Gc
942.5901
Cl4p
no.35
1301052

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01864 8813

GC
942.5901
C14PA,
NO.35

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/octavopublicatio35camb

THE CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS

OF

GREAT ST MARY'S CAMBRIDGE

1504—1635

PUBLICATIONS: OCTAVO SERIES

No. XXXV

Cuthbert Atchley

CHURCHWARDENS' ACCOUNTS

OF ST MARY THE GREAT CAMBRIDGE

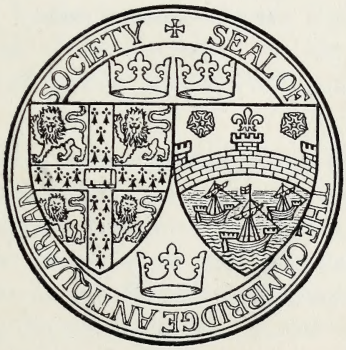
FROM 1504 TO 1635

no 35

EDITED BY

J. E. FOSTER, M.A.

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BOOK WRAPPER, ALLEN CO., INC.



Cambridge:
PRINTED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.
SOLD BY DEIGHTON, BELL & CO.; AND MACMILLAN & BOWES.
LONDON, GEORGE BELL AND SONS.
1905

Cambridge:
PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A.
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

1301052

PREFACE.

MUCH of the early history of Cambridge has centred in the church and parish of Great St Mary. The churchwardens' book, which is here printed and is the earliest now in the keeping of the parish authorities, is therefore a document of great importance to students of local history. The Council of the Antiquarian Society agreed to publish it if transcribed, and after a very long interval it now appears.

Copious extracts were printed by the late Mr Sandars and Canon Venables in their "Historical and Architectural Notes on the Church," published by the Society in 1869, and the MS. was largely used by the late Mr Charles Henry Cooper in his invaluable "Annals of the Borough," but the book touches on so many subjects of interest that the full transcript will justify its appearance.

It may be stated here that this is the first of a series of parish account books which extend to the present time. The Vicar and parishioners take much interest in these and other documents in the church chest and preserve them with all care. The thanks of the Society and transcriber are due to them for allowing the volume to be removed for the purpose of transcription, and for the facilities they have given for reference to it many times in the course of the work.

Professor Skeat and the Rev. Edmund Gough de Salis Wood have been good enough to give their help in the glossary, and Mr William Henry St John Hope, Assistant Secretary to the Society of Antiquaries, has also put his stores of knowledge on such subjects at the disposal of the editor. The Rev. Henry Paine Stokes, LL.D., Vicar of St Paul's, Cambridge, kindly solved the last difficulty in the glossary by furnishing the

explanation of the position of the Shraggerey in Cambridge in time to include it in the index.

The correctness of the copy is vouched for by the fact that it has been compared with the original by Mr Alfred Rogers, of the University Library, both in MS. and in proof, a precaution the more necessary as the accounts of each year are mostly in different hands and were entered evidently by the churchwardens themselves, whose writing was of all qualities, but generally bad. The staff of the University Press have also shewn themselves as capable as ever of dealing with the difficulties caused possibly by similar qualities in the handwriting of the editor.

Members of his household have also encouraged the editor in a long task by transcribing important portions of the MS. themselves, and to them and their memories he offers his tribute of gratitude.

The editor hopes to issue subsequently some notes on the book, but is anxious not to delay the appearance of a work which may be useful to students in so many different directions, and these will appear therefore as a separate tractate.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Preface	v
Errata	viii
Transcript	2—475
Glossary	476—484
Index	485—598

ERRATA.

Page	13	line	10	visitau*er*it should be visitav*er*at.
,,	15	,,	2	delete the brackets.
,,	16	,,	28	Ih*es*us should be Ihūs.
,,	20	,,	3	Mondeyn should be Moudeyn.
,,	29	,,	10	Consent should be Cousent.
,,	49	,,	17	xiiij should be xxiiij.
,,	62	,,	15	selyng should be seryng.
,,	77	,,	4 and 6	Jemeus should be Jemens. ?? for gemels = b
,,	150	,,	23	4^{d} should be 4^{s}.
,,	217	,,	6	Goodm*an* should be Goodw*in*.
,,	243	,,	30	vancolier should be vaucolier.
,,	245	,,	8	vancollier should be vaucollier.
,,	282	,,	10	Deitt earmentes should be one word.
,,	290	,,	9	parn should be Poley.
,,	363	,,	32	Home should be Horne.
,,	367	,,	14	Copper should be Coppen.
,,	380	,,	12	Milton should be Mitton.
,,	387	,,	4	Mytten should be Mytton.
,,	439	,,	1	1631—2 should be 1630—1.
,,	440	,,	1	same correction.
,,	444	,,	31	Ball should be Hall.
,,	523	col. 2, line 6		strike out first comma.

TRANSCRIPT OF ENTRIES IN THE CHURCH BOOK BELONGING TO THE PARISH OF ST MARY THE GREAT IN THE BOROUGH OF CAMBRIDGE COMMENCING IN 1504.

The book commences with 12 preliminary pages blank except the last on which are some remarks in a much later hand as to the date of the first entry.

1 a] these vndar is appoynted to Res[*ur*]vey the p*a*rish Land : w*hi*ch Mr sedgwick[1] is to have in lease :

Mr Cranne	Mr Peapes
Mr woolf	Mr Adane
Mr Preist	Mr Dodson.

1 b] M*emorandum* that yt ys agreed by a generall c*on*sent that eu*er*y one that shalbe at the visitac*i*on Supper shall paye vj^{d} a peace viz eu*er*y-man & his wife xij^{d} & the reste of the Charg*es*, yf yt shall amont vnto more to be borne of the Churche stock.

will*ia*m ward	[Entry in a later hand]
Thomas Grimeston	The above was written about the year 1599 or 1600, Dr Ward Dr Grimeston & Mr Poley may be seen to have been in office ab*ou*t that time. They were Members of the University but Parishioners and residents in the Parish.
John Poley.	

[1] Mr Joshua Sedgwick pays his first half year's rent to the parish in 1633, his tenancy having begun apparently at Michaelmas 1632.

2 a] The Jewels goode*s* & Catelle*s* appe*r*teynyng to Seynt Mary Chirche next to the Me*r*ket of Cambrigge Remaynyng in the kepyng of Chirche wardeyns of the said Chirche to them delyue*r*ed the x day of aprill the xix^th^ yere of the Reigne of kyng harry the vij^th^ as articulerly ffoloweth.

Altar*e* *san*cti Andree

in cus*todia* W plum.[1]

Inp*r*imis a Chaleys w*ith* the patent p*ar*cell gilte pondr' xij vnc' belongyng to seint Andrewes Aute*r* in cus*todia* Joha*nn*is Stronge.

It*em* a Missale prynted of the Gifte of John Buttiler alias Barbo*ur* in Cus*todia* Joh*ann*is Stronge.

It*em* a vestament w*ith* the Stole & phanoun albe & Amice of Dornykke*s* of the gifte of Thomas pomell in cus*todia* Will*elm*i plu*m*me.

It*em* a vestament of Cloth of Baudekyn the grounde whighte w*ith* Stole & phanoun & Amice & albe in cus*todia* Joh*ann*is Stronge.

It*em* a vestamenent of grene Bawdekyn w*i*th all thapp*ar*ell vt sup*ra* in cus*todia* d*ic*ti Joh*ann*is Stronge.

It*em* a Corporas w*ith* a Case of Blakke Worsted in cus*todia* d*ic*ti Joh*ann*is Stronge.

It*em* a vestament of Sateyn of Brigg*e*s w*i*th all thapp*ar*ell vt sup*ra* in cus*todia* W. plum*m*.[1]

~~resauyd the p*ri*missys p*er* me Rob*er*t*um* Halome p*r*incipal*em* Ho*s*p*iti*i *sanc*ti Pauli xvj^mo^ die Ap*ri*lis An*no* dec*imo* nono Henrici septimi.~~

[Fo. 2 b blank.]

[1] This name comes up to the extreme edge of the paper and may have been Plum*e*.

3 a] Altar*e* s*anct*i laurencij.

Inp*ri*mis a vestament of white sateyn w*it*h all thapp*ar*ell of the gifte of John Botiler alias Barbo*ur*.

It*em* a vestament of violett sateyn of brigg*e*s w*it*h all thapp*ar*ell.

It*em* a vestament of Cloth of bawdekyn the grounde white w*it*h thapp*ar*ell.

It*em* two aut*er* Clothe3 of lynnyn Clothe of the gifte of Richard hilderston.

It*em* a vestament of Ray veluet w*it*h thapp*ar*ell.

It*em* a vestament of blakke worsted w*it*h Crownes of golde in the Orpheray.

It*em* a Messe booke.

It*em* a chaleyse w*it*h ij daysys in ye fotte pond' xiij unc'.

It*em* an aut*er* Clothe of lynnyn steyned Rede w*it*h a ffronnte of the same werke.

It*em* an hangyng of an aut*er* of the Martirdome of seint Stephyn & seint lawrence steyned of the gift of Maist*er* Heffewell (sic).

Resseywyd the seyd p*re*missis be me John Manfeld clerke the x^ti^ day of Aprell the xix 3ee*re* of kyng harry the vij.

[Fo. 3 b blank.]

4 a] Altar*e* b*ea*te Marie Virginis.

Inp*ri*mis a vestament of blew sarsenet w*it*h a Crosse of Rede w*it*houte stole & phanoun w*it*h albe in cus*todia* Rob*er*ti Coope Joh*an*nis Nele.

It*em* a vestament of white Bustian olde w*it*h all thapp*ar*ell vt infra in cus*todia* d*ict*i John Nele.

It*em* a vestament of Blewe Worsted w*it*h a Crosse of Rede w*it*h all thapp*ar*ell vt sup*ra* in Cus*todia* d*ict*i Joh*annis*.

It*em* a vestament of white Chamelet w*it*h all thapp*ar*ell of the gifte of Th*omas* Jakenet in cus*todia* Rob*er*ti Coope Joh*an*nis Nele ~~and an aut*er* Clothe w*it*h a ffrynge of the said white Chamlet in Cus*todia* magistri Heffewell (sic) Rob*er*ti Coope.~~

It*em* a blewe sarcenet ffronnte w*it*h a ffrynge in cus*todia* Joh*ann*is Nele.

It*em* a Chaleyse w*it*h a patent p*ar*cel gilte in cus*todia* ~~Roberti Coope Joh*ann*is Nele~~ pond' xiij unc'. .

Item a Cote of Tawney Damaske purfulled w*it*h ffelewet app*er*teynyng to o*ur* lady in Custodia Nele.

Item a Reed Sateyn Coote in cus*todia* [Magistri hessewell] Rob*er*ti Coope with two payer of bed*es* of blakke geat app*er*teynyng to her sonne in cus*todia* Nele.

It*em* two aut*er* clothes of lynnyn Clothe of the gifte of Richard hilderston in cus*todia* Nele.

It*em* a Coote of Rede sateyn purfilled w*ith* Grene Damaske in cus*todia*s ~~Magistri hessewell~~ Joh*ann*is Nele.

It*em* a Coote for her sonn of the same sateyn p*ur*filled w*ith* blakke veluet w*ith* spa*n*gille*s* of Golde in cus*todia* [mag*istri* hessewell] Joha*nn*is Nele.

It*em* a ffronntelett of Cipris Garnisshed w*ith* Riband in cus*todia* Nele.

It*em* a ffronnte for the aut*er* of white Chamelett lyned w*ith* bokeram in cus*todia* Rob*er*ti Coope ~~hessewell.~~

It*em* a Masse booke ~~and a Chaleys~~ prynted in cus*todia* Rob*er*ti Coope.

[Fo. 4 b blank.]

in Cus*todia* Joh*ann*is Thirleby m*od*o in cus*todia* Joh*ann*is Stronge.

5 a] Altar*e* s*an*cte Trinitat*is*.

Inp*ri*mis a vestament of Rede sateyn w*ith* a Grene Crosse w*ith* all thapp*ar*ell of the gifte of Thom*as* Jakenett.

It*em* a vestament of white ffustian w*ith* a Crosse of Rede worsted w*ith* all thapp*ar*ell. ? x Lo

It*em* an olde vestament of borde alis*a*undr*e* w*ith* all thapp*ar*ell w*ith* a Corporas & a Case of Silke w*ith* Cressaunt*es*.

It*em*.

Bona in cus*todia* Rob*er*ti Coope nup*er* in cus*todia* Walt*er*i [5 b hattlyf vt inf*ra* p*atet* delib*er*at*a* post mort*em* eius*dem* Walt*er*i vt seq*uitur*.

Inp*ri*mis a vestament of Ray veluet
It*em* a nother vestament of Ray veluet } Coope h*a*bet.

It*em* a vestament of Rede in cus*todia* Joh*ann*is Manfeld Cl*erici* branchyd w*ith* grene & rosys of gold.

It*em* a vestament of white
It*em* a nother vestament of white
It*em* a vestament of blake worsted branchyd w*ith* gold
It*em* a vestament of blew worsted } Coope h*a*bet.

It*em* a nother vestament of white damaske w*ith* a c*r*osse of red felvett.

It*em* a Crysmatorie silu*er* parcell gilte in cus*todia* Joh*ann*is Manfeld Cl*er*ici.

It*em* a Boke called a Manuell in cus*todia* Joh*ann*is Manfeld Cl*er*ici.

It*em* a Chales & a Masse booke p*er*tin' altar*i* b*ea*te Marie in cus*todia* Rob*er*ti Coope.

It*em* a Chales & a Masse boke p*er*tin' alt' Altar*i* the Maseboke is in the chirche & the Chaleis is in the Kepyng of Rob*er*t Coope.

Item an arow for seint Edmund
Item a Crose Staffe for seint Nicholas in Custodia magistri asshewell
Item a Crowne of laton for seint Kateryn
Item a seint Kateryn whele
Item ij Mases for seint Edmund
Item vj yernes perteynyng to the shryvyng stole for lenton.
Item a pece of waynescoote perteynyng to the Canape for seint Nicholas with Teyntour hookes
Item iij smale Crowns for seint Kateryn

} in custodia Johannis Nele.

6 a] Alta Altar'

in Custodia Walteri hattley.

Inprimis a sewte of vestamentes of Clothe of Tissue of the gifte of Thomas Jakenet in the kepyng of Maistrez asshewell modo in custodia Roberti Coope.

Item a sewte of vestamentes of white Damaske in custodia Roberti Coope [Hugonis Chapman].

Item a Coope of white damaske with a Orpherey of Rede veluet of the gifte of John Erliche thelder in custodia [Hugonis Chapman] Roberti Coope.

Item a Coope of Rede baudekyn with dekyn & Subdekyn of the same in custodia Johannis Helgay sen'.

Item twoo Coops of blew Chamelett of the gift of John hessewell in custodia Magistri asshewell.

Item twoo leyctourn Clothez of the same Chamelet of þe said gifte in custodia Magistri asshewell in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a Coope of blakke worsted with sterrez with a Chisible Deakyn & Subdeakyn of the same in custodia Henrici Kale.

Item a blake Coope with floweres of golde of blake worsted & a vestament of the same in Ecclesia.

Item a vestament of Ray veluet with a grene Crosse of Sateyn in ecclesia.

Item a vestament of Ray veluet with a Crosse of Rede & Rosez of golde in Ecclesia.

Item an olde Coope of Ray veluet in Ecclesia.

Item an olde vestament of Rede for Jhesus Messe in Ecclesia.

Item a vestament of grene Damaske with a Crosse of Rede of the gifte of John Buttiler alias Barbour in Ecclesia.

Item a hangyng of an auter with a ffronnte of blewe veluet with fflowers of golde of the gift of Thomas Jakenett in custodia magistri Johannis Stronge asshewell.

Item a pawle of blew silke with byrdes & braunchis in custodia Magistri helgay.

Item two olde pawles of grene silkes with byrdes wrought in the same in custodia hugonis Chapman modo in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a pawle of blake veluet with a Crosse of Rede velvet of the gifte of Thomas Pomell in custodia Johannis Thirleby modo in Custodia Roberti Coope.

6 b] Plus de Alta Altari

in Custodia Walteri Hattley.

Item two Curteyns of blew Sercenet in custodia Magistri asshewell in custodia Roberti Coope.

Item an olde Clothe of blewe Tartourne with floweres peynted vpon the same in custodia Magistri hessewell.

Item v pelowes wherof oon of Tissue another of Rede clothe of golde & two other olde of Rede silke & oon of Rede Clothe of Bawdekyn [iiij^or in custodia Hugonis Chapman et v^tus in custodia Nele] in custodia Johannis Strong.

Item fower Corporaces with iiij Case3 wherof oon of Rede Clothe of golde & another of Nedillwerke with tharmys of the passion a nother with a lybardes hede of golde & the iiij^th of blew silke with byrdes & braunchis [in custodia Hugonis Chapman] in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item vj olde albs for Children with parures of blew Chamelett in Ecclesia.

Item a Clothe of white steyned with armis of the passion with a ffronnte & two Curteyns perteynyng to the same Magistri Helgey.

Item a vayle for lenton of white Clothe in custodia Willelmi plumme modo in Ecclesia.

Item an olde Cotidian hangyng for the alter steyned with two Curteyns & a ffronnte of the same in Ecclesia.

Item an olde Clothe of silke to ber in the Crysmatorye to the ffownte.

Item another Clothe of Syndale for the Crismatorye of the gifte of Maistre3 hessewell in custodia Magistri asshewell.

Item v olde Alter Clothe3 with an altar Clothe of Dyaper of the gifte of Maistres hesshewell in Ecclesia.

Item two alter Clothe3 of lynnyn Cloth of the gift of Richard hilderston in Ecclesia.

Item viij auter Clothe3 of the saide gifte in custodia Willelmi Plumme.

7 a] in custodia Walteri hattley.

Item twoo olde Towelles of Diaper for hoselyng in ecclesia.

Item three olde Towelles for the auter ende of lynnyn Clothe in ecclesia.

Item a Towell for hoselyng of lynnyn Clothe wrought with blakke silke in thendes of the gifte of Robert Stele & his wif in ecclesia.

Item a ffronnte steyned with the Resurrexcion in the Middes of lynnyn Cloth.

Item twoo Curtyns of the same with angelles steyned vpon them.

Item a Clothe of Tappestry werk for Chirchyng of wifes lyned with Canuas in Ecclesia.

Item a pair of Crewettes of peauter in Ecclesia.

Item two new surplices of the gifte of Maistrez Godfrey.

Item a surplice made by Master Pikerell whan he was Chirche wardeyn
Item a Surplice made by John Erliche whan he was Chirche wardeyn
Item two Surplices of the gifte of Margery Reymond
} in Ecclesia.

Item an olde surplice & a Smoke surplice of the gifte of Maistrez Godfrey.

Item Resceyued by thandes of Mr Chapman the xxij day of ffebruarii the xxj yer of the reigne of kyng Harry the vijth of the Gifte of Maisteres agnes asshewell as foloweth

Inprimis a sute of vestamentes of blakke veluet with whight Rosez therupon in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a Chaleise pondr' xvj vnces to be vsed at seint lawrence auter in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item I angus (sic) dei of syluer & gilte with a lasse in custodia Roberti Coope.

Item a Coler of Copir Golde with Counterfet perle of the gifte of Thomas Jakenett for our lady in custodia Roberti Coope.

Item a Corporas Case of blue Tyssue in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a paxbrede of siluer & gifte (sic) of the gifte of Mistres asshewell pondr' vnces in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item two Cruettes of siluer & gilte of the said gifte in custodia dicti Johannis Stronge.

7 b] herafter foloweth the bookes in custodia Walteri Hattley.

Inprimis two olde Missalez of vylem with Cootes
Item a great olde Missale with Graylez noted in the same
Item two olde graylez couered with Cotes
Item two smale olde greylez
Item a pistill booke
Item twoo great antiphaners bownden with bolyonz
Item a new antiphoner breuiate of the gifte of Maisterez Cook
Item three olde smale antiphoners
Item v precessioneris olde
Item two Emanuelles
Item a Psalter olde with venites atte ende
Item an olde Phalter with Dirigies in thende
Item an olde legent deuided in two parties.
} in Ecclesia.

8 a] The Jewelles in custodia walteri hattley.

Inprimis a Crosse of siluer & gilte with Mary & John in custodia Thirleby modo in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a staffe of Copir & gilte to the same in custodia [Magistri asshewell] Johannis Stronge.

Item a Crosse Clothe to the said Crosse of Rede silke with thassumpcion steyned in custodia [Magistri asshewell] Johannis Stronge.

Item an olde Crosse of Copir with a staffe of Copir to the same & a Crosse Clothe of grene silke in Ecclesia.

Item a Crysmatorie of siluer parcell gilte in Ecclesia.

Item a Chaleise double gilte with a Crucifix vpon the ffoot & a spone of siluer & gilte to the said Chaleise in custodia willelmi plume modo in custodia Roberti Coope.

Item an olde Chaleise parcell gilte broken in Ecclesia infra.

Item a pix alias a Mounstre of siluer & gilte in custodia Johannis Thirleby modo in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a pax enamelled siluer & gilte of the gifte of Maister hessewell in custodia Magistri asshewell.

Item a pier of Cruettes of Siluer of the gift of the said M^r hessewell in custodia Magistri asshewell.

Item a sonne of siluer for the Sacrement in custodia Willelmi Plumme modo in custodia Roberti Coope.

Item a pax of Siluer parcell gilte in custodia Willelmi Plume modo in custodia dicti Coope.

Item a paier of Candelstikkes of siluer parcell gilte in custodia Willelmi Plume in custodia modo dicti Roberti Coope.

Item a payer of Sencers of siluer parcell gilte in custodia Willelmi Plume modo in custodia dicti Roberti Coope.

Item two shipps of siluer parcell gilte with two spons of siluer to the same in custodia Willelmi Plume modo in custodia Roberti Coope.

Item a Relique Called a box of siluer with the oyle of seint Nicholas in custodia Willelmi Plume in custodia Roberti Coope.

Item another litill box of siluer with a bon of seint lawrence in custodia willelmi plume modo in Custodia Roberti Coope.

Item an olde Crosse of Tymbir with siluer plate vpon it in custodia willelmi plume modo in custodia Roberti Coope.

Item a lytill olde Crosse of Copir & gilte in custodia willelmi plume modo in custodia Roberti Coope.

Item two bedes of siluer & gilte with a lase of silkke with two Knepps & Tasselles of silke to the same in custodia Johannis Thirleby modo in custodia Johannis Stronge.

Item a pix of laton with a Clothe of Chaungeable Sarcenet in ecclesia.

Item a Clothe of olde silke for the said pix in ecclesia.

8 b] Adhuc plus de Jocalib*us* in cus*todia* walte*ri* hattley.

It*em* two great stondard*es* of laton stondyng before the alter.

It*em* vj smale Candelstikk*es* of laton in ecc*les*ia.

It*em* a payer of olde Sencers of laton w*ith* a shippe of laton.

It*em* a ffier panne of yern in eccl*es*ia.

It*em* a paier of organs in eccl*es*ia.

It*em* twoo olde pax bred*es* of Tymbir peynted in eccl*es*ia.

It*em* an olde basyn of laton enhamelled in eccl*es*ia.

It*em* a Crysmatori off tyn in the kepyng of the chantre prest.

9 a] Adhuc Jocalib*us* in Custodia Joh*ann*is Thirleby in iiij^or^ pixid' modo in cus*todia* Joh*ann*is Stronge.

Inp*ri*mis a shoo of silu*er* for the ymage of o*ur* lady w*ith* v pec*es* of silu*er* & a pece of a peny weying a lb & two vnces & j q*ua*rt*er* in a box.

It*em* twoo ded*es* a Relesse & an Obligac*i*on cons*er*nyng the Ten*em*e*nt* in the pety Cure geven to the Chaunt*er*y by Maist*ere*ȝ Charles.

It*em* an indentur cons*er*nyng the almes house ȝ in the Chirche yerd w*ith* a bill indented annexed to the same.

It*em* A p*ar*cell of the Mounstr*e* for to sett in the hoste w*ith* two Cristall stones set in silu*er* in a box w*ith* a Claspe of a booke of silu*er*.

It*em* xiiij ded*es* Chart*our*s & Munimente*s* cons*er*nyng the land*es* in Cambriggeffelde & Chestirton of the gifte of Maist*ere*ȝ Charles.

It*em* an ymage of o*ur* lady & her son of Copir & gilte w*ith* a Cristall stone.

I*t*em a Coler of Gold fo*r* to hang abowght owre ladiis nekke off ix lynk*es* in the Coler of the delyu*er*y of doctor Jubbys the whych mast' potycary had receyvyd when the chapell of owre lady was takyn downe.

It*em* an howche of syluer and gilte w*ith* xj branches & iiij stones & v perl*is* delyu*er*ed to Mr Cheke.

9 b] In Cista & Custodia Joh*ann*is Nele.

Inp*ri*mis a Cou*er*light of Tapstre werke.

It*em* a Cou*er*light of Grene.

It*em* twoo Towell*is* of Diap*er*.

It*em* x ffrontlet*is* for aut*er*s single.

It*em* an olde ffert*our* Clothe.

It*em* thre lynnyn Clothe ȝ steyned w*ith* Crosse ȝ for lente.

It*em* a Clothe for the Roode lofte steyned w*ith* Moyse ȝ.

It*em* an olde ffronnte of bustyan.

It*em* a Cappe of blakke veluet w*ith* fyne perlett*is* for o*ur* ladyes sonn.

It*em* a Curteyn of white w*ith* gilte Rosis steyned of lynnyn Clothe.

It*em* vj lente Clothe ȝ of lynnyn.

It*em* j ffronnte for seint laurence alt*er* for lente steyned of lynnyn Clothe.

It*em* an hangyng for the said alter of the same.

[? 2 leaves cut out here but one according to the folios.]

10 a] Bookes Remaynyng in the kepyng of John Thirleby modo in Ecclesia.

Inprimis a Masse booke olde longyng to Trinite alter.

Item a nother Masse booke olde with certeyn Nourmentes of the Chirche wreten in thende.

Item two olde portosis wreten in parchemyn.

Item an olde primer belongyng to Trinite Chapell with a Cheyne.

Item a primer belongyng to our lady Chapell with a Cheyne.

Item A Great Masse booke.

[Fol. 10 b blank.]

11 a] Bona Jocalia pertinentia summo altari beate Marie Virginis iuxta forum ville Cantabrigiæ.

Imprimis A Crosse of siluer with Mary & John siluer with a staffe copir & gilte with the Crosse Clothe

Item a Mounstraunce of siluer & gilte

Item twoo Candellstikkes of syluer

Item two Sencers of syluer

Item two paxbredes of siluer & gylte & enamyled

Item two Shipps & two spones of syluer

Item twoo Cruettes of syluer

Item two vj Chaleyse3 with twoo v patentes with a spone of syluer & gylt

Item a sonne for the sacrement siluer & gilte

Item a Cryssematory with a grene Ray silke

Item a Reliquike of siluer with seint Nycolas oyle

Item a Crucifix with a botell of syluer

Item the vice of the Mounstraunce of siluer

Item twoo shoes of syluer for our lady

Item iij Cristall stones set in siluer

Item a pynne for a booke a Chape & a pece for the pax all of syluer

Item a sute of vestementes of Clothe of Tyssue with iij Coops of the same

Item a sute of damaske with iiij Coopes of the same

Item a sute of blakke veluett with whighte Rosis with iij Coops to the same

Item the hole hangyng of blew feluet

Item v Corporase Case3 whereof ij of clothe of Tyssue two of Rede veluet & oon of blue veluet

in custodia magistri Roberti hobbys hee parcellæ modo sunt in custodia Ricardi Clerke Gardiani dicte Ecclesie sibi deliberat' secundo die Januarij anno regni regis Henrici septimi xxiij°.

Item iij Corporase Cloths in three of the said Case3

Item v pelowes whereof ij of Tyssue & ij lyned with blake veluet & the vth of Reede dyaper

Item twoo blew Curtynes of Sercenet oon for seint Nicholas & thodir for seint Edmund

Item ij westementtes with all thynges belongyng thereto. oon off Reede wellwett and a nodyyr off Blew Saten with a chalesse parcelly gylte off the gyfte of keteryn koke the chalesse ponderynge xix vnc', delyueryd by the handis off John Bury.

Item ij alter clothys of Robert Copys Gyft.

11 b] Jocalia pertinentia beate Marie virgini.

Inprimis a Coler of golde with ix lynkys

Item a girdill of perle siluer & gilte sett with perle

Item Agnus dei syluer and gilte with a peny siluer and gilte

Item a Crowne siluer & gilte sett with xxix perles thereyn

Item a ffillet with Conterfett perle & stone

Item a Coote of Rede sateyn purfilled with blakke velute with a bokel of siluer & a Coote for our lady son of Rede sateyn

Item a lynnyn bagge seled with an Egle theryn certeyn thinges belongyng to our lady

Item a pawle of blakke veluet

Item an auter Clothe of white Chamelet lyned with blakke bokeram

Item two pawlys of grene with pecokkes

Item two leyctourn clothes of blewe chamelet

Item two Coops of blew Chamelet

Item a vestement of white Clamelet damaske with a Crosse of Rede veluet

Item a sewte of vestementes of blakke worsted of Requiem

in custodia magistri Andree Manfeld

Memorandum quod omnia ista Jocalia deliberata fuerunt Johanni Ray Gardiano in presentia hugonis Chapman Johannis Bury Andree Manfeld willelmi Nelson henrici hawlehed Alain welles Johannis Marsshe Johannis Thirleby & aliorum xxviij die Decembris anno xxiij° h. vij.

Item two obligacyons in the whych thomas Curle wylliam syndyrton & thomas fflyntt er Bound in.

Bona Ecclesie in Custodia Willelmi plumme.

Inprimis a vestement of Dornykkes

Item a vestement of sateyn of brygges

Item viij auter Clothes

Bona Ecclesie in custodia Johannis Thirlely.

Inprimis a vestement of Reede sateyne
Item a vestement of white ffustean
Item a vestement of boorde alisaundre
Item iij auter Clothes with Crosse3 of blakke nat halowed
Item a Corporas with a Case

all whiche is delyuered vnto William Elton & John Marsshe Chirche wardeyns in the presence of Robert Smyth wax chandeler William fflory & John Nele in the house of the said William Elton the xxiiij^t^ day of Septembre anno secundo regni regis Henrici octavi eodem die archidiaconus Eliensis visitauerit in Ecclesia Sancte Trinitatis Cantebr'.

12 a] Bona dicte Ecclesie in Custodia Roberti Coope.

Inprimis ij Massebookis oon of the gifte of John Barbour & thodir of the gifte of Maisteres Cooke
Item a vestement of white Chamelet
Item a great Masse booke
Item a wreten Massebooke & a wreten portose

Item [blank line here].

Bona dicte Ecclesie in Custodia Johannis Stronge.

Inprimis iij boxes with Evidences whereof thoon box conserneth the landes in Cambrigge and thodir box the allmes house3 and the thirde boxe the Chauntery house in the pety Cure and theryn a silke lasse with tasse3 Rede with twoo bedes siluer & gilte belongyng to the pix.

Item a Claspe for a booke syluer.

Bona dicte Ecclesie in Custodia Johannis Nele.

Imprimis a peynted auter Clothed for the high auter.

Item a Couerynge of Tappestry werke for the herst.

Item a grene Couerlyght for the said herst.

Item twoo Towelles of dyaper.

Item twoo auter Clothes whereof oon for seint lawrence auter & thoodir for seint andrewes auter.

Item a sewte of white vestementes with oon aube & two amices.

Item xi ffronntis for the auters.

Item an auter Clothe of blew tartourn.

Item a Coote of Tawny damaske for our lady.

Item a Coote for her son with xxii^d^ in money & vij new grotes & ij ob' & two broches of syluer & a kircher of sypres with syluer crosses.

Item an olde blew Tartourn Clothe.

Item a peynted auter Clothe with seint laurence & seint Stephen.

Item a nother auter Clothe steyned with seint andrewe.

Item a nother auter Clothe steyned with our lady of piete.

Item a Crowne for seint Edmund of laton.

Item the ymage of Jhesus for the Resurreccion.

Item a payr off corall Bedys with xx^ti gawdys syluer & gylte and a knope sett with gold & peyrll.

12 b] Mem: y^t I Morley haue receyuyd a challys of Wylyam elton chyrche Wardon with a vyrnekyll in ye paten.

~~Mem: that I Richard Wellemot principalle of pawlys In hathe receyuyd a chales holle gylte the day after seint deonise the ij^de 3ere of the reyne of Kynge Henry ye viij^th.~~

Mem: that I Richerd *Wellemont* principalle of pawlys In Cambryg hathe resaywyd of andrewe pomelle & Thomas Marschalle a Chales holle glytte bereynge In the foote ij Rosys wythe a lamb In ye patent the ij^de day of May the second 3ere of ye reynge of Kynge Henry the viij^the.

Mem: that I Thomas forster principall of seint Mary Hostell in Cambrighe have Receyvyd of andrewe pomell and Thomas marschall on Chalesse parcell gilte havyng in the paten a varnakill & in the fotte be ij peche brokyn the iij day of may the secund 3ere of the reighne of Kyng herry the viij^th.

~~Mem: y^t on Thursday next aftyr cristenmesse day andrew pomell accomptyde ffor hys offys of Chyrch wardenchyp anno henrici Octaui 4to and a compte clerely maide he owth clerely to the parysh in money.~~

~~In primis thre pownde xviij^s ob'. Item xij^d y^t he owyr rekkynyd ffor the gold Smyth.~~

~~Item xxj^s iiij^d ffor money Gadyrde in the chyrch.~~

Item vij toone & ij ffootte of ffree Ston lentt by hym to M^r larke rec' vij toon & ij ffoott & v ffoott & a halff off clypsham ston by Thomas Marshall.

Item v ffote & a halff off clypsham Ston.

Md y^t ye said thursday and 3ere Thomas Marshall Chyrch Warden with the said andrew pomell hath maide hys ffull accomptte for hys resate and ther remane in hys hande*s* in money xxx^tiiiij^s & vij^d ~~vnde he sayth remane in the handes off andrew pomell as it apperyth be ffor xxj^s iiij^d~~ vnde he sayth he hath paid to W. Burdon mason xx^s & ideo respectuatur and to Mr Chapmane iij^s iiij^d & ideo respectuatur exoneratur a summa predicta per compotum ultimo per eum factum.

Jacalia pertinencia ecclesie beate marie Iuxta forum in custodia andree pomell modo in custodia Richardi Lycffeld yconomi ecclesie predicte & per eundem Andream deliberat' pro anno domini millesimo ccccc^mo xiii^mo modo in custodia alani Welles pro anno domini Millesimo D xiiij^mo

13 a] et deliberata per Richardum lychfeld.

In primis a crosse of siluer & gylt with mary & John siluer & gylt with a staffe of coper & gylt with the crosse cloth the Crosse pondr' 2 fyve score unc' xviij vnc' dim' vnc'.

Item a monster of siluer & gylt (with a vyce of siluer & gylt to set in the sacrament) pondr' lxix vnc' dim' vnc' stars wextt.

Item vij chalysse.

Item ij candillstykkys of siluer parcel gilt quorum unum pond' iij^{li} viij$^{vnc'}$ & dim' & alterum pond' iij^{li} vij unc'.

Item ij Sensers of siluere quorum vnum pond' xliij vnc' & iij quarter & alterum pond' xliiij vnc' & quart'.

Item ij Shyppys of siluere with ij lytill sponys of siluer & pond' xviij vnc' & dim'.

Item ij Ewers of siluer pond' x vncis & dim' et a quarter.

Item ij paxis the on full gylt the other parcell gylt with a vyce of syluer and pond' xxx^{ti} vnc'.

Item a crismatory of siluer with ij clothis on of rede sylke the other of grene sylke.

Item a sonne of siluer for the sacrament pond' iij vnc' & a quarter.

Item ix Corporase kassys vij with kerchys.

~~Item ij shoys of syluer belongyng to our lady with Item oon crystall~~ stonys set in syluer pond' iiij unc' and the assumpcion of our lady in copere.

Item a litill box hucche theryn ij payer Corall bedes & an owche for seint Nicholas.

Item a sypyrs kyrche belongyng to the crose.

Item a monstere of syluere with sant Nycholaus oyle ~~with a crucyfyx of coper~~ with a *box* of syluer with sant laurance bone with a crose of syluer pond' ij unc' & dim' & dim' quart'.

Item a colere of golde with ix lynkes pond' a vnc' & dim' vnc' et dim' quart'.

Item a crowne of syluer & gylt with xxix perlys pond' vj unc' quart' & dim' quart'.

Item a gyrdyll sett with perle with a bukkyll & pendant of syluer & gylt pond' ix vnc' & dim' unc'.

Item an agnus dei syluer & gylt pond' a unce & a quarter.

Item a crucifyxe of cooper with a cristall.

Item a fyllet with cowntyrfett perle & stone pond' ij vnc' & a quarter.

Item a cote of Red satene purfyllyd with blak velvett' with a bokyll of siluer & [caret] a coyn of syluer and a cotte for hir sone of red satene ~~with ij gold ryngis with ij stonnys in them & on each of siluer gilt with a lytell peyce of perle bedes~~ solde for the rode lofte.

Item A bagge selyde with dyuerys Iuelse pertenying to our lady pond' j quart' & dim' vnc'.

Item ~~ij bedys of syluer & gylte &~~ a claspe of a boke of siluere delivered by Jhon Stronge.

Item ij Broken pecis off syluer off a chalace fote & iij cristallis stons sett in syluer pond' ij vnc' & dim'.

Item oon obligacione off xxiij^{li} in the whych Thomas curle William Syndyrton & thomas fflyntt er Bownden to the chyrch wardance off sent

marye chyrch afforsaide wher off andrew pomell hath resavyd v^{li} & accomptyde w*ith* the p*ar*yssh ffor the same & soo remanyt & nott paid xv^{li} ut pat*et* i*n* eisd*em* obligac*ioni*b*us* et id*em* Richard*us* lychfeld deliber*a*uit p*redict*a*s* duas obligac*i*ones thome m*ar*shall secu*m* gardiano modo in custod*ia* alani well*es* sibi delib*er*at' per thomam m*ar*shall.

It*em* a nother obligacyon for Chyrche belfounder of bery.

13 b] It*em* a box w*ith* xvij Euydenss conc*er*nyng cambrig feld.

Item in the kepyng of the said aleyn a longe Irne in Eccl*es*ium & c*er*teyn Nayles that wer*e* lefte of the Nayles of the Chirche doore now delyu*er*ed to Robert Goodhale.

~~M^{o} that all thise Juell*is* & implementes in this lef specified are delyu*er*ed to John Thirleby in the p*re*sence of Mr John Erlyche m^{r} John Ray & other the iij^{de} day of Maye the vijth yer*e* of the reigne of the reigne of King Henry the viijth~~

It*em* dim' yerde of whight branched & ij pec*is* ar*e* delyu*er*ed to Richard Cotton.

It*em* delyu*er*ed to the same xj bottonnis sylke smal and great o*n* the feste of seynt Marke An*no* xvij *Regni* Reg*is* H. viij.

M^{o} that all thise Juell*es* & implement*es* in this lef specified ar*e* delyu*er*ed to Rob*er*t Goodhale Chirchewerden of the Chirche of seint Mary next the M*ar*ket of Cambrigge the Sonday the viij day of June in the viijth yer*e* of the Reigne of kyng henr' the viijth & c*er*teyn p*ar*cell*is* of the same pondered as appereth byfor in this lef ther and than p*re*sent M^{r} hugh Chapman Mr John Erliche M^{r} will*ia*m Nelson Mr John Ray Mr John Clerk aleyn well*is* Rob*er*t Smyth wexchaundeler w*ith* other moo.

It*em* A chalesse w*ith* a paten pond' xi vnc' & dim' unc' & q*ua*rt' w*ith* a lambe i*n* þ^{e} paten & a Crucifixe i*n* the fote of the chalysse.

It*em* A chalesse w*ith* a paten po*n*d' xv vnc' & dim' et c*um* t*ri*b*us* knoppys i*n* pede & a ymage of o*ur* ladye i*n* the paten & Jh*es*us on the other syde of the paten & a Crucifyxe in the foote of the chalysse.

It*em* a Chalysse w*ith* a paten pond' xxi vnc' & dim' w*ith* a v*er*nacle i*n* the paten & a scripture w*ith* calice*m* salutaris etc. & a ymage of cryst*e* in the foote of the chalysse & Ih*es*us in eu*er*y square.

It*em* A broken Chalesse pond' xij vnc' & dim'.

M^{m} y^{t} Rob*er*t Goodhale Chirchewarden hath dyliu*er*yd all such Joelle*s* & implement*es* & wrytyng*is* in thys lefe specyfyed to Rob*er*t Smythe Chyrchwarden for ye yere to cu*mm*e ye xxiiij day of May ye ixth yer*e* of ye reynge of kyng henry ye viijth in p*re*sent of Mr Hugh Chapman M^{r} halhed Mr Butte Mr Clerke bedell Mr Ray w*ith* other moo of ye p*ar*ysshe.

M^{m} that the xvith day of Maye in the Tenyth yer of the reigne of king henry the viijth Rob*er*t Smyth wexch*a*undeler & Will*ia*m fflory haue delyu*er*ed vnto Mr John Ray & Mr John Clerk Chirchewardeyn for the yerr*e* to Cume all suche Juelle*s* ymplement*es* & wrightyng*es* conteyned & specified in thise lef in the p*re*sence of Mr Hugh Chapman M^{r} henry hallehed M^{r} W Butte Mr Will*ia*m Nelson w*ith* other mo of the p*ar*isshe.

14 a] Mem° y^t on Sonday next aftyr the ffeste of sentt Michaell archangell anno henrici octaui quinto henry halhede & wyllyam Nelson hath accomptide with the parysch ffor the money gadyrd in the chyrch ffrom the feste off Estyr laste paste to the said sonday and there remanyd in ther handes than iij^li whych thei delyueryd and paid than to Richard lychfeld oon off the chyrch wardance In the presence off Mr Heugh Chapman Mr Ray Mr Skalys with odyr moo and the said Richarde hath discharge hym by hys Compte off the said iij^li.

Cantebrigia. Computus Ricardi lychefeld & Thome Marshall Gardianorum & bonorum Custodum Ecclesie parochialis beate Marie virginis iuxta fforum ville Cantebr' de omnibus & singulis Recepcionibus Reddituum & firmarum ac aliorum proficuum proveniencium dicte Ecclesie a festo annunciacionis beate Marie virginis anno regni regis henrici Octaui quarto vsque idem festum annunciacionis beate Marie virginis anno regni regis henrici Octaui supradicti quinto videlicet per vnum annum integrum fact' et Reddit' vicesimo septimo die Mensis Marcij anno quinto supradicto coram parochianis dicte parochie.

Receytes of Richard lychefeld.

ffirste the sayd Richard chargeth hymsilf with money by him resceyued of Robert smyth John Marshe & Edmund fflory by them collected & gadered vppon plough Monday ...	x^s
Item Resceyued of andrewe pomell of money by hym collected	lxxviij^s
Item Resceyued of Maistre Nelson for a lytill ston	iiij^d
Item Resceyued of henry hawlehed for to pay for ston... ...	xij^s
Item Resceyued of the quarrey Man	ij^s
Item Resceyued of M^r hawlehed & Mr Nelson of money by them gaderyd	Lx^s
Item Resceyued of Mr Scalys	x^s
Item of [blank] ffoxton of hynton xij fudder lyme in partie of payment of an Obligacion made by Thomas Curle & other price of the sayd lyme	xxx^s

14 b] Summa totalis Recepte vt patet infra viij^li xij^s iiij^d.
vnde

Idem Ricardus lychefeld Comput' petit allocari

ffyrste payed to Thomas Broun waterman for iij Mł Brykkes ...	xvj^s
Item payed for wyne[1] for the Sacrament	ij^d
Item payed for naylys for the Chirche doore	ij^d
Item payed to John Nele for his labour for trymyng of the same	viij^d
Item payed to ij laborers for beryng of Tymbir from the vestementmakers and for makyng clene of the logge for the ffremasons	iiij^d

[1] MS. lyne.

Item payed to John Nele for slekking of lyme ... ... j^{c}
Item payed to Dey of Barnewell for iiij lode*s* of sond ... ... xij^{c}
Item payed to Richard wryght Glasyer for mendyng of the Chirche wyndowes that were broken ... ... iiij
Item payed for a Baskett to putte in the broken glasse ... ij^{c}
Item payed to John Reysebek smyth for a stone sawe ... xij^{c}
Item payed to John Nele for makyng c[l]ene of the guylde halle whan the glasyer was ther ... ... ij^{c}
Item payed for wasshyng of the surpleyses ... ... xij^{c}
Item payed to John Nele for skowryng of the great Candelstykke*s* ... ... viij^{d}
Item payed for prykke*s* for the Churche Wyndowes ... ... j^{d}
Item payed to John Nele for his laboure aboute the same ... ij^{d}
Item payed to a blak ffryer in Estir holidais for to pley atte Orgayns ... ... xvj^{d}
Item payed to John lambe for karying of vj lode*s* durte from the Chirche ... ... xij^{d}
Item payed to Dey of Barnewell for vij lode*s* of sond ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for an hamper for the plate ... ... xj^{d}
Item payed to John Nele for a day & a halfe ... ... vj^{d}

Su*m*ma xxxj^{s} ix^{d}.

15 a] Item payed to a laborer for brekyng of olde Mort*er* iij dayes ... ... xij^{d}
Item payed to Badcok of Barnewell for xj lode*s* of sand ... iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item payed for Resen & wax for semmont for the Masons ... vj^{d}
Item payed to a laborer for to breke olde Mort*er* iiij dayes ... xvj^{d}
Item payed to Dey of Barnewell for viij lode*s* of sand ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item payed to John Kyllyngworth for iiij ffudder of lyme ... x^{s}
Item payed to a laborer for ij dayes & a half ... ... x^{d}
Item payed to John Nele for iiij dayes ... ... xvj^{d}
Item payed to John Nele for iij ... ... vj^{d}
Item payed to a laborer for iij dayes ... ... xij^{d}
Item payed for lyne delyu*er*ed to the Masons ... ... iij^{d}
Item payed for a Tubbe for the Masons ... ... vij^{d}
Item payed for naylys for the same Tubbe ... ... ob'
Item payed for a key for the vestrye doore ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payed for naylys for the hanbarowe ... ... ob'
Item payed for Carrying of iiij Tunne ston ... ... xx^{d}
Item for ladyng of the same ston ... ... xij^{d}
Item payed to John Nele for mendyng of the hanbarrowe ... ij^{d}
Item payed for j^{li} of wax ... ... vj^{d}
Item payed for ij^{li} Rosen ... ... ij^{d}
Item payed for nayles for the skeffold ... ... j^{d}
Item payed to halle of hynton for iij fudder of lyme ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}

Item payed to laborers for lyeng oute of the vestrie Rofe ... iiij^{d}
Item payed to Badcok of Barnewell for v lode*s* sand ... ... xx^{d}
Item payed for slakyng of lyme ... ... ij^{d}
Item payed to Will*ia*m ... ...
Item payed to Badcok of Barnewell for iiij lode*s* of sand ... xvi^{d}
Item payed for nayles for the skaffolde of the porche ... ... ij^{d}

15 b] S*umma* xlii^{s} ij^{d}

Item payed for Rosen & wax for sement ... ... v^{d}
Item payed for nayles for the [blank] ... ... ij^{d}
Item payed for pavyngston iij lode*s* from seynt Johns ... xv^{d}
Item payed to a laborer for ladyng of the ston ... ... ij^{d}
Item payed to Badcok of Barnewell for iij lode*s* of sand ... xij^{d}
Item payed to the sayd Badcok of Barnewell for iij lode*s* of sand xij^{d}
Item payed for a skopett for the masons ... ... j^{d} ob
Item payed for naylis for the porche stage ... ... ij^{d}
Item payed for a skeppe for the masons ... ... j^{d} ob
Item payed for naylys for the skaffold ... ... j^{d} ob
Item payed to a quarre Man for ij ton of ston ... ... xij^{s}
Item payed [blank]
Item payed to Nele for makyng of the Sent ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payed for [blank]
Item payed for lyne for the masons ... ... ob
Item payed to Royte the kerpender ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item payed to John Kele Keruer for makyng of the Chirche dore ... ... xvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item payed to Royte the Carpent*er* ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item payed for nayles for the porche & the vestrie ... ... xx^{d}
Item payed for C nayles ... ... vj^{d}
Item payed for C nayles ... ... vj^{d}
Item payed for dim' C nayles ... ... iij^{d}
Item payed for nayles for the Tower ... ... iij^{d}
Item payed for C nayles for the plomer ... ... iij^{d}
Item payed to ij laborers for makyng clene of the Chirche yerde and the vestrie for iij dayes ... ... xviij^{d}
Item payed to Badcok of Barnewell for a lode sand ... ... iiij^{d}

S*umma* liij^{s} j^{d} ob'

16 a] Item payed for a lokke for the fonte ... ... ij^{d}
Item payed for C nayles for the newe Chirche dore ... ... v^{d} ob
Item payed for nayles for the Cherche dore dim' C ... ... iij^{d}
Item payed for nayles for the same ... ... iij^{d}
Item payed to John Keale Joyno*ur* ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payed to the same John Keale Joyno*ur* ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payed [blank]

Item payed for nayles for the same ... ... ob
Item payed to Mondeyn smyth ... ... x^s v^d
Item payed for a lokke for the Revestry doore and ij keyes ... ij^s

Summa xxx^s iij^d ob.

Summa totalis alloc' vij^{li} $xvij^s$ vj^d.

Et sic idem Richardus lichefeld debet Ecclesie predicte ... $xiiij^s$ x^d quos idem Richardus deliberauit & soluit Alano Welles Gardiano Ecclesie predicte pro anno futuro.

16 b] Resceytes of Thomas Marshall

ffyrste Resceyued vppon plough Monday ... ... xij^s
Item Resceyued of William syndirton for Thomas Curle plomer $xxvj^s$ $viij^d$
Item Resceyued of Thomas Curle Plomer ... ... vj^s $viij^d$
Item Resceyued of M^r puregold ... ... xl^s
Item Resceyued of William syndirton for Thomas Curle plomer x^s
Item Resceyued of M^r hawlehed & of Mr Nelson ... ... $xxiiij^s$
Item Resceyued of Mr Nelson and M^r hawlehed ... ... x^s
Item Resceyued of Mr Nelson and M^r hawlehed ... ... xx^s
Item Resceyued for an C Brykke ... ... vj^d
Item Resceyued of Garrarde Godfrey for ij bolles of Morter ... ij^d
Item the said Thomas is also charged with tharrerages of his accompte of the laste yere ... ... xj^s iij^d

Summa totalis $viij^{li}$ xv^d.

vnde petit allocari vt sequitur postea.

Vnde

17 a] Idem Thomas Marshall comput' petit allocari
ffyrste payed to William Elton for mendyng of the Blewe vestement ... ... xij^d
Item payed to lambe for Carrying of iij Mt Brykke ... ... ij^s vj^d
Item payed to a Man & his wyf for euery lode takyng downe & for couchyng yt in the chirche x lodes ... ... x^d
Item payed for bordyng of the Glasyer & his seruaunte ... ij^s
Item payed for Woode vnto hym ... ... iij^d
Item payed for ij shovylles for the workes ... ... vj^d
Item payed for certey hopys sette vppon the vessell of y^e Chirche ... ... $iiij^d$
Item payed for ij skeppys for the Cherche ... ... iij^d
Item payed for a white Rente of the allmesse houses ... ... xij^d
Item payed to lambe for vj Mt Brykke carying from Seynt Johns Collegge ... ... $iiij^s$
Item payed to Borden the Mason for the Chirche ... ... xx^s

Item payed for ij [blank] for the Chirche ... ... x^{d}
Item payed to the quarrey Man for ston ... ... v^{s}
Item payed for vj Mt Brykke atte v^{s} the M^{t} ... ... xxx^{s}
Item payed unto Rotte the Carpenter in the presens of Mr Erlyche and Richard Clerke ... ... xl^{s}
Item payed to the quarrey Man for ston the whiche I toke vnto Richard lychefeld ... ... xxiiij^{s}
Item payed to a laborer for to helpe the Carpenter ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payed to an othe[r] laborer for to helpe them ... ... ij^{d}
Item payed to ij laborers for half a day ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payed to Selby the Mason for Borden ... ... x^{s}
Item payed for ij Tunne of ston the whiche I hadde of Maister larke ... ... xij^{s}
Item payed for carying of the same ston from the Collegge ... xij^{d}
Item payed for woode for the plomer for soderyng of the 17 b] Turret ... ... ij^{d}
Item payed for woode for the plomer for soderyng of the Gutters of the vestrie ... ... ij^{d}
Item payed for Carying of xi C ledes from the Chirche to the plomers and from the plomers to the Chirche ... ... viij^{d}
Item payed for Mr Jakkenettes drrige ... ... ij^{s} i^{d}
Item payed for mendyng of the best Copys ... ... xiij^{s} x^{d}
Item payed for sylken poyntes for the same Copys ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for wasshyng of serteyn Surplesys and awter Clothis and ix amyssys for other Clothis with them for the yer ... iij^{s}
Item payed for settyng on of the albys of them ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payed to ij laborers for havyng vp the leade on the vestrie ... ... iiij^{d}

Summa totalis viij^{li} xvij^{s} iij^{d}.

Et sic debetur eidem Thome Marshall xvj^{s} } quietus
quos Alanno welles soluit sibi pre manibus

Recept' Alani welles de gardianis & aliis in fine dicti Compoti vt sequitur

In primis Recept' de Thoma Marshall Richardo lychefeld super determinacionem Compoti sui vt patet infra ... xiiij^{s} xj^{d}
Et similiter Recept' de Stephano ffarand Clerico de pecuniis collectis super plough Monday ... ... vij^{s} viij^{d}
Item Recept' de prefato Richardo lychefeld nuper gardiano de pecuniis Collectis hec summa sequent' vacat quia parcella predict' xiiij^{s} xj^{d} ... ... vj^{s} vj^{d} ob
Et similiter Recept' vnam pixidem eisdem pecuniis collectis ad edificacionem ecclesie in eadem pixide existent' ... ... xxx^{s} ix^{d}

Summa totalis liij^{s} iiij^{d}.

Vnde

18 a] Idem Alanus soluit & deliberauit Thome Marshall nuper gardiano pro surplus' Compoti sui ut patet infra ... ... xvi^{s}

Summa xvi^{s}

Et sic remanet in manibus dicti Alani clare in Clara pecunia xxxvij^{s} iiij^{d}

Dettis owyng to the sayd Chirche

ffirste of John Ray thelder for his buriell in the sayd Chirche vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item in thandes of Mr Robert hobbys—vj^{d} of yerly Rente for the pale in the Chirche yerde for iiij yeres due and Renne in the feste of Estir that shalbe in anno dominі M^{l} dim' xiiij ... ... ij^{s}

Item in thandes of John Munden smyth vt patet per billam huic folio confut' & annex' ... ... ij^{s}

Item in thandes of John Martyn for ij yeres rente of the Chirche Chambir payhable atte Candilmesse laste paste ... ... xx^{s}

Item for Rente of vij acre3 & a Rode of land whiche Elizabeth Godfrey wedowe gaf & bequethed

Item for the Rente or ferme for ij yers of ij acre3 of Medowe in Chestirton goven by the sayd Elizabeth ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}

~~Item of henry hawlehed for a foder of lyme & ij loodes sand and xx~~

~~iiij Brykkis~~

Item of the kynges halle for CCC Brykkes delyuered by Thomas Marshall in the yer presedent

billa recepcionees recept' de Thoma Curle plomer

ffirste resceyued of the said Thomas in money ... ... xliij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item for xj C leade shotyng ... ... xj^{s}

Item for ij Men laboryng ij dayes vppon the Chirche ... ... ij^{s}

18 b] Item for iij dayes worke of ij Men in the Torettes ... iijs

Item for vij poundes Sowder occupyeng the same tyme for the same Torettes ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}

Summa iij^{li} xx^{d}.

19 a] The exspences of the obbyte of thomas Jakenet Kepyt by thy Chyrche wardeyns of sent mary chyrche next the markett of Cambrygge in the fest of Senytt thomas the appostell yerely for euer as foloweth

In primis for the offeryng of the sayd cherchewardeyns ... ij^{d}

Item to the parysshe prest ... ... iiij^{d}

Item to the chawntry priste ... ... iiij^{d}

Item to other iij pristes euеryche iij^{d} Summa ... ... ix^{d}

Item to euery of the sayd churche wardens ij^{d} for thyer labore

Item to the parysshe clarke for hys labor ... ... iiij^{d}

so that the sayd persones be present atte sayd dyrge & masse

Summa ij^{s} jd.

19 b] M*emorandum* that I Thomas Brigg p*r*encypall off Pawl*is* In has res*ceived* In ye name off me & my hall co*m*pany a chales of Robert smythe & Will*ia*m Flory Chyrche Wardens y^is^ ȝer p*r*esent Wyttnes y^is^ my awne hand.

M*emorandum* That I Thomas Arthur Pryncypall of Seynt Mary Hostell In the name of me & all my *com*panye have Receyvyd a chales of Rob*er*t Smyth & Wyll*ia*m florys Chyrchwardens y^is^ yere p*r*esent. Wyttnes thys my p*r*oper hande.

[Fol. 20 a blank.]

20 b] Hereafter folowyth diu*er*s Sum*m*ys of mony Receyvet by John Marche & Robert goodale of eu*er*y Man*n*ys goodwyll eu*er*y Sonday gaderyt by the Roll*es* the fyrst ys the ix day of July the vj yere of Kyng hary the viij that weere bega*n*ne to gadyr & so gaderet tyll the xxiiij day of decem*b*er.

In p*ri*mis Receyvyd the ix day of July	vj^s^ j^d^ ob
It*em* Receyvyd the xvj day of July	vj^s^ ix^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the xxiiij day of July	vj^s^
It*em* Receyvyd the xxx day of July	viij^s^ iij^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the vj day of August	vij^s^
It*em* Receyvyd the xiij day of August	vij^s^ ix^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the xx day of August	vij^s^
It*em* Receyvyd the xxvij day of August	vij^s^
It*em* Receyvyd the iij day of Sept*em*b*er*	vij^s^ viij^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the x day of Sept*em*b*er*	vj^s^
It*em* Receyvyd the xvij day of Sept*em*b*er*	vij^s^ viij^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the xxiiij day of Sept*em*b*er*	vj^s^ ix^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the fyrst day of octob*er*	vij^s^ iiij^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the viij day of october	vj^s^ j^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the xv day of octob*er*	vj^s^
It*em* Receyvyd the xxij day of octob*er*	vij^s^ v^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the xxix day of octob*er*	vj^s^ viij^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the v day of nov*em*b*er*	vj^s^ viij^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the xij day of nov*em*b*er*	vj^s^ x^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the xix day of nov*em*b*er*	vj^s^ j^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the xxvj day of nov*em*b*er*	vj^s^ ij^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the iij day of dec*em*b*er*	v^s^ viij^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the x day of dec*em*b*er*	v^s^ v^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the xvij day of dec*em*b*er*	v^s^ j^d^
It*em* Receyvyd the xxiiij day of dec*em*b*er*	v^s^
It*em* Receyvyd of John nelle for iij sparr*es* & the olde he of the Crane	vj^d^
It*em* Receyvyd of Mast*er* bery bery	iiij^d^

21 a] Hereaftyr folowyth dyu*er*s sum*m*ys of mony payd by John Marche

& Robart goodale to Masons carpyntors & laborers & for stone & yerne wyrke & for the almys howse & for all necessary expence*s* a bowght the porche & the vestry of the cherche of owr lady frome the ix day of July the vj yere of K*ing* hary the viij tyll the xxiiij day of dece*m*b*er*

In p*ri*mys to badcoke of barnewyll for Sond ij lod*es* ... ... viij^{d}
It*em* to Mastyr Ray for stone iiij tone & xj fote ... ... xxvij^{s} iiij^{d}
It*em* to ij carpentors dim' a day to playne the bord*es* of the porche ... ... viij^{d}
It*em* payd to tho*ma*s Curle for lede to the almys howse ... vj^{s}
It*em* payd for Sonde ij lod*es* to badcoke ... ... viij^{d}
It*em* payd to Selby Mason ... ... xvj^{s}
It*em* payd to Selby Mason ... ... xiiij^{s}
It*em* for lede nayle ij C ... ... viij^{d}
It*em* to John Nele j day wyrke ... ... iiij^{d}
It*em* for lede nayle ij C ... ... viij^{d}
It*em* to iiij laborrar*is* for caryyng of a grave stone in to the cherch ... ... iiij^{d}
It*em* payde to tho*ma*s dyar for caryyng of led frome the plom*m*yr ... ... vj^{d}
It*em* to ij carpe*n*tors for trysyng up on the lede and puttyng the Rope in the Crane ... ... viij^{d}
It*em* payde for takyng downe of the crane ... ... viij^{d}
It*em* for led nayle j C ... ... iiij^{d}
It*em* payd to tho*ma*s Curle plom*er* for hys s*er*uont*es* wage*s* ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* payd to andrew Mason for v days & hys laborrar v days v^{s}
It*em* to badcoke for Sonde j lode ... ... iiij^{d}
It*em* to John nele j day wyrke ... ... iiij^{d}
It*em* pay to the Slatyr for hys wyrke of the almys howse ... xiiij^{s}
It*em* payde to Mr Crakynthorpe for borde j M & ij fote ... xxxj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* to boxton ca*r*pe*n*tar for Metyng of the borde ... ... iiijd
It*em* for caryyng of the borde ... ... vj^{d}
It*em* to bodyll & Rodrome Masons for eche of them ij days abowe of the vestrey ... ... ij^{s}
It*em* for Sond ij lod*es* to badcok ... ... viij^{d}
It*em* a laborrar ... ... iij^{d}
It*em* to John Nele j day wy[r]ke ... ... iiij^{d}
It*em* to ij labor for beryng a webe of lede to the cherche for the sp*o*wt*es* ... ... ij^{d}
It*em* to the Slatyr for hys wyrke of the almys howse ... ... iiij^{s} x^{d}
It*em* to the paver for viij fot pawyng ... ... x^{d}
It*em* to algar for vij days & ij s*er*uant*es* vij days & for Red*e* dim' C & makyng of the flassins ... ... xi^{s} vj^{d}
It*em* to bodyll & sade Masons for letyng in of the flassins i*n* the porche & the stabyll*is* in the vestrey ... ... xvj^{d}
It*em* to boxton for Makyng of the wendows i*n* the vestry ... iiij^{s} viiij^{d}

Item payd to Mondyn Smythe for yerne wyrke to the wendows in the westry ... ... v^s j^d

Item payd to Jamys Masons for Makyng the cherche throssoldes ... ... ij^s

Item payd to Wyllyam abyngton for weyr ij li. dim. for the weste wyndow ... ... xv^d

Item to the Smythe for nayle iiij li. to the spowttes of the vestrey ... ... $viij^d$

Item payd Redyng of the hey wendows & Remevyng the stone in the cherchecherde ... ... xv^d

Item payd for caryyng of dong howght of cherchecherde ... $xiij^d$ ob

[Fol. 21 b blank.]

22 a] parochia beate Marie iuxta forum ville Cantabrigiæ

Computus alani welles & Thome hoggekyn Gardianorum & bonorum Custodum Ecclesie predicte factus iij° die Mensis Maij anno regni regis henrici octaui sexto

The Resceytes of the said Alayn

ffirst Resceyved of Richard lichefeld & Thomas Marshall Chirche wardeyns in the yer precedent for the surplusage vpon the foote of ther accompte due & owing & Remayning to the Chirche ... ... $xxxvij^s$ $iiij^d$

Item Resceyved of Master hobbs for a certeyn pale made vpon the grounde belongyng to the Chirche yerd aforesaid vpon thest syde of the same next to the Tenement late in the tenure of M^r hessewell ... ... ij^s

Item of the sale of the tymbir of the logge of the belle frame in the Chirche yerd whan the belles were taken downe ... ij^s j^d

Item of the sale of Segge of the same logge ... ... $iiij^d$

Item of andrew pomell for dim. C brykke ... ... $iiij^d$

Item for the buryell of Mr Wise within the Chirche ... ... vj^s $viij^d$

Item for dim' C brikke that I the said aleyn hadde ... ... $iiij^d$

Item of andrew pomell for a quarter of brykke ... ... ij^d

Item of the same for v smale stons ... ... vj^d

Item of alger ... ... vj^s $viij^d$

Item of John Marty for the ferme of the Chaumbir ouer the Almous hose ... ... v^s

Item of the ferme of a certeyn medow in Chesterton goven to the said Chirche by Maisteres Goddefrey this yer letten for ... ... ij^s $iiij^d$

Item for the buryell of Calo ffremeson within the Chirche ... vj^s $viij^d$

Item of Garrard for lx brikkes ... ... $iiij^d$

Item of John harryson for torchis ... ... $viij^d$

Summa $lxxj^s$ v^d.

The paymentes of the said Aleyn for the said Chirche

ffirst to Richard lychefeld Thresorer of Cambrigge for the oute Rent of the house in the Chirche yerd ... ... xij^{d}
Item to Nele for scoryng of the standardes ... ... viij^{d}
Item to John lambe Carter to Cary dust oute of the chirche yerd ... ... xij^{d}
22 b] Item for the baskettes mendyng ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for Irne werk of the glasse wyndow made by Nicholus Speryng stacioner ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to the good wif Marsshe for were ... ... j^{d} ob
Item for ij pecis tymber for the hangyng of the belles in the stepill ... ... iiij^{s} vij^{d}
Item for Caryage of the same Tymbir from the fayer etc. ... v^{d}
Item for wasshing of xj surplices ... ... viij^{d}
Item to a Mason to Make holys in the stepill for to hang the belles ... ... iij^{d}
Item to the Carpenter to hang the said belles ... ... xx^{s}
Item for iij Rops to the belles ... ... iiij^{s}
Item to the smyth in the pety Cury for the Irne werk of the belles ... ... iiij^{s} ij^{d}
Item to Nele for his labour ... ... viij^{d}
Item to the smyth for a belle Claper ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item for making of the bawdryk of the great belle ... ... xij^{d}
Item for mendyng of the lokke of the Revestry ... ... vj^{d}
Item to John watteson Carpenter werking in the stepill etc. ... xx^{d}
Item to the smyth in the pety Cure for ij li. nayles ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for iiij C Segge for the Stepill ... ... v^{s}
Item for ij C Segge for the same ... ... viij^{d}
Item for a dogge of Irne & nayles occupied in the stepill ... xiiij^{d}
Item for the Cariage of the foresaid iiij C segge ... ... xvj^{d}
Item to laborers werking in the said stepill ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for ij faggettes to sowdir in the said stepill ... ... ij^{d}
Item for C vj^{d} nayle occupied in the said stepill ... ... iij^{d}
Item for iiij C dim' nayles to the wyndowes of the Revestry ... xiij^{d} ob
Item for twise wasshing of the surplices ... ... x^{d}
Item for thexspences of Thobbite of Thomas Jakenet ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}
Item for wasshing of v surplices & oon Rochet ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for Costes goying to the visitacion at ditton ... ... iiij^{d}

Summa lxix^{s} xi^{d}

23 a] The Resceytes of Thomas hoggekyn

ffirst resceyved of the gifte of agnes Shepherd ... ... iiij^{s} j^{d}
Item of John Martyn for the ferme of the Chambir ouer the Almoushouse in the Chirche yerd ... ... xxv^{s}

Item of alger for a litill dogge of Irne and a pece of an olde stape ... ... ij^{d}

Summa xxix^{s} iij^{d}

The paymentes of the said Thomas hoggekyn

ffirst iiij C lathe nayle spent within the Tenement in the Chirche yerd ... ... iiij^{d}

Item for the Carryage of ij loade Cley ... ... viij^{d}

Item for ij M^{l} lath nayle ... ... xix^{d} ob

Item for iij C ijd nayle ... ... vj^{d}

Item for a C of iijd nayle ... ... iij^{d}

Item for ij C latthe3 ... ... xij^{d}

Item for mo latthe3 ... ... j^{d}

Item for carying of lyme & sande oute of the Chirche yerde in to the Chirche ... ... iiij^{d}

Item to haue in to the Chirche the Slatte in Chirche yerd ... j^{d}

Item for wesshing of iiij awbs & for iij awbs ... ... vj^{d}

Item for iiij awbs for Children & vj awter Cloths ... ... iiij^{d}

Item for iiij awbs for Children & iiij hande towelles ... ... iiij^{d}

Item payd to a slatter ... ... xxiij^{s}

Item for wasshing of iij awter Cloths & oon towell ... ... j^{d}

Summa xxix^{s} j^{d} ob.

And so the said Chirche wardeyns owe vnto the said Chirche Clerly etc ... ... xxj^{d}

whiche xxj^{d} is delyuerd to Garrard Goddefrey oon of the Chirche wardeyns for the yere to Come therof to yeld a due accompte.

23 b] Dettes due to the said Chirche & Remayng (sic) on payd as apperith in the foote of thaccompt of Richard lichefeld and Thomas Marshall here byfore in this booke and in the bill of Aleyn welles vpon this accompt

~~[r hugh Chapman~~

~~ffirst in the bill of alayn welles this yere accomptaunte for xv peces Tymbir solde to M^{r} hugh Chapman for ... ... iij^{s} ix^{d}~~

~~Item to the same for a ij foote stone ... ... viij^{d}~~

~~Item to the same for iij peces Tymbir ... ... vj^{d}~~

~~Item for a stone with an hole ... ... iij^{d}~~

~~Item for iiij bushelles lyme ... ... vj^{d}~~

olde dettes appereth in the foresaid accompte of Thomas Marchall & Richard lychefeld

[r John Ray

Item for the buryell of olde Mr Ray within the Chirche ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item in the handes of his Executour3 for a legace to the said Chirche as apperith in his wille & testament ... ... x^{l}

hec Summa soluit*ur* Mr Raye ut p*atet* infra

John Mouden

Item in the hand*es* of John Mouden Smyth for the Rest of olde Irne to him solde vt p*atet* inf*ra* ... ... ij^{s}

M^{r} henry hallehed soluit roberto goodale iij^{s} iiij^{d}

~~Item in thand*es* of M^{r} hawlehed for a fodir lyme & ij lood*es* sande & iiij brikk*es* vt p*atet* in Comp*oto* lichefeld infra~~ xx

M*asters* of the king*es* halle

Item in thand*es* of the M*aster* of the King*es* Halle to them delyu*er*ed by Thom*as* Marshall CCC brikk*es*

Olyuer Scalys

M*emorandum* that Olyu*er* Scalys oweth for the buryell for ij of his Children w*ith*in the said Chirche ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

John Charleys

Item M*emorandum* that there Resteth in the hand*es* of John Charleys & other Executo*ur*ꝫ of M*aistress* Goddefrey of a legace given to the said Chirche ... ... xc^{s}

24 a] p*ar*ochia b*ea*te Marie Virginis iux*ta* forum ville Cantebr' villa Cantebr' Com*pot*us Gerrardi Goddefrey & Joh*ann*is Thirleby Gardianor*um* & bonor*um* Custod*um* Eccl*e*sie p*ar*och*ie* p*redicte* ib*ide*m fact*us* die lune in septimana pasche anno r*egni* r*egis* h. octaui septimo.

Elec*cio* officia*rior*um eius*dem* p*ar*ochiæ.] Garrardus Goddefrey vnus Gardianor*um* p*redictorum* Eligit in Elecc*io*nem M*agistrum* Rob*er*tu*m* Hobbys Joh*ann*es Thirleby alt*er* Gardianor*um* Eligit M*agistrum* alanu*m* well*es* Quiquid*em* duo Eliger*unt* sibi sex videl*icet* M*agistrum* Hugonem Chapman M*agistrum* Joh*ann*em Erliche M*agistrum* Henr*icum* halleehed M*agistrum* will*elm*um Nelson Rob*er*tum Smyth wexch*a*undeler & will*elm*um fflory Quiquidem Octo Eligerunt Officiar*ios* ut sequit*ur*.

In offic*io* Gardianor*um* pro anno sequen*te* { Rob*er*tum Goodehalle / Nicho*lau*m Speryng }

In offic*io* Gardianor*um* lumin*um* sepulc*ri* *Christi* Et Crucifixi *Christi* p*ro* eodem Anno { Joh*ann*em Martyn / Rob*er*tum Cobbe }

In offic*io* Gardianor*um* lumin*um* Misse Jhesu { Ric*ard*um Cotton / Joh*ann*em howes }

Resceyt*es*

The said accomptaunt*es* yelde accompte of money by them Receyued of alleyn well*es* and Thom*as* hoggekyn Chirchewardeyns in the yer p*rec*edent for the Surplusage due to the said Chirche vpon their accompte as apperith in the foote of the same ... ... xxij^{d} ob

Item resceyved of M^{r} hobbys for the Rent of the pale in the Chirche yerd ... ... vj^{d}

Item for the ferme of Chesterton Medow hoc anno nil quia non fuit conduct'

Item for the ferme of the lond in Cambrigge ffeld nil quia non fuit conduct'

Item for the sale of olde slatte ... ... xij^{d}

Item for Ragge ston solde to Mr Nelson ... ... iij^{d}

Item for a pece Tymbir solde to Mr Erliche ... ... vj^{d}

Item of John howes for wast of torchis atte buryell of Mr Consent ... ... iij^{s}

Item of the same for the buryell of the same Mr Cousent within the Chirche ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item of Mr William Nelson for the buryell of his wif within the Chirche ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item for a litill ffre ston solde to Mr Bigge principall of powls Inne ... ... iiij^{d}

Item of John Martyn for the ferme of the Chambers ouer the Almouse house in the Chirche yerd for the yer ended at Candellmesse last past ... ... x^{s}

Item of Robert Smyth wexchaundeler & william fflory wardeyns of the sepulcre & Roode lightes for v yers Resceytes of the same in a grose summe ... ... xliij^{s} iij^{d}

The stokke of wex of the said ij lightes ponderyng

verte plus in dorso

24 b] Item resceyued of Thom(a)s Barbour for a pece of an olde fre ston ... ... viij^{d}

Item resceyved of Collecciones for xvij sondays as apperith by a byll ... ... cj^{s} viij^{d} ob

Summa totalis Recepte viij^{li} xvj^{s} ij^{d}

The paymentis of the said Chirchewardeyns

first payed for a laddir occupied by Nele in the said Chirche ... vij^{d}

Item to petir pekke & Thomas yoman Thresorers of the Towne of Cambrigge for the outerent of the Almouse houses in Cimitorio ... ... xij^{d}

Item for thexpences of the dirrige of Thomas Jaconet ... ... ij^{s} iij^{d}

Item for Colys occupied in the Chirche vpon Cristemese even ij^{d}

Item for two belles Roopis bought by Nele ... ... xvj^{d}

Item for the amendyng of the looke of the Revestry doore ... ij^{d}

Item for the scoryng of the great scandelstikkes ... ... viij^{d}

Item for wasshing of Surplices awbs auter Clothis Towelles & other thinges belongyng to the Chirche for the hole yer Mrs Garrard ... ... ij^{s}

Item for twoo heirs for ij Aulters in the Chirche ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}

Item for Souldryng two lyons vpon the great Candelstikkes ... vj^{d}

Item for iiij yerdes lynnyn for a surplice for Nele ... ... xx^{d}

Item for the hiere of a Man to ryde to london for a glasier that shuld haue glased the Chirche wyndowes etc. for his labourȝ in that behalf ... ... iiij^{s}
Item to John Bodell ffremason for pynnyng of the Revestry ... xij^{d}
Item payed for a new Claper for the great belle ... ... x^{s} x^{d}
Item for ij baldrikkes for the belles ... ... xx^{d}
Item for the amending of the two Clapers of the other ij belles xx^{d}
Item to John Nele for the amending of the whele of the Saunctis belle ... ... x^{d}

Summa totalis Alloc' xxxiij^{s}.

Et sic remanet Ecclesie in Clara pecunia vij^{li} iij^{s} ij^{d}

Quos deliberat' est prefatis Goodhale & Speryng Gardianis pro Anno sequente

Memorandum that the olde dettes apperith in the last accompt precedent

And ouer & besides those dettes delyuered to Olyuer Scalys by the commaundement of Mr Erliche xxv foot fre ston

25 a] Thaccompt & Reconyng of Thomas Curle

Memorandum that the xvith day of May in the viijth yer of the reigne of King Henry the viijth In the Chirche of Seint Mary atte aulter of domes daye in the South Ille accompte & a Reconyng was hadde & made bytwen Thomas Curle plomer on that oon parte And the parochianers etc. on that other parte vpon the demaunde of an obligacion of xx Marc' endoced with condicion for the payment of x^{li} due by the said Thomas Curle Wherof he asketh to be allowed first for xviij C leade & dim' & xx^{li} at vj^{s} C Summa cxij^{s} Item for xxv^{li} soulder viij^{s} iiij^{d} Item for werman-ship of CCC lede for the pypys iij^{s} Summa totalis alloc' vj^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d} wherof payed to the said Thomas by thandes of Robert Goodhale vj^{s} viij^{d} And so Rest due by the said Thomas the day & yer abouesaid vpon the foresaid obligacion ouer aboue & besides an olde Reconyng of lx^{s} demaunded of the said Thomas iiij^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d} Thise being witnesse Mr Hugh Chapman Mr John Erliche aleyn welles Robert Goodhale Garrard Goddefrey John Thirleby and other moo Et vlterius Idem Thomas Curle debet pro Costagis super sect' versus ipsum Capt' super predictam obligacionem Coram Maiore etc. xvij^{d}.

25 b] Parochia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantabrigie

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici viij xj^{o}

Magister Johannes Ray vnus Gardianorum Eligit in Eleccionem Magistrum Willelmum Butte

Magister Johannes Clerk alter Gardianorum Eligit in Eleccionem Magistrum Robertum Hobbys

Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex videlicet Ricardum Clerk Garrardum Goddefrey Ricardum lychefeld Robertum Goodehale Johannem Thompson & Johannem Thirleby Quiquidem octo Eligerunt officiarios sequentes pro anno futuro

In officium Gardianorum Ecclesie { Magistrum petrum Cheke / Robertum Smyth wexchaundeler }

In officium Gardianorum luminum Sepulcri Christi & Crucifixi { Johannem harryson / Johannem kyrkeby }

In officium gardianorum Misse Jhesu { Willelmum habyngton / Ricardum wither }

In officio Auditorum Compoti gardianorum scilicet Johannis Ray & Johannis Clerke { Magistrum Willelmum Butte / Magistrum henricum halleheld }

Magistrum Robertum hobbys
Magistrum Ricardum Clerke

Et in officio custod' Clauorum anglice Kayes Ciste vocate le Chanterie hutche in qua Remanent omnes Cartas & Evidencias spectantes Canterie predicte { Magistrum Whightacr Capellanum Canterie Gardianos Ecclesie Magistrum Robertum hobbys quilibet istorum ad habendam et custodiendam unam Clauam }

26 *a*] Parochia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie

Compotus Roberti Goodhale & Nicholi Speryng Gardianorum & bonorum custodum Ecclesie predicte ibidem factus die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici viij octauo

Eleccio Officiariorum. Robertus Goodhale vnus Gardianorum predictorum Eligit in Eleccionem Magistrum hugonem Chapman Nicholaus Speryng alter Gardianorum eligit Magistrum willelmum Butte Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex videlicet Magistrum henricum hallehed Magistrum willelmum Nelson Garrardum Goddefrey Magistrum Johannem Ray Magistrum petrum Clekke & alanum wellys quiquidem octo Eligerunt in officio Gardianorum Ecclesie predicte pro anno futuro scilicet

Gard' Robertum Smyth / Ecclesie Willelmum fflory { Et in officio Gardianorum luminum Crucifixi et Sepulcri Christi } { Johannem Martyn et Robertum Cobbe }

Et in officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu { Ricardum Cotton / Johannem Howes }

Et in officio Auditorum Compoti istius { Magistrum Johannem Clerk / Magistrum Johannem Ray / Edwardum heynes / Johannem Thirleby }

Parochia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantabrigie
Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici viij ix°

Eleccio Officiariorum. Robertus Smyth Wexchaundeler vnus Gardianorum Eligit in Eleccionem Johannem Marshe Willelmus fflory alter Gardianorum Eligit Johannem Tompson Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex videlicet Magistrum Cristoforum Jolly doctorem Magistrum hugonem Chapman Magistrum henricum hallehed Magistrum Robertum hobbys Ricardum lichefeld et Garrardum Godfrey Quiquidem Octo Eligerunt in Officiis vt sequitur pro anno sequente

In Officium Gardianorum { Magistrum Johannem Ray
Ecclesie predicte { Magistrum Johannem Clerk

In officium Gardianorum luminum Crucifixi et Sepulcri Cristi { Johannem Martyn
Willelmum Currour

In Officium Gardianorum Misse Ihesu { Johannem howes
Willelmum habynton

Et in Officio Auditorum Compoti istius { Magistrum willelmum Butte
Magistrum Ricardum Clerk
Magistrum Petrum Cheke

26 b] Parochia beate Marie iuxta forum Ville Cantabrigie

Compotus Roberti Smyth wexchaundeler et Willelmi fflory Gardianorum et bonorum Custodum Ecclesie predicte ibidem fact' die dominica xvj die mensis Maii anno regni regis henrici octaui decimo

Summa totalis Recepte Clare pecunie vt patebit postea vlt' xxxij^{s} vj^{d}
Remanent' insolut' per Magistrum Johannem Ray et alios vt sequent' patebit — xliiij^{s} xj^{d}
Summa totalis allocationis vt similiter patebit postea ... xiij^{s} vj^{d}
Et sic predicti Gardiani debent Ecclesie Clare pecunie xxxj^{s} v^{d}

Debita Rem' insoluta vt patet sequent'

ffirst of Mr John Ray for his brother buryell with[in] the Chirche ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the buryell of Mr Joly within the Chirche ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the wast of iiij torches atte buryell of Mr J. Erliche ... ij^{s}
Item of John Martyn for the ferme of the Cambir ouer the almousehouse in the Chirche yerd for the yer ended at Candelmesse anno ix regni regis henrici viij ... ... x^{s}
Item for the buryell of Maisteres Hobbys within the Chirche ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item of the same for the Rent of the Pale within the Chirche yerde ... ... vj^{d}

Summa huius pagine xxxij^{s} vj^{d}

Et Rem' in manibus Magistri hugonis Chapman sibi deliberat' per Robertum Goodhale nuper Gardinam (sic) in presencia multorum vltra xij^{d} ob dat' in Regard' laboratoribus pro factura Muri in Cimitorio ... ... ix^{li} ij^{s} viij^{d}

27 a] vetere debit' que debentur Ecclesie

ffirst for the buryell of olde Mr Raye within the Chirche ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item in thandes of his Executour3 for a legace to the Chirche as it apperith in his wille & testament ... ... } Ten poundes

Item in thandes of John Munden smyth for the Rest of olde Irne to him solde vt patet infra ... ... ij^{s} Rem'

Item in thandes of the Masters of the kinges halle to them delyuered by Thomas Marshall ... ... } CCC brikkes Rem'

Item Mr Olyuer Scalys owith for the buryell of ij of his Childern within the Chirche ... ... } xiij^{s} iiij^{d} paied in fre ston

Item the said Oliver oweth xxv footes ffree ston to hym delyuered by Garrard Goddefrey & John Thirleby by the commaundement of Mr Erliche & other ... ... } xxv footes fre ston payed

Item ther resteth in thhandes of John Charles and other executour3 of Maisteres Godfrey for a legace by her goven to the Chirche ... ... xl^{s} Rem'

Item ther was accompte & Reconyng made bitwix the parochianers etc. and Thomas Curle in the tyme of Garrard Godfrey & John Thirleby atte whiche accompte the said Thomas Curle ought to the Chirche of the Rest of an obligacion iiij^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d} ouer & besides lx^{s} Cleymed of him vpon an olde reconyng of whiche iiij^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d} Robert Goodhale hath resceyued xl^{s} and the same Thomas oweth to the Chirche for lede resceyved of the said Robert Goodhale Chirche wardeyn C dim' and so the said Thomas owith vpon the said obligacion Ouer & besydes lx^{s} vpon an olde rekenyng and also xvij^{d} for the Costes of the Court byfor Mr Maier vpon a sute ageynst hym taken vpon the said obligacion xliij^{s} iiij^{d} & C dim' lede

Memorandum þ^{t} is agreed byfor doctor Butt Mr Halhed Robert Smyth wexchaundeler þ^{e} xxx^{ti} daye of Januarii Anno domini millesimo ccccc xviij^{o} that the forwrytten xliij^{s} iiij^{d} shalbe payd by William Synderton & thomas fflynt at thes dayes folowyng scilicet xiij^{s} iiij^{d} at thanunciation of our lady next folowyng & xiij^{s} iiij^{d} at Mydsomer next folowyng & xvj^{s} viij^{d} at Michaelmasse next folowyng

27 b] Recepta per Johannem Raye & Johannem Clerk gardianos ecclesie sancte marie anno domini Millesimo cccc^{mo} xviij^{o}

In primis Mr Ray hath receyvyd of Robert Smyth wexchaundelar & William fflorye chyrchmasters the laste 3er of the mony lefte in theyr handes ... ... xxxj^{s} v^{d}

Item receyvyd of Mr Raye for hys brother rychard Ray buryall in the chyrch ... ... vjs viijd

Item receyvyd of Martyn for ij yeres rent of the chaumbre in the chyrchȝard ... ... xxs

Item receyvyd of Mistres Nelson for the buryall of her husband in the chyrche ... ... vjs viijd

Item receyvyd of þe same woman for viij torches of the whych iiij war Mistres Jolye & iiij Mr hobbys at vjd a torche ... iiijs

Item receyvyd of wedow Vrton for the buryall of her husband in þe chyrch porch ... ... iijs iiijd

Item receyvyd of Synderton & fflynte in party of payment of a more sum ffor Curle the plummer at our ladye day þe anunciation ... ... xiijs iiijd

Item receyvyd of Cobbe for a lytell stonne ... ... iijd

Item receyvyd of agnes goodale & anne hasyll of our lady lygth besydes xs payd for ye lygth & xxv‡i. waxe left in the lygth ... ... xjs

Item Receyvyd of Mistres Sabyn Mistres butt Mistres halhed & oþer wyfys of money gatherd by them on hockmondaye ... xxs

Memorandum that Johan Smyth and agnes garrett gatherers of our lady lygth the ȝer laste paste hauyng delyuerd to them but ij li. of waxe & xiiijd in yll money encresyd the lygth to xxij‡i. of waxe & xviijs in money the whych sum of money was delyuerd to Mr halhed & Mr Stephyn ffarand toward the buyldyng of our lady tabernacle

Item Received of ffrauncis vanhorn berbruar for a ȝer rente of a acre of land ended at ester ... ... viijd

Item Received of Mrs Sabyn for the Buryall of Mr Jolye within the chyrche ... ... vjs viijd

Item Received of Mr Chapman ixli ijs iiijd the whych he had receyvyd of Robert goodale & Nicholas Spieryncke chyrchwardens of þe gatherynges of þe paryshe ... ... ixli ijs iiijd

Item Received of Mistres Raye & Mr John Raye exequittours to þe testament of Mr Jhon Raye father to þe sayd ȝong Mr Jhon Raye & wyfe to þe sayd Mistres Raye of a legace gyvyn to þe chyrche xli

Item Received of Synderton for Curle the plummer in partye of payment of a mor sum ... ... xvs

In primis Jhon Clerke hath receyvyd of the bequeste of Mr ffolsser† som tyme principall of saincte marye hostell ... vjs viijd

Item Received of þe same man to þe mendyng of a chalesse ... xiijs iiijd

Memorandum that ther remayneth in the handes of kateryn hawes in halfpenys of the gatheryng on howhmonday ... ijs iijd

Memorandum that is lente to Mr Raye xxx bryckes

† The real name was Forster.

Memorandum also þat Mr Butt hath promysed to paye vjs viijd for flynte whych fflynte shuld paye for thomas Curle the plummer by a certen obligation with a more sum soluitur ut patet folio 2o sequenti M' Johanni Raye

Summa receptorum in hoc latere per magistrum Raye ... xxvj li xvjd

Summa receptorum in hoc latere per Johannem Clerke ... xxs

28 a] Solutiones facte per predictos gardianos

In primis to þe tresorars of Cambryge for a hole ȝere rent at mychaellmasse for the almesse howses in þe chyrchȝard ... xijd

Item in reward to Richard Smyth for his labour in conveyyng vp the tabernacle ... ... iiijd

Item to all other helpars of the same thyng in brede & ale & ber ... ... ijd ob

Item for a rope to the lytell sanctus bell ... ... iiijd

Item for constitution of a proctour in þe suytt bytwyxte þe paryssh & Mr Goldsmyth for the legace of Mr pomell ... iiijd

Item for offeryng at Mr Godfrey diryge masse ... ... ijd

Item at Mr Jacknett dirige kept by þe chyrchwardens In primis to þe parysh preste ... ... iiijd

Item to þe chauntery preste ... ... iiijd

Item to iij othar prestes iijd a pece ... ... ixd

Item to þe paryshe clerke ... ... ijd

Item to þe chyrchwardens ech of them ijd ... ... iiijd

Item to þe offeryng at the masse ... ... ijd

Item for a li of broddys for the bellstocke ... ... ijd

Item for mendyng of the staple to þe same bell ... ... ijd

Item for a forlocke to the same bell ... ... jd

Item for a dogg of yron to our lady tabernacle pond' ijli & dim' vd

Item for ij curten roddys to þe same tabernacle pond' xxvjli wherofe xxli was of the smyth at ijd þe ℔ & vjli old yron the workmanshype at a jd ℔ ... ... iijs xd

Item payed to þe glasyer ouer & above xli payd by þe Vniuersitie promysyd to hym by þe parysh ... ... vjs viijd

Item payd to þe same glasyer for mendyng of iij holys in þe glasse of þe clerestorye ... ... ijd

Item payd to þe parysh clerke for charcolys on cristmasse daye ijd

Item payd to Jhon thyrlbye for a obligation concernyng the glasyer for glasyng ... ... iiijd

Item payd to Dyar for a loode of sand to laye the stones in the chyrch ... ... iiijd

Item payd to Neele for helpyng of the glasyer & of oþer besynesse ... ... vjd

Item payd to Smyth for layyng of stones on Mr Nelson & byneth also ... ... xijd

Item payd to Boston the carpentar for mendyng of the stayers in þe lofte ouer the almeshowses ... ... vj^{d}
Item payd for nayles to the mendyng of the same stayers ... ij^{d}
Item payd for tuckyng gyrdelles ... ... j^{d} ob
Item payd to Neale for scowryng of the great candelstyckes ... viij^{d}
Item payd for amysse strynges & for the canopye .. ... ij^{d}
Item payd for to Nunne & Bell in party of payment of þe roode lofte ... ... lxvi^{s} viij^{d}
Item payd to þe same men also for the same roode lofte ... xiij^{li}
Item payd to þe same men also for the same roode lofte ... xvj^{li}
In primis Jhon Clerke for fyve lodys of sond to þe pavyng of þe chyrch3ard att iiij^{d} ... ... xx^{d}
Item to Eldar for pauyng in þe chyrch3ard conteynyng in length xiij 3ardes & ij 3ardes in bredeyth at ij^{d} the 3ard ... ... iiij^{s}
Item payd to smyth for makyng clene of the clerestory in þe chyrch ... ... vij^{d}
Item payd for wasshyng of surplices awbs awter clothes towelles & oþer thynges belongyng to þe chyrch for a ij hole 3eres ... iiij^{s}
to Edward Haynes & the somnere for the cause of sute of the legacye of M^{r} pomell ... ...
Item payd to Mr Shaxton for a busshell of lyme whan þe glasyer set up alen welles wyndow ... ... ij^{d}

Solutiones per Mr Raye

Item payd to Jamys Nycholson glasyer ouer & above vj^{li} payd to hym by Alen Welles for a glasse wyndow for remouyng of a wyndow & mendyng of holes in þe glasse ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item payd for yron to þe same wyndow & workmanshype ...
Item payd to Edward haynes & þe somnere for the sute of the legacie of M^{r} pomell agaynst Mr Barbour alias goldsmythe xvj^{d}
Item payd to Neale for helpyng of the glasyer whan he sett up þe wyndow ... ... iij^{d}
Item payd for the offeryng at Mr Godfrey dirige Masse ... ij^{d}
Item payd to buxton for mendyng of the greate bell ... ... xx^{d}
Item payd to the treseraurs of Cambryge for a hole 3er rent at Mychaelmasse daye for the Almesse howses in the chyrch-3arde ... ... xij^{d}
Summa solutorum in hoc latere per Magistrum Raye xxxiij^{li} xvij^{s} viij^{d}
Summa solutorum in hoc latere per Johannem Clerke

28 b] exposita per Mr Raye

In primis at Mr Jackenet dirige kept by þe chyrchwardens in primis to þe parysh preyste ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to þe chaunterye preste ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to iij other prestes ... ... ix^{d}

Item to þe parysh clerke ... ... ij^{d}
Item to ech of þe chyrchwardens ij^{d} ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for the offeryng ... ... ij^{d}
Item for charecolles on cristmasse daye ... ... j^{d}
Item for a parchement skyn to make the gatheryng roll ... j^{d}
Item for xij lytell barrys of yron to the wyndow in the south syd ... ... vij^{d}
Item for mendyng of the fyar panne in the vestrye ... ... xij^{d}
Item for mendyng of the chyrch dore Keye & the locke ... xij^{d}

Summa iiij^{s} x^{d}

29 a] Receptiones per Magistrum Johannem Raye

In primis for the buryall of the goodman Marsh in the chyrch porche of his exequtours ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Received of Mr Butt for flyntt the whych the sayd fflynt owte to saincte Marye parysshe for thomas Curle plummere by a certayn obligation wyth a more sum as apperyth by a certeyn obligation &c. ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Received of Jhon henryson for the rent of the solar ouer the almeshowses in the chyrchȝard for a hole ȝere ended at thanunciation of our lady ... ... x^{s}

[Fol. 29 b blank.]

30 a] Item Recevyd the xxij day of aprill ... ... vj^{s} ob
Item Recevyd the xxix day aprill ... ... viij^{s} iij^{d}
Item Recevyd the vj day of may ... ... vj^{s} ij^{d}
Item Recevyd the xiiij day of may ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Recevyd the xxij^{ty} day of may ... ... vij^{s} v^{d}
Item Recevyd the xxviiij^{ty} day of may ... ... vij^{s} ix^{d} ob
Item Recevyd the iij^{t} day of June ... ... iiij^{s} xj^{d}
Item Recevyd the x^{the} day of June ... ... vj^{s} ij^{d}
Item Recevyd the xvij day of June ... ... vj^{s} ix^{d}
Item Recevyd the xxiiij^{ty} day of June ... ... iiij^{s} vij^{d}
Item Recevyd the ffyrst day of July ... ... vij^{s} ij^{d}
Item Recevyd the viij^{the} day of July ... ... x^{s} ij^{d}
Item Recevyd the xv day of July ... ... vj^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Recevyd the xxij^{ty} day of July ... ... v^{s}
Item Recevyd the xxix^{ty} day of July ... ... iiij^{s} x^{d}
Item Recevyd the v day of augus ... ... v^{s} iij^{d}
Item Recevyd the xij^{the} day of augus ... ... iiij^{s} viij^{d}
Item Recevyd the xix day of augus ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item Recevyd the xxvj^{ty} now day of avgus ... ... iiij^{s} j^{d}
Item Recevyd the iij day September ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item Recevyd the xvj day off September ... ... [blank]
Item ffor ij wekes ... ... vij^{s} j^{d}

Item ffor Recevyd the xxiij day off September ... ... ix^{s}
Item Recevyd the xxix day off September ... ... vj^{s} vij^{d} ob
Item Recevyd the xiiij day off october ... ... v^{s} vij^{d}
Item Recevyd the xxij day off october ... ... iiij^{s} j^{d}
Item Recevyd the xxviij day off october ... ... vj^{s} iij^{d}
Item Recevyd the v day off november ... ... v^{s} j^{d}
Item Recevyd the xij day off november ... ... v^{s} iij^{d}
Item Receyvd the xviij day off november ... ... iiij^{s} v^{d}
Item Recevyd the xxv day off november ... ... vj^{s} v^{d}
Item Recevyd the iij day off desember ... ... vj^{s} ij^{d} ob
Item Recevyd the ix day off desember ... ... v^{s}
Item Recevyd the xvj day off desember ... ... v^{s}

30 b] Peter Cheke Robert smyth

Item Recevyd the xxiij day off desember ... ... v^{s} xj^{d}
Item Recevyd the xxx day off desember ... ... vj^{s} x^{d}
Item Recevyd the vij day off Janvaryvs ... ... vj^{s} vj^{d}
Item Receuyd the xiiij day off Janvaryus ... ... v^{s} iij^{d}
Item Receuyd the xxj day off Janvaryus ... ... vj^{s} ij^{d}
Item Receuyd the xxviij day of Janvaryus ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Receuyd the v day of februaryus ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Receuyd the xij day of februaryus ... ... v^{s} v^{d}
Item Receuyd the xix day of februaryus ... ... iiij^{s} iij^{d}
Item Receuyd the xxvj day of februaryus ... ... v^{s} x^{d} ob
Item Receuyd the v day of marches ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Receuyd the xij day of marches ... ... v^{s} v^{d}
Item Receuyd the xxx day of marches ... ... vj^{s} ij^{d}
Item Re*ceived* the xxxon day of marches ... ... v^{s} ij^{d}

Sum*ma* xiiij^{li}

Receyuyd yn other parcell*es*
for olde segge ... ... xij^{d}
for haye off Master cheeke ... ... xvj^{d}
for ye Rent off ye chambere ouer ye almeysse howssys ... ... x^{s}
Item off Master clarcke for Money remaynynge yn hys handd*es* ix^{s} ix^{d}

Sum*ma* xxij^{s} j^{d}

Summ*a* off all y^{ere} hoole receytt*es* xv^{li} ij^{s} j^{d}

where off leyd outt for chargys off ye churche as aperyth by y^{er} compt hard by master clerck & Mr Raye to ye su*m*me liij^{s} vij^{d} and so remayned xij^{li} viij^{s} vj^{d} delyuerd vnto Roberd goodale & gerrard godfrey

31 a] Thise be the names of them dwellyng iu the p*ar*isshe of Seynt Mary whiche haue goven money to the Stolyng of the Chirche & gatherd by Richard Clerk

In p*ri*mis M^{r} hugh Chapman ... ... x^{s} paid to Whyte
Oliuer Scalys ... ... ii^{s} vj^{d}

herry hawlehed	v^{s}
John Erlyche	v^{s}
William Elton	v^{s}
John Manfeld	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
aleyn welles	ij^{s} vj^{d}
John Marsshe	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Robert Goodhale	ij^{s}
Robert Smyth	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Richard lychefeld	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Nicholas Speryng	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Richard Clerk	v^{s}
william Nelson	v^{s}
John Martyn	ij^{s}
M^{r} andrewe Manfeld	v^{s} paid to Whyete
John Bury	ij^{s}
William fflory	ij^{s}
Johannes Stronge	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Johannes Wynter	iiij^{d}
John Woodale	ij^{d}
Wedow Dawlyng	iiij^{d}
Thomas Marchall	iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Summa lviij^{s} x^{d} preter xv^{s} solut' carpenter per M' Chapman & Manfeld

Also be it remembred that hugh Chapman hath payed vnto the Carpenter ouer & aboue x^{s} aforenamed xv^{s} wherof he asked alowaunce

Memorandum y^{t} on thursday next aftyr cristenmesse day anno Henrici octaui 4to Richerd clerke have comptyde with the chyrch wardaunce In fful compte & he hath paid iiij^{s} & so he is dischargyd clerely

31 b] Thise parcellis folowyng be gathered for the Stoles in the Body of the Chirche by William Elton & John Marshe

In primis Oliuer Scalys	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr William pykerell	v^{s}
Mr Robert Hobbys	v^{s}
Mr Syluen Clyston	viij^{d}
John Manfeld	xij^{d}
Aleyn Welles	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Johannes Marshe	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Robert Goodhale	iij^{s}
Robert Smyth	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Richard lychefeld	x^{d}
John Tompson	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Nicholas Speryng	ij^{s} vj^{d}
John Ray	v^{s}
Andrewe pomell	iiij^{s}

John holder ...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
John hatley ...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Hugh wyther	vj^{d}
John Benyght	ij^{s}
John Toche ...	xij^{d}
Thom*as* Swerdbrake	viij^{d}
Wedow kyng ...	iiij^{d}
John Martyn	vj^{d}
Nicholas Barbo*ur*	ij^{s} viij^{d}
John Bury ...	iij^{s}
Will*ia*m fflory	ij^{s}
John Stronge	xx^{d}
Jehn Wynt*er*	viij^{d}
Agnes Serle ...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
John kyrkeby	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Edmu*n*d fflory	xx^{d}
Ric*hard* wyther	ij^{s}
Thom*as* Marchall	xx^{d}
Garard Godfrey	v^{s}
Thom*as* hoggekyn	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Rob*er*t Stele ...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Will*ia*m Ragge	xij^{d}

S*um*m*a* iiij^{li} viij^{d}

32 a] Rob*er*t Wylliamson	xij^{d}
John preston Mason	xiiij^{d}
Ric*hard* alane fermer	xij^{d}
Rob*er*t Cobbe Mason	xij^{d}
Rob*er*t Robynson Mason	xij^{d}
John laceter Mason ...	viij^{d}
Edward Skynn*er*	iiij^{d}
John hawes ...	xij^{d}
John Colet ...	viij^{d}
Hugh wyther	vj^{d}
John Nele & John kale	ij^{s}
Johanne Readyng wedow	iiij^{d}
Isabelle Burton wedow	iiij^{d}
Isabelle Tompson ...	j^{d}
John Grene peynt*er*	viij^{d}
Margaret hasylden wedow ...	ij^{d}
John Dryver ...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
wedow peytevyn & her ffelow	viij^{d}
wedow Manfeld	iiij^{d}
Thom*as* Benton	xij^{d}
Rob*er*t Gymer & Knappyng Mason	iiij^{d}

wedow archer ... ... viij^{d}
Item resavyd by W. Elton for a stoon of Mr Bury ... ... vj^{d}

Summa xvij^{s} xi^{d}

Memorandum that on Shere thurday last past William Elton & John Marshe Chyrche wardeyns of Seynt Mary Chyrch haue grant & payed to william whyte for the Myddylstalles in the said Chirche ffor the full contentacion of the parysshe parte of payment for the said Stalles xxx^{s} Item payd to hym than for reparacion made in the Roffe of ye said Chirche iij^{s} iiij^{d} and iij^{s} iiij^{d} for Reward Item paid morouer to thomas marshall chyrchwarden xxvj^{s} viij In full contentacion of the said william elton Item paid to the forsaid thomas marshall by John march in his full cownt iij^{s} iij^{d}

[Fol. 32 b blank.]

[Fol. 33 a, b blank.]

34 a] Her after folowth diuerse summes of money gadred by Mr Jhon Raye & Jhon Clerke of mennys goode wyll euery sonday by a certeyn Roll the fyrste daye of gatheryng beying the ij^{de} daye of Januarii the xth ȝere of þ^{e} regne of kyng henrie the viijth & thys money to disposyd for a roodelofte & glasyng of the sayd chyrch

In primis receyvyd the ij^{de} daye of Januarij ... ... ix^{s} ix^{d}
Item *Received* the ixth daye of Januarij ... ... v^{s} ix^{d}
Item *Received* the xvjth daye of Januarij ... ... vij^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* the xxiijth daye of Januarij ... ... vj^{s} vij^{d}
Item *Received* the xxx^{ti} daye of Januarij ... ... ix^{s}
Item *Received* the vjth daye of ffebruarij ... ... vij^{s} xj^{d}
Item *Received* the xiijth daye of ffebruarij ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xxth daye of ffebruarij ... ... vij^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* the xxvij^{ty} daye of ffebruarij ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* the vjth daye of Marche ... ... vij^{s} ij^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xiijth daye of Marche ... ... vij^{s} x^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xx^{ti} daye of Marche ... ... vij^{s} ij^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xxvij^{ti} daye of Marche ... ... v^{s} x^{d} ob
Item *Received* the iij^{de} daye of aprile ... ... vij^{s} ix^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xth daye of aprile ... ... vj^{s} x^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xvijth daye of aprile ... ... vij^{s} xj^{d}
Item *Received* the xxiiii^{ti} daye of aprile ... ... vij^{s} xj^{d} ob
Item *Received* the fyrste daye of Maij ... ... vj^{s} v^{d} ob
Item *Received* the viijth daye of Maij ... ... vij^{s} vij^{d}
Item *Received* the xvth daye of Maij ... ... v^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* the xxij^{ti} daye of Maij ... ... viij^{s} ix^{d}
Item *Received* the xxix^{ti} daye of Maij ... ... viij^{s} j^{d}
Item *Received* the vth daye of Junij ... ... vj^{s} vij^{d} ob

Item *Received* the xijth daye of Junij ... ... vij^{s}
Item *Received* the xixth daye of Junij ... ... vij^{s} iij^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xxvj^{ti} daye of Junij ... ... vj^{s} vij^{d}
Item *Received* the iij^{de} daye of Julij ... ... vj^{s} iiii^{d}
Item *Received* the xth daye of Julij ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* the xvijth daye of Julij ... ... xj^{s} xj^{d}
Item *Received* the xxiiij^{ti} daye of Julij ... ... vj^{s} ix^{d}
Item *Received* the laste daye of Julij ... ... vj^{s} iiij^{d} ob
Item *Received* the vijth daye of auguste ... ... vj^{s} x^{d}
Item *Received* the xiiijth daye of auguste ... ... vij^{s} iij^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xxj^{ti} daye of auguste ... ... vj^{s} j^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xxviiij^{ti} daye of auguste ... ... vj^{s} ix^{d} ob
Item *Received* the iiijth daye of Septe*m*ber ... ... vij^{s} iij^{d}
Item *Received* the xjth daye of Septe*m*ber ... ... v^{s} j^{d}
Item *Received* the xviijth daye of Septe*m*ber ... ... viij^{s} ix^{d}
Item *Received* the xxv^{ti} daye of Septe*m*ber ... ... vj^{s} ix^{d} ob
Item *Received* the ij^{de} daye of October ... ... viij^{s}
Item *Received* the ixth daye of October ... ... vj^{s} xj^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xvjth daye of October ... ... vj^{s} x^{d}
Item *Received* the xxiij daye of October ... ... vj^{s} vj^{d}
Item *Received* the xxx^{ti} daye of October ... ... xj^{s} vij^{d} ob
Item *Received* the vjth daye of Nou*e*mber ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d} ob

probatur Summa lateris xvj^{li} ix^{s} j^{d} ob

34 b] Item *Received* the xiijth daye of Nou*e*mber ... ... vj^{s} iij^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xx^{ti} daye of Nou*e*mber ... ... vij^{s} ij^{d}
Item *Received* the xxvij^{ti} daye of Nou*e*mber ... ... vj^{s} v^{d} ob
Item *Received* the iiijth daye of Dece*m*ber ... ... vj^{s} iiij^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xjth daye of Dece*m*ber ... ... viij^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* the xviijth daye of Dece*m*ber ... ... vj^{s} vij^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xxv^{ti} daye of Dece*m*ber ... ... viij^{s} j^{d}
Item *Received* the fyrste daye of Januarij ... ... vij^{s} ob
Item *Received* the viijth daye of Januarij ... ... vij^{s} ij^{d}
Item *Received* the xvth daye of Januarij ... ... vj^{s} vj^{d}
Item *Received* the xxij^{ti} daye of Januarij ... ... vij^{s} j^{d}
Item *Received* the xxix^{ti} daye of Januarij ... ... vij^{s} j^{d}
Item *Received* the vth daye of ffebruarij ... ... vij^{s} x^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xijth daye of ffebruarij ... ... vj^{s}
Item *Received* the xixth daye of ffebruarij ... ... vij^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* the xxvi^{ti} daye of ffebruarij ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* the iiijth daye of March ... ... ix^{s}
Item *Received* the xjth daye of March ... ... vj^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* the xviijth daye of March ... ... vj^{s}
Item *Received* the xxv^{ti} daye of March ... ... vj^{s} ix^{d} ob
Item *Received* the fyrste daye of Ap*ri*ll ... ... vij^{s} vij^{d} ob

Item *Received* the viijth daye of Aprill ... ... viij^{s} v^{d} ob
Item *Received* the xvth daye of Aprill ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
probatur viij^{li} iij^{s} vij^{d} ob

35 a] Electio officiariorum

Magister Cheke vnus Gardianorum predictorum elegit in electionem Magistrum Richardum Clerke Magister Robertus Smyth alter Gardianorum elegit Johannem Tompson qui duo elegerunt Magistrum Butt & Magistrum halhed Magistrum Raye Johannem Clerke Nicholaum Speryng & Thomam Marshall qui octo elegerunt in officium Gardianorum pro anno sequente Gerardum Godfrey & Robertum gudale et in gardianos luminis crucifixi Johannem henryson & Johannem Kyrckbye & in gardianos Misse Ihesu Willelmum Bellyngham & Simonem Hyde

35 b] Ecclesia beate marie Virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie

Cantebr'

Compotus Garrardi Godfrey & Johannis Thirleby loco & vice Roberti Goodhale defuncti gardianorum & bonorum custodum Ecclesie predicte ibidem factus die lune in septimana Pasche Anno regni regis henrici viij tercio decimo

Eleccio Officiariorum

Garrardus Godfrey vnus Gardianorum predictorum elegit in eleccionem Magistrum Johannem Raye & Johannes Thirleby Eligit Magistrum Ricardum Clark Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex videlicet Robertum Smyth wexchaundeler Petrum Cheke Johannem Manfeld Ricardum lychefeld Johannem Tomson & Thomam hogekyn Quiquidem octo Eligerunt officiarios vt sequitur

In officio Gardianorum pro Anno sequente { Nicholaum Speryng / Simonem Trewe }

In officio Gardianorum luminum Sepulcri *Christi* { Willelmum Habynton / Georgium Norman }

In officio Gardianorum Crucifixi Christi { willelmum habynton / Georgium Norman }

In officio Gardianorum Misse Jhesu Christi { Johannem Reynham / Ricardum Myddylton }

Auditores Compo' { Magister Ricardus Clark / Magister Johannes Ray / Magister Robertus Smyth / Magister petrus Cheke }

Resceytes

The said accomptauntes yeld accompte of money by them Resceyued of Robert Smyth & petir Chekke Chirche wardeyns in the yer presydent for surplusage of ther accompt ... ... xij^{li} viij^{s} vj^{d}

Item resceyued of Mr William Sabyn & alice his wif late the wif of Mr John Erliche alderman of the Towne of Cambrigge in party of payment of his legacies govyn to the said Chirche ... ... xxs

Item resceyued of John harryson & John Kyrkeby Maisters of the sepulcre light this yer past ... ... xxs

Item of Maistres Margaret Nelson Executrix &c. of William Nelson in party of payment of his legacies to the Chirche aforesaid ... ... xxvjs viijd

Item resceyued for the buryell of Mr John Clerk Bedill within the Chirche ... ... vjs viijd

Item resceyued for the buryell of Robert Goodhale within the Chirche ... ... vjs viijd

Item resceyued of the wif of the same Goodhale for his legacie to the reparacion of the Chirche walle ... ... xxs

Item resceyued of John Martyn for the buryell of Mr Dent vicar of hulle within the Chirche aforesaid ... ... vjs viijd

Item of the same for torches & other thinges aboute the hirste vs

Item Receyued of Mr hobbys Executour &c of Mr Scalys for his legacie to the Chirche ... ... xxs

Item of the same Mr hobbys for the buryell of his wif within the Chirche ... ... vjs viijd

Item resceyued of John harryson for the ferme of iij quarters of a yer of the Chirche Chambir ... ... vijs vjd

Item resceyued of John Jenyn for the ferme of certeyn londes belongyng to the Chirche ... ... iiijs

36 a] Ad huc de Rescepcionibus xxxvj

Item resceyued of the wif of Robert Stele for his buryell within the Chiche (sic) & for torchis & other thinges ... ... vijs iiijd

Item received of Robert Cobbe late wardeyn of the sepulcre light for a rest of money due by hym to the same light ... iiijs viijd

Summa xxli ixs iiiijd

Resceytes of the Collecciones euery sonday

Dominica prima resceyued ... ... iiijs iijd

Dominica 2da with xiijs iiijd govyn by Mr Halled for his Cessacions ... ... xxs vjd

Dominica 3a ... ... iiijs ixd

Dominica 4ta ... ... vjs

Dominica quinta ... ... vs iiijd

Dominica vjta ... ... vijs xd

Dominica vijma ... ... iiijs vijd ob

Dominica viija ... ... vjs ixd

Dominica ixa ... ... iijs

Dominica x	v^{s} viij^{d}
Dominica xj	v^{s} vij^{d}
Dominica xij	iij^{s} viij^{d}
Dominica xiij	vj^{s}
Dominica xiiij	v^{s} viij^{d}
Dominica xv	v^{s} v^{d}
Dominica xvj	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Dominica xvij	v^{s}
Dominica xviij	iiij^{s} v^{d}
Dominica xix	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
Dominica xx^{a}	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
Dominica xxj	iij^{s} x^{d}
Dominica xxij^{da}	v^{s} viij^{d}
Dominica xxiij^{a}	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Dominica xxiiij	iij^{s} iij^{d}
Dominica xxv^{ta}	vj^{s}
Dominica xxvj^{ta}	vj^{s} iij^{d}
Dominica xxvij	v^{s} j^{d}
Dominica xxviij^{a}	v^{s} viij^{d}
Dominica xxix	iiij^{s} j^{d}

Summa viij^{li} xv^{d} ob

36 b] Dominica xxx^{ma}	v^{s}
Dominica xxxj	v^{s} j^{d}
Dominica xxxij	v^{s} viij^{d}
Dominica xxxiij	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Dominica xxxiiij^{ta}	v^{s} ix^{d}
Dominica xxxv	v^{s} vj^{d}
Dominica xxxvj	v^{s} v^{d}
Dominica xxxvij	iiij^{s} v^{d}
Dominica xxxviij	v^{s} ix^{d}
Dominica xxxix	v^{s}
Dominica xl^{ma}	iiij^{s} ix^{d}
Dominica xli	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Dominica xlii	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Dominica xliij	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Dominica xliiij	vj^{s} j^{d}
Dominica xlv	iij^{s} iij^{d}
Dominica xlvj	v^{s} j^{d}
Dominica xlvij	v^{s} iij^{d}
Dominica xlviij	v^{s} iiij^{d}
Dominica xlix	iiij^{s} xj^{d}
Dominica l^{ma}	v^{s} x^{d}
Dominica li	v^{s}
Dominica lij^{da}	v^{s} j^{d}

Dominica liij	v^{s} ix^{d}
Dominica liiij	vj^{s}
Dominica lv	iiij^{s} ix^{d}
Dominica lvj	v^{s} iiij^{d}

Summa vij^{li}

Summa totalis Recepte xxxv^{li} xj^{s} ix^{d} ob

37 a] Allocations & payments

ffirst payed by thandes of Robert Goodhale towardes the makyng of the Rode lofte	x^{li}
Item payed atte a nother tyme for & towardes the makyng of the same Roodelofte as it apperith by acquietaunces therof made that is to witte by thandes of Robert Goodhale xl^{s} & by thandes of Garrard Goddefrey viij^{li} summa	x^{li}
Item payed for a Cytacion for Mr Goldesmyth alias Barbour ...	xvj^{d}
Item paied to oon Charlys laborer to Ryde to Weldon for fre ston for the Chirche walles for hernest money	xij^{d}
Item to the same for his Mete & drinke iiij dayes &c.	ij^{s}
Item to the same for his labour for iiij dayes	xvj^{d}
Item to a brikke leyer for makyng of the Chirche walle iij dayes dim'	ij^{s} j^{d}
Item to his seruitour for iij dayes & dim' & for makyng clene of the Chirche yerd	xij^{d}
Item for the Carryage of a loode brikke & ij loodes same for the same Chirche walle	xij^{d}
Item for carryage of iiij free stones from Jhesus grene to the Chirche yerd for the said walle	vj^{d}
Item for CCC brikkes for the same Chirche walle	ij^{s}
Item to Nele & other for an hutche govyn to the Chirche by Maistres Cooke to bryng it from Richard hawkyns to the said Chirche	ij^{d}
Item payed to Muston Baylif of weldon for fre stone xxiiij die februarii Anno xiij^{o} for iij Tonne & dim'	xxiiij^{s}
Item for the Carryage of the same from Jhesus Grene to the Chirche yerd	ij^{s}
Item payed for the dirrygies of Mr Thomas Jaconett vt in annis precedentibus	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item allowed to John harryson for certeyn bordes nayled & fixed within the Chambir belongyng to the Chirche in the payment of his fferme	ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item payed to the plomer for mendyng of a gutter of lede belongyng to the said Chambir	xvij^{d}
Item payed to a pavyer for pavyng of our ladyes Chapell within the said Chirche	v^{s}

Item payed for tyle & workemanship neccessarie for the same Chapell ... ... iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item payed for mendyng of a lokke in the Revestry ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payed for xij pavyng tyles for the Chapell aforesaid ... v^{d}
Item payed for makyng of an aulter within our lady Chapell for a Man & oon laborer for ij dayes ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item for yrn werk for the same aulter ... ... x^{d}
Item to the plomer for mendyng of certeyn holys in the Revestry door ... ... vij^{d}
Item to the same for mendyng of the Chirche leades for sowdir & werkemanship ... ... xxj^{d}
Item payed for a belle rope for the lityll belle ... ... xiij^{d}
Item payed for a loode lyme ocupied for the pavyment in our lady Chapell ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payed to the tresorers for the oute Rent of the Chirche houses ... ... xij^{d}
Item payed to a Glasyer for mendyng of certeyn glasse wyndowes within the Chirche ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}

37 b] Plus de allocacionibus et solucionibus

Item payed for ij surplices new made for the said Chirche ... xj^{s} j^{d}
Item payed to John Glasse waterman for bryngyng of iij ton dim' of ffre ston from weldon to Jhesus grene with his kele ... ... v^{s}
Item goven by Mr Robert Hobbys towardes the makyng of the Chirche walles xij footes free ston ... ... } xij footes fre ston govyn by Mr Hobbys
Item payed for the wasshing of the surplices & amendyng of them & for aubbys & other the Chirche ger wasshing all this yer viz to the wif of Mr Garrard (xij^{d}) & to the wif of Thirleby (viij^{d}) ... ... xx^{d}
Item payed for a fodir of lyme occupied vpon the reparacions of the Chirche walle ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
xxiiij^{li} vj^{s} iij^{d}
Item payed for an hamper for to put in the Chirche Juelles ... viij^{d}

Summa xxiiij^{li} vj^{s} v^{d}
Summa totalis Recepte xxxv^{li} xj^{s} ix^{d} ob
Summa omnium allocationum xxiiij^{li} vj^{s} v^{d}
Et sic habent surplusagium xj^{li} v^{s} v^{d}

whiche xj^{li} v^{s} v^{d} is delyuered to Nicholas Speryng & Simon Trewe Chirchewardeyns for the yer to cum by Garrard Goodfrey & John Thirleby Chirche wardeyns in the yer presydent

~~Memorandum that I Rychard Hyherd princepall off sanct Mary Hostyll hayth Resawyd off nicoles speryng & symond trew a chalys qvitch I promys to Restoyr att ther callyng for by thays my hand wryttyng the xxv day off May the xiiij ȝer off the Reyn of Kyng Henry the viij~~

Memorandum that John harryson & John Kyrkeby, late wardeyns of the sepulcre & Rodde lightes haue delyuered vnto the forenamed Nicholas speryng & Symond Trewe Chirche wardeyns xx^{s}

Et sic in Clara pecunia xij^{li} v^{s} iiij^{d}

38 a] Dettes due to the Chirche by certeyn persons as folowith

~~first Maisteres Margaret Nelson for the rest of her husbondes byqwest ... ... xxvj^{s} viij^{d}~~

Item of John Jenyn for the ferme of certeyn londes in his tenure ... ...

Item Thomas Marschall owith for the ferme of a certeyn pale in the Chirche yerd for the yer past ... ...

Item the seruaunte of william habyngton called lorkyn gayf & beqwethed to the buyldyng and makyng of the Roode lofte ... ... xxvj^{s} viij^{d}

Item for the ferme of a certeyn Medow in Chesterton ffeld ...

Item for the ferme of the Chambirs ouer the almouse house late in the tenure of John harryson now vn leton ... ... } quere pro Tenente

Item restith in thandes of John Charlys and other Executours of Maisteres Godfrey for a legace by her goven to the Chirche ... ... xl^{s}

Item William Synderton & Thomas fflynte owe for the Rest of an olde Reconyng for Thomas Curle of xliij^{s} iiij^{d} wherof ther is payed atte two seuerall tymes at oon tyme by thandes of Synderton & fflynte as apperith in thaccompte of Mr Raye xiij^{s} iiij^{d} and another tyme by thandes of Doctor Butte vj^{s} viij^{d} & atte a nother tyme xv^{s} And so Rest } viij^{s} iiij^{d} & C dim' leade delyuered by goodhale

Item the said Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde reconyng ouer & besydes the summe aforesaid ... ... lx^{s}

Item William Synderton accordyng to the Testament of Robert Coope ought to make a Chapell byfore seint George And also he hath in his handes a Cuppe of Syluer for a Chaleys of the bequest of the said Coope ... ... } j Chapell j Chaleys pro eodem xlvi^{s} viij^{d} in manibus gardianorum

~~Item for the buryell of Mr John Ray thelder within the Chirche Remanet ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}~~

Item in thandes of the Maisters of the Kinges Halle to them delyuered by Thomas Marschall ... ... } CCC brikkes

Item Thexecutours of Thomas pomell late of Cambrigge draper owe for a legace made by the said Thomas to the Chirche

of Seint Mary next the m*ar*ket in Cambridge as apperith in his testament ... ... xxiiij^{li}

Ite*m* thexecuto*ur*ꝯ of Mr John Erliche owe for a legace made by the said John to the said Chirche ou*er* & aboue xx^{s} therof payed ... ... iiij^{li}

Ite*m* thexecuto*ur*ꝯ of Mr Joyly owe for a legace also made to the said Chirche

M*emorandum* that John Harryson & John Kyrkeby late Wardeyns of the Sepulcr*e* light haue delyu*er*ed to Will*ia*m Habyngton & George Norman nowe Wardeyns of the same light xx xij viij^{li} of wex belongyng to the said light

M*emorandum* that the same late Wardeyns haue delyu*er*ed vnto the said now Wardeyns xj^{li} wex belongyng to the Rode light

38 b] Compo*t*us Simonis Trewe & Nicho*la*i Speryng fact*us* vj^{to} die aprilis Anno xiiij r*egni* r*egis* H. viij

Here aft*er* folowyth dyuyrs summis of mony gatheryd by nycolas Speryng and Symon trew of menys good wyll eu*er*y sonday by a sartayn Rolle as her aft*er* appryth

Ite*m* In p*rimis* R*eceived* the ij^{the} sonday aft*er* est*er* daye ...	iiij^{s} vij^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the iij^{the} daye	vj^{s} j^{d} ob
Ite*m* R*eceived* the iiij^{the} daye	v^{s} j^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the v^{the} daye	vj^{s} iiij^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* of garrard godfraye & John thurlby	xj^{li} v^{s} v^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* of syndyrton	xx^{s} iiij^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* of Mastrys nelson	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* of harryson and John curby for the sepulc*ur* wex	xx^{s}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the vj^{the} daye	v^{s} iij^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the vij^{the} daye	v^{s} x^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the viij^{the} daye	iiij^{s} ix^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the ix^{the} daye	v^{s} ij^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the x^{the} daye	v^{s} v^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the xj^{the} daye	v^{s} iiij^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the xij^{the} daye	ij^{s} xj^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the xiij^{the} daye	v^{s} viij^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the xiiij^{the} daye	v^{s} iiij^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the xv^{the} daye	v^{s} ij^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the xvj^{the} daye	iiij^{s} ij^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the xvij^{the} daye	iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the xviij^{the} daye	vj^{s} x^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the xix^{the} daye	iiij^{s} viij^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the xx^{the} daye	iij^{s} ix^{d}
Ite*m* R*eceived* the xxj^{the} daye	iij^{s} j^{d}

Item *Received* the xxij^{the} daye ... ... iiij^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* the xxiij^{the} daye ... ... v^{s} vij^{d}
Item *Received* the xxiiij^{the} daye ... ... vj^{s}
Item *Received* the xxv^{the} daye ... ... iiij^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* the xxvj^{the} daye ... ... vj^{s} j^{d}
Item *Received* the xxvij^{the} daye ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}

39 a] Item *Received* the xxviij^{the} daye ... ... iij^{s} xj^{d}
Item *Received* the xxix^{the} daye ... ... iiij^{s} xj^{d}
Item *Received* the xxx^{the} daye ... ... vj^{s} ij^{d}
Item *Received* the xxxj^{the} daye ... ... iiij^{s} j^{d}
Item *Received* the xxxij^{the} daye ... ... v^{s} ij^{d}
Item *Received* the xxxiij^{the} daye ... ... iiij^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* the xxxiiij^{the} daye ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* the xxxv^{the} daye ... ... vj^{s} iij^{d}
Item *Received* for the wastyng & burnyng of the torchys for awncell & styll ... ... ij^{s}
Item *Received* for brekyng of the grownde in the church for the good wyfe Cotton ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* for brekyng of the grownde in the church for the good wyf styll ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* of Mr Hobbes for ij yerys Rent of the palle in the church yard ... ... xij^{d}
Item *Received* for the lyme that left of the workmanschep in saynt Andrwys chappyll ... ... vij^{d}
Item *Received* of flyntte the saddlare in p*ar*te payment of a mor s*u*m ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}

S*u*m of this Resayte xxiiij^{li} v^{s} v^{d} ob

39 b] payd to John Raynnam for makyng of the chyrch wall wych contaynyth iiij score fote & vij that is iij^{d} a fote ... xxj^{s} ix^{d}
Item payd for wyer (sic) to the sac*ur*ment ... ... ij^{d}
Item payd for schet of parchment ... ... j^{d} ob
Item for a lyne to the sancebell ... ... j^{d}
Item to charl*es* for iij dayes warke on the bartylment of the churche ... ... xviij^{d}
Item payd to nell for mendyng the canape stanys ... ... ij^{d}
Item payd to edward hayn*es* for makyng of the proxy ... ... ij^{s}
Item payd for lyme & sonde ... ... xvij^{d}
Item payd to the tressorys ... ... xij^{d}
Item payd for a kaye to the chancell dore ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payd to nycol*es* golsmyth for ij ownsce of sylu*ur* ... ... vj^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payd for hys bysynes ... ... xvj^{s}
Item payd for col*es* to the clark on crystmese daye ... ... j^{d}
Item payd for a bele Rope ... ... xij^{d}
Item payd for a yern to the sensure ... ... ij^{d}

Item payd for ij halywatur stykes ... ... iij^{d}
Item payd for Mr Jakynetes obbyte ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}
Item payd for Rayssyng & laynyg of the ston enturyng into saynt Andrwys chapyll ... ... vj^{d}
Item payd for ij C pauyng ston ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payd for a quarter & vj pauyng stones ... ... x^{d}
Item payd for a foder of lyme ... ... iij^{s}
Item payd for v lode of sonde ... ... xx^{d}
Item payd grype for the workmanschepe ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item payd for wassyng of the surplese & mendyng & for wasscyng of the awtter clothys with other thinges longyng to the churche ... ... xx^{d}
Item payd to John cappare for scorying of the gret cansttykkes viij^{d}
I have payd of the sum of Resayte afor wryttyn as it here aperyth ... ... iij^{li} xiiij^{s} ix^{d} ob
and so du to the church ... ... xx^{li} x^{s} viij^{d}

40 a] Due to the Chirche as apperith vpon the foote of this accompte whiche is delyuered ... ... xx^{li} x^{s} viij^{d}
To John Martyn and John Thomson Chirche wardeyns for the yer to Cum ... ... xx^{li} x^{s} viij^{d}
Item ther is delyuered to the same Chirche wardeyns all the Juelles Reliques evidences and other thinges as articulerly apperith byfore in thise booke folio xiij

Ther and than present Mr Robert Smyth Maier of the Towne of Cambrigge Mr John Ray Mr Petir Cheke John Kyrkeby Robert wiset John Kale John Alcetir John Thirleby & other moo

Dettis also owing to the Chirche ouer and besides the summe aforesaid first of John Jenyn for the ferme of certeyn londes in his tenure for [sic]
Item the seruaunte of william abyngton called Lorkyn gaif & bequethed to the buyldyng and makyng of the Roode lofte xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item the Chambirs ouer the almouse houses hoc Anno nil quia in manibus gardianorum ... ...
Item John Charles and other of Executour3 of Maisteres Godfrey owe for a legace by her goven to the Chirche ... xl^{s}
Item william Synderton & Thomas fflynte owe of the Rest of an obligacion ouer & besides iij^{s} iiij^{d} payd &c ... ... v^{s}
Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde Reconyng ouer & besides the summe aforesaid ... ... xl^{s}
Thexecutour3 of Thomas pomell owe for a legace by hym made to the same Chirche by estymacion ... ... xxiiij^{li}
Item the Executour3 of Mr John Erliche owe for a legace by hym made to the same Chirche ouer & aboue xx^{s} therof payed ... ... iiij^{li}

Item thexecutours of Mr Joly owe for a legace by hym made to the same Chirche ... ...

Item John harryson and John Kyrkeby late wardeyns of the Sepulcre light haue delyuered vnto John Martyn and John Thomson new Chirche wardeyns chosen for the yer to Cum in money ... ... ijs iiijd

And so there is in the said Chirche wardeyns handes xxli xiijs and also they haue viijd founde in the box

Also the said John harryson and John Kyrkeby promysse to delyuere to thuse of the Chirche late wardeyns of the Sepulcre light } vijli wex payed to the sepulcre lighte

40 b] Electio gardianorum Anno Christi 1523 Nycholas Speryng Elegit Magistrum Robertum Smythe & Simon Trew elegit Willelmum Butte qui duo elegerunt Magistrum Raye Magistrum Cheke Magistrum hacumblyn Magistrum gerardum godfrey Robertum Robynson & Johannem Kyrbe & hii octo elegerunt

In officium gardianorum pro Anno sequente Johannem Marten Johannem Thomson

In officio gardianorum luminum sepulcri christi georgium Norman Willelmum Habyngton

In officio Misse Jhesu Johannem Reynum Rycardum Medylton Johannem Thyrleby

Auditores compoti Magistrum Robertum Smyth Magistrum Johannem Rey Magistrum Cheke Johannem Thyrleby

Her after folowethe certen summes receyved by vs ye for writon Chyrche wardens

In primis received of ye old wardenes ... ... xxli xiijs viijd
Item of Maistres Sabyns ... ... xxs
Item of godmachester wieff for torches ... ... xvjd
Item of ye goodman Mandefeld ... ... vjs viijd
Item of ye gatheryng in ye chyrche iiij sondays ... ... xvjs vjd
Item of Mr Hobbys for whyte rente ... ... vjd
Item for olde tymber solde ... ... iiijs iiijd
Item for Certen olde Juelles sold be ye Connsent of ye sobyre Men of ye paryshe ... ... liiijs

Summa totalis recepte xxvli xvijs

41 a] Her after folowethe certen summes payde be vs ye seyd Chyche Wardanes

In primis for ij lockes & a bande of yrone to ye huche ... ... iijs
Item for nayles to ye rode lofte ... ... ijs ijd
Item a ȝherde of bokeram for copes ... ... vjd
Item for rybon sylke & threde ... ... xijd
Item to ye mender of ye copes & another peice in threde ... ixd
Item for rybon ... ... iijd

Item for bokaram & threde ... ... viij^{d}
Item to ye mender of ye copes for hys labor ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for bordyng of ye westmen maker ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for pynnyng of ye beme ... ... ij^{d}
Item for ij bosheles of lyme ... ... iij^{d}
Item for a haylf hunderyd of iiij peny nayll ... ... ij^{d} ob
Item payd to hogokyn for rydyng to so land ... ... xij^{d}
Item for ye vysitation ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to ye smyth for hyern wark ... ... viij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for nayles ... ... j^{d}
Item for holowyng of ye ymagesse of mari & Jhon ... ... viij^{d}
Item for serchyng of ye roff of ye chyrche ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to ye tresawreres ... ... xij^{d}
Item to nvn & bell ... ... xix^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to nvn ... ... xij^{d}
Item payd to nvn ... ... xxiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item at ye last pament to nvn ... ... xxviij^{s} ij^{d}
Item at another tyme ... ... viij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for kepyng of Jakenetes dirge ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}

Summa huius pagine xxiiij^{li} iij^{s} vj^{d} ob

41 b] Item to Jhon vynam ... ... ij^{s}
Item to kell for ye translatyng of ye lytyll westry & mendyng of ye wysse to ye sacerment ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item for nayles ... ... vij^{d}
Item to Habyngton for whyppecorde ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for mendyng of ye olde sensores ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to thyrlebe for makyng indentewrs for ye chamber in ye cherche yȝhard ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for byndyng of a prosyssyonary ... ... viij^{d}
Item for coles on crystmas day ... ... j^{d}
Item for ye steppe tofor ye alter ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item for a glasse wyndow mendyng ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for ij dogkes of hyeron to ye rode lofte ... ... xvj^{d}
Item in ye losse of ye eyll money ... ... viij^{d}
Item for wasshing of the Surplices & other thinges belongyng to the Chirche ... ... xx^{d}
Item for scoryng of the Candellstykkes to John Cay ... ... viij^{d}
Item for mendyng of a Candelstik ... ... j^{d}

Summa huius pagine xiiij^{s} xj^{d}
Summa totalis alloc' xxiiij^{li} xviij^{s} v^{d} ob

Et sic predicti Computantes debent ... ... xviij^{s} vj^{d} ob

42 a] Ecclesia beate marie virginis iuxta forum } Anno xv regni regis Henrici viij

Elecc*io* Officiar*iorum* { Joh*ann*es Thomson Elig*it* M*agistrum* Will*elmum* Butte Joh*ann*es Martyn Eligit M*agistrum* Rob*ertum* Smyth wexch*a*undeler

Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex v*iz.*

M*agistrum* Joh*ann*em Ray
Garrardum Goddefrey
Nicho*lau*m Speryng
Joh*ann*em Manfeld
Simonem True
Joh*ann*em Thirleby
} Isti octo Elegerunt Officiar*ios* sequen*tes*

In Officio Gardianor*um* Eccl*es*ie { M*agistru*m Jacobum hacumbleyn
Joh*ann*em howes

In Offic*io* Gardianor*um* luminu*m* Sepulcri { Will*elmu*m habyngton
Georgiu*m* Norman

In Collector' Misse Ih*es*u { Joh*ann*em Barns
Joh*ann*em Smyth

Auditor*es* Compo*ti* Joh*ann*is Thomson & Joh*ann*is Martyn Gardianor*um* in anno p*re*cedente

M*agistrum* Rob*er*tum Smyth
M*agistrum* Joh*ann*em Ray
Simonem True
Joh*ann*em Thirleby

Due to the Chirche as apperith in the foote of this accompte xviij^{s} vj^{d} whiche is delyu*er*ed To Mr Jamys hacumbleyn & John howes Chirche wardeyns for the yer to cum xviij^{s} vj^{d} compo*tus* in p*roximo* Compo*to*

(howes he[ ])

It*em* ther is delyu*er*ed to the same Chirchewardeyns All the Juell*es* Reliques evidenc*es* and other thing*es* as apperith byfore in this booke folio xiij

Ther and than p*re*sent Mr Will*ia*m Butte Mr Rob*er*t Smyth Mr John Ray Simond True George Norman John Thirleby & other moo

42 b] Dett*es* also due & owyng to the said Chirche ou*er* and besid*es* the same aforewreton

ffirst of John Jenyn for the ferme of c*er*teyn lond*es* in his tenure for iij yers atte fest of halowmesse next ... ...

It*em* the s*er*uante of will*ia*m habyngton called lorkyn gaif & beqwethed to the Chirche toward*es* the Rode lofte ... xxvj^{s} viij^{d}

It*em* the ferme of the Almouse houses Chambirs hoc anno n*il* quia in manib*us* Gardianor*um* non conducti ... ...

It*em* John Charles and other Executo*ur*ꝫ of Maist*er*es Godfrey owe for a legace by her goven to the Chirche ... ... xl^{s}

It*em* will*ia*m Synderton & Thom*as* fflynte owe for the Rest of an obligac*io*n for Curle vt p*atet* in ult*imo* Compo*to* p*re*cedente ... ... v^{s}

Item Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde Reconyng ouer & besides the said summ ... ... xl^{s} desperatte

Thexecutour3 of Thomas Pomell owe for a legace by hym made to the same Chirche by estymacion ... ... xxiiij^{li}

Thexecutour3 of Mr John Erliche owe for a legace by hym made ouer & besides this yer payed by $\overline{M3}$ Sabyn ... ... lx^{s}

Item thexecutour3 of Maisteres Joly ow for a legace by hym made to the same Chirche ... ...

Memorandum of ferme holdes

ffirst londes in the tenure of John Jenyn { 3 pro iij annis in festo omnium Sanctorum prox'

Item for a pale in the Chirche yerde belongyng to the houses late of M'. asshewell by the yer ... ... vj^{d} yerly

Item the ferme of the Chambers ouer the almouse houses in the Chirche yerd leton to Raf Bicardyke by Indenture ... viij^{s} yerly

Item certeyn Medowe in Chesterton feld of the gifte of $\overline{M3}$ Goddefrey by the yer ... ... 3 pro iij annis

43 a] Audito Compoto willelmi habyngton & Georgii Norman Gardianorum luminum Crucifixi & Sepulcri pro ijbus annis finitis in festo pasche instant' anni viz anno regni regis henrici octaui xv^{o} Computatis computandis allocatisque allocandis vt patet per librum visum & examinatum Iidem Computantes habent in manibus suis ad usum Ecclesie ... xxij^{s} xj^{d}

Here after ffolowyth Certyn Summys of monye gatheryde By Jamys hacumblen & John hawys of mennys good wylles Euery Sonday as hereafter apperyth

Item Received of Goodman haws ... ... xxxv^{s}

Item Received ... ... xv^{s}

In primys the iij^{o} day of Apprilis that is lowe sonday ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}

Item Received the x^{ti} day of Aprilis the ij sonday ... ... v^{s} iij^{d} ob

Item Received the xvij^{o} day of Aprilis the iij sonday ... ... iiij^{s} v^{d}

Item Received the xxiiij^{o} day of Aprilis the iiij sonday ... vj^{s} ij^{d}

Item Received the furste day of may the v sonday ... ... iiij^{s} ix^{d}

Item Received the viij^{ti} day of may the vj sonday ... ... iiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item Received the xv^{ti} day of may the vij sonday ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}

Item Received the xxij^{ti} day of may the viij sonday ... ... iij^{s} j^{d}

Item Received the xxix^{ti} day of may the ix sonday ... ... iiij^{s} ix^{d}

Item Received the v^{ti} day of Ivnivs the x sonday ... ... iij^{s} vij^{d}

Item Received the xij^{ti} day of Ivnivs the xj sonday ... ... v^{s}

Item Reseuyd of the precedensse of the kynges halle for viij ffowtte of stone ... ... iij^{s}

Item *Received* the xix day of Ivnivs the xij Sonday ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item *Received* of goodman spiring for j bushell a Refusse lyme ij^{d}
Item Solld C quart' & xiiij^{li} of olde ledde ... ... v^{s} x^{d}
Item *Received* of Joh*ann*is thomson & Joh*ann*is martyn ... xviij^{s} vj^{d}
Item rescei*ved* for the Rent of the pale ... ... iiij^{d}

S*um*m*a* iiij^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d} ob

[Fol. 43 b blank.]

44 a] The payment*es* of the said Chirchewardeyns

ffirst payed for a Chette of parchemen for ower Rowelle to kaddur by in the cheirche ... ... ij^{d}
Item for v yard*es* & iij q*uarter*s for the cowpe & þ^{e} halffe q*uarter* of whytte dam*m*aske at v^{s} viij^{d} ye y*arde* & for i vnc*e* of golde at iij^{s} viij^{d} ye unc*e* ... ... xxxvj^{s} xj^{d}
Item for vij yard*es* of grene bokeram at vj^{d} þ^{e} yard ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for j pece a lere ... ... ij^{d}
Item for ij ell*es* of Canvas at iiij^{d} ob þ^{e} ell ... ... ix^{d}
Item for Seryng Candyll*es* ... ... j^{d}
Item for v vnc*es* of Sylke & iij skenys a blacke Sylke vj^{d} at xij þ^{e} vnc*e* ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item for whytt*e* threyde ... ... ij^{d}
Item payed vnto the Brother*e* for viij wek*es* & iij days workyn of the Cowppe ... ... xxiij^{s} iij^{d}
Item for iij vnc*es* & a quarteryn of ffenys golde at iij^{s} viij^{d} þ^{e} vnc*e* ... ... xj^{s} xj^{d}
Item for iij vnc*es* of ffyssemen rebyn at xij^{d} þ^{e} vnc*e* ... ... iij^{s}
Item for vysitation ... ... vj^{d}
Item payed Mr Thomas Chakenett for his obbytt ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}
Item for a roppe for the lyttill bell ... ... v^{d}
Item a roppe for the grett bell ... ... x^{d}
Item payed for mendyng of a lector*n* ... ... v^{d}
Item payed for mendyng of syett$^{\circ}$ ... ... iij^{d}
Item in nalys ... ... j^{d} ob
Item payed for byndyng of the legentt booke ... ... ij^{s}
~~Item Solld C quart' & xiiij li of olde ledde ... ... v~~
Item payed vnto the tresory ... ... xij^{d}
Item for halffe a ell of brestell for mendyng of Surplic*es* ... iiij^{d}
Item for wasshing of the Surplic*es* & mendyng of them and wasshyng of the altur clowt*es* ... ... xx^{d}
Item payed to John alcetyr capp*er* for scoryng of the Candyl-stik*es* ... ... viij^{d}

S*um*m*a* iiij^{li} xv^{s} viij^{d} ob

44 b] Eccl*e*sia s*anc*te Trinitat*is* anno xvj *regni regis* henr*ici* viij

Elec*c*io ib*ide*m fact*a* die Dom*in*ica in albis anno sup*ra*dicto

M*agister* Jacobus hacumbleyn Gardianus Eccl*e*sie in anno p*r*ecedent*e* eligit M*agistrum* Petru*m* Cheke Joh*ann*es Howes alt*er* Gardianus Eligit M*agistrum* Ric*ard*um Clerke Isti duo eliger*unt* sibi sex videlic*et* M*agistrum* Rob*er*tum Smyth Garrardum Goddefrey Ric*ard*um lichefeld Simonem True Nich*ola*um Speryng & Will*elm*um Bellyngh*am* Isti octo p*r*enom*in*ati Eligeru*n*t

In Offic*io* Gardianor*um* Eccl*e*sie p*ro* anno sequen*te* { Ric*ard*um Cotton et Joh*ann*em Barnard

In Officio Gardianor*um* lumin*um* Sepulcri { Ric*ard*um Myddylton et Jacobum Cragge

In Offic*io* Collector*um* p*ro* Missa Ih*e*su { adrianu*m* Johnson et Simonem hidde

Item in auditor' Compo*t*i predict*orum* Jacobi hacu*m*bleyn & Joh*ann*is Howes { M*agistrum* Rob*er*tum Smyth M*agistrum* Petrum Cheke Simonem True & Joh*ann*em Thirlebye

Audito compo*to* p*r*edic*t*or*um* Jacobi Hacumbleyn & Joh*ann*is howewes Gardianor*um* Eccl*e*sie p*r*edic*te* in anno p*r*ecedent*e* v*i*z. a die Dom*in*ica in albis a*nno* r*egni* r*egis* h*enrici* viij xv° vsq*ue* eund*em* diem dom*in*ica*m* anno r*egni* r*egis* henr*ici* viij xvj° om*n*ib*us* computat*is* computand*is* alloc*atis*q*ue* allocand*is* vt p*atet* isto anno p*r*ecedent*e* in Compo*to* suo } deb*etur* eisd*em* Comput' xij^s iiij^d inde solut' p*er* Joh*ann*em Jenyn iiij^s Et sic deb*etur* eis viij^s iiij^d solut' & quiet'

Audito compo*to* will*elmi* habyngton & Georgii Norman Gardinar*um* lumin*um* Crucifixi & sepulcri finit*o* die dom*in*ica in albis anno r*egni* r*egis* henrici octaui xvj° sup*r*adict*is* om*n*ib*us* computat*is* computand*is* alloc*atis*que allocand*is* vt p*atet* in quodam libro ipsor*um* Computanc*ium* viso & exam*in*at*o* ijdem computant*es* debent Clare Eccl*e*sie p*r*edic*te* ... ... } xliij^s ij^d vnde solut*ur* prefat*is* Jacob*o* & Joh*ann*i

Howes p*r*edict' viij^s iiij^d Et sic Remanet Eccl*e*sie in Clara pecunia ... ... xxxiiij^s x^d

quos delib*er*at' est Ric*ard*o Cotton & Joh*ann*i Barnard Gardianis p*ro* anno sequen*te* vna cum xij^d Recept' de Jacobo hacu*m*bleyn p*ro* vno p*a*ruo Coclear' argent' p*er*dit*o* Et sic in manib*us* suis ... ... xxxv^s x^d

45 a] Item ther is deleyu*er*ed to the said Richard Cotton & John Barnard Chirche wardeyns for the yer to cum All the Juelle*s* Reliques evydence*s* and other thinge*s* as apperith byfore in this booke ... ... filio xiij

Ther and than p*r*esent Mr Rob*er*t Smyth Mr Petir Cheke John Howes Mr Jamys hacumbleyn Simon Trew william habyngton George Norman Richard Myddylton and other moo

Dettes due & owyng to the said Chirche

ffirst John Jenyn owith for a yer ferme ended atte fest of seint Michell Tharchaungell next commyng for certeyn landes govyn by Mrs Charleys to the said Chirche } ijs sol' in anno sequente

Item the seruaunte of william habynton called lorkyn gaif & beqwethed towardes the Roode Lofte ... ... } xxvjs viijd sol' in ij archaungelis in le Rode lofte

Memorandum of the ferme of the Almouse house in the Chirche yerde

Item John Charles and other executours of Mrs Goddefrey owe for a legace by her goven to the Chirche ... ... xls

Item William Synderton and Thomas fflynte owe for the Rest of an obligacion for Curle ... ... vs

Item Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde Reconyng ouer & besydes the said Summe ... ... xls desperat

Thexecutours of Thomas Pomell owe for a legace by hym made to the Chirche by estymacion ... ... xxiiijli

Item thexecutours of Mr John Erliche owe for a legace by hym made ouer & besydes lxs Remaynyng in thandes of Mr Robert Smyth ... ... } iijli in manibus Mr Robert Smyth

Item thexecutours of Mr Cristofer Joly ow for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche ... ...

Memorandum of ferme holdes

ffirst for certeyn londes in the tenure of John Jenyn vt patet supra ... ...

Item for the ferme of the pale in the tenure of william hassyll

Item for the ferme of the Chambers ouer the Almouses howses by the yer in the tenure of Raf Bycardyke ... ... viijs

Item for the ferme of certeyn Medowe in Chesterton ffelde of the gyft of Mrs Goddefrey ... ...

45 b] Eleccio Officiariorum anno xvijo regni regis Henrici viiji vt sequitur

Rychear Cotton
Jhon Barnarde } haue chosyn Mayster Smythe & mayster cheke

And they twayne haue Chosyn other vj vnto them

Mr Clarke

Mr acomplaynt

goodman garrat

Mr bayly hawys

goodman trew

Roger Chanlar

Thes viij haue Chosyn the Chyrche wardyns

Chyrche wardyns Mr baly hasyll & the goodman trew

And for ye sepullker lyght the olde Masters that were afore in the yer presedent awdyters Mr Smythe Mr Clarke Mr Cheke Mr acomplaynt and Jhon thyrlebe

and for gatheryng of Jhes*us* mas they y^{t} were afore in the yer p*r*esedent

46 a] Eccle*s*ia be*a*te Marie virginis iux*ta* foru*m* ville Cantebr*igie* anno re*gni* re*gis* he*nrici* viij xvij^{o}

Thaccompt of Richard Cotton & John Barnard Chirche Wardeyns of the Chirche aforesaid then made The sonday called do*mini*ca in albis the yer aboue said

ffirst the said accompt*a*unt*es* charge their silff*es* with money by them Resceyued as in the foote of Thaccompte in the yer p*r*esedent mor*e* pleynly doth apper ... ... xxxv^{s} x^{d}

It*em* of money by them Resceyued of Michell of Chest*er*ton for the ferme of ij acre3 Medow in Chest*er*ton aforesaid the butt*es* whereof abuttith and apperith in the first lef of this booke for ij yers ... ... ij^{s}

It*em* of money by them Resceyued of John Jenyn for the ferme of c*er*teyn lond*es* in Cambridge felde goven to the said Chirche by Mrs Charles ... ... ij^{s}

It*em* of money by them Resceyued for the buryell of Mrs Alice Ray w*ith*in the said Chirche ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

It*em* of money by them Resceyued for the buryell of the wyf of John Manfeld thelder w*ith*in the said Chirche ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

It*em* of money by them Resceyued for the buryell of John Kyrkeby w*ith*in the said Chirche ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

It*em* Resceyued of will*ia*m hassyll for a pale sett vpon the chirche grounde atte the Est ende of the Chirche yerde ... iiij^{d}

S*u*mm*a* to*talis* Re*cepte* vt p*atet* sup*ra* lix^{s} iiij^{d} (sic)

Vnde petunt allo*car*i

first payed for mendyng of the leade in the body of the Chirche w*ith* nayles ... ... xiij^{d}

It*em* to John Thirleby for makyng of c*er*teyn ded*es* conc*er*nyng the bargayne and sale of c*er*teyn lond*es* solde to Mr Whighte-acr*e* Ch*a*unt*er*y priste w*ith*in the said Chirche and for c*er*teyn Indenturs conc*er*nyng the amortesyng of the same land*es* lyung & beyng in steple Mordon & Gilden Mourdon & twoo tymes Rydyng thedir etc. ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

It*em* for mendyng of the Surplic*es* w*ith*in the said chirche ... ix^{d}

It*em* for wasshing of the said Surpluc*es* & aulter clothes ... ij^{s}

46 b] It*em* payed for thexspenc*es* of Mr Sadeler deputie to Mr Whighteacr*e* Rydyng to hym to Norwiche toward*es* his Cost*es* ... ... xviij^{d}

It*em* payed to Kele for a skynne ledir to amende the organs ... ix^{d}

It*em* payed for the dirrigees of Mr Jaconett ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}

It*em* payed for pavyng ageinst the Chirche yerde xxvij yerd*es* iiij^{s} vj^{d}

Item for iij loodes sande to the same ... ... xij^{d}
Item to John Capper for scoryng of the great Candelstikkes &c. viij^{d}
Item to the Thresorers of Cambrigge for the Rent of the Almous houses buylded vpon the south syde of the Chirche yerd ... ... xij^{d}
Item for Colys vpon Cristemesse Even occupied within the said Chirche ... ... j^{d}
Item payed for whight Girdilles for pristes ... ... v^{d}

Summa totalis allocationis xxij^{s} vij^{d}

And so the said accomptauntes owe Clerly to the said Chirche xxxvj^{s} ix^{d} whiche is delyuered to William hassyll & Symond Trewe Chirche Wardeyns for the yer to Cum ... ... xxxvj^{s} ix^{d}
Item ther is delyuered & solde vnto the said Chirche Wardeyn viij vnces dim' quarter broken syluere price the vnce iij^{s} iiij^{d} summa ... ... xxvij^{s} j^{d}
Item delyuered to the same Chirche Wardeyns in Redy money ix^{s} ij^{d}

47 a] Dettes due & owyng vnto the said Chirche

Memorandum of the ferme of the almesse houses in the Chirche yerde
Item John Charles & other Executours of Mrs Godfrey owe for a legace by her goven to the said Chirche ... ... xl^{s}
Item William Synderton & Thomas fflynte owe for the Rest of an Obligacion for Curle ... ... v^{s}
Item Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde Reconyng ouer & besydes the foresaid summe ... ... xl^{s} desperat
Item Thexecutours of Thomas pomell owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche by estimacion ... ... xxiiij^{li}
Item Thexecutours of Mr John Erliche owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche ouer & besydes lx^{s} for them payed by thandes of Mr Robert Smyth for the guyldyng of the Trinite in the Rode lofte & ouer & besydes xl^{s} also payed by thandes of Mr Cheke for the same ... ...
Item Thexecutours of Mr Cristofer Joly owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche ... ...
Item Bowen Brenens owith for the buryell of his Modir within the Chirche ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Memorandum of the ferme holdes

Item for the ferme of certeyn londes in the tenur of John Jenyn in Cambrigge felde to be ended for the yer at seynt Michell Tharchaungell next commyng ... ...
Item for the ferme of the Chambers ouer the almouse houses leton by the yer for ... ... viij^{s}
whiche viij^{s} Raf Bycard Dyke hath payed for ij yers her ended

in rep*ara*c*i*ons as apperith by a bill and ther is owyng vnto hym xv^{d} whiche shalbe to hym allowed in his payment of the next yer ferme ... ...

It*em* for the ferme of c*er*teyn Medow in Chestirton ffelde of the gifte of Mrs Godfrey ... ...

It*em* ther Remayneth in than*de*s of Mr Rob*er*t Smyth of olde torchis end*is* as apperith by a bill of his owne hande Remaynyng in a lynnyn bagge ... ... xliiij^{lb}

47 b] Eccl*e*sia b*ea*te marie virginis iux*ta* forum ville Cantebr*igie* viij die Aprill*is* anno r*egni* r*egis* Henr*ici* octavi xvij^{o} & anno d*omi*ni M.Dxxvj^{to}

ffirst a Crosse of siluer & guylte w*it*h Mary & John pond' fyve scor xviij unc*es* & dim'

It*em* a staff Copir & guylte & a Crosse Clothe of Rede sarcenet

It*em* a Monstr' sylu*er* & guylte w*it*h a vice sylu*er* & guylte to sett in the sacrement pond' ... ... } lxix vnc*es* dim' scare

It*em* vij Chaleysys w*it*h patent*es* pond' ... ...

It*em* ij Candelstikk*es* of sylu*er* p*ar*cell guylte wherof oon pond' iij^{li} viij vnc*es* dim' And thodir pond' iij pound*es* vij vnc*es* dim'

48 a] Symon trew & wylly*a*m hassyll chyrchwardenys in the yer off' the Rayng of ower sou*er*ayn lord & Kyng henry the viijth xviijth yere

It*em* payd for takyng down of the Sege & the tymbyr of the stepyll ... ... xvj^{d}

It*em* payd for mendyng of the wendowys in the chwrch and in the Revestry for the glassy*n*g ... ... ix^{s}

It*em* payd for iij C of Sege ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}

It*em* payd for the carryage of iij lode Sege ... ... ix^{d}

It*em* payd for the chenys of the lattyn sensers ... ... xij^{d}

It*em* I payd to labowrers for iiij dayis worke ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}

It*em* payd to the M*aster* workman for iiij dayys work ... ... ij^{s}

It*em* I payd to smyth for iiij lode of clay ... ... xvj^{d}

It*em* w payd for a bell Rope ... ... x^{d}

It*em* I payd to the tressores for the Rent of the halmesehowses byledyd vpon the south syde of the chvrch yerd ... ... xij^{d}

It*em* w payd for xij y*ar*d*es* of garnyschyng lass ... ... vij^{d}

It*em* I payd for kepyng of Mr Jacnettys hobyte ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}

It*em* I payd to a carpentvr for mendyng of the whell of the bell ij^{d}

It*em* I payd for the vysytacyon ... ... viij^{d}

It*em* I payd the plomyr for viij^{li} of sowdyr ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}

It*em* I payd hym for ij dayis work ... ... xij^{d}

It*em* I payd hys s*er*uant for ij dayis work ... ... viij^{d}

It*em* for collys ... ... iij^{d}

It*em* for carryng away menvr fro the steppyllys end ... ... ij^{d}

Item I payd to nycolas golsmyth for settyng the Rynng of the syluyr sensvr ... ... ij^{d}
Item I payd to the smyth for a stapyll and a loke on the organys ... ... vj^{d}
Item I payd for yard gren bokcrom ... ... vj^{d}
Item I payd for quarter gryn satyn a bryggis ... ... vij^{d}
Item I payd to John cappar for scorryng of ye gret cansttykkys viij^{d}
Item I payd for wayssching of the syrpplesys & the awttyr clothis ... ... xx^{d}
Item w payd for a nownce dim' of garnyssyng Rebond ... ... xviij^{d}
Item w payd for quarter canvas ... ... j^{d}
Item w payd for yard of canvas ... ... iij^{d} ob
Item w payd for quarter of fyn gren thred ... ... iiij^{d}
Item w payd for gray thred & selyng candyll ... ... j^{d} ob
Item w payd for dim' ell of canvas ... ... ij^{d}
Item w payd for dim' quarter of Red thred ... ... ij^{d} ob
Item w for ell of bokcrom ... ... vj^{d}
Item w payd for a knote of blak thred ... ... j^{d}
Item w payd for a nownce dim' of garnyssyng Rebond ... ... xviij^{d}
Item w payd for iij quarters of yelow bokcrom ... ... iij^{d} ob

48 b] ~~Item sold thomas gvrry C iij quarters of sege the price for the caryage of ye C ... ... iij^{d}~~
Item w payd for dim' yard & the nayll of worsted ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item w payd for gray thred ... ... j^{d} ob
Item w payd to the broydderer for his labovr ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
~~Item for wassyng of the syrplessys & the awtyr clothes ... xx^{d}~~
Item I delyuuryd to the chwrchwarddens of the money that I Received of the old chwrchwarddens ... ... xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
for the payment of the organes ... ...
Item I Resayvyd for the old Sege that was of the stepyll ... xvij^{d}
~~Item w Resayvyd for the bornyng of iiij torchys at old Manfeldys beryall ... ... xvj^{d}~~
Item I Resayuyd of Raf bykkyrdyk for the Rent of the halmessehowsse ... ... vj^{s} ix^{d}
Item I Received of cokman for the bornyng of iiij torchis ... xvj^{d}
Item I Received for the sege of that be lefte of the stepyll it was C iij quarters to com to iij^{s} vij^{d} so moch I hav Resaywyd for it ... ...
Item w Received of John hawys for the beryall of John manffeld vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item w Received for the bornyng of the torchis at his beryall ... xvj^{d}

49 a] Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum } Die lune in Septima pasche anno regni regis henrici viij^{o} decimo octauo

Eleccio Officiariorum Inprimis Simon Trew & willelmus hasyll Gardiani in anno precedente Eligerunt in Eleccionem petrum Cheke & Ricardum

Clerk Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz Robertum Smyth Jacobum hacumbleyn Garrardum Godfrey Johannem howes Ricardum lychefeld & Johannem Thirlebye Isti sex Eligerunt officiarios subscriptos videlicet

In officio Gardianorum Ecclesie { willelmum abyngton & Georgium Norman

In officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi & sancti Sepulcri { Ricardum Myddylton & Jacobum Cragge

In gardianis Misse Thesu { Nicholaum Elton & Adranum Johnson

In auditor' Compoti predictorum Gardianorum { Magistrum Ricardum Clerk, Magistrum Petrum Cheke, Magistrum Robertum Smyth, Magistrum Jacobum hacumbleyn, John Thyrleby

49 b] Memorandum delyueryd to William habyngton & george norman at the cummyng in at ther offiyce in money xxviij^{s} xj^{d} ob

Memorandum y^{t} I wylliam abyngton and gorge norman haue Ressauyd the xxvj day off Maye In the xix yere off kyng harry the viij^{the} ffor the Beryaulle off waters sovne of Reche iiij^{s}

ande ffor the Bornyng of iiij torchys ... ... xvj^{d}

Ressauyd ffor the bornyng off iiij torchys for Mr Sadler ... xvj^{d}

Ressauyd off Mychell off Chesterton for ij acres off medow ffor to yers Rentt ... ... ij^{s}

Resceuyd off Mr Bayly Bykkyrdyc ffor the Rentt off almesse howsses ... ... viij^{s}

Resauyd. off John Jenyn ande ffrancys Berebrewer ffor the Rentt off vj acres off erabyll londe ffor ij yers endyng att mykelmas laste paste ... ... iiij^{s}

Item off mony Resceyued ffor the bureyll of M^{r} cotton ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

ande ffor the bernynge off iiij torchys ffor the same M^{r} cotton xvj^{d}

Item Resceuyd off Bayly hassyll ffor a palle stondyng In the chyrche yerde ffor to yere Rentt ... ... viij^{d}

ffor the bewryaulle off the good wyff Marche ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}

ffor the bewryaulle off Master clarke ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

ande ffor the bernyng off iiij torchys to the same Mr Clarke ... xvj^{d}

50 a] Wylliam Abyngton & gorge Norman chyrche wardens in the yere off the Rayne off owere Souerayne lorde kynge henry the viij^{the} xix yere

Item payde ffor a Belrope for the grett Belle wayeng xii li ... xv^{d}

Item payde ffor a Bawdryc ffor the therde Belle... ... ... xiij^{d}

Item payde ffor hangyng off the Sance Belle & ffor naylles ... vj^{d} ob

Item payde ffor naylles ffor the grett Belle ... ... j^{d} ob

Item payde ffor ij long pecys off tymber ffrom styrbrygge ffayer v^{d}

Item payde to the tresserrys ffor the wytt Rent off the Almese howses ... ... xij^{d}

Item payde for a new handell makyng for the orgayns to keylle ij^{d}
Item payd for charcolles on krystmas euyn ... ... j^{d}
Item payd for the obbytt off Master Jaconet ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}
Item payd for ij lyttell pans to poutt othe in the sylver sencers xj^{d}
Item payd for a belrope for the therde bell weyeng x^{li} & dim' ... xxj^{d}
Item payde for mendyng off a challys to nycolas goldesmythe ... viij^{d}
Ande a quarton off cylver off the vnce ... ... x^{d}
Item payde ffor a quartt off Suett wyne to the orgyn makyr ffor ysse laber ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payde ffor the expencys off Bothe the wyssetacyons ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item payde ffor wassyng off the syrplecys & auter clothys awbys & towylles ... ... ij^{s}
Item payde ffor mendyng off aubys & syrplecys ande markyng off the auter clothe ... ... vj^{d}
Item payde ffor halowyng off ij challys ande to auter clothys ... xij^{d}
Item payde to Jhon kapper ffor scouryng off the canstekkys ... viij^{d}
Item payde for tymber for the stepell for ix^{xx} fotte ande xiiij fotte pryce the fotte ij^{d} qua' ande iiij^{d} ob' att aulle payde off the same ... ... xxxiij^{s} viij^{d}
so there ysse howeng of the same tymbre ... ... iij^{s} ob

Summa lj^{s} vij^{d}

[Fol. 50 b blank.]

51 a] Ecclesia beate marie virginis iuxta forum } Die lune in septimana pasche anno regni Regis henrici octaui decimo nono

Electio officiariorum In primis wyllelmus abyngton & georgius norman gardiani in anno precedente elegerunt in electionem petrum cheke & robertum smythe isti duo elegerunt sibi sex thomam wendy Johannem hawes Jacobum hacumbleyn Johannem bernard nicolaum Sperynk willelmum hasyll isti sex eligerunt officarios subscriptos videlicet

In officio gardianorum ecclesie { Ricardum Midilton & henricum osburne

In officio gardianorum luminis crucifixi & sancti sepulcri { henricum veysy & willelmum bellynggam

In gardianis misse Ihesu { Johannem smythe thomam currer

In auditores Compoti predictorum gardianorum { Magistrum wendy
Magistrum smythe
Magistrum cheke
Magistrum hacumbleyn
John thirleby

51 b] Audito Compoto

Infranominatorum willelmi habyngton & Georgii Norman Gardianorum Ecclesie beate Marie infrascripte in anno presidenti

viz a die Dominica in albis anno regni regis henrici octaui xviij° vsque eundem diem dominicam in albis anno regni regis henrici octaui xix° Omnibus Computatis Computandis allocatisque allocandis vt patet in Compoto suo anno prox' presedente habent surplus' ad vsum Ecclesie ... ... xx^s ob

Audito Compoto

Ricardi Myddylton & Jacobi Cragge Gardianorum luminum Crucifixi & Sepulcri anno predicto Omnibus Computatis Computandis Allocatisque allocandis iidem Computantes habent Surplus' ad vsum Ecclesie predicte ... ... xlj^s vj^d

And so ther Remayneth to the Chirche in redy money lxj^s vj^d ob whiche Is delyuered vnto henry Osbourne & Richard Myddylton Chirche Wardeyns for the yer to Cume ... lxj^s vj^d ob

Item the stokke of wex belongyng to the Sepulcre light within the said chirche ys ... ...

Item the stokke of wex belongyng to the Roode light within the said Chirche ys ... ...

Dettes due & owyng vnto the said chirche

Thexecutours of Mrs Goddefrey owe for a legacce by her goven to the said Chirche ... ... xl^s

Item William Synderton & Thomas fflynt owe for the Rest of an obligacion for Curle ... ... v^s

Item the said Thomas Curle owith vpon an olde reconyng ouer & besydes the said v^s ... ... xl^s

Item thexecutours of Thomas pomell owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche by estymacion ... ... xxiiij^li

Item the executours of Mr John Erliche owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche ouer & besydes lx^s by them payed by thandes of Mr Robert smyth for the guyldyng of the Trinite in the Rode lofte and ouer & besydes xl^s for them payed to the same by Mr Cheke ... ...

Item thexecutours of Mr Cristofer Joly owe for a legace by hym made to the said Chirche ... ...

Item Baldewyn Brenens owith for the buryell of his Modir within the Chirche ... ... vj^s viij^d

Memorandum of the fferme holdes

Item the ferme of certeyn londes in Cambrigge felde in the tenure of John Jenyn ... ...

Item the ferme of the Chambirs ouer the almouse houses in the Chirche yerdes ... ... viij^s yerly

Item the ferme of certeyn Medow in Chesterton ffelde ... ...

Item ther remayneth in thandes of Mr Robert smyth of olde Torches endes as apperith by a bill of his owne hande in the lynnyn bagge ... ... pond' xliij libr'

Ricardus midilton cessauit ab officio & fecit compotum & dedit willelmo habyngton electo in idem officium xxvj^{s} viij^{d} (qui remanebant in manibus suis omnibus computatis & tradidit eidem Willelmo) omnia bona ecclesie que habuit

Anno 1529

52 a] Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie } Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septima pasche anno regni regis henrici octaui xx^{o}

Henricus Ossebourne & willelmus habyngton Gardiani Ecclesie predicte in anno precedente Eligerunt in Eleccionem Magistros Thomam wendey & Robertum Smyth Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz Magistros Petrum Cheke Johannem howes Jacobum hawkcumblen Johannem Gaunte willelmum hassyll & Johannem Thyrleby Isti octo eligerunt Officiarios sequentes videlicet

Eleccio In officio Gardianorum pro Anno sequente { Henricum Ossebourne & henricum Veysy

In officio Gardianorum luminis sancti sepulcri { willelmum Bellyngham & henricum Ryngested

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu { willelmum Courrer willelmum pratte

Auditores Compoti predictorum Gardianorum qui fuerunt in anno predicto } Magistrum Thomam wendey
Magistrum Robertum smyth
Magistrum Petrum Cheke
Magistrum Johannem Gaunte
Johannem Thyrlebye

ffyrst Resceuyd of henry Ossebourne vpon loue Sonday the iiij day of Aprill oon of the Chyrche Wardyns

Memorandum henry Ossebourne Chyrche Wardyn yer paste Resceuyd the same yer of Rentes due to the Chyrche & Gatherynges in the Chyrche ... ... ix^{li} xx^{d}

The same henry hathe leyd owte for Reparacions for the Chyrche & thynges nescessarey to the said Chyrche viij^{li} xv^{s} vj^{d} ob

and so the said henry payed in Redey money ... ... vj^{s} j^{d} ob

Memorandum william habyngton Chyrche wardyn in yer paste haue Resceuyd of the Chyrche money the yer paste ... xxix^{s} ij^{d}

the said William ley owte for the Chyrche the same yer ... xxix^{s} iiij^{d}

of the wiche he haue Resceuyd ij^{d} ... ...

52 b] Memorandum henry Veysy & william Belyngham The Masteres of the Sepulcer for the yer paste Rescevyd the same yer for certen Dyrgges & thynges ... ... xxx^{s} iij^{d}

the whech money ys delyuered to the Chyrche Wardynges henry ossebore & henry veysy

An*no* Do*mini* 1529 ye xx^ty^ daye of marche

M*emorandum* harry veysy beeng Cherch warden haue Reseuyd of ye Cherches mo*n*ny ... ... xviij^s^ iiij^d^
Reseuyd ffor ye Rede y^t^ wasse in ye Cherche ... ... vij^s^
Reseuyd of owlde Mrs Jakenet in mo*n*ny to ye Repracyons of ye Cherche ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^
Reseuyd for a olde peece of ty*m*ber ... ... viij^d^
Reseuyd of Mrs Cheke for ye brekyng of ye grownde in ye Cherche ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^
R*eceived* mo*ur* of symonde trewe ... ...
R*eceived* of brown ye brewer for Rede & Raff Rope ... ... iij^s^ ix^d^

summa xliij^s^ j^d^

53 a] an*no* do*mini* 1529 ye xx^ty^ day of marche

M*emorandum* Payde for dyu*er*ce Repracyons beeng Cherchewarden as hereafter shall pessyffy ... ...
Payd to John long ye pavyer ffor xxxvj^ty^ yard*es* payvyeng at j^d^ ob ye yarde ... ... iiij^s^ vj^d^
Payd to smythe ye Carter for vj lod*es* of sonde ... ... ij^s^
Payd to iij laboraes for haueeng hupe sto*n*nys to ye stepell ether of theme v dayes warke xx^d^ a man ... ... v^s^
Payd ffor a baskett ... ... ij^d^
Payd ffor v lod*es* sonde ... ... xx^d^
Payd mo*ur* to Jhon longe ye pavyer for payvyng of xliij^ty^ yard*es* at j^d^ ob ye yarde ... ... v^s^ vj^d^
Payd ffor me*n*dyng of a key & other Repracyon longgyng to ye loke of ye Cherdore ... ... x^d^
Payd ffor tomas Jakenett*es* dorge kepyd by ye Cherchewardens ij^s^ j^d^
Payd in exspenc*es* at ye sene at Barnwell ... ... x^d^
To be alowed ffor wassyng of ye Cherche sorplezis syne I haue bene Cherche warden
Payd to ye treserys ... ... xij^d^
at pe*n*tycost*e* ffor ye wassyng of iij sorpelys & a towell ... ... vj^d^ ob
at ye somsyon of ow*ur* lady ffor ye wassyng of iij sorples & a nauter Clothe a towell ... ... vij^d^
At mykellmas for ye wassyng of iij sorplis ... ... vj^d^
At Crystomes for ye wassyng of iij sorples Rochet & a towell vij^d^
at ow*ur* lady day in lent & at estern ffor ye wassyng of v sorples a Rochet & vj towell ... ... xiiij^d^
Payd ffor ye me*n*dyng of ij sorplys ... ... ij^d^

S*um*ma xxiiij^s^ vij^d^ (sic)
dev xiiij^s^ ix^d^

Dewe to ye Cherche xviij^s^ vj^d^

53 b] Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum } Eleccio ibidem tenta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici viij xxj°

Eleccio henricus Ossebourne & henricus veysy Gardiani Ecclesie predicte in anno presedente Eligerunt in Eleccionem secundum antiquam Consuetudinem ij homines viz. Magistros Robertum smyth & Jacobum hacumbleyn Quiquidem duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz. Magistrum Johannem Gaunte Magistrum Johannem veysy Magistrum willelmum hassyll Magistrum henricum walker willelmum habyngton & Nicholaum Speryng Isti octo Eligerunt officarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum henricum veysy & Willelmum Bellyngham

In officio Gardianorum luminis sancti Crucifixi Johannem hoby & Johannem Smyth

In officio Gardianorum Misse Jhesu Nicholaum pryme & willelmum pratte

Auditores Compoti predictorum Gardianorum qui fuerunt in anno presedente viz.

Johannes Gaunte
Johannes veysy
Willelmus hassyll
henricus Walker
Willelmus habyngton
Nicholaus Speryng
} Auditores Compoti assign' & Elect' pro Compo' Henr' veysy & henr' Ossebourne

Ecclesia beate marie virginis iuxta forum } Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici viij xxij^do

Eleccio henricus veysy & willelmus Bellyngham Gardiani Ecclesie predicte in anno presedenti Eligerunt in Eleccionem secundum antiquam consuetudinem ij homines viz. Magistrum Robertum Smyth & Magistrum Jacobum hacumbleyn Quiquidem ij Eligerunt sibi sex viz. Willelmum Hassyll Nicholaum Speryng Gerrardus Godefrey Henricum Ossebourne Edwardum heynes & willelmum habyngton Isti octo Eligerunt Officiarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum pro anno sequente Magistrum Johannem Gaunte Magistrum Johannem veysy

In officio Gardianorum luminis Sancti Crucifixi Johannem hoby & Nicholaum Elton

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu Nicholaum pryme & willelmum pratte

Auditores Compoti henrici veysy & willelmi Bellyngham in anno presedenti Magistrum Robertum Smyth Magistrum willelmum hassyll Magistrum Edwardum heynes Nicholaum Speryng Magistrum Jacobum hacumbleyn & Garrardus Goddefrey

[Fol. 54 a blank.]

54 b] M*emorandum* that henry osborne beyng cherche warden hath resewyd the xxth day of Marche In the xxjth yere of Kynge harry the viijth

of the cherche mony	xviij^{s} j^{d}
resewyd for olld whyght d*a*maske...	viij^{d}
resewyd of Mychyll of chesterton	xij^{d}
resewyd for ruffe roppe	iiij^{d}
resewyd for glasse	iij^{s}
resewyd for red to M^{r} therlby	iiiij^{d}
resewyd of M^{r} hassell for the garnytt ow*er* the Awmes hows ...	viij^{s}
resewyd for the payll yn the cherche yarde	iiij^{d}
It*em* resywyd for a lode of cley	iiij^{d}
resewyd for cley	j^{d}
resewyd of M^{r} baly genyng*es* for lond yn the fellde	xij^{d}
resewyd for a lode of ragge	xij^{d}
Resewyd of ffr*an*ces berbrewer ffor londe	xij^{d}
xxxvj^{s} viij^{d} (sic)	
M*emorandum* that ther Restyth due to the Chirche by Mr Ossebo*ur*ne & M^{r} veysy	xxiiij^{s}
M*emorandum* Res*e*uyd mo*ur* of the good man ryngsted & of ye good man Bellyngh*a*m gatherers of ye sepulcar lyght ou*er* & abowe all charg*es*	xxviij^{s}
S*u*mm*a* totalis lij^{s}	

55 a] M*emorandum* I payd for dyw*er*s repracyons beyng cherch wordon as here aft*er* shall specyfy

payd for grett lyne for the redar xv fadom pryce	v^{d}
payd for naylls	iij^{s} j^{d} ob
payd for viij bu*n*che of rodes for the redar	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Payd for a bawdryke for a bell	xvj^{d}
payd for me*n*ndyng of a syllwar ca*n*styke	iiij^{d}
payd unto the redar by tymes	xij^{s} viij^{d}
payd for iij bunche of rodes	x^{d} ob
payd for a bawdryke for the lytle bell	iiij^{d}
payd for a laborar iij days	xij^{d}
payd for ij laborars a day	viij^{d}
payd for strawe	ij^{d}
payd for a bellrope	xiiij^{d}
payd for a lode of pawynge stone	xiiij^{d}
payd for colles att crystmes	j^{d}
payd for caryeng xvij lode of mener ij^{d} a lode	iij^{s}
payd for mendyng of the syllwar ca*n*styke	iiij^{d}
payd for skoryng the ca*n*stynkes to John cappar	viij^{d}
To be alowed for the wasshyng of the cherche surplessys sence I hawe bene cherche warden	
It*em* for wasschyng of iij surplessys & a towyll at whysontyd	vj^{d} ob

att the assu*m*cyon of ow*ur* lady for wasshyng of iij surplessys & a awtter clotth and a towyll ... ... vij^{d}
att myhyllmys wasshyng iij new surplessys ... ... vj^{d}
att crystmes wasshyng iiij surplessys & a rottchytt ... ... ix^{d}
att ow*ur* lady day yn lentt iij surplessys & a towyll ... ... vj^{d}
for m*en*dyng ij surplessys ... ... ij^{d}
att ester wasshyng ij surplessys & ix awter clotthese ... ... vij^{d}

xxxiij^{s} iij^{d}
S*umm*a xxx^{s} x^{d} deve iiij^{s} x^{d}

[Fol. 55 b blank.]

56 a] Bona & Jocalia p*er*tin*entia* Eccl*es*ie p*ar*ochialis B*ea*te Marie virginis iuxt*a* forum ville Cantebr*igie* a vicesimo quinto die Mensis aprilis anno regni reg*is* henrici octaui vicesimo *secun*do & anno d*omi*ni Mille*s*imo quingentesimo Tricesimo

It*em* ij sensers of syluer oon of them pond' xl vnc*es* & iij^{oz} q*uarter*s

It*em* thodir Senser ponnder' xl vnc*es* & j q*uarter*

It*em* ij Ships of sylu*er* w*ith* ij litill spons of syluer pond' xviij vnc*es* dim'

It*em* ij Ewers of sylu*er* ponder' x vnc*es* dim' & j quart*er*

It*em* ij paxis of sylu*er* thoon guylte thodir p*ar*cell guylte w*ith* a vice of syluer pond' xxvij vnc*es* & dim'

It*em* a Crismatory of syluer ponderyng xvj vnc*es* w*ith* ij clothes oon of Reede silke the other of grene sylke

It*em* a sconce of sylu*er* for the sacrement pondir' iij vnc*es* j q*uarter*

It*em* xiiij corporasse Casys all w*ith* kerchiff*es*

It*em* Thassumpc*i*on of o*ur* lady in Copir

It*em* A Ciprisse Cherchif belongyng to the Crosse

It*em* a litell Box hutche theryn ~~ij payer Corall bed*es* ponderyng x vnc*es* & dim' and a owche for seynt Nicolas~~

It*em* a Box of veluet therin ~~A Coler of golde of ix lynk*es* & oon agn*us* dei selu*er* & guylte pond' j vnc*e* dim' quart*er* vnc*e* dim' q*uarter*~~

It*em* a Monistr*e* of syluer w*ith* seynt Nicolas oyle ~~w*ith* a Botell of Sylu*er* w*ith* seint laurenc*es* bone w*ith* a Crosse of syluer & a litell Crosse of syluer w*ith* a Crosse of Woode theryn the said Monistr*e* pond' j vnc*e* & j q*uarter*~~

It*em* a Crowne of sylu*er* & guylte w*ith* xxix perlys ponder' vj vnc*es* a quart*er* dim' quart*er*

It*em* a gyrdill sett w*ith* perle w*ith* a bukkell & pend*au*nnt silu*er* & guylte ponder' ix vnc*es* & a quart*er*

It*em* a Crucifix of Cop*er* w*ith* a Cristall

It*em* a fyllett w*ith* countt*er*fett peerll & a stone pond' ij vnc*es* j quart*er* star

It*em* a Cotte of Rede sateyn purifiled w*ith* blake veluet

It*em* A Bagge sealed theryn a greatt fylett sett w*ith* conntr*e*fet stone & perle & in the same bagge ~~iij pec*es* of syluer that wer oon a Chalis fote allso Agnus dei w*ith* a Cristall~~ & iiij Cristall stons ~~& a Rynge of~~

~~corse golde & twoo bukkylles of syluer & guylte~~ ~~Item ij peces of a Crowne syluer & guylte~~ j of ye bukkylles Remaynyth of ye cott styll

Item a Cotte of rede sateyn purfilled with blake veluett tinsilled latte vppon our lady sonne nowe for seint George therupon ~~An herte of Syluer~~ and harte of Countrefett golde sett with perle Item a seint Jamys shelle sett in syluer Item A ryng of Coper Item A peny a two pens guylte Item ij pens guylte seint Johns hedde in syluer Item a lytell

56 b] bokyll of syluer Item an agnus dei Coper Item ij pens syluer Item xiij galy halpens

Item v Chalys ~~sauyng j lakythe a paten~~ iij of them be duble gylte

Item the firste Chalesse with a paten ponderyng xxij vnces & a quarter
~~Item the secunde Chalesse withowte a paten ponderyng xj vnces & dim' a quarter~~ } bothe gylte

Item the thirde Chalesse with a paten parcell Gylte ponderyng xix vnces

Item the iiij Chalesse with a patent ponderyng xij vnces

Item the v Chalesse with a patent ponderyng xij vnces & a quarter

Item the vj Chalesse with a patent all gylt ponderyng xxj vnces & dim'

Item a Crosse of seluer and Gylte with mary & John of syluer & gylte with a staffe of Coper & Gylte with the clothe the Crosse ponder' fyve score vnces xviij vnces dim' vnce

Item a monster of sylluer & Gylte with a vice of syluer & gylte to sett in the sacrement pondr' lxix vnces dim' vnce stars veytt

Item ij Candillstykkes of syluer parcell gylte the whiche pondr' bothe v score vnces & ix

Item a payre of bedes of siluer all gilt hauyng vj pater nosters & lv Aue Maryes

Item iij Kerchies for Corporasys of the gift of kateryn baker

~~Memorandum y^t I harry veysy haue Reseuyd in money of ye cherch ... ... xxvj^s~~
~~Received for lede ... ... xiiij^d~~
~~Received of M^r latymer ffor iiij torches ... ... viij^d~~
~~Received of baly gynnynges ... ... xij^d~~
~~Received of mychell of Chesterton ... ... xij^d~~
~~Received of Mrs Jonson ffor ye hallmes howszen ... ... viij^s~~
~~Received of baly hazell ffor ye pale in ye Cherche Charde ... iiij^d~~
~~Received of baly ossborne ffor stone ... ... viij^d~~
~~Received of simonde trewe for a lode of pibill stonis ... ... xiij^d~~
~~Received ffor ye torches lendyng ... ... xvj^d~~
~~Received ffor a lode of lyme more than I bowght yt ffor ... vij^d~~

57 a] Anno 1530 ye xx^ty day of may

Memorandum y^t I harry veysy haue Reseuyd In monny of ye Cherche goodes ... ... xxvj^s

Item Reseuyd of baly ossborne ffor lede ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item Reseuyd off M^{r} latymer ffor iiij torchys bornynge ... viij^{d}
Item Reseuyd of baly gynnynges ffor londe in ye ffelde ... xij^{d}
Item Reseuyd of mychell of Chesterton ffor londe in ye ffelde ... xij^{d}
Item Reseuyd of Mrs Jhonson ffor ye Chamber ouer ye Cherche charde ... ... viij^{s}
Item Reseuyd of Maister hazell ffor ye payll in ye Cherche charde iiij^{d}
Item Reseuyd of bayly ossborne ffor stone ... ... viij^{d}
Item Reseuyd of Maister trewe ffor a lode of pybill ... ... xiij^{d}
Item Reseuyd of hyme more ffor d' C of payvyng stone ... xvj^{d}
Item Reseuyd of harry Ryngstede ffor iiij torchys lendyng ... xvj^{d}
Item Reseuyd ffor lyme ... ... vij^{d}
Item Reseuyd of Maister hazell ffor ij stonnys ... ... xij^{d}
Item receyued in Rome money gadered in the parisshe ... ij^{s}
Summa xliiij^{s} ij^{d}

Her hys wrytten wate I have lede fforthe of ye said monny beeng Cherchwarden in anno 1530 ye xx^{ty} day of may
payd ffor a Rope for ye Chanchell bell ... ... x^{d}
payd to Kelly ffor myndyng of ye pynne of ye Canstyke ... iiij^{d}
payd to ye sofferynggam ffor haloeing of ij Corpris & ij awter Clothys ... ... xx^{d}
payd to garet & to nycolas speryng for ij Cherchbokes ... ij^{s}
payd in exspences at ye sene ... ... xx^{d}
Item payd ffor gyrdelyng ffor awbys ... ... iij^{d}
payd to ye tresurys ... ... xij^{d}
payd for x longe nailles to mende with ye bell ... ... iiij^{d}
payd to mylles ye smythe for mendyng of ye Cherch loke ... vj^{d}
payd for xliiij^{ty} li makyng of olde endes of torches ... ... iij^{s} viij^{d}
payd for ij newe torches to M^{r} smythe conth xlv li at iij^{d} ye li... xj^{s}
payd for tomas Jakenetes dyrge kypyd by ye Cherche wardens ij^{s} j^{d}
payd to a wessmentmaker for ye mendyng of v of ye best Copys iij^{s}
payd for iiij sylke poyntes ... ... j^{d}
payd to Jhon Capper for scorryng of ye Canstykes ... ... viij^{d}
waschyd agenste ye somsyon of owur lady iiij sorplys & agenste Crystmes other iiij & agenste esterne vj & x other peces of lynnene ... ... xij^{d}
Summa xxx^{s} j^{d} deve xiiij^{s} j^{d}

57 b] Item payed for Rome ffarthynges ... ... xxj^{d}
Item for Char Coolys ... ... ob

Summa omnium Allocacionum ...	xxxj^{s} x^{d} ob
Et sic remanet in manibus Henrici veysy	xiiij^{s} iij^{d} ob
Et in manibus bellingam	xxv^{s}
Summa totalis Recept'	xlvj^{s} ij^{d}
Summa omnium Allocationum ...	xxxj^{s} x^{d} ob

Item payed to the wif of william bellingam for wasshing of surplessys albys and auter clothys ... ... xij^{d}
Item receyved of Nicholas Elton and John Haby Kepers of the Roode and Sepulchre lightes ouer and above all Charges xxij^{s} xj^{d} ob
And so is delyuered to Mr John Gaunt and Mr John veysy Cherchewardens for the yere to come in Clere money ... iij^{li} ij^{s}

58 a] The monday in Ester Wek in Anno Christi 1531

Reseyuyd by me John veysy Chyrgche warden ffor y^{e} ȝere folowyng in money of ye chyrgche goodys ... ... xxxj^{s}
Receyvyd of wylliam hasyll for ij yers rent ... ... viij^{d}
Resuyd of ye goodman martyn ffor brekyng of ye chyrgch grownd ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Reseived mor of hym ffor iiij torchys at ye beryall and as many at ye thyrty day ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Reseived of ye good man wylliam pratt ffor vj torchys ... ... ij^{s}
Reseived of baly genyn ffor lond ... ... ij^{s}
Reseived in Rome ffardynggs ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d} ob
Reseived of M^{r} newton ye gyfte of M^{rs} worley to owr chyrgche vj^{s} viij^{d}
Reseived of misteres Johnson ffor ye Chambyr ouer ye almesse howsys ... ... viij^{s}
Reseived of M^{r} withhed ffor iiij torchys ... ... xvj^{d}

Summa iij^{li} iij^{s} viij^{d} ob

Receyvyd by Mr Jhon Gaunt chyrch wardon Anno 1532

Receyvyd in mony at hys ovying ... ... xxxj^{s}
Receyvyd for d. Rutlands grave ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Receyvyd for iiij torchys ... ... xvj^{d}
Receyvyd for the rent for the chyrch house ... ... viij^{s}
Receyvyd of gennynges ... ... ij^{s}
Receyvyd of wylliam habyngton for hys grave ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Receyvyd for vij torches ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Receyvyd for M^{r} acombpleyntes grave ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Receyvyd for v torches ... ... xx^{d}

Summa iij^{li} vj^{s} iiij^{d}

payd to Mr Gavnt for thes thynges folovyng
payd for mendyng of vestmentes ... ... vj^{s}
payd for Jacnettes dirge ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
payd for ye rent of the almas house to ye tresurvs ... ... xij^{d}
payd for j loke & a kaye to the stepul dore ... ... vj^{d}
payd for mendyng of the bere ... ... iiij^{d}
payd for Jacnets dirge ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
payd for mendyng of the syrples ... ... viij^{d}
payd for the washyng of the chyrch gere ... ... iij^{s}

payd for scoryng of the stondderde ... ... viij^{d}

Summa xvj^{s} vj^{d}

Remaynyth xlix^{s} x^{d}

Receyed of the seyd Mr Gavnt xlix^{s} x^{d}

58 b] Layed owt by me John veysy ffor Sent mary Chyrgch

In primis ffor venys gold to Maisteres Raye ... ... xiij^{d}

ffor makyng iij stapylles & ffor makyng new ye yron affore owr lady ... ... xviij^{d}

ffor led spent vppon ye Chyrgche & ye Vestre and ffor ye exchawnge of led ... ... iiij^{s}

A bryk layer & hys man a day vppon ye vestre ... ... x^{d}

ffor bord xxvj ffott ... ... ix^{d}

ffor naylles and led nayll ... ... iiij^{d}

payed to ye plumer ffor workmanschyp & soder spent vppon ye roffe of ye body of ye chyrgche & ye spowttes & ye vestre mendyng ... ... xxj^{s}

payed to ye tresorers ffor ye almesse howsys ... ... xij^{d}

payed to ye Carpenters ffor mendyng stolles and ffor Settyng of studdys to hold vp ye stepyll roffe ... ... xiij^{d}

ffor naylles ... ... iiij^{d}

ffor bord & asch ... ... iij^{d}

payed at ye visytacion ffor rome ffardynges ... ... xxij^{d} ob

Spent at ye Dynner ... ... xij^{d}

ffor mendyng ij syrplyssys ... ... ij^{d}

To John Capper for scoryng ye stodars ... ... viij^{d}

ffor waschyng ye chyrgch gere ... ... xij^{d}

ffor a bell rope ... ... x^{d}

ffor mendyng iiij syrplyssys ... ... iiij^{d}

ye parych Rewardyd ye new Clark ... ... xij^{d}

Summa xxxix^{s} ob

Remaynyth ... ... xxiiij^{s} viij^{d}

Receyvyd of the seyd M^{r} veysy ... ... xxiiij^{s} viij^{d}

Received of Jhon hoby & nycolas Elton kepers of the rod lyte xliiij^{s} v^{d}

Summa totalis receptorum v^{li} xviij^{s} xj^{d}

Delyverd to Mr Smyth & Mr Gaunt Chyrch wardens of sentt Mary chyrch the xx day of April Anno 1533 in the reigne of Kyng henry ye viij the xxiiij ... ... v^{li} xviij^{s} xj^{d}

59 a] anno regni regis henrici octaui xxv^{o}

Ecclesia beate marie virginis iuxta forum } Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici octaui xxv^{to}

Magister Robertus Smyth & Magister Johannes Gaunte Gardiani Ecclesie predicte in Anno precedenti Eligerunt ij videlicet Magistros Henricum Walker & Willelmum hassyll Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex vide-

licet Johannem Gaunte Georgium Alyngton Simonem True henricum Ossebourne Garrardum Godfrey & henricum veysy Isti Octo eligerunt

In officio Gardianorum Ecclesie predicte } Magistrum Robertum Smyth / Magistrum henricum Breton

In officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi } Nicholaus (sic) pryme / Arthurum letche

In Officio Gardianorum Misse Jhesu } Johannem Ruste / Georgium Wilde

Auditores Compoti predictorum Gardianorum qui fuerunt in anno presedente & aliorum Officiariorum Ecclesie predicte viz. } Magister Henricus Walker doctor / Georgius Alyngton / Willelmus Hassyll / Simon True / Garrardus Godfrey

Thaccompt of Mr Robert smyth & Maister John Gaunte Chirche Wardeyns afore said made the monday in the Estir weke the yer abouesayd

In primis the said accomptauntes Chargyn their Sylffes with money by them Resceyued of the Chyrche wardeynes in the yere presydent for tharrerages of their accompte as in the ffoote of the same mor pleynly apperith ... ... cxviij^{s} xj^{d}

Item the said Accomptauntes also chargyn their Sylffes with money by theym Resceyued for the fferme of the Chambers ouer the allmouse houses in the southsyde of the Chirche yerd of the foresaid Chirche ... ... viij^{s}

Item for the fferme of the pale in the Chirche yerd ... ... iiij^{d}

Summa totalis Recepte vna cum lix^{s} v^{d} ob recept' pro parte Magistri Johannis Gaunte vt supra } lxvij^{s} ix^{d} ob vnde petit

petit allocari first for the pavyng of the Chirche porche for a loode of lyme ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item payed to a Mason for iiij dayes & dim' ther werkyng ... ij^{s} x^{d}

Item to a laborer for iiij dayes & dim' ... ... xxij^{d}

Item payed to Men to levell the Grounde for dim' day werk ... v^{d}

Summa vij^{s} v^{d}

Memorandum Mr Bretton gaif the Sande & I payed for the Cariage ... ... iiij^{d}

59 b] Item payed for mendyng of Copis & vestementes in the Chirche as articulerly folowith

fyrst to a werkeman for vij dayes the day v^{d} summa ... ... ij^{s} xj^{d}

Item payed for Ryband & threde & other stuffe necessarie &c. viij^{d}

Item payed for mendyng of other vestmentes & makyng of the aulter clothes & lynyng of the pulpet clothe for the werk man ix dayes le day v^{d} summa ... ... ij^{s} ix^{d}

Item payed for Thredde & Sylke to the same ... ... xij^{d}

Summa viij^{s} v^{d}

Item payed for mendyng of all *our* glasse wyndowes &c. ... iiij^{s}
Item for Mr Jaconettes dyrigies ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item to the Thresorers of Cambrigge for the oute rent of the allmouse house vpon the south syde of the Chirche yerd xij^{d}
Item payed for a great kay for the Chirche dor ... ... xij^{d}
Item for Scoryng of the Candelstykkes ... ... viij^{d}
Item for ij Roops for the Belles ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item for a Roope for the Smale belle ... ... viij^{d}
Item for a Casse of Glasse ... ... xviij^{s}
Item for Mendyng of a presse in the Revestre to the Carpenter iij^{d}
Item for boordes to the same ... ... vj^{d}
Item for makyng of a kay to a paddelokke & mendyng of a stokke lokke in the Revestre as it doth appere ... ... x^{d}

Mrs Johnsons howse

Item payed to a Tyler for ii dayes werke ... ... xij^{d}
Item to a laborer for ij dayes werk ... ... viij^{d}
Item payed for a loode of sande ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for tile & slatte ... ... viij^{d}
Item for wasshing of the Chirche lynnyn ... ... xij^{d}
Item payed for iiij busshelles lyme ... ... vj^{d}

Summa parcell' pred' xxxv^{s} v^{d}
Summa totalis alloc' lj^{s} iij^{d}

And so ther remaynyth due to the Chirche by the said Maister Gaunte ... ... xvj^{s} vj^{d} ob

60 a] Pro parte Magistri Roberti Smyth

ffirst the said Accomptaunte Chargith hym sylf with half the Stoke of the last yer Remaynyng in his handes ... ... lix^{s} v^{d} ob
Item resceyued of the Goodwyf Bellyngham for the buryell of her husbond within the Chirche ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Resceyued of the gyft of the same wyf to the Chirche ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Receyued in Rome money gadered in the parisshe ... ij^{s} v^{d}
Item resceyued of M^{r} aleyn of Benett parisshe for vj Torchis wast ... ... ij^{s}
Item resceyued of Mr Jenyn for fferme of the Chirche lande ... ij^{s}

Summa totalis Recepte pro parte Magistri Roberti smyth lxxv^{s} x^{d} ob
vnde petit

Petit allocari ffirst paied to Rotheram ffremason for mendyng of the Chirche walles & pargeittyng of the same ... ... iiij^{s}
Item payed for CC brykkes for the same werkes ... ... xx^{d}
Item payed to henry veysy ffor a Morter ... ... xij^{d}

Item payed to Rotheram for amendyng & pavyng of the Chapell & for settyng vp of the holywater Stappe ... xvj^{d}
Item payed to Rychard Otte for a payer of Jemeus for our ladys Chapell door pondr' xij li & dim' price ... ... ij^{s}
Item payed to the Carpenter for the settyng of the Jemeus vpon the Chapell dor and nayles for the same ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payed for & at the vysytacion of my lord of Canterbury ffor meat & drynce at Mr Gauntes ... ... xx^{d}
Item payed to Rotheram the Mason for makyng of the Chirche walle next to Nicholas Elton ... ... ij^{s}
Item payed to the said Rotheram for vj bushelles lyme ... xij^{d}
Item payed to Richard Smyth for ij loodes sande ... ... viij^{d}
Item payed to Symond Trew for vj bushelles lyme ... ... xij^{d}
Item payed at the vysytacion of the Archedeakon Court xxj^{d} quarter
Item payed for the mendyng of a Bascatte ... ... ij^{d}
Item payed for mendyng of the Surplices ... ... viij^{d}
Item payed for the Mendyng of the surplices & Avbys ... ... ij^{s}
Item payed for the wasshyng of the surplices & avbys ... ... xij^{d}

Summa totalis alloc' xxij^{s} iij^{d}

And so ther Remaynyth due to the Chirche for the parte of the said M^{r} smyth ... ... liij^{s} vij^{d} ob
And so their is due by the said Accomptauntes lxx^{s} ij^{d}
And also in thandes of Nicholas pryme wardeyn of the sepulcre light xxvj^{s} vj^{d} ... ... } Summa totalis iiij^{li} xvj^{s} viiij^{d}

60 b] Dettes due & owyng vnto the said Chirche

The Executours of Mrs Goddefrey owe for a legace by her govyn to the Chirche ... ... xl^{s}
Item william synderton & Thomas fflynte ow for the Rest vpon an obligacion Curlles ... ... v^{s}
Item the said Crule (sic) owith vpon an olde reconyng ouer & aboue the said v^{s} ... ... xl^{s}
Item thexecutours of Thomas pomell owe for a legace by hym made etc. by estymacion ... ... xxiiij^{li}
Item thexecutours of Mr John Erlyche owe for a legace by hym made etc. ouer & besydes lx^{s} payed by Mr Robert smyth for the Geldyng of the geldyng of the Trynytie in the Roode lofte and ouer & besydes xl^{s} payed to the same by Mr Cheke
Item the Executours of Mr Cristofer Joly ow for a legace etc. vt patet in Testamento

Memorandum of the fferme holdes

ffirst certeyn londes in Cambrigge ffeldes in the tenure of John Jenyn

Item the Chambers ouer the allmous houses
Item the Medowes in Chesterton ffeldes

Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum
Anno regni regis henrici octaui xxvj^to^

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici octaui xxvj^to^

Magister Robertus Smyth & Magister henricus Breton Gardiani Ecclesie predicte in Anno precedente Eligerunt Duo videlicet henricum Ossebourne & Johannem pykerell

Quiquidem Duo Eligerunt sibi Sex videlicet Johannem veysy Johannem Ruste henricum Ryngested willelmum Gryffyn arthurum letche willelmum pratte

Isti octo prenominati Eligerunt Officiarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum Ecclesie predicte artherum leche & willelmum pratte

In officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi Johannem pykerell & willelmum Gryffyn

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu Georgium wylde & Johannem Kyrkebye

Auditores Compoti predictorum Gardianorum qui fuerunt in anno presedente

Et aliorum Officiariorum Ecclesie predicte

Mr Georgium Alyngton
Mr Willelmum hassyll
Mr Johannem Gaunte
Mr Simonem Trewe

61 a] Thaccompte of Mr Roberd smythe & Mr Henry Brytton wardens afore sayd made the Tvysday the vj day of aprill in the yere above sayd

Inprimis the sayd accomptantes chargyn them selfes with money by them reseyvyd of the chyrche wardeyns in the yere presydent for tharrages of ther accompte as in the fotte of the same more playnly doth appere

Item the same accomptantes also chargyn them selfes with mony by them reseyvyd from ye ferme of the chambers ouer the allmovse hovses in the sovth syde of the chyrche yerde of the foreseyd churche

Item for the ferme of the pale in the church yerde

Receyvyd vpon Mr Smythe by a byll

Inprimis payd vnto Jhon Thyrlbe for wryttyng of the counte	iiij^d^
Item payd for a crosse staffe	viij^d^
Item payd at the vysytacion for mette & dryncke	ij^s^ x^d^
Item payd to the tresurars for a chamber ouer the almas housys	xij^d^

Item for the brede & drynke whan the questmen & churchwardens dyd mette ... ... vj^{d}
Item payd to the smythe for a kye & mendyng a locke ... xvj^{d}
Item payd to Otte for a payer of Jemevs for the qwere ... xvj^{d}
Item payd for settyng of the Jemeus ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for kepyng off Mr Jacknettes deryge ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item payd for vj torchys waying vij score pound price a li iij^{d} xxxv^{s}
Item payd for to bye a crystal delyverd vnto M^{r} brytton ... v^{s}
Item payd for mendyng of the surplys & auter clothes ... ... viij^{d}
Item payd for the scoryng of a grette candyllstyck ... ... viij^{d}
Item payd for ye wassyng of the lynnyn ... ... xij^{d}
Item payd for ye coles of the crystmas day ... ... j^{d}
Item spent in whyne to hym y^{t} dyd bryng ij corporas of the gyfte of Dame Augnis brothers ... ... iiij^{d}
vj busselles of lyme vnto M^{r} trve ... ... xij^{d}

Sum allovyd liiij^{s} iij^{d}

payd vnto hym for the allovans of thys in mony y^{t} he dyd reserve in hys hand at the accomptes liij^{s} vij^{d} ob in ye yere above & so payd vnto hym the reste which ys vij^{d} ob

61 b] Receyvyd vpon M^{r} henry Brytton of the reseytes y^{t} do long vnto the sayd churche

Inprimis Receyvyd of the churche mony by ye handes of M^{r} hassell ... ... xvj^{s} vj^{d} ob
Item of the Masters of roode lyghte ... ... xxvj^{s} vj^{d}
Item he had of the beqwest of M^{r} accombleynt ... ... xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item receyvyd vpon M^{r} gylson for ye chamber ouer almoshouses viij^{s}
Item receyvyd of genynges for lond ... ... ij^{s}
Item receyvyd of M^{r} hassyll for rent of a pale ... ... iiij^{d}
Item receyvyd of M^{r} smythe ... ... v^{s}

Sum of the receyt iiij^{li} v^{s} ob

The allouans

Imprimis vj yerdes of whyte damaske at vj^{s} ... ... xxxvj^{s}
for makyng of the same cope lynyng & dressyng ... ... xlv^{s}

Sum iiij^{li} xij^{d} of byll alouyd

and so receyvyd the reste wych was ... ... iiij^{s} ij^{d} ob
And receyvyd in Ely farthynges ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}
payd vnto the archdecans offycyall ... ... xij^{d}
payd for wasyng ... ... xij^{d}

So remaynyth ij^{d}

M^{r} smythe & al thyges alovyd

ther remaynyth vnto the churche ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
Memorandum mychell doth ow for iiij yeres rent for ij acars of medov ground ... ... iiij^{s}

The receyt*es* by the M*aster*s of the supolkars lyght
Nycolas p*ri*me & Arther leche

Inp*ri*mis for the qwartereges	xxiiij^{s}
receyvyd for the dorege*s*	xj^{s} xj^{d}
receyvyd at ester of the hosly*n*g pepole	xij^{s} xj^{d}
receyvyd of the dry*n*kers of at the maky*n*g of the lyght ...	x^{d}
S*u*m xlix^{s} v^{d}	

The allou*an*s of ther expenc*es*

Inp*ri*mis for wax & the maky*n*g	xxiij^{s} v^{d}
It*em* for the expe*n*s*es* at the maky*n*g	iij^{s} vj^{d}
It*em* for Jhons capp*er*s wage*s*	ij^{s}
S*u*m xxviiij^{s} xj^{d}	

Soo remaynyth xx^{s} vj^{d} whych payd the day & yere above wrytton

62 a] M*emorandum* delyverd vnto wyllya*m* pratte & arthur leche churche ward*e*ns for the yere folovy*n*g in mony xxiiij^{s}

Eccl*e*sia b*ea*te Marie virginis iux*ta* forum

Elecc*io* ib*ide*m fact*a* die lune in septima pasche anno r*egni* r*egis* henrici octaui xxvij

will*elm*u*s* pratte & arturus leche Gardiani Eccl*e*sie p*redicte* in anno p*re*cedente Eligerunt duo videlic*et* M*agistrum* Rob*er*tum Smyth & M*agistrum* henricum Breton

Quiquid*em* duo Eligerunt sibi sex M*agistrum* will*elm*u*m* hassyll M*agistrum* will*elm*u*m* Sherrewoode M*agistrum* Joh*ann*e*m* Gaunte Ric*ard*u*m* lychefeld Joh*ann*e*m* Pykerell & Joh*ann*e*m* Thyrleby

Isti octo p*re*no*mi*nati Eligerunt officiar*ios* sequent*es*

In offic*io* gardianor*um* Eccl*e*sie p*re*dict*e* p*ro* anno futur*o* Edwardum heynes & Joh*ann*e*m* hoby

In offic*io* gardianor*um* luminis Crucifixi p*ro* anno futur*o* M*agistros* Joh*ann*e*m* Pykerell & Will*elm*u*m* Gryffyn

In offic*io* gardianor*um* Misse Ih*e*su p*ro* anno futuro Georg*iu*m Nicolson & Rob*er*tum Martyn

Auditores Compo*ti* p*redictorum* gardiano*rum* qui fuerunt in anno p*re*sedent*e* & alior*um* officior*um* Eccl*e*sie p*redicte*

M*agistrum* Rob*er*tum Smyth M*agistrum* Will*elm*u*m* Sherrewoode M*agistrum* Joh*ann*em Gaunte & M*agistrum* henricum Breton

62 b] Thaccompte of Arthur leache & william pratte Chirchewardeyns & kep*er*s of the Good*es* & Juell*es* of the p*ar*isshe Chirche of Seint Mary next the M*ar*kett in Cambrigge of all Suche Resceytt*es* as they have Resceyved by Reason of ther said Office as also of all Suche payment*es* as they have payed by the Reason of the Same ffrom the Twysday the vj day of aprill in the xxvj yer of the Reign of o*ur* sou*er*aign lord kyng henry the viijth vnto the Tweysday the xxviijth day of Aprill in the xxviiijth yer of the Reign of o*ur* said sou*er*aign lord kyng henry the viijth

made & yelden byfore Mr Robert Smyth Mr John Gaunte Mr will*i*am Shrewood & Mr henry Bretton audyto*ur*s assigned

Inp*ri*mis the said arthur leache for his p*ar*te Chargith hym self of money by hym Resceyved of Mr Robert Smyth Chirche wardeyn in the yer p*re*sident for tharrerag*e*s of his accompte Remaynyng in his hand*e*s ... ... xij^{s}

Resceyt*e*s of ffermehold*e*s

ffyrst Resceyved of John Jenyn ffor the fferme of the Chirche land lyng in house ffylde ... ... ij^{s}

Item Resceyved of Mr Gylson for the fferme of the Chambo*ur*s ou*er* the almouse howsses next the said Chirche ... ... viij^{s}

Item Resceyved of [blank] Mychell of Chest*er*ton for iij yer*e*s fferme of the Chirchelonde in Chest*er*ton ffeld ... ... iij^{s}

Resceytt*e*s of Dyrryg*e*s

Item Resceyved of John hoby for the buriall of John Thomson w*ith*in the Chirche ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item for Torches abought his hirst ... ... xij^{d}

Item Resceyved for the buryall of henry veysy w*ith*in the Chirche ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item for Torches abought his heirst ... ... viij^{d}

Item resceyved for Torches abought the heirst of Mystres allynsons Modir ... ... viij^{d}

Item Resceyved of Nichollas Elton for Torches abought the heirst of his sone ... ... iiij^{d}

S*u*m xli^{s}

63 a] Wherof the Said arthur for his p*ar*te askes to be allowed as hereaft*er* ffolowyth

Inp*ri*mis payed for a peece of Tymber for the sepulcer ... x^{d}

Item payed for Sawyng of the same Tymber ... ... ij^{d}

Item payed to the yoyner for workyng of the Tymber in the sepulcer ... ... xiiij^{d}

Item payed for Scoweryng of the stondard*e*s ... ... viij^{d}

Item payed for Gyrdell*e*s for the awbys ... ... iij^{d}

Item payed for wasshing of the Chirche Clothes ... ... xij^{d}

Item payed for Mendyng of the Sirplessys & awbes ... ... viij^{d}

Item payed to Two men for half a Day work To bord the stepill to kepe oute byrd*e*s ... ... vj^{d}

xx

Item payed for iiij & x vj^{d} Naylle ... ... iiij^{d} ob

Item payed for a Cruett ... ... iiij^{d}

Item payed for Stavyng of the Chirche ladyr ... ... xiiij^{d}

Item payed ffor xxix^{li} yren & for workemanship of the same for the glasse wyndow ... ... iiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item payed ffor workemanship of xv^{li} yren ... ... xv^{d}
Item payed for Mendyng of the Glasse wyndowes ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payed to the Glasyer ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payed for a day wark of a dawbyer ... ... v^{d}
Item payed for a borde to mende a sette in the Chirche for Naylles & workmanship of the same sette ... ... viij^{d}
Item payed for Mr Jaknettes dyrrygge ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item payed for mendyng of the syluer senser ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payed for mendyng of the Bawderyk of the lyttell belle j^{d}
Item payed To Thomas Grene for payntyng the sepulcer ... xij^{d}
Item payed for mendyng the Crosse the Monster & the seynser v^{s} vij^{d}
Item Gyven in a Reward to a yonge man that shold have bene parisshe Clerk ... ... xij^{d}

Summa xxix^{s} vij^{d} ob

Summa totalis Recepte pro parte arthur latche xlj^{s}
Summa totalis Allocationis pro parte ipsius arthur xxix^{s} vij^{d} ob
Et sic in arreragiis & Reman' in manibus suis xj^{s} iiij^{d} ob
Quos soluit & deliberauit pre manibus

63 b] Resceytes for the parte of william prate

Inprimis the Said william pratte Chargith hym self for his parte of Money by hym Resceyved of M^{r} henry Bretton Chirche Wardeyn in the yer president for tharrerages of his accompte Remaynyng in his handes ... ... xij^{s}
Item Resceyved for the salle of a broken challeys & broken syluer to the summe of ... ... lxiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item resceyved of Mr John Gaunte of the Chirche Money remaynyng in his handes ... ... xviij^{s}
Item resceyved of the wyffes that Gadir for our lady lyght in the yer president ... ... xxxvij^{s} iij^{d}
Item resceyved of arthur leache of the Chauntery Mony to Mak vp the Summe vj^{li} xiij^{s} x^{d} payed to Roger younge Glasyer for makyng the glasse wyndowe in the west Ende of the said Chirche of Seint Mary ... ... xv^{s} ij^{d}

Summa vij^{li} v^{s} xj^{d}

Wherof the said William pratte askes to be allowed as ffolowyth
ffyrst Of Mony by hym payed to Roger younge Glaysyer for Glasyng of the West Wyndowe at the Stepyll Ende ... vj^{li} xiij^{s} x^{d}
Item payed for mendyng of the Stepyll ... ... v^{s} viij^{d}
Item payed for a plate for the belles ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payed for two belle roppys ... ... xvij^{d}
Item payed to the Thesaureres of Cambrigge for the owte rent of the Almouse howsses next the Chirche yerd ... ... xij^{d}

Item payed for Mendyng of sirplices & awbys belongyng to the said Chirche ... ... viij^{d}
Item payed for wasshinges of the same ... ... xij^{d}
Item payed to the Carpenteres ffor takyng downe a peace of Tymber oute of ye Stepyll ... ... iiij^{d}

Summa vij^{li} iiij^{s} iij^{d}

Summa totalis Recepte pro parte willelmi pratte vij^{li} v^{s} xj^{d}
Summa totalis allocationis pro parte ipsius willelmi vij^{li} iiij^{s} iij^{d}
Et sic in arreragiis Et Rem' in manibus suis xx^{d}
Quos soluit pre manibus

64 a] Thaccompt of Mr John pykerell & william Gryffyn wardeyns of the Sepulcre lyght ... ...
In primis they Chargyn ther sylffes with Resceytes for Dyrrygies this yer as apperith by a bill seen & Examyned ... xiiij^{s} x^{d}
Item they also haue Resceyued for quarterages of the parochianers for the Roode lyght as also apperith by a byll seen & examyned ... ... xxiiij^{s} vij^{d} ob
Item they also haue Resceyued of the people that were hosylled atte Ester as also apperith by a byll sen & Examyned ... xiij^{s} viij^{d}

Summa totalis Recepte liij^{s} j^{d} ob
vnde petunt allocari

Item payed for xxxv^{li} wex for the sepulcre & the Roode lyghtes price of a li vij^{d} ob summa ... ... xxj^{s} x^{d} ob
Item payed for the makyng of the sayd Wex ... ... v^{s}
Item payed for a Dyner at the makyng of the said wex ... ij^{s} iij^{d} ob
Item payed to John Capper ffor settyng vp the hyrst & kepyng of the Sepulcre lyght ... ... ij^{s}

Summa totalis allocationis xxxj^{s} ij^{d}

Et sic in arreragiis Et remanet in manibus suis xxij^{s}
Quos soluerunt pre manibus
Summa totalis Recepte tam pro Gardianis Ecclesie quam pro Gardianis luminis sancti Sepulcri xxxv^{s} ob vnde deductis
pro Reparacione veteris ffenystre xv^{s}
Et sic Remanet Ecclesie in Clara pecunia xx^{s}
Received iiij^{d} pro le pale vna cum iiij^{d} Rec' de Magistro hassyll
Deliberatum est Edwardo heynes et Johanni hoby Gardianis Ecclesie pro Anno futuro } xx^{s}
And also resceyued of arthur leatche iij^{s} viij^{d}
Remaynyng of the money of the Glasse wyndow at the steple ende Whitche iij^{s} viij^{d} is delyuered to the said John hoby

64 b] Ecclesia beate Marie iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici viij^{i} xxviij^{o} Edwardus haynes & Johannes hoby Gardiani in anno

precedente Eligerunt duo viz. Magistros willelmum Sherewoode & Johannem Ruste Magistros willelmum hassyll & Johannem veysy Isti duo Eligerunt sibi sex viz. Simonem True armigerum: Robertum smyth Magistrum willelmum hassyll Magistrum Johannem Gaunte Magistrum henricum Bretton Magistrum Johannem hatche Isti Octo Eligerunt Officiarios sequentes videlicet

In Officio Gardianorum Willelmum Sherrewoode & Johannem Ruste

In Officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi Johannem Kyrkeby & Greorgium wilde

In Officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu Johannem wytton Thomam hennyng

Auditores Compoti Gardianorum predictorum & aliorum officiariorum

Magister simon True Armiger
Magister Robertus Smyth
Magister willelmus hassyll
Magister Johannes Gaunte
Magister Johannes veysy
Magister henricus Breton

Thaccompte of John hoby & of Edward heynes Chyrche wardeynes & kepers of the goodes & Juelles of the parisshe Chirche of seint Mary next the Market in Cambrigge Of all suche Resceytes as they haue resceyued by Reason of their said Office as also of all suche paymentes as they haue payed by Reason of the same office ffrom the Monday in the Estir weke in the xxviijth yer of the reygne of our soueraign lord kyng henry the viijth vnto the Monday in the same weke in the xxixth yer of the Reigne of oure said soueraign lord kyng henry the viijth made & yolden byfore symond True Esquyer Mr Robert smyth Mr William hassyll Mr John Gaunte Mr John veysy & M^{r} henry Breton Auditours assigned

Resceytes for the parte of John hoby

Inprimis the said John hoby for his parte Chargith hym sylf of money by hym Resceyued of arthur latche & william pratte Chirche wardeyns in the yer presedent for tharrerages of ther accompte therof to hym delyuered ... ... xiij^{s} viij^{d}

Item Resceyved for the Incumbe of a Seate in the Chirche of the Materasse maker in the pety Cure ... ... xvj^{d}

65 a] Item Resceyved of M^{r} william hassyll for the Rent of the pale in the Chirche yerd ... ... iiij^{d}

Item Resceyved of John Jenyn ffor the fferme of vj acres lond lyng in the howe ffelde ... ... ij^{s}

Summa totalis Recepte xvij^{s} iiij^{d}

vnde petit allocari

Inprimis paide for thexspences in the Dyrige of Mr Jakenette ij^{s} ij^{d}

Item payed for a belle Roope pondr' xiiij^{li} & dim' for the great belle ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payed for ij lokk*es* & iij Jemewes for the Organnys ... xiiij^{d}
Item payed for a staffe for the Belowes of the said Organnys ... iiij^{d}
Item payed for Mendyng of the sencers ... ... iij^{d}
Item paied for a scomer to fetche in ffyer for the said sencer ... ix^{d}
Item payed for Mendyng of the lecto*ur*ns in the Chirche ... j^{d}
Item payed for Coles ther occupied ... ... j^{d}
Item paied for a lyne for the vaile atte heigh aulter ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payed for a payer of Trestille*s* & a Table to ley on Bok*es* in the revestry ... ... xviij^{d}
Item payed for scoryng of the great Candelstykk*es* ... ... viij^{d}
Item for Mendyng of the vice for the Resurrex*c*ion ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for garnyshhing Ryband for oon of the Copis ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for sylke & threde ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for Mendyng of iij surplic*es* & ij aubys ... ... iij^{d}
Item for wasshing*es* of the Chirche Clothes all the yere ... xij^{d}
Item for mendyng of Copis & vestemente*s* of the Chirche ... ij^{s}
Item payed for the wasshing of xiiij Corporassys ... ... vj^{d}

S*um*m*a* to*tal*i*s* allo*cationis* xiiij^{s} v^{d}

And so remayneth in thand*es* of the said John hoby due to the Chirche ... ... ij^{s} xj^{d}

Resceyt*es* for the p*ar*te of Edward heynes vt seq*uitur*

Inprimis the said Edward Chargith hy*m* sylf for the p*ar*te of money by hy*m* Resceyued of the said arthur latche & will*ia*m pratte Chirche wardeyns in the yer*e* presydent for tharrerag*es* of their accompte ... ... x^{s}
Item resceyued for the Rent of the allmese howsys ... ... viij^{s}

S*um*m*a* to*tal*i*s* Re*cep*te p*ro* p*ar*te d*ic*ti Edwardi xviij^{s} vnde petit allo*car*i

ffyrste payed to John Thyrleby for wryghtyng of Thaccompte of the laste yer ... ... xij^{d}
Item payed to the Thresaurers of Cambrigge for a quitte Rent yerly goyng owte of the allmouses houses ... ... xij^{d}

65 b] Item payed for the dyn*er* of the Chirche Reves & Inquerers at the kyng*es* vysytac*i*on ... ... xx^{d}
Item for wasshinge of the Chirche Clothes ... ... xij^{d}
Item for dyggyng & Carrying of pavyng stone to pave the stret on the Chirche syde toward*es* the goodman Sperynge*s* ... iij^{d}
Item for a loode of Gravell ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for pavyng of the same strette ... ... vj^{d}

S*um*m*a* to*tal*i*s* allo*cationis* p*ro* p*ar*te d*ic*ti Edwardi v^{s} ix^{d}

And so remayneth in thand*es* of the said Edward due to the Chirche ... ... xij^{s} iiij^{d}

And in thand*es* of the said John hoby ... ... ij^{s} xj^{d}

S*umma* Remanens in manib*us* ips*orum* Gardianor*um* xv^{s} ij^{d}

Quos delyb*er*auerunt p*re* manib*us* Joh*anni* Rust & will*elmo* sherrewood &c

Thaccompt of John pykerell & of william Gryffyn wardeyns of the sepulcre light in the yer abouesaid made byfor the said audito*ur*s

Inprimis they Charge ther silff*es* w*ith* Resceyte for Dyrygies ffor the dirige of henr' veysy ... ... viij^{d}

Item resceyued at the king*es* dirige ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}

Item for Mr Jakenett*es* dirigies ... ... vj^{d}

Item for Bellyngh*am* dirriges ... ... vj^{d}

Item for Mr Manfeld*es* dirrigies ... ... viij^{d}

Item for Mr Erliche dirrigies ... ... vj^{d}

Item for Mr Crosses dirrigies ... ... vj^{d}

Item for the dirrigies of M^{r} asshewell ... ... viij^{d}

Item for the dirrigies of Mr Charles ... ... viij^{d}

Item for the dirrigies of M^{r} helgaye ... ... vj^{d}

Item for the dirrigies of will*ia*m habyngton ... ... iiij^{d}

Item for the dirrigies of Mr Cooke ... ... viij^{d}

Item for the dirrigies of Mr Clerk ... ... viij^{d}

Item for the dirrigies of [blank] ... ... vj^{d}

Item for the dirrigies of Mr Andrew ... ... vj^{d}

S*umma* rec*ep*te p*ro* exequiis x^{s} vj^{d}

66 a] Resceyt*es* of quart*er*ag*es*

Inp*ri*mis Resceyued for the first quart*er* ... ... vj^{s} j^{d}

Item in the secounde quart*er* ... ... vj^{s} j^{d}

Item in the thirde quart*er* ... ... vj^{s} j^{d}

Item in the iiij^{ith} quart*er* ... ... vij^{s}

Item at Estir t*er*me ... ... xiij^{s} ij^{d}

S*umma* xxxviij^{s} ix^{d}

S*umma* t*otalis* Rec*ep*te p*redicti* Joh*ann*is pykerell & will*elmi* Gryffyn ... ... xlix^{s} iij^{d}

vnde

petunt allo*cari* Inp*ri*mis payed for xxxj li wex eu*er*y li: v^{d} ob

s*umma* ... ... xiiij^{s} iij^{d}

Item payed for the makyng therof ... ... v^{s}

Item payed for their Dyn*er* ... ... xviij^{d}

Item to John Alcetir Caper for his wag*es* ... ... ij^{s}

Item for his Meate & drynke ... ... x^{d}

S*umma* t*otalis* allo*cationis* xxiij^{s} vij^{d}

And so remayneth in thand*es* of the said John & will*ia*m due to the Chirche xxv^{s} viij^{d}

And also in the hand*es* of the foresaid Chirche wardeyns xv^{s} ij^{d}

Whitche to gedir accompted amountith to xl^{s} x^{d}

And whitche xl^{s} x^{d} is delyu*e*red to John Rust And Will*ia*m sherrewood Chirche wardeyns for the yer to Cum videlic*e*t to eyther of the*m* xx^{s} v^{d}

Eccle*s*ia be*a*te Marie virginis iux*ta* foraum (sic)

Elecc*i*o ib*id*em facta die lune in septimana pasche anno r*egni* r*egis* henrici viij xxix^{o} Magist*ri* Wille*l*m*us* sherewood & Joh*ann*es Ruste Gardiani in anno p*re*cedente Eligerunt duo videlic*e*t Nicho*la*um speryng & henricum Ossebo*ur*ne Isti duo Eliger*unt* vj videlic*e*t Joh*ann*em hatcher Joh*ann*em pykerell Garrardu*m* Godfrey Joh*ann*em hoby Wille*lm*um Gryffyn & Joh*ann*em Thyrleby Isti octo p*re*no*mi*na*ti* Eligerunt officiar*ios* sequent*es*

In offic*i*o Gardianor*um* p*ro* anno sequen*te* Magistrum Thomam wendy & M*agistrum* Rob*er*tu*m* smyth

In offic*i*o Gardianor*um* luminis Crucifixi Willelmum Speryng & henr*icum* howes

In offic*i*o Gardianor*um* Misse Ih*e*su Simone*m* Morley & Thomam smyth

Auditor*es* Compo*ti* Gardianor*um* p*re*di*ctorum* & alior*um* Officiar*iorum*

M*agistrum* wille*lm*um hassyll M*agistrum* Joh*ann*em Gaunte wille*lm*um pykerell M*agistrum* simonem True M*agistru*m Joh*ann*em hatcher M*agistru*m hen*ricum* Ossebo*ur*ne

[Fol. 66 b blank.]

67 a] Elecc*i*o ib*id*em facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni henrici viij xxx^{o} Thom*as* wendy & Rob*er*tus smythe Gardiani in anno p*re*cedente Eligerunt duo videlic*e*t Wille*lm*um sherewod & henricu*m* Osbourne Isti duo Eliger*unt* vj videlic*e*t arthuru*m* leche & Joh*ann*em Rust Garrardu*m* Godffrey & Joh*ann*e*m* holdby henricu*m* Ryngsted & Nicho*la*um Elton Isti octo p*re*no*mi*na*ti* Eliger*unt* officiar*ios* sequent*es*

In offic*i*o Gardianor*um* p*ro* anno sequen*te* M*agistrum* Joh*ann*em hacher & wille*lm*um Gryffyn

In offic*i*o Gardianor*um* luminis Crucifixi wille*lm*um speryng & laur*en*tiu*m* howes

In offic*i*o Gardianor*um* Misse Ih*e*su Rob*er*tu*m* dykynson & andrea*m* will*ia*mson

Auditor*es* Compo*ti* Gardianor*um* p*re*di*ctorum* & alior*um* officiar*iorum*

M*agistru*m hassyll M*agistru*m Gaunt M*agistru*m sherewod Gerrard Godffrey Joh*ann*em Rust wille*lm*um pratt

67 b] Thaccompte of William Sherwood & John Rust Chyrche Wardeyns & Kep*er*s of the good*es* & Juell*es* of the p*ar*yshe Chyrche of Seynt Mary next the M*ar*kett in Cambrygge of all syche Reseyt*es* reseyued by reason of ther sayd offyce as also of all syche payment*es* as they haue payed by reason of the same offyce from the Monday in the Ester Weke in the xxixth yere of o*ur* sou*er*ayne lord kyng henry the viijth vnto the Monday in the same weke in the xxixth yere of the Reygn of o*ur* sayd sou*er*ayng

lord kyng henry the viijth made & yolden byfore M^{r} hassyll Mr True John Gaunt John hacher henry Osbourne & will*ia*m pykerell Auditors assygned

In primis the sayd will*ia*m sherewood & Jhon Rust Charge theym selff*es* of Money by theym resauyd of John Hoby & Edward Heynes chyrche wardeyns in the yere p*re*sydent ffor tharrerag*es* of ther accompte ... ... xl^{s} x^{d}

It*em* resayued of Mr Ray for a payer of bed*es* gyuen by hys mother ... ... xx^{s}

It*em* of the yong men in money y^{t} they had at theyr may game ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

It*em* of Master Bretten ffor the Chambers ouer the Almous housses ... ... viij^{s}

It*em* of M^{r} hasyll for hys pale standyng in the Chyrche yerd iiij^{d}

It*em* of bochers wyff for ij Torchys at the buryall of hyr husbond ... ... viij^{d}

It*em* of Raynes of Chest*er*ton ffor ij yeres Rent of ij acres Medowe in Chest*er*ton ffeld ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}

It*em* of John Genyng*es* for vj acres lande in hows ffeld ... ij^{s}

It*em* of wyll*ia*m Gylbert ffor ij Torchys ... ... iiij^{d}

S*u*mm*a* iiij^{li} xviij^{d} vnde petu*n*t allocari

In primis payed to the Thesaurers ffor the Whytrent of the almous houses ... ... xij^{d}

It*em* to Wytacars for a nymnall ... ... xij^{d}

It*em* ffor a bawtrell for one of the bell*es* ... ... xiiij^{d}

It*em* ffor Mr Jakenett*es* dyrge ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}

It*em* payd to M^{r} hynd ffor hys Counsale in the Chauntrye londs v^{s}

It*em* to a yonge man that Cam to be o*ur* Clerke ... ... viij^{d}

It*em* to Margarett wyld ffor mendyng the Syrplycys ... ... xij^{d}

It*em* ffor new Chethe ffor the sayd surplyc*es* ... ... iij^{d}

It*em* ffor wasshyng of the Chyrche clothys all the yere... ... xij^{d}

It*em* ffor Colles ... ... j^{d}

It*em* to Mr Thyrleby for wrytyng the last Count ... ... xij^{d}

68 a] It*em* payed for scoryng the great Candellstyk*es* ... viij^{d}

It*em* to John Gyer for Makyng a poly to drawe vp the vele byfore the rode ... ... vj^{d}

It*em* ffor thred for the albys ... ... ob

It*em* for Mendyng the sensers ... ... vj^{d}

It*em* ffor the dynner at the vysytac*i*on more then was gathered of Ely fferthyng*es* ... ... x^{d} ob

It*em* p*ai*d to leonard Johnson for Makyng of ij seat*es* in the Chyrche ye borde & the Tymber ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

It*em* ffor vnder pynnyng of one of them w*ith* mort*er* & stone ... ij^{d}

Item payed ffor ij C & halff of boord to Make the seates in the Chapell ... ... ix^{s} x^{d}
Item for v plankes for the same seates ... ... v^{s}
Item ffor caryeng of theym to the Chyrche ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for thyn borde to make Cresse panelles ... ... viij^{d}
Item for nayles ffor the same seates ... ... vj^{d} ob
Item to Rycherd Bateman ffor sawyng of olde Tymber & the plankes ... ... iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item to the Joyner ffor woorkmanshyp ... ... xxij^{s} iiij^{d}

Summa iijli xij^{s} ix^{d} ob

And so remayneth in the handes of the said william & John viij^{s} viij^{d} ob

Thaccompt of John Kyrkeby & George wylde wardeyns of the sepulcre lyght in the yere abouesayd made byfore the auditors
In primis ffor the kynges dyrge ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item ffor the dyrges of Mr Manffeld Mr Elyche Mr Crosse Mr Asshewell Mr Clerke M^{r} helgaye Mr Charlys M^{r} harryes Mr Coke M^{r} androwe & Mystrys bretten ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item resayued the ffyrst quarter ffor the rode lyght ... ... v^{s}
Item the second quarter ... ... v^{s} ij^{d}
Item the iij^{d} quarter ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item the last quarter ... ... v^{s} x^{d}
Item ffor the hosell ... ... xij^{s} iiij^{d}

Summa xliij^{s} vnde petunt allocari

68 b] In primis payed to Mr Rust ffor xxxi li wex & the makyng all the yere ... ... xviij^{s} vij^{d}
Item at dyner at the makyng of the wex ... ... xvj^{d}
Item to John Capper for wachyng the sepulcre & hys meate ... ij^{s} x^{d}
Item for holye ... ... ij^{d}
Item for pynnes spent abought the sepulcre ... ... ob
Item [blank] summa totalis allocationis xxiij^{s}
and so ther Remayneth in the handes of the said John & George ... ... xxj^{s} iiij^{d}
and in the handes of the foresayd Chyrche wardeyns ... viij^{s} viij^{d} ob
wyche to gether accompted amountythe to ... ... xxx^{s} ob
& ys delyuerd to Mr Thomas wendy & Mr Robert smythe Chyrche Wardeyns ffor the yere to Come videlicet to eyther of theym ... ... xv^{s}

Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici viij xxx^{o} Magister Thomas wendy & Magister Robertus smythe gardiani in anno precedente Eligerunt duo videlicet willelmum sherwood & henricum Osborne. Isti duo Eligerunt vj videlicet Johannem Rust & arthurum leche Gerrardum Godfrey & Johannem hoby Henricum Ryngsted & Nicolaum Elton Isti Octo prenominati Eligerunt officiarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum pro anno sequente Johannem haccher & willelmum Gryffyn

In officio Gardianorum luminis Crucifixi Willelmum speryng & laurentium howes

In officio Gardianorum Misse Ihesu Andream williamson & Robertum dykynson

Auditores Compoti Gardianorum predicti (sic) & aliorum officiariorum

Magistrum hasyll } Johannem Gaunt } Gerrardum Godfrey
Magistrum sherewood } Johannem Rust } Willelmum pratt

69 a] Ihesus

The accompte of Mr Thomas wendy & Mr Robert smythe Chyrche wardeyns & kepers of ye goodes & Juelles of the parysh Chyrch of Seynt Marye next the Merkett in Cambrygge of all syche reseytes Resayued by reason of theyr sayed offyce as also of all syche paymentes as they haue payed by Reason of the same offyce from the Monday in the Ester weke in the xxixth yere of the Reygn of our soueraygn lord kyng henry the viijth vnto the Monday in the same weke in the xxxth yere of the Reygn of our sayd soueraygn lord kyng henry the viijth Made & yolden byfore Mr hasyll william sherewode John Gaunt John Rust Garrard Godfrey & william pratt audytors

In primis the sayd Mr Thomas wendy & Mr Robert smythe Charge theym selffes of Money by theym Resayued of william sherewod & John Rust Chyrche wardeyns in ye yere presydent ffor the arrerages of theyr accompte ... xxxs ob
Item ffor Ely fferthynges ... ... xxjd
Item of the goodwyff pyerson for ye wast of iiij Torchys ... xvjd
Item of goodweyff Mershall ffor hyr sonnes buryall ... ... vjs viijd
Item of Mr Genynges for land in howse feld ... ... ijs
Item of Mr hasyll for hys pale ... ... iiijd
Item for the Medow at Chesterton ... ... xvjd
Item of Mr sherewod for the Chamber ouer the almous howsys viijd
Item of Rycherd Bowman for the wast ij Torchys ... ... viijd
Item of Mr Rust for the buryall of Mother Dawlyng ... ... vjs viijd

Summa lviijs vijd (sic) vnde petunt allocari

In primis payed for the dynner at the vysytacion ... ... xiiijd
Item payed for a boke Callyd the regyster ... ... vjd
Item ffor Ely fferthynges ... ... xd ob
Item to the Thesaurers for the whyte rent of the Almys hows xijd
Item to henry plomer & hys man ffor workyng on the Chyrche xijd
Item ffor soder viijli to the same worke ... ... ijs viijd
Item for Charcole to the same worke ... ... ijd

69 b] Item ffor wasshyng the Chyrch gyere ... ... ijs
Item ffor Mendyng of surplyces ... ... iiijd

Item ffor Mr Jakenettes dyrge ... ... ijs ijd
Item ffor a loke ffor the vestrye ... ... iiijd
Item ffor a spere yt ye yonge men lost ... ... xijd
Item to Roger yonge the glasyer ... ... iijs ixd
Item for a new Comen seale ... ... vs jd
Item ffor a bell rope ... ... ijs ijd
Item ffor scoryng the great Candell stykkes ... ... viijd
Item ffor halff the byble ... ... ijs vjd
Item to Mr hynd ffor hys peynes in drawyng the Indentures bytwyxt Guvyll hall & vs ... ... iijs ixd
Item ffor Copyeng out of the Indenture ... ... viijd
Item ffor the Wrytyng of ye last Count ... ... xijd

Summa xxxijs ixd

And so ther Remaynethe in the handes of the sayd Mr Thomas Wendy & Mr Robert Smyth ... ... xxvs xd

Thaccompt of William Speryng & laurens howes gardianes of the sepulcre lyght in the yere abouesayd Made byfore the audytors

In primis ffor the kynges dyrge ... ... ijs viijd

vjd vjd vjd vjd

Item for Mr Jakenettes dyrge Mr Erlyche Mr Halber Mother

viijd vjd

Dawlyng Mr Erlyche & Mr Clerke ... ... iijs ijd
Item ffor the dyrges of Mr Crosse Mr harryes Mr Androwe Mr helgay Mr Coke & Mr pykerell ... ... iijs iiijd
Item in Mydsomer quarter ... ... iiijs iiijd
Item at Myhelmas quarter ... ... iiijs iiijd
Item at Crystmas quarter ... ... vs vjd
Item at the last quarter ... ... vs vjd
Item ffor the hosell ... ... xjs viijd

Summa xls vjd vnde petunt allocari

70 a] In primis payed to Mr Rust ffor lvj li wex & the Makyng all the yere ... ... xxviijs viijd
Item spent at the dyner when ye wex was made ... ... ijs viijd
Item ffor holye ... ... ijd
Item to the sexteyn for wachyng the sepulcre ... ... ijs
Item ffor Meate & drynke ... ... xd

Summa xxxiiijs iiijd

& so ther remaynethe in the handes of ye sayd william & laurens vjs ijd
and in the handes of the foresayd Chyrche wardeyns ... ... xxvs xd
wyche together accompted amounteth to ... ... xxxijs
and ys delyuerd to John hacher & wylliam Gryffyn Chyrche wardeyns ffor the yere to come videlicet to eyther of theym xvjs
~~and they must Resayue of Mr Robert Smythe ffor our ladyes wex ... ... xxs~~

70 b] Eccle*s*ia be*a*te marie iuxta foru*m* ville Cant*abrigie*

Elecc*io* ib*id*em facta die lune in septimana pasche an*no* Regni henrici octaui xxxj° Joh*ann*es hatcher et will*elm*u*s* gryffyn gardiani an*no* p*rece*de*nte* eligeru*n*t duo v*iz*. will*elm*u*m* Sherwood et Joh*ann*em Rust isti duo eligeru*n*t vj v*iz*. will*elm*u*m* pratt et henricu*m* Ryngsted Joh*ann*em hobye et arthuru*m* letche will*elm*u*m* speryng et Nico*la*um elton Isti octo eligeru*n*t officiarios sequentes

In offic*io* gardianor*um* eccle*s*ie m*agistr*u*m* will*elm*u*m* hasyll
m*agistr*u*m* Joh*ann*em erlyche

In offic*io* gardianoru*m* lucis sepulcri will*elm*u*m* Gylbert et
Rob*ert*u*m* martyn

In offic*io* gardianoru*m* misse Ihesu Joh*ann*em Rytchemonde
et thom*am* bellyngh*am*

In custodes clauiu*m* siste cantarie cu*m* gardianis ecclesie will*elm*u*m* sherwood
et Joh*ann*em Rust

Auditores co*m*poti gardianoru*m* p*redictorum*

M*agister* Thom*as* wendye } Will*elm*u*s* Sherwood } will*elm*u*s* pratt }
M*agister* Rob*ert*u*s* Smyth } et Joh*ann*es Rust } et will*elm*u*s* allynson }

71 a] The acco*m*pte of John hatcher & will*ia*m gryffyn chyrche wardeyns of seynt marys p*ar*ysshe next the markytt in Cambryge of the moneye by them Reseyuyd and charg*es* by them susteynyd from east*er* in the xxx^th^ yere of ye Reygn of kyng henry the viij^th^ vntyll east*er* in the xxxj^th^ yere of ye sayd kyng

Inp*ri*mis ye sayd John & wyll*ia*m charge them selfes of money by them Reseyuyd of M^r^ thom*as* wendye & Mr Rob*er*t smyth chyrche wardeyns in the yere p*r*esydent for the arrerag*es* of ther acco*m*pte ... ... xxxij^s^

It*em* for tharrerag*es* of John hobys acco*m*pte of the chauntyre lond*es* ... ... ix^s^ iiij^d^

It*em* for the buryall of M^r^ gawnte in the chyrche ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

It*em* for the buryall of Garrett godfreye there ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

It*em* for the buryall of John Thyrlebye there ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

It*em* for the buryall of George nycholson there ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

It*em* for the buryall of Edwarde haynes there ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

It*em* of M^r^ sherwood for ye ferme of the chambre ou*er* the almesse howsen ... ... viij^s^

It*em* of M^r^ hasyll for hys payle in the chyrche yarde ... ... iiij^d^

It*em* for halfe the byble ... ... ij^s^

It*em* of John Gennyng*es* for the ferme off the chyrche lond ... ij^s^

It*em* of maystres Gylson for iiij torches ... ... xvj^d^

It*em* for Ely farthyng*es* ... ... xxj^d^ ob

It*em* of Mr Rob*er*t smythe for o*ur* ladys wax ... ... xx^s^

S*um*m*a* v^li^ x^s^ j^d^

71 b] Allocacions wher of y^ei dezyer allowaunce

Inprimis for a keye & mendyng of the loke of the fonte ...	iij^d
Item payd for wrytyng of the last yeres Counte	xij^d
Item payd for halfe the gret byble	ix^s
Item payd for Mr Jacknettes obyte	ij^s ij^d
Item payd for a rope to the sanctus belle	viij^d
Item payd for wasshyng	xij^d
Item payd for mendyng of the same lynnen	iiij^d

for pauynge of the grownde at the pompe

Item payd for ston to M^r osborne & the caryage of ye same ...	iij^s j^d
Item payd for thre lodes of sande	xij^d
Item payd for lyme	ij^d
Item payd for ston	xij^d
Item payd to the paveres	iiij^s iiij^d
Item payd to the laborer	v^d
Item payd for mendyng of the Caskytt	iij^d
Item payd for skoryng of the great standardes	viij^d
Item payd to ye clarke for mendyng of ye copes	ij^d
Item for Ely farthynges	ix^d
Item for the dynner	xiiij^d
Item to the saurers	xij^d
Item for mendyng of the chyrche wall & a post	xij^d
Item for wasshyng of the surplessys	xij^d
Item for mendyng of the same	iiij^d
Item for a horse hyer	iiij^d

Summa xxxj^s j^d

& so Remaynethe in theyr handes iij^li xix^s

72 a] The accompt of william speryng & Lawrens hawes Masters of ye Roode lyght of the sepulcer lyght wythe in the parrysshe aforesayde

In primis the sayd Masters Charge theym selffes with quartreges as followethe

Item for mydsomer quarter	iiij^s
Item for myhellmas quarter	iiij^s
Item for Christmas quarter	iiij^s
Item for Easter quarter	vj^s viij^d
Item for Goddes boorde	xj^s x^d

for Exequyes as followe

Inprimis for the kynges dyrge	ij^s viij^d
Item for John Gauntes ij dyrges	ij^s
Item for John Thyrlebyes dyrges	ij^s
vj^d vj^d viij^d	

Item for the dyrges of Mr Erlyche, Mr Crosse, M^r asshewell,

vj^{d} viij^{d} vj^{d} vj^{d} viij^{d}
M^{r} helgaye, M^{r} coke, M^{r} harryes, Mr Jakenet, Mr Clerke,
viij^{d} viij^{d}
Mother dawly*ng*, M^{r} manfelde

It*em* for the dyrg*es* of Garrett Godfraye ... ... ij^{s}
It*em* for the dyrg*es* of George Nycolson ... ... xiiij^{d}
It*em* for Godfreye Charles dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
It*em* for the dyrg*es* of Edwarde heynes ... ... xiiij^{d}

S*um*m*a* xlviij$^{ti\ s}$

Allocac*i*ons wher of they dezyer allowau*n*ce

Inp*ri*mis for money payed to Mr Rust as apperythe by hys bylle ... ... xxxj^{s} iiij^{d}
It*em* for theyr dyner at the makyng of the wex ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It*em* for holy ... ... ij^{d}
It*em* to John Capper for watchyng of y^{e} sepulker & settyng up & takyng downe of the same ... ... ij^{s}
It*em* for hys meat & drynke ... ... x^{d}

S*um*m*a* xxxvij^{s} viij^{d} And so Remayneth x^{s} viij^{d}

72 b] All thyng*es* accomptyd theare Remayneth In the hand*es* of John hatcher and will*ia*m gryffyn ... ... iij^{li} xix^{s}
and In the hand*es* of the sayd will*ia*m & lawrens ... ... x^{s} viij^{d}
w*hich* sum*m*es to gyther accomptyd amou*n*te to ... iiij^{li} ix^{s} viij^{d}
and ys d*elivere*d to M^{r} will*ia*m hasyll & Mr John Erlyche chyrche wardeyns for the yere to come v*iz*. to eyther of them ... ... xliiij^{s} x^{d}

M*emorandum* y^{t} at ye feste of seynct Jhon ye baptist the xxxij^{ty} yere of kyng henri the viijth a peyar of silver bed*es* and ij other peyar of Corall gavdyd w*ith* siluer ware solde by ye chirchwardens to Jam*es* goldsmyth of Seynct benett parich in presence of Mr Robert Smythe be ye consent of most p*ar*te of ye parochianers

It*em* the colar or baudryk of golde havynge ix lynk*es* enameled of golde w*ith* ye vch for seynct Nicolas & lityll Monstre or Relick of Seynct Nicolas oyll ys taken fro ye custody of ye chirchwardens to be sold at sterbrige feyar be agreme*n*t & consent also of ye parochianors

73 a] Eccl*es*ia b*ea*te Marie iux*ta* foru*m* ville Cantebr*igie*

Elecc*i*o ib*ide*m fact*a* die lune in septimana pasche Anno Regni henrici octaui xxxij^{o} ~~Will*elm*us hasyll & Joh*ann*es Erlyche Gardiani Anno p*r*ecedente~~

Joh*ann*es hatcher & will*elm*u*s* Gryffyn Gardiani anno precedent*e* eligeru*n*t duo v*iz* will*elm*u*m* hasyll & Joh*ann*em Erlyche isti duo eligeru*n*t vj v*iz* Joh*ann*em veysy & Johannem hatcher henricu*m* osbourn & Johannem hoby Rob*ert*u*m* dykynson & arthurum leche Isti octo eligeru*n*t officiarios sequentes

In officio Gardianorum Ecclesie Magistrum willelmum hasyll & Magistrum Johannem veysy
In officio Gardianorum lucis sepulcri willelmum dawnser & willelmum Monsey
In officio Gardianorum misse Jhesu Andream smythe & Rogerum Thornborrough

Auditores compoti Gardianorum predictorum

Mag. Thomas wendy & } willelmus sherwood } Johannes Rust & }
Mag. Robertus smythe } & Johannes hatcher } henricus osbourn }

73 b] Thaccompt off Mr william hasyll & John Erliche chyrche wardeyns off the parisshe chyrche ther as well off all suche Receytes by theym Receyved by the Reason of theyr sayd offyce as also off all suche paymentes as they haue payed ffrom the Mondaye in ester weke the xxxjth yere of the Reygn of kyng henry the viijth vnto the sayd Mundaye in the same weke then next ensuyng

Inprimis the sayd acountauntes charche theym selves with the arrerages of the last yere ... ... iiijli ixs viijd

Item Resceyved of James Goldsmythe of seynt benett parissh ffor a payer of sylver bedes & for the sylver gaudes off ij payer of Corall bedes weyng v ownces j quarter ijd weytt at iiijs the ownce ... ... xxjs ijd

Item ffor vij ownces off Corall ... ... xiiijs

Item ffor the baldryke off Golde weyeng oon ownce & j quarter & dim' quarter at xxxijs the ownce ... ... xliiijs viijd

Item ffor seynt Nicholas owche with the little Monster conteynyng S. Nicholas oyle weyng oon ownce & dim' at iijs viijd the ownce ... ... vs xd

Item off Mr hasyll ffor the pale ayenst hys howse ... ... iiijd

Item ffor the buriall of John Erliche wyff within the chyrche vjs viijd

Item ffor wast off torchys at hyr buryall & at his doughters ... ijs

Item ffor the wast of ij torchys at the buryall of ser hardwar vjd

Item for the buryall of Mr sperynges wyff within the chyrche ... vjs viijd

Item ffor the wast off ffoure torchys ... ... xijd

Item off Mr sherwood ffor the Rent of the chamber over the almos howses ... ... viijs

Item off John Jenynges ffor the fferme off the chyrche lond ... ijs

Item Off Thomas parys ffor the Medowe in Chesterton ffelde ... xiiijd

Item ffor the wast off ij torches at the buryall of a sherman ... vjd

74 a] Allocacions wherof they dezyer Alowaunce

Inprimis to Laurens hawes ffor wrytyng of the last accompte xijd

Item to a pryst ffor notyng & wrytyng vppon the bare plottes in dyvers antyphoners & other bookes by the space off vj wekes at ijs iiijd a weke with ijd in Ernest gyven & ffor byce & other colors xiijd ... ... xvs iijd

Item ffor the charge of Mr Jaknett obyte ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}
Item ffor coloryng & mendyng off the surplesses with newe clothe ffounde ... ... xvj^{d}
Item ffor wasshyng off the chyrche stuffe all thys yere ... ... ij^{s}
Item to Roger yonge Glasyer ffor mendyng the defaults & holes in the wyndowes Round abowte the chyrche as well the wyndowes by nethe as in the clerestores aboue & byndyng & sowderyng theym by a bargeyn made agrett with j^{d} for ffor cooles ... ... xxj^{s} j^{d}
Item ffor ij belle Ropes ... ... iij^{s} x^{d}
Item for ij cheynes ffor the latten sensers ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to the Thesaurers for the Rent of ye almos howses ... xij^{d}
Item to the glasyer for takyng down off the Bysshopp of Roomes hedde ... ... iiij^{d}
Item ffor cooles in the Revestry ... ... ij^{d}
Item ffor dim' an ownce off vestment Rybben ... ... vij^{d}
Item ffor colored thred ... ... j^{d}
Item ffor skoryng off the candylstykes ... ... viij^{d}
Item to the parisshe clarke ffor hys dylygens & labour had with the preest wrytyng & notyng the bookes & synes hys departur wrytyng notyng & amendyng many leves in the chyrche bookes ... ... xx^{d}
Thaccompt off William Gilbert & Robert Martyn Masters of the Roode lyght & of the sepulcre light within the parisshe afforesayd
Inprimis the sayd Masters charge theym selffes with quartreges as ffolloweth viz. ffor the iiij quartreges ... ... xxij^{s}
Item att Goddes borde ... ... xiij^{s}
Item gathered at the dynner ... ... xv^{d}

74 b] ffor Exequyes as ffollowe

Inprimis ffor the kynges dyrge ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item Mystres thyrlebye ffor ij standerdes ... ... vj^{d}
Item for Mother Marshall ffor ij standerdes ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor John gauntes yerday ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor Mother Marshalles moneth daye ffor ij pryckettes ... ij^{d}
Item ffor Mr Manfeldes dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor Mr Jackenettes dirge ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor godfrey charles dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor garrett godfreys dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor Mr erliche dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor Mr crosse dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor Mr asshewell dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor Mr pykerelles dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor Mother dawlynges dyrge ... ... viij^{d}

Item ffor Edward heynes dyrg ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor the buryall off Annys erliche ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor Mystres erliche Monethe daye ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor M^{r} helgayes dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor M^{r} cookes dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor M^{r} harrys dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor M^{r} clarkes dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor Maystres sperynges dyrge ... ... xvj^{d}
And for hyr Monethe daye ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor ffather Marshalles buryall ... ... xiij^{d}
& ffor hys Monethe daye ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor Andrew spicers dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor M^{r} erlitche wyves buryall ... ... viij^{d}

Summa

Item in exspences ffor wax ... ... xxv^{s} ix^{d}
Item ffor the sextyns wages ... ... iij^{s}
Item ffor nayles & pynnes ... ... j^{d}
Item ffor the dynner ... ... iiij^{s} xj^{d}

75 a] The Juelles & goodes belongyng to the sayd churche nowe in the handes off the sayd chyrche wardeyns

In the handes off M^{r} william hasyll

Inprimis ffyve chalesys
Item xiij corporas casys with kerchyffes
Item a litle crowne of sylver with ston & perle
Item ij of our ladys cootes of red & grene satten & ij lytle cootes
Item seynt savyors cote of red velvett purfled with blacke velvett
Item a lytle velvett box with ij lytle cappes of velvett
Item a cypresse ffor the crosse & ij Canapees ffor the sacrament

In the hand off Mr John veysy

Inprimis a crosse off syluer & gylt with Mary & John with a staffe off copper & gylte with the clothe
Item ij sylver candylstykes parcell gylt
Item ij sensors off sylver
Item a Monster clene gylt
Item ij shyppes with ij spones
Item ij paxys & the soon of syluer & gylte
Item ij crewetes of syluer parcell gylt
Item the crismatorye off sylver
All thynges accomptyd there Remaynethe in Redy money belongyng to the churche the sum of ... ... viij^{li} xiij^{s} vij^{d}
whiche ys delyverd to M^{r} william hasyll & Mr John veysye viz. to eyther of theym ... ... iiij^{li} vj^{s} ix^{d} ob

75 b] Ecclesia beate Marie iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno Regni Regis Henrici octaui xxxiij°

Magister Willelmus Hasyll } Gardiani Magistrum Thomam wendye }
Magister Johannes veysye } eligerunt Magistrum Robertum smythe }

Isti duo eligerunt sex viz. Johannes Hatcher willelmus Gryffyn Nicholaus speryng Johannes Hobye Laurentius hawes & willelmus speryng Qui quidem octo Eligerunt in officiarios pro Anno sequente

In officio Gardianorum

Willelmum pratte } In officio Gardianorum Andream Smythe }
Henricum Ryngsted } lucis sepulcri Nicholaum pylgryme }

Auditores Compoti Gardianorum predictorum

Magistrum Thomam wendye } Johannem Erlyche } Johannem Hacher }
Magistrum Robertum smythe } Johannem Rust } willelmum Gryffyn }

Thaccompt of Mr William Hasyll & Mr John veysye chyrche wardeyns of seynt Marye parysshe next the Markett in Cambrige of the Money by theym Resceyved & charges by theym susteyned ffrom Easter in the xxxijth yere of the Reygn of Kyng Henry the viijth vntyll the same ffeast then next ensuyng

Inprimis the sayd accomptauntes charge theym selffes with the surplusage of the last accompte viz. ... ... viijli xiijs vijd

76 a] Item of Mr william Hasyll for the pale at hys Tenement iiijd
Item of John Jenynges for oon yeres Rent off the churche land endyng at Myhelmes last past ... ... ijs
Item of the procters towardes a belle Rope ... ... iiijd
Item of Mr William hasyll for buryyng hys wyffe in the chyrche vjs viijd
Item for the hyer of iij torches ... ... xijd
Item of Mr hacher for the Rent of the soller ouer the allmose howses ... ... viijs
Item of James Ratclyff ffor seynt Georges light ... ... vjs
Item of andrewe smythe for the buryall of hys wyff ... ... vjs viijd
Item of the same andrew ffor C li. wex ... ... xxiijs iiijd
Item of Mr sherwood ffor the hyer of vj torches ... ... ijs
Item for the surplusage of the chuntry Rentes ... . xxxjs ixd
Item of Thomas parrys of chesterton ffor the Medowe in Chesterton ffelde ... ... xiiijd

Summa xiij li. ijs xd

Allocacions wherof they desyer allowans

Inprimis for the charges of Mr Jackenettes obyte ... ... ijs jd
Item ffor a belle Rope ... ... xxijd
Item to Robert Cave for makyng of the lede off the ffonte of the Lectron ... ... ijs xd
Item spent at the vysytacion ... ... iiijd

Item payd to the Thesaurers ffor the almose howses ... ... xij^{d}
Item ffor Coles in the vestrye ... ... ij^{d}
Item payd for soder ffor the churche ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item payed to the plummer ... ... viij^{d}

76 b] Item payed for newe clothe & mendyng the surplyses xvj^{d}
Item ffor wasshyng the surplyses ... ... ij^{s}
Item ffor scoryng the candlestykes ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor wrytyng of the last accompt ... ... xij^{d}
Item ffor Caryeng a wey myer in the strete ... ... ij^{d}
Item ffor mendyng of the orgens ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Summa xxx^{s} j^{d} & so Remaynethe in thaccomptauntes handes xj li. xij^{s} ix^{d}

Thaccompt of William Munsey & William Daunser Masters of the Roode lyght & of the sepulcre lyght within the parysshe afforesayd
In primis the said Masters charge theym selffes with quartreges as ffollowethe
In primis at Mydsomer quarter ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item at Myhelmes quarter ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item at Crystmas quarter ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item at Ester quarter ... ... vj^{s} iiij^{d}
Item at Goddes borde ... ... xiij^{s} j^{d}
Item ffor the Kynges dyrge ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item ffor Mr Erlyches dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor M^{r} pykerell ... ... vj^{d}
Item Mr John asshewell ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor Mr Jackenett ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor M^{r} thyrleby ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor M^{r} gaunt ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor andrewe smythes wyffes ij dyrges ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item ffor Mr Crosse ... ... vj^{d}

77 a] Item ffor Mother dawlyng ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor Mystres Erlyche ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor ffather Marshall & hys wyffe ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor Mystres hasylles ij dyrges ... ... ij^{s}
Item ffor Garrett Godfreys dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor Mr Cooke ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor Mr John helgaye ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor M^{r} clarke ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor Mr John harrys ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor godfrey charles ... ... vj^{d}
Item ffor M^{r} andrewe spyser ... ... vj^{d}

Summa ls vijd

Allocacions wherof they desyer to be allowed

Inprimis payd for xiiij^{li} wax putt to the sepulcre light ... vij^{s}

Item ffor ij^{li} wax for the wast off the ffoure standerd*es* ffor the hole yere ... ... xij^{d}

Item ffor xxvj^{li} & iij quarters of wax putto the Roode lyght at the iiij quarters ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item ffor the makyng of the sepulcre & Roode lyght*es* ... ... v^{s}

Item ffor the dynner at the makyng of the wax ... ... iiij^{s}

Item to John Capper ffor holy ... ... ij^{d}

Item for settyng vp the sepulcre & watchyng the same ... ij^{s}

Item ffor hys Meate & drynke ... ... x^{d}

S*um*m*a* xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d} & so Remaynethe in the hand*es* of the sayd accompt*a*unt*es* xvij^{s} iij^{d}

77 b] The wiche xvij^{s} iij^{d} And xj^{li} xij^{s} ix^{d} in the hand*es* of M^{r} will*ia*m hasyll & Mr John veysy Makythe xij^{li} x^{s} & ys delyverd vnto will*ia*m pratt & henry Ryngsted newe chyrche wardeyns v*iz* to eyther of theym vj^{li} v^{s}

S*um*m*a* xij^{li} x^{s}

M*emorandum* that there ys allowed vnto M^{r} sherwood in p*ar*te of payment of liij^{s} iiij^{d} that he payed vnto M^{r} whytakers ffor ij yeres Rent of the ch*a*untrye Close ... ... xx^{s}

~~Remanet de compoto Gardian*orum* luc*is* sepulcri xvj^{s} v^{d} ob~~

In the hand*es* of will*ia*m pratte

Inp*ri*mis v Chalesys w*ith* patent*es*

Item xij corporas casys w*ith* Kerchyffes

Item a lytle crowne of syluer w*ith* perle & ston

Item ij of o*ur* ladys Coottes of Redde & grene satten & ij lytle coot*es* ~~& purfled w*ith* blak velvett~~

Item seynt savyors cote of Redde velvett & purfled w*ith* blacke velvett

Item A lytle velvett box w*ith* ij velvett cappes

Item A Cypresse anourneyd w*ith* gold havyng xxxiiij lytle bell*es* of sylver & count*er*ffett perle

Item ij canapes ~~ys in M^{r} hasylls hand*es*~~

78 a] In the Hand*es* off Henry Ryngsted

Inp*ri*mis A Crosse of sylver & gylt w*ith* Marye & John w*ith* a staffe off Copper & gylt w*ith* the clothe

Item ij Sylver candyllstyk*es* p*ar*cell gylt

Item ij sensors off sylver

Item a Monster clene gylt

Item ij shypp*es* w*ith* ij spones

Item ij paxys & the soon of sylver & gylt

Item ij Crewett*es* of sylver p*ar*cell gylt

Item a Crysmatorye of sylver

Electio ib*ide*m fact*a* die lune in septimana pasche anno Regni Reg*is* Henrici octavi tricesimo quarto

Will*el*m*us* Pratt & Henricus Ryngsteede gardian*i* eligerunt duos M*agistru*m will*elmu*m Hasyll M*agistru*m Joh*ann*em Hatcher

Isti duo eligerunt sex viz Magistrum Robertum Smythe Johannem Erlyche Johannem Rust willelmum speryng willelmum daunser & Johannem Kyrkbye Quiquidem octo eligerunt officiarios sequentes pro anno sequente

In officio gardianorum ecclesie ~~Willelmum speryng &~~ willelmum pratt & ~~Laurentium Hawes~~ Henricum Ryngsted

In officio gardianorum luminum ~~Jacobum Ratclyff~~ andream smythe Nicholaum pylgrym

Auditores Computi gardianorum predictorum

Magistrum Thomam wendye Magistrum willelmum Hasyll
Magistrum Robertum smythe Johannem Hatcher
Johannem Erlyche
Johannem Rust

78 b] Thaccompt of william pratt & Henry Ryngsted Churche Wardens of seynt Marye parisshe next the Markett in Cambrige of the money by theym resceyved & charges by theym susteyned ffrom the ffeast of Easter in the xxxiijth yere of the Reygn of our soueraygn lorde Kynge Henry the viijth vntyll the same ffeast then next ensuyng & oon hole yere

In primis the sayd accomptauntes charge theymselffes with the reseyte of the surplusage of the last accompte viz. ...	xij^{li} x^{s}
Item of M^{r} william Hasyll for the pale at his tenement ...	iiij^{d}
Item of John Munsey for a yeres rente of the churche lande endyng at Myhelmas last past	ij^{s}
Item of Mr Hatcher for the soler over the almosse howses ...	viij^{s}
Item of Thomas parrys of Chesterton for the Medowe in Chesterton ffelde	xiiij^{d}
Item for the buryall of Maystres Cycell	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for iiij torches then	xvj^{d}
Item of Thomas Canam for xliiij^{li} of tynne comyng of the olde orgayne pypes	xj^{s}

Summa recepcionis xiiij li vj^{d}

Allocacions whereof they desyer allowans

In primis for Mr Jakenettes obyte	ij^{s} j^{d}
Item for mendyng of the clothe hangyng over the sacrament	xij^{d}
Item to Thomas willyngton for a rope for the fore belle ...	xviij^{d}
Item to smythe the pavyer	xx^{d}
Item to the thezaurers for whyte rent of the almose howses ...	xij^{d}
Item for Coles to the vestrye	j^{d}
Item to the parisshe Clarke for mendyng the churche bokes ...	v^{s} ij^{d}
Item for wasshyng the clothes belongyng to the churche ...	ij^{s}

79 a] Item for carryage of seven lodes of fylthe owt of the churche yarde after the fyer ... ... xiiij^{d}

Item for iiij new torches ... ... xv^{s}
Item to the towne clarke for wrytyng the last accompt ... xx^{d}
Item for scouryng of the ij standerd*es* ... ... viij^{d}
Item to John dowsey for mendyng of the bere ... ... ij^{s}
S*um*ma xxxv^{s} & so remaynethe in the Accompt*a*unt*es* hand*es* xij^{li} v^{s} vj^{d}

Thaccompte of andrew smythe & Nicho*l*as pylgryme M*ast*res of the lyght*es* w*it*h*i*n the p*ar*isshe affore sayd for oon hole yere

In p*ri*mis they resceyved in Mydsomer quarter ... ... v^{s}
Item in Myhelmas quarter ... ... v^{s}
Item in Cristm*as* quarter ... ... v^{s}
Item in Easter quarter ... ... viij^{s} vj^{d}
Item at godd*es* boorde ... ... xiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for the Kyng*es* dyrge ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item at Mr Gaunt*es* dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
Item at Mr Thyrlebyes dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
Item at Mr Jakenett*es* dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at Mr Manfeld*es* dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
Item at Mr Erlechys dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at Godfrey Charles dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at Mr Crossys dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at mystres Hasylle*s* dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
Item at Mr Clark*es* dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
Item at Mr Erlyches dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at M^{r} asshewelle*s* dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
Item at Mr Helgayes dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at androwe smythes wyff dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at Mr John Harryes dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at Androwe spycers dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at Mr Cook*es* dyrge ... ... vj^{d}

79 b] Item at Mother dawlyng*es* dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
S*um*ma xlix^{s} iiij^{d}

Allocac*i*ons whereof they desyer allowance

In p*ri*mis for xi^{li} of waxe putto the sepulcre lyght ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item for iij^{li} of waxe for the waste of the foure standard*es* for the hole yere ... ... xviij^{d}
Item for xxvij^{li} & dim' of waxe putto the Roode lyght at the iiij quarters ... ... xiij^{s} ix^{d}
Item for ij^{li} & dim' of waxe to Ih*es*us lyght ... ... xv^{d}
Item for the dyner at the makyng of the waxe ... ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for makyng of all the lyght*es* ... ... v^{s}
Item to the sexteyne for settyng vp of the sepulcre & watchyng the same ... ... ij^{s}
Item for his Meate & drynke then ... ... x^{d}

Item for holye ... ... ij^{d}
Item for makyng of the vyce of the sepulcre ... ... xiiij^{d}
Summa xxxv^{s} viij^{d} & so remaynethe in the handes of the sayd accomptauntes xiij^{s} viij^{d}

The whyche xiij^{s} viij^{d} & xij^{li} v^{s} vj^{d} in the handes of william pratt & Henry Ryngsted Makythe xij^{li} xix^{s} ij^{d} & is delyverd vnto william pratt & Henry Ryngsted now churche wardens viz. to eyther of theym vj^{li} ix^{s} vij^{d}

Memorandum that M^{r} sherewood ys alowed x^{s} and so remaynethe vnto him xxiij^{s} iiij^{d}

80 a] Ecclesie beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno Regni Henrici octavi dei gratia anglie ffrancie & hibernie Regis fidei defensoris & in terra ecclesie anglicane & hibernice supremi Capitis tricesimo quinto

willelmus pratt & Henricus Ryngsted } Gardiani eligerunt duos viz. Magistrum Thomam wendye Magistrum willelmum Hasyll }

Isti duo eligerunt sex viz. Magistrum Johannem Hatcher Magistrum Robertum smythe Johannem Erlyche Johannem Rust willelmum Gryffyn & willelmum daunser Quiquidem octo eligerunt officiarios sequentes pro anno sequente

In officio Gardianorum ecclesie willelmum sperynke laurentium Hawes

In officio Gardianorum luminum Jacobum Ratclyffe Cristoferum Russell

Auditores computi gardianorum

Magister Thomas wendye } Magister Robertus smythe }
Magister Johannes Hatcher } Magister willelmus Hasyll }
Johannes Erlyche }
Johannes Rust }

Thaccompt of william pratt & Henry Ryngsted churchewardyns of seynt Marye parisshe next the Markett in Cambrige of the mony by theym reseyved & Charges by theym susteyned ffrom the ffeast of Easter in the xxxiiijth yere of the reygn of our souveraygn lorde the Kynge that now ys vntyll the same ffeast then next ensuyng

In primis the sayd accomptauntes charge theym sylffes with the resceyte of the surplusage of the last accompt ... xij^{li} xix^{s} ij^{d}
Item of Mr Hasyll for the pale at his Tenement ... ... iiij^{d}
Item of John Munsey for a yeres rent of the churche lande endyng at Myhelmas last past ... ... ij^{s}

80 b] Item of Mr Doctor Hatcher for the soler over the almose howses ... ... viij^{s}
Item of M^{r} wryght & M^{r} ffawke of the Kynges Hall for the byquest of M^{r} doctor dussyng ... ... iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item of Mr Hasyll for the buryall of his wyffe ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item of the same for iiij torchysse ... ... xvj^{d}

Item Nicho*l*as Elton for the buryall of his wyffe ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for iiij torches then ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for iiij torches at the londyners buryall ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for iiij torches at the buryall of Mr Rankyn & hys wyffe ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item for parrys of Chest*er*ton for the medowe in Chest*er*ton ffelde ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item for Ely farthyng*es* ... ... xx^{d}
Item for ij Syluer Claspes ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

S*um*ma recepc*ion*is xviij^{li} v^{s} viij^{d}

Allocac*i*ons wherof they desyer allowans

In p*ri*mis for Mr Jakenett*es* obyte ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}
Item spente in neccess*ar*ye reparac*i*ons ... ... iij^{s} iij^{d}
Item for ij new bellropes ... ... xxj^{d}
Item for a pece of woode for a swepe for the thyrd bell ... ij^{d}
Item for vermelyon & byce to mende the churche bok*es* ... xij^{d}
Item for wasshyng the church clothes ... ... ij^{s}
Item for xxiiij ell*es* of new clothe to make surplesys ... ... xx^{s}
Item for makyng of the same surplyses ... ... vj^{s}
Item to M^{r} palley for a surplysse ... ... v^{s}
Item for mendyng of the best crosse ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for settyng in of ij plat*es* in the paxe ... ... j^{d}
Item spent at the reseyvyng of the v M*ar*ke geven by doctor dussyng ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to the clarke ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item to the Thezaurers for the almose howses ... ... xij^{d}

81 a] Item to the Town Clerke for wrytyng the last accompt xij^{d}
Item for Scoryng the standard*es* ... ... viij^{d}

S*um*ma oneris lj^{s} iiij^{d} & so remaynethe in thaccompt*a*unt*es* hand*es* xv^{li} xiiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Thaccompt of andrewe smythe & Nycho*l*as pylgryme M*aster*s of the lyght*es* w*ith*in the p*ar*isshe afforesayd for oon hole yere

In p*ri*mis they resceyvyd at Mydsomer quarter ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item at Myhelm*as* quarter ... ... v^{s}
Item at Crystm*as* quarter ... ... v^{s}
Item at Easter quarter ... ... vj^{s}
Item at godd*es* boorde ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for the Kyng*es* dyrge ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item M^{r} thyrlebyes dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
Item Mr Crossys dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item Mr Jakenett*es* dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at Godfrey charles dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at Mr Erlyches dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at M*ist*res Hasyll*es* dyrge ... ... xx^{d}
Item at M^{r} asshewell*es* dyrge ... ... viij^{d}

Item at Mother dawlynges dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
Item Mr Helgayes dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item Mr Cookes dyrge .. .. vj^{d}
Item Mr Clarkes dyrge ... ... viij^{d}
Item Mr John harryes dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item andrew spycers dyrge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at Nycholas Eltons wyffes dyrge ... ... xvj^{d}
Item at Mr Manfeldes dyrge ... ... vj^{d}

Summa xlvij^{s} viij^{d}

81 b] Allocacions whereof they desyer allowans
In primis for xij^{li} of waxe putto the sepulcre lyght ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for iiij li of waxe for the wast of the iiij standardes for the hole yere ... ... ij^{s}
Item for xxviij^{li} of waxe ~~for the waste~~ putto the roode lyght ~~of the iiij standardes~~ at the ffoure quarters ... ... xiiij^{s}
Item for ij^{li} of waxe to Jhesus lyght ... ... xij^{d}
Item for makyng of all the lyghtes ... ... v^{s}
Item to John Capper for settyng vp the sepulcre ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the dynner at the makyng of the wexe ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}

Summa xxxv^{s} iiij^{d} & so remaynethe in the handes of the sayd accomptauntes xij^{s} iiij^{d}

The whyche xij^{s} iiij^{d} & xv^{li} xiiij^{s} iiij^{d} in the handes of william pratt & Henry Ryngstedde makythe xvj^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d} & is delyverd vnto the new churche wardens william sperynke & laurence Hawes viz. to eyther of theym viij li iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Memorandum that Mr Sherewoode ys alowede thys yere x^{s} & so Remaynythe to hym xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Ecclesia beate Marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno Regni Regis Henrici octaui tricesimo sexto

Willelmus speyryncke & laurentius Hawes } Gardiani eligerunt Magistrum willelmum Hasyll duos viz. Magistrum Johannem Hatcher }

Isti duo Elegerunt sex viz. Magistrum Robertum smythe Johannem Erlyche Johannem Rust Willelmum Gryffyn Henricum Ryngstede & arthurum leache Quiquidem Eligerunt officiarios sequentes pro anno sequente

In officio Gardianorum ecclesie willelmum speyryncke } laurentium Hawes }

In officio Gardianorum Johannem Chase
luminum Ricardum bowman

In officio Collectorum feod' aquebaiuli Rogerum Thorneborowe
Johannem Howell

Auditores Compoti

Magister willelmus Hasyll	Johannes Erlyche
Magister Thomas wendy	Johannes Rust
Magister Johannes Hatcher	willelmus Gryffyn
Magister Robertus smythe	Henricus Ryngstede

82 a] Thaccompt of william Speyryncke & laurens Hawes Chirche wardeyns of seynt Marye parisshe next the market in Cambrige of the monye & Juelles by theym Resceyvyd & charges by theym susteyned ffrom the feast of Easter in the xxxvth yere of the reygn of our souveraygn lorde kyng Henry the viijth vntyll the same feast then next ensuinge & oon hole yere

In primis the sayd accomptauntes charge theym selffes with the surplusage of the last accompt ... ... xvj^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item of Mr William Hasyll for the pale at his tenement ... iiij^{d}

Item of John Munsey for a yeres rent of the chirche lande endyng at Myhelmas last ... ... ij^{s}

Item of laurence Hawes for the soller ouer the almose houseys viij^{s}

Item of Thomas Parrys of Chesterton for the meadow in Chesterton ffelde ... ... xiiij^{d}

Item of Henry veysy for his fathers byquest ... ... xx^{s}

Item of the same for his fathers buryall ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item of hym for his Awntes buryall ... ... vj^{s}

Item of hym for torches at bothe the sayd buryalles ... ... iiij^{s} viij^{d}

Item of Mr Robert Smythe for the buryall of hys wyffe ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item for Ely farthinges ... ... xx^{d}

Item of bartylmew lambert for halffe yeres rent of hys house ... x^{s}

Item of Robert Marten ... ... ij^{s}

Sum xix^{li} xvj^{s} vj^{d}

Item all thinges accompted for the maysters of the sepulcre lyght they brought in vj^{s}

Item more there remaynethe of the profytes of the Chauntrye xj^{s} ij^{d}

In thandes of william speyryncke a crosse of syluer & gylt with marye & John

a staffe of copper & gylt with the clothe Item ij syluer candelstyckes parcell gylt

Item ij sensers of syluer Item a monster clene gylte Item ij shippes with ij spones

Item in thandes of laurence Hawes v Chalesses with Patentes Item xij corporas cases with kerchiffes

Item ij canapes Item a soon of syluer & gylt Item ij paxes & ij cruettes of syluer parcell gylt Item a Crysmatorye of syluer

82 b] allocacions wherof they desyer allowance

In primis for m^{r} Jakenettes obyte ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}

Item for ij belle ropes wayyng xxj^{li} ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for lace & threde to amende the vestementes ... ... v^{s}
Item for mendyng of the same ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for iiij Inglysshe processioners ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for a Masse booke ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item to the Clerke for wrytyng ij Englysshe processioners ... xvj^{d}
Item for iiij skynnes of parchement to make the same processyoners ... ... viij^{d}
Item for caryyng awaye of myer at the steple ende ... ... viij^{d}
Item for nayles to mende the Chirche dore ... ... ij^{d}
Item for the bynding of iij processyoners... ... ... xx^{d}
Item for wasshinge of the chirche clothes ... ... ij^{s}
Item for threde & mendyng of the same ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for scowryng the great candelstyckes ... ... viij^{d}
Item for ij lodes of Claye for the almose houseys ... ... viij^{d}
Item for vij lodes of gravell for the pavement next vnto the chirche yarde by the sayd almose houseys ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to John longe for pavyng of syx score yardes & ij for the chirche & the chauntrye ... ... xv^{s}
Item for his laborer for viij dayes there ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for a fudder of lyme ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for sleckyng & caryyng in of the same ... ... ij^{d}
Item for a lode of sande ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for ij lodes of peble stoone ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for xj lodes of Ragge to James Ratclyffe ... ... xx^{s}
Item for vij lodes of grauell ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payd for a pece of tymber of viij foote for the grunsyllyng of the almose housyes ... ... xvj^{d}

83 a] Item to iiij carpenters for ij dayes wurke grunselyng of the sayd almose houseys ... ... iiij^{s}
Item to browne & Nicholas Amore for vj dayes wurke aboute the vnderpynnynge clayyng & whitinge the sayd almose houses ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for nayles & byndyng there ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for a lode of Claye ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for caryage awaye of iij lodes of dust & fylthe there ... iij^{d}
Item to father Rotheram when he vewed the steple ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to John dowsey for vewyng the tymber at the blacke fryers ... ... iiij^{d}
Item spent at the vysytacion ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item payd for stone at the blacke fryers to m^{r} bedell ... ... xlviij^{s}
Item to the tresorers for the whyte rent of the almose houseys xij^{d}
Item for iiij torchys ... ... xviij^{s}
Item for the houseys ... ... xviij^{li}

Item for wrytyng the last accompt ... ... xx^{d}
Item payd for Ely farthinges ... ... x^{d} qua'
Summa xxv^{li} xiiij^{s} viij^{d} thereof resceyvyd xx^{li} xxxiij^{s} & viij^{d} and so remaynythe to the accomptauntes v^{li} xij^{d}

Ecclesia beate marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in septimana pasche anno regni regis henrici octaui xxxvij^{mo}

Willelmus speyryncke } gardiani eligerunt magistrum Thomam wendye
laurentius Hawes } magistrum Robertum smythe

Qui quidem duo eligerunt sibi sex viz. magistrum Johannem Hatcher magistrum willelmum Hasyll Johannem Erlyche Johannem Rust willelmum Gryffyn henricum Ryngstede

Qui quidem octo eligerunt officiarios sequentes pro anno sequente

In gardianos ecclesie willelmum dawnser } In gardianos lucis sepulchri
willelmum munsey } Johannem Chase
Ricardum bowman

In auditores electores

Memorandum that m^{r} Sherewood ys alowyd this yere x^{s} & so remaynithe iij^{s} iiij^{d}

83 b] Memorandum that I steuen ffarand chantri pryst off seint marys the ȝer off owre lord a M CCCCC 13 The morowe aftyr new ȝer hathe ressayvyd off Rycherd lycheffeld a chales off parsel gylt the wyche wayyt 19 vnces

Memorandum that I Rycherd wollemot principaulle of powlys In hathe reseyvyd of Rycherd lychefeld Chyrchewarden of Seint mary chyrche jn the market of Cambryg a cheles wythe the patent weying vij vnces & quarter parcell gylt

Memorandum I Roberd chyld principalle off seynt Mary hostell haue reseived off Rychard lichfeld chyrchewarden off seynt Mary chyrch in the markett off Cambryg 1 chalys gylt with a crucyfyx & ij rosys off eche syd with the paten A lytell brokyne

Memorandum quod Ego Thomas Bygges principalis hospicii diui pauli recepi nomine totius hospicii vnum calicem cum imagine crucifixi in pede & ihs in patena de manibus Magistri clarke & Magistri Raye gardinorum ecclesie sancte mare ad forum

84 a] Thaccompt of william Speyrincke & laurence Hawes chirchewardeyns of seint Marye parisshe next the merkett in Cambrige of the mony & Iuelles by theym resceiued and charges by them susteyned ffrom the feast of Easter in the yere of our lorde god M CCCCC xlv vntill the same feast then next ensuinge & oon hole

In primis the sayd accomptauntes charge them selves for the chambre over the almose houseys ... ... viij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Hasill for his pale ... ... iiij^{d}

Item of John Munsey for the chirche lande ... ... ij^{s}
Item of Thom*as* Parys for the meadowe in Chesterton felde ... xiiij^{d}
Item for the houseys in the Shraggerey ... ... x^{li}
Item for a monster siluer & gilte pondering lxvj vncys after iiij^{s} the vnce ... ... xiiij^{li}
Item for the buriall of arthur leache ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item of the same for iiij torchys ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for the foure torches at the buriall of will*ia*m Pratte ... xvj^{d}
Item for vj bunchys of lathe ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for the buriall of John Marten ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for torches at the buriall of Richerd tye ... ... viij^{d}
Item for the buriall of Nicho*l*as speyryncke ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the buryall of alice Dykynson ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for torchys the same tyme ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item for iiij torchys at hir monethe daye ... ... xvj^{d}
Item of m^{r} Meere for the stone at the blacke fryers ... ... x^{s}
Item for the reede of the steple ... ... iiij^{s}

S*um*m*a* xxviij^{li} xiij^{s} vj^{d}

84 b] Allocac*i*ons whereof they desier allowans

In p*ri*mis for the foote of the last accompt ... ... v^{li} xij^{d}

The charg*es* abowte the chircheyard walle

In p*ri*mis for ij M brick*es* ... ... xvj^{s}
Item ij M brick*es* ... ... xvj^{s}
Item for the cariage of the same ffrom the great brigge ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to Two brycklayers for iiij dayes wurke aboute the same walle ... ... v^{s}
Item to iij laborers for iiij dayes ... ... v^{s}
Item to Wise of Hinton for ij fudder of lyme ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for vj lodes of sande ... ... ij^{s}
Item to a laborer for oon daye wurke ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for a fudder of lyme ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for iij lodes of sande ... ... xij^{d}
Item to brycklayers for iij dayes wurke ... ... iij^{s} ix^{d}
Item to iij laborers for iij dayes ... ... iij^{s} ix^{d}
Item for cariage of a fudder of lyme ffrom the late white fryers iiij^{d}
Item for vij lodes of sande ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for di*m*' M brick*es* ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for cariage of the same ffrom the great brigge ... ... vj^{d}
Item to brickelayers for vj dayes wurke ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to iij laborers for vj dayes wurke ... ... vj^{s} vj^{d}
Item for M brick*es* ... ... viij^{s}
Item for ij lodes of ffree stone ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item for ij post*es* ... ... xviij^{d}

Item for wurkemanship of the same ... ... xij^{d}
Item to ij laborers for ij dayes leveling the chirche yarde ... xx^{d}
Summ*a* v^{li} xvj^{d}

85 a] The charg*es* of pavinge the lane next vnto the chirche yard walle

In p*ri*mis for iij lodes of ragge ... ... iij^{s} ix^{d}
Item for cariage of the same ffrom the brigge ... ... ix^{d}
Item for xv lodes of sande & gravell ... ... v^{s}
Item to the pavyer for pauing of lxiiij yard*es* after j^{d} q*ua*' the yarde ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

The charg*es* of paving at the steple ende

In p*ri*mis for iij lodes of great peble ... ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for iij lodes of peble ... ... iij^{s} ix^{d}
Item for ij lodes of Ragge ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item for vij lodes of Ragge ... ... viij^{s} ix^{d}
Item for cariage of the same ffrom the great brigge ... ... xxj^{d}
Item for xxxv lodes of sande & gravell ... ... xj^{s}
Item to the pavyers for paving there ... ... xvj^{s}
Item for carying awaye of iiij lodes of rubbisshe ... ... iiij^{d}
Summ*a* ij^{li} iiij^{s} xj^{d}

The charg*es* abowte the steple & litill house at the steple ende

In p*ri*mis for vj lodes of stone p*ar*te free stone ... ... ij^{s}
Item for a ffudder of lyme ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for iij lodes of sande ... ... xij^{d}
Item to a mason & his man oon daye ... ... x^{d}
Item to ij masons & ij laborers ... ... xx^{d}
Item for cowching ij graue stones ... ... xij^{d}
Item to John dowsey carpenter for iiij dayes wurke of him & his soon ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Ite*m* to John Clarke carpenter for v dayes wurke & di*m*' after vj^{d} a daye ... ... ij^{s} ix^{d}
Item to Will*ia*m Harbard carpenter for iiij dayes & di*m*' after vj^{d} a daye ... ... ij^{s} iij^{d}

85 b] Item to Ambrose the bricklayer for vj dayes wurke ... iij^{s}
Item to his laborer for vj dayes ... ... ij^{s}
Item to alexander bene for vj dayes wurke & di*m*' after vj^{d} a daye ... ... ij^{s} iij^{d}
Item to browne for v dayes wurke & di*m*' ... ... ij^{s} iij^{d}
Item to Sand*es* for v dayes wurke ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}
Item to Thom*as* Morley for vij dayes wurke & di*m*' ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to Henry the carpenter for a dayes wurke & di*m*' ... ix^{d}
Item to bene for carying of iiij lodes of tymber to the chirche viij^{d}
Item to the same for vj lodes of sande ... ... ij^{s}

Item to the same for cariage of iiij lodes of slate from the late austen ffryers ... ... viij^{d}
Item to the same for the cariage of xx^{ti} lodes of slate from the same place ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for xiij sparres after ix^{d} the pece ... ... x^{s} vj^{d}
Item to m^{r} Meere for iiij pecys of great timb*er* conteyning lxiiij foot*es* ... ... x^{s} viij^{d}
Item for vj M & di*m*' of slate after vj^{s} iiij^{d} the M ... ... xlj^{s}
Item for a lode of lathes ... ... xix^{s}
Item to pyerson for ij lodes of sande ... ... viij^{d}
Item to the same for the cariage of ij lodes of lyme ffrom the late white ffryers ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to ambrose for v dayes wurke of him & his manne ... iiij^{s} xj^{d}
Item to browne for iiij dayes ... ... xvj^{d}
Item to John asand*es* for vj dayes wurke ... ... ij^{s}
Item to Thom*as* Morley for vj dayes wurke ... ... ij^{s}
Item to the slater in p*ar*te of payment for slating the steple ... x^{s}
Item for a busshell & di*m*' of tyle pinnes... ... ... ij^{s}
Item for a C iiij^{d} nayles ... ... iiij^{d}
Item ij M lathe nayles ... ... ij^{s}
Item for dim' M ij^{d} nayles ... ... viij^{d}

86 a] Item more to the slater ... ... xij^{s}
Item to wyse of hynton for v fudder of lyme ... ... xvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for iij M lathe nayles ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for di*m*' M ij^{d} nayles ... ... viij^{d}
Item ij C iij^{d} nayles ... ... vj^{d}
Item to Richerd Noke for M & di*m*' of slate ... ... ix^{s}
Item to bene for caryinge of iiij lode of the same slate from botulphe churche ... ... x^{d}
Item to a laborer for fechinge the same slate out of the p*ar*sonage ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to the slater ... ... viij^{s}
Item for ij M slate ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to bene for cariing the same slate at iiij lodes ffrom the late austen fryers ... ... viij^{d}
Item for M lathe nayles ... ... xij^{d}
Item for C iij^{d} nayles ... . iij^{d}
Item to wise for a ffudder of lyme ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for a lode of sande ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to m^{r} Meere for xviij C slates ... ... xij^{s}
Item to lange for cariage of the same slate from the white ffryers at v lodes ... ... xv^{d}
Item for a M lathe nayles ... ... xij^{d}
Item for di*m*' M ij^{d} nayles ... ... viij^{d}

Item for C iiij^{d} nayles ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to the slater in ful payment for slatinge the steple ... x^{s}
Item to James Ratcliffe for M slates ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item to brooke the caryar for iiij lodes cariage of the same slate ffrom the austen fryers ... ... xij^{d}
Item for di*m*' busshell tyle pinnes ... ... vj^{d}
Item to the slater for slating the lytill house
Item to m^{r} Meeres for vj busshell*es* of lyme ... ... xij^{d}
Item to doctor hatcher for iij quarters of leade ... ... iij^{s}
Item for viij roofe tyles ... ... xij^{d}
Item for ij coples of sparres for the stag*es* ... ... xij^{d}
Item for ij boordes ... ... xij^{d}

86 b] The charg*es* w*ith*in the chirche

In p*ri*mis for a bawdryke ... ... ij^{s}
Item for mending a locke to the steple dore ... ... ij^{d}
Item for mending a bawdryke ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to longe the pavyer for couchinge v graue stones & mending faltes in the chirche ... ... v^{s}
Item to sampson for cowching oon graue stone in the chapell xij^{d}
Item to John dowsye for mendinge the lytyll belle whele & trycinge vp the same bell ... ... xvj^{d}
Item to Roger yonge for mending iij panes & stoppinge lxxx holes in the glasse windowes aboute the chirche ... ... x^{s}
Item to Nicho*l*as Ott for a locke ij bolt*es* & mending the hyng*es* of the quyer dore ... ... iij^{s}
Item for wasshing sureplesis ... ... ij^{s}
Item for scowringe the ij standard*es* ... ... viij^{d}
Item for writing the last accompt*es* ... ... xx^{d}
Item for m^{r} Jacknett*es* obyte ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}
Item to the tresorers of the towne for the Almose houseys ... xij^{d}
Item to the co*m*en carte of the highe warde for the hole yere ... ij^{s}
Item to the co*m*en carte of the m*ar*kett warde ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}

The charg*es* of pauing the cawsey w*ith*in the chirche yarde

Item to lange for xx^{ti} lodes of sande ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item to John longe for pauing the same ... ... x^{s}
Item to ij laborers iiij dayes feching stone out of the chirche & helping the pavyers ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}

S*um*m*a* liiij^{s} xj^{d}

S*um*m*a* allocac*ion*is xxix^{li} ix^{s} j^{d}

inde recepte xxviij^{li} xiij^{s} vj^{d} & so remaynithe to the accompt*a*unt*es* xv^{s} vij^{d}

87 a] Thaccompt*es* of John Chase & Richerd bowma*n* m*ast*res of the lightes w*ith*in the p*ar*isshe aforesaid for oon hole yere

In primis they Received at mydsomer quarter ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item at myhelmas quarter ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item at Cristmas quarter ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item at easter quarter ... ... vj^{s}
Item at goddes bourde ... ... xj^{s} vj^{d}
Item at the kinges dirige ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}

Crossys

Item at m^{r} ~~thurlebyes~~ dirige ... ... vj^{d}
Item at m^{r} Erliche dirige ... ... vj^{d}
Item at m^{r} asshewelles dirge ... ... viij^{d}
Item at m^{r} Helgayes dirge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at m^{r} Jacknettes dirige ... ... vj^{d}
Item at m^{r} Cookes dirige ... ... vj^{d}
Item at m^{r} Harrys dirige ... ... vj^{d}
Item at m^{r} Andrewes dirige ... ... vj^{d}
Item at godferye Charles dirge ... ... vj^{d}
Item at mother daulinges dirige ... ... viij^{d}
Item at m^{r} veysyes dirige ... ... xvj^{d}
Item at mistres smithes dirige ... ... viij^{d}
Item at the buriing of m^{r} speyrinke ... ... xvj^{d}
Item at his monethe daye ... ... vj^{d}
Item at the buriing of Arthure leche ... ... viij^{d}
Item at his monethe daye ... ... vj^{d}
Item at the buring of m^{r} pratte ... ... viij^{d}
Item at his monethe daye ... ... vj^{d}
Item at the burrying of mistres dyckynson ... ... xvj^{d}
Item at the monethe daye of John Marten ... ... viij^{d}
Item at the monethe daye of Nicholas Elton ... ... iiij^{d}
Item at thobite of m^{r} Erliche Jun' ... ... vj^{d}
Item at thobite of m^{r} Clarke ... ... viij^{d}
Item at thobite of m^{r} Gylson ... ... vj^{d}
Item at the buriall of John Kirkbye ... ... viiij
Item at his monethe daye ... ... vj^{d}
Item at the monethe daye of mistris dykinson ... ... viij^{d}

87 b] Allocacions whereof the desier allowance

In primis to Mr Rust for waxe & for making the waxe by the hole yere ... ... xxxvij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to his seruaunt for dressing the waxe ... ... ij^{d}
Item to John Capper ... ... ij^{s} x^{d}
Item for Hollye ... ... ij^{d}
Item for wasshing the towelles ... ... ij^{d}
Item for pynnes ... ... j^{d}
Item for our dynner at the making of the wax ... ... iiij^{s}

Summa xliiij^{s} ix^{d} & so there remaynithe to the parisshe viij^{s} ix^{d} whiche ys delyverd to the new chirchewardens

William Daunser Memorandum that there ys deliverd into the custodye of william dawnser these juelles & parcelles of plate followinge

~~In primis a Crosse of siluer & gilte with marye & John~~

Item to siluer candelstickes parcell gilte

~~Item to ij sensers of siluer~~

~~Item ij shippes of siluer with ij siluer spones~~

william Munsey And there ys in the custoyde of william Munsey these parcelles of plate & Juelles followinge

In primis v chalesses with patentes

Item xij corporas casys with kerchiffes

Item a soone of siluer & gilte

Item ij paxys & ~~ij cruettes of siluer parcell gilte~~

Item a Crismatorye of siluer

Memorandum that m^{r} Sherewood ys alowid this yere iij^{s} iiij^{d} in full satisffaccion of the liij^{s} iiij^{d} which he payd for the parisshe to m^{r} Whitakers & so he ys now endettid vnto the parisshe in ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

88 a] Ecclesia beate marie virginis iuxta forum ville Cantebrigie

Eleccio ibidem facta die lune in Septimana pasche Anno regni regis Edwardi sexti Primo

willelmus Munsey } gardiani eligerunt Magistrum Thomam Wendye }
willelmus dawnser } Magistrum Robertum Smithe }

Qui quidem duo eligerunt sibi sex viz magistrum Johannem Hatcher magistrum willelmum Hasill Magistrum Johannem Rust Johannem Erliche willelmum Griffyn & henricum Ringstede

Qui quidem octo eligerunt officiarios sequentes pro anno sequente

In gardianos willelmum daunser } In gardianos lucis Thomam Cannon }
ecclesie willelmum Munsey } sepulcri regarum Classon }

Thaccompt of william Munsey & william dawnser chirchewardens of seint marye parisshe next the markett in Cambrige of the mony & Juelles by theym resceyuid & charges by them susteyned ffrom the feast of Easter in the yere of our lorde god M CCCCC xlvj vntill the same feast then next ensuing & oon hole yere

In primis the said accomptauntes charge them selves with mony to them payd by the masters of the roode light ... viij^{s} ix^{d}

Item resceiuid for ij siluer cruettes & other parcelles of broken plate by vs solde by the consent of all the parisshe ... v^{li} x^{s} vj^{d}

Item for iiij torchys at the buryall of goodwiffe sygar ... ... xvj^{d}

Item for the buriall of m^{r} Taylir ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item for iiij torchys at the same buriall ... ... xvj^{d}

88 b] Item of Thomas Parrys for the meadow at chesterton ... xiiij^{d}

Item of John Munsey for the chirche lande ... ... ij^{s}

Item for torchis at two tymes ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the soller over the almose houses ... ... viij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Hasill for his pale ... ... iiij^{d}

Summa vij^{li} vj^{s} ix^{d}

Allocacions whereof they desier allowans

In primis payd to the olde chirche wardeyns for the foote of their accompte ... ... xv^{s} vij^{d}
Item to the comen carter for his wages ij quarters ... ... xvj^{d}
Item to James Goldsmithe for his advise in selling the plate ... iiij^{d}
Item for mending the organs ... ... xviij^{d}
Item for mending the latten sensers ... ... viij^{d}
Item to the tresorers for the white rent of the almesse houseys xij^{d}
Item spente at the visitacion ... ... ij^{s}
Item to ij carpenters for oon dayes wurke in making vp the storehouse ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item for ij hookes & for mending the hynges of the dore ... iij^{d}
Item for C nayles for the same ... ... v^{d}
Item for a locke a keye & a staple ... ... viij^{d}
Item for making vp the wyndowe of the store house with stone iiij^{d}
Item to m^{r} Meere for coping the chirchyarde walle ... ... xlvj^{s} viij^{d}

89 a] Item to m^{r} vicechaunceler for the streate ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to John Capper for coles ... ... j^{d}
Item for a baskett for holybreade ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to John Capper for scowring the standerdes ... ... viij^{d}
Item to m^{r} Meere for amerciamentes ... ... viij^{d}
Item for wasshing of clothes ... ... ij^{s}
Item for mending the awbes ... ... viij^{d}
Item for mending the surplesys ... ... xij^{d}
Item for writing the last accompt ... ... xx^{d}
Item for keping m^{r} Jacknettes dirige ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}

Summa iiij^{li} xviij^{d}

Memorandum that m^{r} Sherewoode owithe this yere for the pascall yarde ... ... x^{s}

Thaccompt of John Chase & Richerd bowman masters of the lightes within the parisshe aforesayd for oon hole yere

In primis Received at mydsomer quarter ... ... v^{s}
Item at myhelmas quarter ... ... v^{s}
Item at Cristmas quarter ... ... v^{s}
Item at Easter quarter ... ... vj^{s}
Item at goddes bourde ... ... x^{s} iij^{d}
Item at the Kinges dirige ... ... ij^{s} viiij^{d}
Item at m^{r} Crossis dirige ... ... vj^{d}

Item at m^r Erliche dirige ... ... vj^d
Item at m^r Asshewell*es* dyrige ... ... viij^d

89 b] Item at m^r Helgayes dirige ... ... vj^d
Item at m^r Jacknett*es* dirige ... ... vj^d
Item at m^r Cook*es* dirige ... ... vj^d
Item at m^r Harrys dirige ... ... vj^d
Item at m^r Andrewes dirige ... ... vj^d
Item at Godfrey Charles dirige ... ... vj^d
Item at mother dawling*es* dirige ... ... viij^d
Item at Mr Thirlbyes dirige ... ... viij^d
Item at Mr Gylsons dirige ... ... viij^d
Item at M^r speyrinck*es* dirige ... ... xiiij^d
Item at the King*es* dirige ... ... ij^s viij^d
Item at the vniv*er*site dirige ... ... ij^s viij^d
Item at m^r Erliche dirige ... ... vj^d
Item at m*ist*res dyckynsons dirige ... ... vj^d
Item at Goodma*n* Kyrbyes dirige ... ... vj^d
Item at m^r Taylers monethe daye ... ... xij^d
Item at his buriall ... ... xvj^d

S*um*m*a* l^s xj^d

Allocac*i*ons whereof they desier allowans

Item to m^r Rust for waxe & for making the waxe by the hole yere ... ... xxxiij^s
Item for o*ur* dynner at the waxe makinge ... ... v^s iiij^d
Item to John Capper ... ... ij^s viij^d
Item to John Capper for holy & pynnes ... ... iij^d

S*um*m*a* xlj^s iij^d & so remaynithe to the p*ar*isshe ix^s viij^d

M*emoran*d*um* that all thing*es* alowed there remaynithe in the chirchewardens hand*es* of the chirche mony iij^li xiiij^s xj^d & of the ch*au*ntrye money vj^li xiij^s ij^d ob w*hi*ch in all dothe amounte to the s*u*m of x^li viij^s j^d ob & ys deliu*er*d vnto the chirchewardens viz. to eyther of theym v^li iiij^s j^d

90 a] Thaccompt off wyll*ia*m dawncer & wyll*ia*m mu*n*sy chyrche wardens of ye p*ar*yshe chyrche of seynt marys next the Markyt sted in ca*m*bryge of all suche good*es* Revenues & proffyt*es* by them R*eceived* & off suche charg*es* by them susteyned ffrom the fest of ester in the fyrst yer of Kyng edward the vj^th ontyll the same feast next ensuinge & on hole yere

Receyt*es*

In prim*is* R*eceived* of Jeams Ratlyff for the chambers over the allmose howssys in the chyrche yard ... ... viij^s
It*em* of M^r hassyll for hys pale in ye chyrch yard ... ... iiij^d
It*em* of John mu*n*sy for lond belongyng to ye chyrche ... ... ij^s

Item of paryse of Jesterton for a medow belongynge to ye chyrch ... ... xiiij^{d}

Item for a crosse of syluer parsell gylt sold to Henry Ryngsted by the assent of the parysheners the xiij day of october anno domini 1547 weynge iiij score vnces & xij at iiij^{s} x^{d} ye vnce som ... ... xxij^{li} iiij^{s} viij^{d}

Item for ij sensers with the shypes sold lykewyse by the seyd assent weinge v score vnces & on at iiij^{s} viij^{d} the vnce som xxiij^{li} xj^{s} iiij^{d}

Item Received of ye laste yers accompt ... ... x^{li} viij^{s} j^{d}

Item Received for sartyn old ympylmentes of ye chyrche as paynted clothes lattyn candyllstykes wood ymages & tabarnakylles sold by the assent of ye paryshe Sum ... xxij^{s}

Som lvij^{li} xvij^{s} j^{d}

90 b] allocacions werof they do desyre to be alowed

Item payd to ye tressorers of ye towne for ye almose howssys grownd by the yer ... ... xij^{d}

Item payd for halff the byble ... ... vij^{s}

Item payd for wyghtynge ye chyrche ... ... xx^{s} iiij^{d}

Item payd for lyme & the caryage from wallden ... ... iij^{s} ij^{d}

Item for a sak of colles ... ... x^{d}

Item for shredes to Make syse ... ... xij^{d}

Item for washynge ye chyrche clothes ... ... ij^{s}

Item for expences for ye chyrche wardens & other of ye paryshe wen they Made sartyfycath for the chauntre ... ... vij^{s} x^{d}

Item to a plomer for soder & mendyng part of ye led of ye chyrche ... ... xxij^{s} x^{d}

Item gyven to ye pore peple of the paryshe by ye assent of ye paryshe the money y^{t} ye ympylmentes wer sold for som ... xxij^{s}

Som iiij^{li} viij^{s}

& so ther Remaynethe to ye paryshe liij^{li} ix^{s} j^{d}

thys accompt Made the monday in ester wyke anno domini 1548 for ye yer befor past byfor the audytors of the paryshe aforseyd accordynge to the old costoms of ye paryshe

91 a] Theleccion of seynt Mary parysh next ye markyt in cambryge for the chyrch wardens accordyng to the old costome vsyd the monday in ester wyke anno domini 1548

wylliam munsy } chyrche wardens hathe chossen { Mr John hatcher
wylliam dawsere } { Mr Robart smythe

& they have choisen onto them Mr wylliam hassyll wylliam gryffyne henry Ryngsted Jeams Ratlyff thomas caname John hobby

thes viijth hathe choissen chyrche wardens for the yer followynge Mr John Rust Mr John erlege

M*emorandum* that ye day & yer abovseyd the hole assent of ye p*ar*yshe wyllythe y^t^ the money of the last accompt shall Remayne in the chyrche wardyns hand*es* toward*es* the Reperacyon of the chyrche & as ned shalbe to take of the lead of the chyrche & to ley yt ageyne as fare as the money wyll extend on to & the Rest to be gatheryd among*es* ye p*ar*yshenes as they can thervnto agre

It*em* delyu*er*d to Mr John Rust v chalys ij paxyse a crysmytory & the son the best vestment for ye pryst dekon & subdecon w*ith* on cope being all cloth of tyssue & ij cop*es* of wyght damaske a palle of blak veluett a canypy of satyn of bryg*es* a hangynge over hygh alter of blew veluet w*ith* sartyn other old vestment*es* & cop*es*

91 b] It*em* delyu*er*d to Mr John erlyge ij ca*n*dylstyk*es* ij cop*es* of cloth of tyssue a vestment for ye pryst dekon & subdekon of wyght damaske w*ith* other old vestmet*es* & cop*es* & xj corporas with clothes & on w*ith* owȝt

92 a] Eccl*e*sia b*ea*te marie iux*ta* foru*m* ville Cantebr*igie*

The Election of Seynt Mari chirch bi the m*ar*kett in Cambridg maad the Munday i*n* Est*er* week the yere of o*ur* lorde god M^t^ D lj

John Ruste } Chirchwardens haue chosen {M^r^ pikeryng
John Erlich } {M^r^ hasyll

Theys tweyn hath chosen to them henri Ryngsted william griffen John Chace henri osborn william dawncer & crystoffer Russell

Thes viij^th^ hathe chossyne for ye chyrche wardynes for ye yer followynge

chyrche wardens Mr John blyethe Mr John Rust

audytors to her ye cownt of ye chyrche wardyns for ij yers past

Mr Robert pykrell Mr Robart smythe M^r^ wyll*ia*m hassyll wyll*ia*m gryffyne henry Ryngsted wyll*ia*m dauncer

92 b] Thes be p*ar*celles of ye chyrche wyche be sold by ye assent of ye p*ar*ysherners ye fyrst day of may m ccccc & fyfty

It*em* sold to doctor blyeth a pyllow covered w*ith* veluett & gold & xix^ti^ flowers of gold ... ... v^s^

It*em* sold ij pyllows to M^r^ smythe on of sattyne of bryg*es* & on of tyssew ... ... viij^s^ viij^d^

It*em* sold to M^r^ smythe a cote of grene sattyne wyche was be fore ye Image off mary ... ... iij^s^ iiij^d^

It*em* sold ye Rede cote & qwood y^t^ seynt nycholas dyd wer ye coler Rede to Jeams Ratlyff ... ... vj^s^

It*em* sold Rychard atky*n*so*n* ye vestment & cape y^t^ Seynt nycholas dyd wer ... ... xj^s^

It*em* sold ye care clothe & paynted clothe y^t^ was before Jhes*us* to crystoffer Rusell ... ... iiij^s^ iiij^d^

It*em* sold wyll*ia*m borwell ij deskt clothes of blew chamblet & j vallant*es* y^t^ was of ye sepulter ... ... xj^s^

Item sold wyllia*m* borwell a blake wosted cope ... ... vj^{s}
Item sold ye clothe y^{t} went over ye quyer in lent & iij paynted clothes y^{t} was of ye sepulter to M^{r} veysy ... ... vj^{s}

93 a] Item sold ij dyaper towelle*s* wrought y^{n} blak to John Rust ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item sold a pece off clothe werin in syluer clothe wrought in yt sold to doctor blyethe ... ... viij^{d}

93 b] the forthe day of may Anno do*mi*ni M d l

The accompt Made by John Rust & John erlyge late chyrchewardyns of great seynt marys for ij yers ended at ester last past before ye audytors of the seyd p*a*ryshe acordynge to ye custome of the seyd p*a*ryshe

Item in primis Re*ceived* of ye accompt of wyllia*m* Dawncer & wyllia*m* muncy off ye money left ... ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Re*ceived* for se*r*tyne playt delyue*r*d to crystoffer Ryngsted of londone wyche was sold by ye assent of ye p*a*ryshe ye xiij day of october anno domini 1547 ... ... xlv^{li} xvj^{s}
Item Re*ceived* of M^{r} hassyll for ij yers Rent of a pale in ye chyrche yard ... ... viij^{d}
Item Re*ceived* of Jeams Ratlyff for ij yers Rent of ye chambers over ye allmose howssys ... ... xvj^{s}
Item Re*ceived* of John mu*n*cy for ij yers Rent of lond in howsfyld ... ... iiij^{s}
Item Re*ceived* of p*a*ryse of Jesterton for ij yers Rent of a medow ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Re*ceived* of Joply for an old huche y^{t} was in ye chyrche ... iij^{s}
Item Re*ceived* for vj old vestmente*s* w*ith* owt albe*s* ... ... xij^{s}
Item Re*ceived* for xij score pounde*s* of wax sold ye xth of July anno do*mi*ni 1548 ... ... iij^{li}
Item Re*ceived* for sartyne old stoff sold by ye assent of ye p*a*ryshe as yt aperythe by y^{is} booke ... ... iij^{li} iiij^{s} ij^{d}

Som*m*a iij score & vij^{li} iiij^{s} x^{d}

94 a] the charge*s* & layngs ow3t by ye chyrche wardens weroff they ask allowaunce

Item payd for a baltrope for on of ye belle*s* ... ... x^{d}
Item for a Rope for on of ye belle*s* ... ... xx^{d}
Item for wryghtynge of ye chyrch walles w*ith* scryptures ... iiij^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to ye tresserers of ye towne for ij yers Rent for p*a*rt of ye allmose howssys in ye chyrchyard ... ... ij^{s}
Item to ye same tresserers for d*im*' yers Rent of an howse liing in ye bochery Row sometyme belonging to ye cha*n*tre ... vj^{d}
Item for naylle*s* & bord to mend the stayers goinge over ye allmose howsys in ye tenure of Jeams Ratlyff ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item for ye carpynters wage*s* to mend the seyd stayers ... xvj^{d}

94 b] It*em* payd for ther exspence*s* y^{t} went to ye vysystacyon to hyston before ye byshops offycers ... ... xx^{d}

It*em* for wryghtynge the invytory of o*ur* chyrch good*es* & Jewelle*s* to delyuer to the Kynge*s* Maiestes co*m*myssyners xvij^{d}

It*em* for met & drynke for theme y^{t} mett together for ye weyinge of ye chyrch playte & vewynge ye other good*es* of ye chyrch to put them in to ye invytory accordyng to ye kyngs co*m*mawndement ... ... vj^{s}

It*em* for wasshynge ye clothes ij yers ... ... iiij^{s}

It*em* for ij prymers bowȝt at ye fyrst tyme of ye inglyse se*r*uys xvj^{d}

It*em* for a booke of ye omylys ... ... xx^{d}

It*em* for ij book*es* of ye se*r*uys for ye comunyon ... ... viij^{s}

It*em* for di*m*' ye p*ar*affrycys of erasmy ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}.

It*em* for a Rope for ye bell called ye saunce bell ... ... x^{d}

95 a] It*em* for caryage of ye old tymber y^{t} was of ye well in ye lane before M^{r} hassylle*s* howse into ye storhowse ... ij^{d}

It*em* pavynge of xxij yard*es* and di*m*' ageynst ye chyrche in ye stret ... ... iij^{s} ix^{d}

It*em* for ij lood*es* pavynge stone ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}

It*em* for ij lood sonnd ... ... viij^{d}

It*em* for caryage of ye pavynge stone ... ... viij^{d}

It*em* for Makynge of ye wall were seynt george stood in ye chyrch vj^{d}

So*m*ma x^{li} vj^{s} xj^{d}

The Som of ye Receyte*s* ys iij score^{li} vij^{li} iiij^{s} x^{d}
the charge*s* layd owght x^{li} vj^{s} xj^{d}
so ther Remaynethe of Redy money lvj^{li} xvij^{s} & xj^{d}
thys seyd lvj^{li} xvij^{s} xj^{d} ys delyue*r*d to Mr John blyethe & Mr John Rust chyrch wardens to ether of them xxxviij^{li} ix^{s} ther lakethe ether of them ob ye forthe of may anno of o*ur* lord m. d. l. in ye presence of ye audytors of ye p*ar*yshe and ther ys delyue*r*d at that day to ye seyd chyrche wardens ye playte & other ornymente*s* of ye chyrche as yt after dothe aper by p*ar*celle*s* to ether of the*m* delyue*r*d

95 b] ye fyrst of maye thes p*ar*celle*s* followyng be delyue*r*d to M^{r} doctor blyethe now chyrche wardyn for ye yer of o*ur* lord god M. cccc & fyfty

It*em* iij cop*s* of tyssew
It*em* a vestment dekon and Subdekon of ye same
It*em* iij cops of blak veluett
It*em* vestment dekon & sob dekone of blak wosted
It*em* vestment Red sattyn of bryge*s*
It*em* hers cloth off blak veluett
It*em* ye fronlett of blew veluett for ye hygh alter
It*em* a canapy off sattyne of bryge*s*
It*em* ij alter clothes off dyape*r*

Item a vestme off cran colered bawkyn
Item a vestment of blew wosted
Item a vestment of dornykes
Item on cop off blew chamblett
Item delyuerd ij canstykes of syluer weyinge accordyng to ye kynges invitory
Item ij paxys on of parcyll gylt & on of clene gylt weyinge lykwyse
Item a cresmytory of parcell gylt weying lykwyse
Item a son clen gylt weyinge lykewyse
Rem' Received in redie monie xxviij^{li} ix^{s} per me Joanem blyth

96 a] Item thes parcelles delyuerd to John Rust ye other chyrch wardyne ye day & yer aforseyd
Item iij cops of wyght damaske
Item vestment decone & subdecone of wyght damask
Item a cope Red bawdkyne & a sewt of ye same
Item vestment of Red veluett
Item blew sattyn of bryges
Item hangyngs for ye hygh alter of blew velluett wyche hangyth over ye alter
Item ij hangynges for ye allters on off wyght chamlett & on off wyght wosted
Item an alter clothe of playne clothe
Item a vestment off blak damask
Item a vestment of wyght chamblett
Item on chamblett cop off blew
Item a vestment crane colered bawkyne
Item v challys weyinge accordynge to ye Kynges ynvytory
Item xj corporas with clothes
Item Received in Redy money xxviij^{li} ix^{s} by me John Rust

96 b] Seynt mary paryshe next ye markett in cambryge

Theleccion off the chyrche wardens for ye paryshe aforseyd Made ye monday in ester wyke in ye fyft yer off Kynge edward the syxt accordyng to the old costome off the paryshe

Mr John blyethe } now chyrche wardens hathe chossyne ether off theme
& John Rust } on off ye paryshners

whyche be Wyllyam Gryffyne } they to have chossyne vj
John chayse }

Mr hassyll Mr smythe wylliam munsy henry Ryngsted wylliam dawsser John scarlett

and thes viijth hathe chossyne chyrche wardens for ye yer followynge
chyrch wardens. crystoffer Russell & Jeams Rattlyff
audytors. and audytors to her ye accompt for ye yer befor past
Mr smythe Mr hassell Mr vasy bayly atkysone wylliam gryffyne

wyll*ia*m mu*n*sy henry Ryngsted wyll*ia*m dawsser John scarlett Joh*n* chayse

97 a] anno do*mi*ni 1551 v^th^ off apryll

The accompt made by Mr John blyethe & John Rust late chyrche wardens for ye yere past ended at ester last past

Receyt*es* by the seyd chyrch wardens for ye seyd yere

It*em* of Jeams Ratlyff for ye Rent of ye chambers over the allmoshowsses ... ... viij^s^

It*em* of M^r^ hasyll for Rent of hys pale ... ... iiij^d^

It*em* of John mu*n*sy for ye Rent of londe lyinge in howse fyld ij^s^

It*em* off parys off Jest*er*ton for ye Rent off a medow lyinge in Jest*er*ton fyld*es* ... ... xiiij^d^

It*em* off John scarlett for d*im*' yers Rent off a lytyll howse at ye west end of ye chyrche ... ... xvj^d^

It*em* off Joplyne for ij great ca*n*dyllstyks of latten & other small ca*n*dyllstyk*es* sold by the assent of ye p*ar*ysheners ... iij^li^ vj^s^ x^d^

It*em* off M^r^ vasy for on off ye pec*es* off ty*m*ber that ley in ye chapell ... ... ij^s^

It*em* off John scarlett for alybaster ... ... xvj^d^

It*em* off crysteffer Russell for a deske ... ... vj^d^

It*em* off M^r^ erlyg*es* exsecuters for brekynge ye grownd in ye chyrche to bery ye seyd M^r^ erlyge ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

It*em* off John chase for lyke cause to bery hys wyffe ... ... vj^s^ viiij^d^

It*em* off ye exsecuters off M*ist*res cheyke for lyk cause ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

It*em* R*eceived* in Redy money off ye last yers accompt as yt dothe a pere by thys booke of ye last acco*m*pt ... ... lvj^li^ xviij^s^

97 b] It*em* R*eceived* for ye allter stans in ye chyrche ... ... ix^s^

It*em* for tabenacles y^t^ stod on ye allters ... ... ij^s^

Som*ma* iij score pownd*es* ij^li^ xij^s^ vj^d^

Exspenc*es* & payment*es* layd out by ye seyd chyrche wardens weroff y^ei^ desyre to be alowyd

It*em* in prim*is* p*ai*d to ye treserers off ye towne of ca*m*bryge for ye Rent off ye allmosehowsses in the chyrch yard by ye yere ... ... xij^d^

It*em* for the exspenc*es* at ye vysytasyone kept by ye byshops offycers at long stanton ... ... iiij^s^ viij^d^

It*em* payd to John sethe for a comunion booke for ye chyrche ij^s^ viij^d^

It*em* p*ai*d to seethe for a salter & a homyly book ... ... ij^s^ iiij^d^

It*em* for ij salters more ... ... ij^s^ iiij^d^

It*em* to Roger young ye glassyer for mendyng the glase wyndows abow*ȝ*t the chyrch ... ... xlvj^s^ viij^d^

It*em* to Jeamis dwellyng in benet p*ar*yshe for payvynge y^e^

chapell*es* were the allters stode & stopynge *ser*tyne holl*es* in ye wall*es* . ... vij^s^

It*em* to M^r^ merys for x boshyl lyme for ye seyd chapell ... ij^s^ vj^d^

It*em* to crystoffer nychollsone for xvj boshyll lym for ye same iiij^s^

98 a] It*em* to M^r^ merys for pavyng stone & tyll*es* for ye same xij^s^ j^d^

It*em* to wyll*ia*m dawnser for pavyng tyll for ye same ... ... vij^s^ j^d^

It*em* for sound for ye same ... ... iiij^d^

It*em* p*ai*d to John capp*er* for caryinge away ye mener in the chapell when Jeams had done ... ... viij^d^

It*em* for wasshynge ye surplyssys & ye alter clothes ... ... xvj^d^

It*em* for nayll*es* to nayle in bord*es* in ye belfre ... ... ij^d^

It*em* for nayll*es* to mend ye seat*es* in ye chyrche when M^r^ doctor busur was buryed ... ... ij^d^

It*em* for a borde for to me*n*d doctor we*n*dys seat ... . iij^d^

It*em* for wryghtynge the accompt ... ... xxj^d^

Som*ma* v^li^

The som*ma* off ye Receyt*es* iij score li & ij^li^ xij^s^ vj^d^

Som*ma* allocat' v^li^

so Rest dew to ye p*ar*yshe lvij^li^ xij^s^ vj^d^

M*emorandum* that all thing*es* alowed there remaynithe in the chirchewardeins hand*es* of the chirch monye lviij^li^ ij^s^ vj^d^ v*iz.* to either of them xxix^li^ xv^d^

98 b] M*emorandum* that all these Juell*es* ornament*es* & good*es* hereafter ensuinge be deliuerid into the custodie of James Ratcliffe and *Christo*fer Russell churchwardens elected

In p*ri*mis ij candelstick*es* of silu*er* wayinge v^xx^ vnc*es* & ij

Item v chalesses ye one gilte w*ith* the patin pond' xxiij vnc*es*

Item ye second chales gilte wayinge xxj vnc*es*

It*em* the third chalesse gilte p*ar*cell wayinge xviij vnc*es*

It*em* ye fourthe chalesse p*ar*cell gilt wayinge xij vnc*es*

It*em* ye fift chalesse p*ar*cell gilt wayinge xj vnc*es*

It*em* ij paxes one p*ar*cell gylt & ye other gilte pond' xxvij vnc*es*

It*em* ye soone of silu*er* & gilte wayinge iij vnc*es* & a q*ua*rter

It*em* a crysmatorye of silu*er* p*ar*cell gilt pond' xvj vnc*es*

It*em* a sute of Tyssue & iij copes of the same

It*em* one sute of white damaske w*ith* iij copes of the same

Item one sute of Bawdkin w*ith* one cope

It*em* one other sute of blacke w*or*stede w*ith* iij copys of blacke veluet

It*em* a vestment of redde veluet

It*em* a vestment of blewe sattin of bridg*es*

Item one other vestment of redde satten of bridg*es*

It*em* one herse clothe of blacke veluet

It*em* a hangynge for the highe awter of blewe veluet & a fruntlet of the same to the foresaid awter

Item a canapye of sattyn bridges
Item ij hangynges for awters one of white chamlet & the other of white fuschion
Item iij awter clothes ij of diaper & one of plaine
Item a blacke vestment of damaske
Item a vestment of grene damaske
Item a vestment of white fuschian
Item a vestment of Cranecolored bawdkin

99 a] Item another vestment af blewe worsted
Item a vestment of white chamlet
Item a vestment of dornix
Item ij copis of blew chamlet
Item one paire of organes
Item iiij great belles & a sawnce bell
Item ij antifyners ij grayles vj processioners and one legende
Item vj surplesses with sleves
Item viij corporers with clothes

anno domini 1552

The accoumpt made by Jamys rattlefe & christofer russell latte chorche wardenes for y^e for the yere past ended at estur last past

Resaeytes by the sayd chorche wardenes for the yere past aboue sayd

Item of James rattlef for the rent of the chamber ower the allmys howsses ... ... viij^s
Item of M^r hassyll for the rent of hys palle ... ... iiij^d
Item of John monsy for the rent of hys lond in howsse feld ... ij^s
Item of parrys of chastarton for the rent of hys meddowe lyeng in chestarton feld ... ... xiiij^d
Item for the rent of a lytell howsse at the west End of the chorch for iij quartares of yere ... ... ij^s vj^d
Item of Mistres peckeryng for breckeng the grownd in the chorch ... ... vj^s viij^d

99 b] Item of Mistres spensare for breckeng the grownd in the chorche ... ... vj^s viij^d
Item of Mr rust for doctor whyght grave in the chorch ... vj^s viij^d

Somma xxxiiij^s

Expensces and paymentes laiyd owght by the chorche warden were of thay do desyere to be a lovyd agaye

In prymys for a bellrop ... ... vj^d
Item for j bocke wych ys to be red Every sonda ... ... iiij^d
Item payd to M^r mayer for the byball wych was strayned the x da of July ... ... iij^s iiij^d
Item layd owght the xxij da of July for iiij lodes of grawell for the West end of the chorch ... ... xx^d

Item for ij lodes of ragge & a halfe of Mr sherroowd at ijs iiijd the lood the som ys ... ... vs xd
Item to John cappar for careng & chosseng ston in the chorch iiijd

100 a] Item for ij lodes of sand by manffeld & for the carryeng of thys sand into the chorch ... ... xiiijd
Item for j laborrar to serve long ij day & a halfe of ston & grawell at hand ... ... xxd
Item that long did paue at the west end & on the sowthe syd of the chorche xl yardes for the wyche he hade eyther iijd the yarde ... ... xs
Item for drenck for the worckmen than worcken ... ... ijd
Item for the carryeng of the ston aboue named frome the blackfryeres ... ... xijd
Item for owr mete & drenck at owr thres meteng for presentteng of defautes & comblayeneng of theme w*hich* do absent themesellfes ... ... vs
Item repprcyon don of the allmys howsses that ys for claye straw splentes and byndeng & worcken ... ... ijs viijd
Item for the mending of the hengell of the cha*u*nsell doore & for nayles & settheng on ... ... vjd
Item the x da of dessember for x li. of savder for the ledes mendeng ... ... vjs viijd
& fore the worckmansheppe of this he hade ... ... ijs
Item for charcolles ... ... xd
Item for j bord for the ledes & for talowe ... ... ixd
Item in candell for the chorch ... ... iijd
Item for ij mattes for to cknell on att the co*m*munyon ... ijd
Item for the wasscheng of the surplesses & the allter clothes aganst christmas ... ... xijd

100 b] Item payd to the laweyer ffor hys paines ... ... iijs ivd
Item for the mendeng of the allmys howsse wyndow that wasse brocke ... ... iiijd
Item payd to the glaseyr of benet parrysh for mendeng the wyndowys ... ... xiiijs
Item for wryghty*n*g ye accompt ... ... xijd
Item payd to the tresurrurss for j yeres rent of the allmes howsses camber ... ... xijd
Item for the wascheng of the surpleses & allter clothes aganst Estern ... ... xijd

iij li. vs vjd

~~Item that *ser* wyll*iam* cragg begane to *serve* the parresh on symont & Judes da that that wasse the xxviijth da of October & he *se*rved~~

~~tell the xxvijth da of dessember the wyche ys viiijth weckes & a halfe aftar ij^{s} weck~~

~~Item that frome the xxvijth da of dessember to the xxth da of March ys xij weckes for the wyche he hade of us ij^{s} iiij^{d} the week that ys~~

~~payd to *ser* wyll*iam* cragg on estar ewen for hes weckes wagges ij^{s} vij^{d}~~

~~payd to *ser* wyll*iam* on estar da for hys dener ... ... iiij^{d}~~

~~payd to *ser* wyll*iam* cragg on the xxiiijth da of aprell for hys wagegs ... ... ij^{s} vij^{d}~~

~~Item for thes wrytheng ... ... ij^{s}~~

~~Item for *ser* Wyll*iam* Cragge wagges ... ... ij^{s} vij^{d}~~

101 a] Item the Receyt*es* off ye Revenews off ye chyrche for ye yer past ... ... xxxiiij^{s}

Item the expenc*es* off ye sayd p*ar*yshe for ye sayd yer past iij li. vj^{d} so dew to ye chyrche wardens xxvj^{s} vj^{d}

Item the sayd Chyrche wardens Receyvyd in ye yere past in money lviij pownds ij^{s} vj^{d}

Item ther ys alowyd to them for ye Rest of ther accompt xxvj^{s} vj^{d} and ther dothe Remayne in ther hand*es* crystoffer Russell & Jeams Rattlyff alle thyng*es* accompted lvj li. xvj^{s} saue ij^{d}

payd to the kynge of the s*u*m above wryttyn ... ... xx^{li}

payd to the churche wardyns ... ... x^{li}

So althyng*es* befoore allowyd there remaynythe yn the handes of ye sayd chrystou*er* & James the s*u*m of xxvj^{li} xv^{s} x^{d}

101 b] Anno d*omini* 1553

The acco*u*mpt made by James rattlefe & christofer russell late Chorchche wardenes for ye yere ended at estar last

Reseacytes by ye afor named Chorch wardenes for ye yere past

Item for ye rent of a chambar overe ye allemes howsses ... viij^{s}

Item of M^{r} hasell for ye rent of hes palle ... ... iiij^{d}

Item of John monsy for ye rent of hes lond in hows felld ... ij^{s}

Item of parres of chestarton for ye rent of hes medow in chestarton feld ... ... xiiij^{d}

Item for ye rent of a lytell hows at ye west End of ye chorche of thornborawe ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item sowld ix fote off tember to the goodman basser for ye wych I res*eived* ... ... iij^{s}

thes som ys xvij^{s} x^{d}

Item ther Remaynythe of the last yeares acownt yn monye xxvj^{li} xv^{s} x^{d}

the s*u*m of the resayte & monye above wryttyn ys xxvij li. xiij^{s} viij^{d}

102 a] Expenses laeyd owght whereof thay doo deseyere to by allowyd Jamys rattlefe and & russell

~~Item for expence at metengs for presentments ye last yere ... v^{s}~~

In primes for a roppe fore the savnce belle ... ... viij^{d}

Item for ye mendeng of ye welle & for a newe claspe of Ieren & for naeylles ... ... ix^d^

Item for j denere for ye commischoneres at ye seeyght of ye plat & wescements dellyvereng ... ... vj^s^

vj^s^ viij^d^ { ~~Item payd at ockenton for ow^r^ vj dynerrs & dronken at ye beles macken... ... ... iij^s^ iiij^d^~~
~~Item for our supares at home ... ... v^s^ vj^d^~~
~~Item for our hores mete & heye ... ... ij^s^ viij^d^~~

Item for xxj footte of bord to nend equere & for naeyles & laeyng of ye same bord ... ... xvj^d^

Item for ye mendeng of ye ledes of ye chorche & for John capares daeys worck for charcoll & chasceng alle ye ledes bred & drencke ... ... v^s^

Item for iij com*m*ewnyon bock*es* ... ... xv^s^ iiij^d^

thus moche laeyd owght by James rattleffe & russell ... ... xlv^s^ iij^d^

~~Item more in M^r^ rust hande for M^r^ whyghts berryall ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^~~

The s*u*m of thys syde allowyd by the awdytors ys ... ... xxv^s^ ix^d^

102 b] laeyd owght by me christofer russell

Item to ye glaser of benet bareshe for ye mendeng of ye wendowyes ... ... vj^s^ ij^d^

Item fore wassheng of ye surplesses aganst chrestemes ... xij^d^

Item payd to ye tresureesses for ye rent of ye almesse howsessen chamberes ... ... xij^d^

~~Item for ye wassheng of ye surples & alter clothes agaynst Estaren ... ... xij^d^~~

Item for the wasshenge of the surplesses & allter clothes atte medsomer thes yere and ye last medsomar forgoten ... ij^s^

Item for ye wryteng thes ecompt ... ... xij^d^

Thes som laeyd owght by me christofer russell ys ... ... xij^s^ ij^d^

Item for j byle roppe wayeng xvij li ... ... xviij^d^

xj^s^ viij^d^

the s*u*m of the whole expensys layd owght by the chyrche wardyns ys ... ... xxxvij^s^ v^d^

the s*u*m of the monye com*m*yng to the parrysche all thyngs allowyd ys ... ... xxv li xvj^s^ iij^d^

allowyd for the preastes wagys ... ... v li xvj^s^ iij^d^

so there Remaynythe to the p*ar*ysche to be payd by the chyrche wardyns above wryttyn ... ... xx li

103 a] It*em* for iij saulter bookes in ynglyse to seng or sey ye salmes of ye s*er*uys ... ... vij^s^

It*em* for the exspenc*es* of theme y^t^ went to sawstone to ye byshyps vysytacyon ... ... iiij^s^ iiij^d^

It*em* for nayll*es* for to amend ye seat*es* in the chyrche ... ... xiiij^d^

Item for ij bordes to make braketes ffor ye seyd seates ... ... xd
Item for a planke to Make ye fore bell qwyle & Makynge thereof to dosy ye carpynter ... ... iiijs
Item for ij stapyls of yerne for ye thyrd bell ... ... iijd
Item for mendyng ye seates in ye chyrch to dosy ye carpynter ... iiijs
Item for a booke werin the omylys be devyded in to partes ... xvjd
Item for a Rope for on other bell ... ... xvjd

103 b] Item paid for xxix li of sodyr to mend the ledes of ye chyrch euery li vjd somma ... ... xiiijs vjd
Item for fyryng to heat ye plomers yerns ... ... iiijd
Item for a bord to Reyse ye led were yt was lowe ... ... vjd
Item for on lood clay to Reyse ye lede next ye stypyll ... ... iiijd
Item for naylles for ye same led ... ... vjd
Item for vij dayes workmanshype of the plomer at vjd ye day somma ... ... iijs vjd
Item for vij dayes for hys man to helpe hyme ... ... ijs iiijd
Item for ther mete & drynke ye seyd vij dayes ... ... iiijs
Item for expences Rydynge to londone to delyver the playte by ye assent of ye paryshe ... ... xxs
Item for ye copy of ye seruys in inglys sett owȝt by note ... iijs iiijd
Item for wryghtynge & notyng part of yt to syng on bothe sydes of ye quyer ... ... xvjd
Item for wryghtyng ye accompt ... ... xxd

104 a] Great St Maryes

The election there made the mundaye in easter weke Anno Regine ~~Elizabethe~~ marie Secundo

William foxston } chirchwardens did chuse william munsey
Simon watson } william daunser

whiche two accordinge to ye olde custome haue chosen to them vj viz Henry Ringstede John Rust william burwell william Hasill Thomas bryden & Thomas Wulfe whiche eight haue chosen chirchwardens for ye yere to come

William foxston Simon watson
Auditors of their account the hole election

104 b] The eleccion mad in ye yer off our lord God m. 553 for ye chyrche wardyns for ye yere to com crystoffer Russell & Jems Rattlyff late chyrch wardyns hathe chossyn accordynge to ye old costom Wylliam munsy & crystoffer Ryngsted & they have chossyne Mr hassell John Rust henry vasy wylliam gryffyn wylliam dawsser John sothe
and they have chossyn for chyrch wardyns for ye yer to com
Rychard atkynson wylliam borwell

[Fol. 105 a blank.]

105 b] Anno 1554 anno d*omi*ni 1554

The elec*ci*on made off ye chyrche wardens for Seynt mary p*ar*yshe next ye markytt accordyng to ye old costom fyrst the chyrche wardiens hathe chosyn ether of them on thatt ys to say M^r^ doctor blyethe Mr John Rust they ij hathe chossene M^r^ thom*as* wendy esquyer M^r^ wyll*ia*m hasyll wyll*ia*m mu*n*sy wyll*ia*m dawnser John chayese peter shers thes viij^th^ hathe chosyn for ye chyrch wardens for ye yer to com

Rychard Atkyson wyll*ia*m borwell

and for M*aster*s of ye sepullter lyght & Rood lyght accordyng to ye old costom of ye p*ar*ysh

wyll*ia*m grey peter shers

adytors M^r^ thom*as* wendy esquyer M^r^ doctor Blyethe M^r^ wyll*ia*m hasyll Mr Robart smyth M^r^ henry vasy wyll*ia*m mu*n*se

106 a] The acompt of Richard atkynsone & will*ia*m burwell chyrche wardyns of saynte marye p*ar*issche nexte the markett in Cambrege for the mony & Rentes & other thyng*es* by them Resayued and charg*es* By them Sustayned from the feste of Ester in the yere of o*ur* god M CCCCC liij vntyll the same feast then next ensuinge

In p*ri*mis for The Rent of the Chamber ower the allmes houses	viij^s^
Item of Mr Hasyll for his palle	iiij^d^
Item of John monsey for ye chirche lande	ij^s^
Item of Thomas parresse for the meadowe in Chesterton felde	xiiij^d^
Item Resayued of Sir Curbe o*ur* pryste for s*er*ten offeryng*es* & cresomes & other thyngs	vj^s^ viij^d^
Item Resayued of Mr Ruste for the ester boke whiche was in ye yere of o*ur* lord god M CCCCC liij the Som of	viij^li^ viij^s^ j^d^

Rent ungathered for the shop of the fletcher thar

Item Resayed more of m^r^ docter wendy for his ester boke ...	vj^s^ viij^d^
Item Resayued of m^r^ hassyll for the ester boke whiche was in the yere of o*ur* lorde god M CCCCC liiij the som*m* of ...	ix^li^ v^s^ vij^d^
Item Resayed of Crystower Russell late churche warden for the behouffe of the p*ar*rysche Som*m* of	v^li^

S*um*m*a* xxiij^li^ xviij^s^ vj^d^

Item Reseyvyd for tokyns	xxvj^s^

S*um*m*a* xxv^li^ iiij^s^ vj^d^

106 b] Allocac*ion*s wherof Thaye desyer allowans

Item for bred & wyne for the fyrst hallfe yere	iij^s^ ij^d^
Item for to bawdrekes for the belles at to tymes	ij^s^ xj^d^
Item spent at the vesytashun at hynton	ij^s^
~~Item the supper at ower comyng home ... ...~~	~~iij^s^ vj^d^~~
Item payd to Mr Ruste for to candyll stykes	viij^s^

Item payd mor to Mr Rust for a vestment & the avbe & cope & iij bokes ... ... xxviij^s
Item payd to Simond wattson for a fayer messe boke & a legent ... ... xiiij^s
Item for a bell Roppe ... ... ij^s
Item spente when we made the byll of presentment of ye offeshall ... ... xij^d
Item payd to docter blythe for to auter clothes of blewe vellvett l^s
payd to the treseryers for for ye allmess howsyes grunde ... xij^d
Item for a gyrdyll of fyn brode ynkell for the aube ... ... iij^d
Item payd to petter sheres for a manewwell ... ... v^s
Item payd more to hym for byndenge of the grett legent ... ij^s viij^d
Item for a corporas casse ... ... ij^s
Item to baly howell for iiij yardes of hayer for the auter ... ij^s iiij^d
Item to hym more for vij^li candyll ... ... xiiij^d
Item for wasshyn of ye sorpelessis & aster clothes for ye holle yere ... ... iij^s ij^d
Item payd to pylkynton for oyll & creme ... ... iiij^d
Item for a cresmatory ... ... ij^s vj^d
Item payd to M^r yalle for his consell ... ... iij^s iiij^d

107 a] more allocacions wher of Thaye desyer alowans

Item payd to ye prest for his wagis ... ... vij^li xiij^s iiij^d
Item payd for colles for wechyne of ye Sepulker ... ... iij^d
for mendyng of the Crosse clothe ... ... iiij^d
Item payd to M^r leche of trenete hall for sarwyng of vs in Ester tyme ... ... xxvj^s viij^d
Item for syngyn brede & wyne for ye last haffe yere and at ester ... ... v^s vij^d
and for the wrytynge of the acunte ... ... xij^d

Summa xvj^li iiij^s iiij^d

So remaynythe to the parrysche for the accownt above wryttyn the sum of ... ... ix^li ij^d

The accmpte of Rychard atkynson & william Burwell churche wardens of saynt mary parische next the markett places in Cambreg for the mony & Renttes & other Thynges by them Resayued & chargys by them susstaynned from the fest of ester in the yere of our lord god M cccccc liiij vntyll the same feast then next Insuing

In primis for the Rentt of ye chamber ower ye allmes howses viij^s
Of M^r hasyll for his palle ... ... iiij^d
of John monsey for the churche lond ... ... ij^s
Of Thomas parres for the medow in chesterton feld ... ... xiiij^d
Resauyed at ester as yt apere by our ester booke ... ... x^li x^s vj^d
Resayued of Crystouer Russell dewe to our parysche ... ... v^li

Resayed of allysander smythe bocher dew to the *par*yssche at to tymes ... ... iiij^{li}
Re*ceive*d of m^{r} dancer & m^{r} gryffyn for brekyn of ye ground in the churche S*um* ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

107 b] More Resayed of Thomas benyngam the clarke as y^{t} apere by his boke in offryns cresomes dorges & other thengs to the som*m* of ... ... xxiiij^{s} vj^{d}
Re*ceive*d of will*ia*m smythe for his offryn ... ... xij^{d}
Re*ceive*d for the offryn crepyn to the crosse on good frydy & ester daye in the mornyng ... ... xj^{d}
Rese*ive*d of benson for brekyng of the grownde for spensars wyffe ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

S*um*m*a* xxij^{li} viij^{s} v^{d}

Allocac*i*ons wher of thaye desyer allowans

Inp*ri*mis p*ai*d to m^{r} leche for a weke after ester ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
p*ai*d to m^{r} mane of ye new colleg for xxviij wekes s*er*vis at ij^{s} viij^{d} ye weke S*um* ... ... iij^{li} xiiij^{s} viij^{d}
p*ai*d to sir hollond for a weke s*er*vis ... ... iij^{s}
p*ai*d to sir hollond when m^{r} dance*re*s dyrge & messe was ... xij^{d}
p*ai*d to sir hollond for vj wekes wagys foloyng at iij^{s} a weke S*um*m*a* ... ... xviij^{s}
p*ai*d to sir hollond for to monthes wagys foloyng w*hi*che was tyll the fyrst weke in lent ... ... xxiiij^{s}
p*ai*d to sir hollond for vij wekes wagis w*hi*che was from ye fyrst weke in lent tyll low sondaye at iij^{s} iiij^{d} ye weke ... xxiij^{s} iiij^{d}
p*ai*d to m^{r} Redmont for ely fardens w*hi*che was Rone longe onpayd S*um* ... ... v^{s} ii^{d} iij^{qr}
p*ai*d to Juge the glasher for mendyng all the glasse wyndowes viij^{s}
p*ai*d for the crosse & the staffe ... ... xx^{s} viij^{d}
p*ai*d to ye goodman Joplene for the pykes & ye ca*n*nepe ... x^{s}
p*ai*d to moyne for a Crosse of Jarne to hange ye pyxe on ... iiij^{s}
p*ai*d for to p*re*sheene*re*s & to Imnalls ... ... vj^{s}
p*ai*d to m^{r} yalle for his counsell for m^{r} wolfe ... ... v^{s}
p*ai*d to m^{r} Rege for the same matter ... ... x^{s}
p*ai*d to m^{r} chapeman for ye same matter ... ... v^{s}

[(Note in modern handwriting.) This I suppose to have been the Mayor as Thomas Wolfe was Mayor in this year. He was I believe the proprietor of the Tavern called Wolfe's Tavern. Had formerly been St Paul's hostel & latterly has been called Rose Tavern situate in Rose Crescent. It was partly in St Mary's & partly in St Michael's parish. T. S. 1829.]

108 a] more allocacons whereof thaye desyer allowans

p*ai*d for payntyng of the Rode to bynglaye ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

for vij yard*es* of canwes for the Rode ... ... iiij^{s} viij^{d}
for lathes to the Rode ... ... v^{d}
for traysshys & nalls to ye Rode ... ... viij^{d}
for to spares to quartr*es* & a poll ... ... xvj^{d}
p*aid* to ye Carpenters for makyn of ye fram ... ... ij^{s}
more for nalles at iij tymes ... ... iiij^{d}
for waschein of the chyrche Clothes for the holle yere ... ... ij^{s}
p*aid* for v candyllstykes for the Rode loffte ... ... iiij^{s}
for thred to sowe the clothe of the Rode ... ... j^{d}
for frankynsens feched at vij tymes ... ... v^{d}
p*aid* for mendyng of y^{e} on ende of ye allmos howses w*ith* Claye iiij^{d}
p*aid* to symond wattson for to p*re*sesceneres ... ... iiij^{s}
for mendyng of a sorpeles & clothe to ye sam ... ... iiij^{d}
p*aid* to pylkenton for oyll of creme ... ... iiij^{d}
p*aid* to Raye the smythe for mendyng of a bell claper broken
a sonder in ye myd*es* ... ... xx^{d}
a glasse to pute wyne in ... ... j^{d}
~~p*aid* at the vesytashon at ower for o*ur* denner & horse mett ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}~~
for o*ur* soper w*ith* ye questmen when we cam home at nytte ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
for the hyer of to horsse thether ... ... xij^{d}
to m^{r} Redmond for ely fardyns ... ... x^{d} q*ua*
o*ur* chargis at the makyn of ye byll of p*re*sentment ... ... xij^{d}
p*aid* to the treseryers for o*ur* hallmes howsyes ... ... xij^{d}
Colles a bosshell ... ... iij^{d}
for howselyn bred ... ... x^{d}
p*aid* to m^{r} Rynsted for synggyn wyne for ye holl yere ... ... v^{s} ij^{d}
for synggyn brede for the holl yere ... ... xvij^{d}
for betyne candylls on ester ewen ... ... vj^{d}
& for wryttyng of this a cownte ... ... xij^{d}

S*um*m*a* xiij^{li} vj^{s} j^{d}

108 b] more allocac*i*ons wherof thaye desyer allowans

for waxe to m^{r} Rust as it a pere by his byll ... ... xxv^{s} iij^{d}
more to hym as foloythe a payer of sencers & a shepe prysse ... viij^{s} viij^{d}
for a hallowater stoke w*ith* sprynkyll ... ... vj^{s}
a pakes w*ith* to cruett*es* ... ... iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item for clothes for the sepulker gyven by m^{r} Rust
mor to m^{r} Rust for the brynggyn home of ower coppes from
London ... ... x^{s}
for mendyng of to antefeneres and a grayll y^{t} m^{r} Rust browght
to the churche
p*aid* to m^{r} hassyll for a procsy for m^{r} wollfes matter ... ... ij^{s}
Reseyved of the sepulcar lyght ... ... xj^{s} ij^{d}
ther remaynythe to the parrysche all thyngis allowyd of theare
Acownte ... ... xv^{li} xix^{s} j^{d}

w*hich* ys payd ynto the hand*es* of Jhon chase & wyll*ia*m bosh*a*m now chyrchewardyns

The Eleccyone made of the churche wardens for Saynt Mary p*a*rysche next the markett places a cordyng To the olde Custome ffyrst the chyrchewardens haue chosyn ether of them on y^t^ is to saye will*ia*m danser & will*ia*m mvnsey thaye too haue chosyn m^r^ Thomas Wendy esquyer m^r^ henry vasy harry Rynsted on the on p*ar*ti & on the other p*ar*ti m^r^ Robarde smythe m^r^ will*ia*m hasell & m^r^ Thomas woolffe Thes viij haue chossyn for the churche wardens for the yere to come John chasse will*ia*m Bossam

And for the M*aster*s of ye sepulcer lytt & Rood lytte a cordyng to the olde custome of ye p*ar*yche petter sheres & will*ia*m graye

109 a] awdytors m^r^ doctor Blythe M^r^ henry vasey will*ia*m danser henrye Rynsted Mr Robarde smythe m^r^ will*ia*m hassyll m^r^ John Rust m^r^ Thomas woolffe

mor there remaynythe in the hand*es* of the sayd churche wardyns besyde the s*u*m of above wryttyn ... ... xv^li^ xix^s^ j^d^

It*e*m one oblygatyon of allexander smythe of ... ... vj^li^

It*e*m yn the hand*es* of chrystou*er* Russell ... ... x^li^

~~In Mr Burwells hands~~

It*e*m one challys gylt w*ith* a pattent weyng xxj^oz^ dim'

~~payer of~~ chaleis weyeng xviij vnc*es*

It*e*m a coppe ~~parcell~~ gylt ~~with a couer~~

d*imidio* & q*uar*ter

~~weyng ... ... xxj vnces & a q*uar*ter~~

~~It*e*m one crosse of copper & gylt w*ith* the Imagys of Mari & John~~

~~It*e*m one crosse of tynne gylt~~

~~It*e*m one payre of lattyn candyllstyckes for the hygh alter~~

~~It*e*m ij cruytt*es* of tynne~~

~~It*e*m one holywater stock w*ith* a sprynkyll of tynne~~

~~It*e*m one paxe of copper & gylt~~

~~It*e*m one shyppe of tynne~~

~~It*e*m one payer of sensers of lattyn~~

~~It*e*m one crysmetore of peuter~~

~~It*e*m A lyttyll paxe of copper~~

~~It*e*m ij Antyphenars of parchement~~

~~It*e*m ij graylls of parchement~~

~~It*e*m a legende of paper~~

~~It*e*m one masse booke of p*ar*chement & some paper~~

~~It*e*m on other masse book of Mr Rynsted gyft~~

~~It*e*m iiij processyoners of pryntyng~~

~~It*e*m ij Imnallis pryntyd~~

~~It*e*m a venite booke of parchement~~

~~It*e*m a corperys casse of damaske w*ith* a corpyrys clothe~~

~~It*e*m a crysmatory cloth off sylk~~

It*e*m a towell off playn clothe iij yard*es* di*m*'

~~It*e*m a small nakyne~~

~~It*e*m a handbell~~

~~It*e*m a clothe for ye roode~~

It*e*m iiij banner clothes paynted

~~Item a corperas case of clothe of gowld & Red velvet~~
~~Item a corporys case wrought with tawny veluett & gold~~

109 b] Item iij copes of clothe of ~~tynsell~~ tyssew
Item one vestment & ij tunekylles of the same with one albe
~~Item one pyllow of clothe of tyssew~~
~~Item one cope of blew bawdkyn with a vestment of the same & a stole~~ & ~~awbe to the same~~
~~Item ij crosse clothes of grene sarcenett~~
Item one hangyng above the alter of blew velvytt
Item one frontlytt affore the alter of blew velvytt
Item one frontlytt of whyght chamlytt for ye pulpitt
Item ij communion clothes one of dyaper & the other of playne clothe
~~canves~~
~~Item one other alter clothe of playne clothe~~
~~Item one hangyng above the alter off paynted clothe yn the chappell~~ & a ~~frontlytt to the same~~
Item a frame to the Sepulcar with clothes to the same
Item one Stremer clothe of sent george lent John Meres
Item one cope of redde sattyn ~~with a vestment & albe to the same with~~ ij ~~tunycles & albes of the same sute whereof want one Awbe~~
Item xiij lattyn candylstyckes to ye Roode Loft
Item iiij surplessys for ~~men and one chylds~~ surples
~~Item j emanuell to berri & christen with all~~
Item j pawlle to laye vppon ye bere of black velvett
~~Item j black stolle~~
~~Item j messe boke of Jesus~~
~~Item a nother messe booke gyven by Mr Henry Ryngstead~~
Item a wryghtynge betwyn gonwell hall & the paryshe sealed with ther comen seale & other deds off londe
~~Item a lanterne~~
~~Item ij towells for the pryste hands~~
Item an old keverlett off tapssy werk
~~Memorandum that william greye and peter sheares haue in there hondes of the som of money aforesayd of xv^li^ 19^s^ j^d^ xj^s^ ij^d^ countable to vs the chyrchwardeyns which whe can not yet gett into our handes all this yeare~~
mor ij towells of viij elles apease
~~a vale for lent with a Rope & ij stapelles~~
~~ij hye standeng candelstyckes in the chyrch of woode with latten toppes~~
~~a cannapie of sylk for palme Sonday~~ Turne iij leaves and look more

110 a] anno 1556 the 6 daye aprills
The election made of the chyrche wardeynes for Seynt mares Paresh next the market place in cambridge acordinge to the owld custome ffyrst

the Chyrch wardeynes hath Chosen eche of them one that ys to saye m^r docter blyth and m^r John Rust and they ij haue chosen m^r henrie veysye m^r will*ia*m dawncer and will*ia*m burwell m^r rust hathe chosen m^r robart smyth m^r will*ia*m hasell and m^r Thomas woolf. These viij haue chosen for the chyrche wardeynes the yeare to come

John chase Will*ia*m bosome

Chosen for the yeare to come for the rode lyght m*aster*s of the same will*ia*m Gylbert Georg Jugg

Audytores of this acompte ys Mr Docter blyth M^r henrie veysie will*ia*m dauncer will*ia*m burwell m^r Robart smyth m^r will*ia*m hasyll m^r John Rust m^r Thomas woolf

in the hondes of the chyrche wardeynes fyvetene pound*es* nynetene shillings & one peny

110 b] The acompth of John chase and will*ia*m bosome chyrche wardeynes of S*ai*nt maris paressh next ye market place in cambridge for the monye & Rent*es* and other thing*es* by them R*eceiv*ed and charg*es* by them susteyned from the feste of Ester in the yeare of o*ur* lord God a thowsande fyve C fyvetie and fyve vntyll that fest then next enswi*n*g

In p*rimis* for the Rent of the chamber over the almesse howsen of C*hristoph*or nycholson dew at est*er* 1556 ... ... viij^s

R*eceiv*ed of John munsie for the chyrch londe ... ... ij^s

R*eceiv*ed of M^r hasell for his pale ... ... iiij^d

R*eceiv*ed of Thomas parres of chesterton the xxiiij^th daye December for a pease medow ... ... xiiij^d

R*eceiv*ed of alexander smyth bocher the 14 daye february in p*ar*tie of payme*n*t of a more soum dew to o*ur* chyrche ... xl^s

R*eceiv*ed for o*ur* Ester booke this est*er* by vs R*eceiv*ed vt patet ix^li xij^s

R*eceiv*ed of Thomas belyngam for crysomes and other offeryng*es* vt patet p*er* sched' ... ... xj^s viij^d

R*eceiv*ed the 2 July at the com*m*encemen*t* offernge ... ... iij^s iiij^d

R*eceiv*ed 21 July a offering called the corporation of the towne of cambr' ... ... xviij^d ob

R*eceiv*ed of thomas Jackson fletcher for the shopp rent under the west ende of ye chyrche for a hole yeare dew at Est*er* iij^s iiij^d

R*eceiv*ed more in cryssomes and mony for ij more ... ... iij^s

R*eceiv*ed in other offering*es* for mariedg*es* ... ... ij^s v^d

~~R*eceiv*ed more for o*ur* est*er* book m^r gryffyth ... ... v^s vj^d~~

Sum R*eceiv*ed

R*eceiv*ed mor of overplusse of m*aster* of ye rode lyght ... ... ij^s v^d ob

mor R*eceiv*ed for toun mony ... ... xiij^s

xxx^li iij^s x^d

111 a] Allocacyones whereof they desyre alowanses as foloweth

In *primis* payd to m^r holland *with* other curett*es* for the hole yeare ... ... viij^li iiij^s

payd ij prist*es* at the offering called the corporation ... ... viij^d

payd to *ser* wright his payins ... ... ij^d

p*aid* to barnes for mendyng over the Rode and over the Alter in the chappell & for wassheng owt the scriptures ... iiij^s iiij^d

p*aid* for iiij skynnes larg parchem*en*t ... ... xvj^d

payd for a Rope for the gret bell ... ... ij^s x^d

payd to the plomier for xj^lb solder at vij^d the lb ... ... vj^s v^d

iij days woork vnto h*im* ... ... ij^s vj^d

payd for ij skynnes p*ar*chem*en*t ... ... vj^d

payd for the makeng perfect *our* chyrche bookes & writeng the same ... ... vj^s 8^d

payd for franckensons for the hole yeare ... ... vij^d

payd for ij gyrdelles for ij albes ... ... iij^d

paide at the visitacion for the quest menys dynn*er*se and owr w*ith* horse meate ... ... ij^s iiij^d

payd for owr suppers at *our* comeng home ... ... xx^d

payd for elye farthing*es* ... ... x^d ob

payd at will*ia*m grays for certeyne charg*es* at the makenge *our* bylls p*re*sentme*n*t ... ... xij^d

payd to will*ia*m graye for wyne at the R*eceip*te of the bull ... xij^d

111 b] payd for mendyng the wheale of the lytle bell and the baldericke ... ... iiij^d

payd to m^r officyall and John chapm*an* for the copie of thing*es* w*hi*ch whe had in charg to p*ro*vyde ageynst candelmas ... viij^d

payd to byssell for iiij lod*es* ragg at ij^s 8^d the lode ... ... x^s viij^d

Sonde vj lode at viij^d ... ... iiij^s

payd for a Rope for the lytle bell ... ... xviij^d

payd long the pavyor for xxxiiij^th yard*es* pavenge at iij^d the yard ... ... viij^s vj^d

payd to father capper caridg in of the stones w*hi*ch ware left j^d

payd for cariedg iiij lods stone ... ... xvj^d

payd the officer for his paynes dyu*er*se tymes for m^r Russell ... vj^d

payd for wassheng the Lynnen clothes all the hole yeare ... ij^s

payd to Roger yonge for the mendyng of *our* glasse wyndowes xxv^s

payd for xij elles lynnen cloth for the vale ... ... x^s

p*aid* for paynteng the vale ... ... iiij^s

p*aid* for makeing the same w*ith* rynge*s* & tape ... ... ij^s 4^d

payd to the tresurers for the Rent of the Almos howses ... xij^d

payd symond watson for the chengeng of *our* presessioners ... viij^d

112 a] Payd for a Rope and ij stapells for the vale ... ... xj^d

payd for iiij yardes & a q*uarter* lynen clothe for to make iiij^{or} banners ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
payd for vj elles of cloth for a albe ... ... vj^{s}
payd for one ell & q*uar*ter lynen cloth for o*ur* prystes hondes at the alter ... ... xiij^{d} ob
payd for makeng the albe and ij towells ... ... x^{d}
payd for iij yardes buckerome for ye vestmentes ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
payd for mendyng the vestmentes ... ... ij^{s}
payd for xij elles holland clothe for ij syrplesys ... ... xv^{s}
payd for the makeing ij syrpleces & mending owld syrpleces & clothe ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
payd for xij elles for ij ester towelles ... ... viij^{s}
payd for makeing the same ... ... vj^{d}
payd for cakes bwnnes and beare at the mandie ... ... iij^{s} ij^{d}
payd to m^{r} Rust for a Cannapie of sylke to beare over the sacrament ... ... xx^{s}
payd more to m^{r} Rust for tapers burnt before the sacrament the hole yeare ... ... x^{s} v^{d}
payd for a Lanterne for o*ur* chyrche ... ... xiiij^{d}
payd for tallow candells the hole yeare ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}
payd for scoryng certeyne thinges ... ... ij^{d}
payd m^{r} Ryngstede for wyne the hole yeare ... ... vj^{s} j^{d} ob
payd for syngeng bredes the hole yeare ... ... xij^{d}
payd for chere coles this ester ... ... iij^{d}
payd for wryteng this acomptes ... ... xij^{d}

Sum layd owght xvij^{li} xvj^{s} viij^{d} ob

Remayneth vnto the paryshe for this yere past al thinges alowed ... ... xij^{li} vij^{s} j^{d} ob

112 b] A frame for the Cannepye with iiij staves
~~Item ij Crosse staves~~
~~Item a lytle Booke for the organes~~
~~Item a lytle Antyferner~~
~~Item a green vestmen with owte an awbe~~
Item a pyllowe of cheker velvett
~~Item a peynted Clothe for the Rood~~
~~Item whyght stoole~~
~~Item iij ffannelles~~
~~Item a grene Corporas Casse~~
Item a Awltercloth of grey Canvas
Item iiij bookes of pricksong in Inglisshe
Allso delyueryd in to thandes of the Chyrchewardens an oblygacion of iiij^{li}

113 a] The election made of ester mondaye the yeare of o*ur* lord god anno 1557 by the chyrche wardeynes of seynt mares pareshe acording to

the owld custome & that ys to saye the chyrche wardeynes hathe chosen eche of them one that ys to saye John chase hathe chosen m^r^ muncy & wyll*iam* bosome haue chosen m^r^ Ryngstede and they twayne haue chosen to them iij a pec that ys m^r^ Ryngsted hathe chosen m^r^ docter walker m^r^ vesy & m^r^ burwell m^r^ muncy hathe chosen m^r^ smythe m^r^ rust & m^r^ woolf and these viij have chosen Christover fletcher and John howel for the chyrche wardeynes for the yere to come

for m*asters* of the Rode lyght wyll*iam* gylbart georg Jugg

awdytores of this acompt*es* master robart smyth master rust m^r^ woolf master muncy m^r^ doct*or* walker m^r^ vesy m^r^ ryngsted m^r^ burwell

113 b] The acompt*es* of John chase and wyll*iam* bosom chirche wardeynes of seynt marys p*ar*rissh next the market place for all ye mony and Rent*es* and other thing*es* by them R*eceive*d and charg*es* by them susteyned from the fest of est*er* beg*in*ig an*no* dom*in*i 1556 vntyll that yeare next enseweinge

In p*rim*is for ye rent of ye chamb*er* over ye almos howses of goodma*n* nycholson ... ... viij^s^

R*eceive*d of John moncy for the chyrche Lond ... ... ij^s^

R*eceive*d of m^r^ hasell for his pale ... ... iiij^d^

R*eceive*d of thomas Jackson for rent of his shop at the west end of ye chirche ... ... iij^s^ iiij^d^

R*eceive*d of thomas paris for ye chirche londe ... ... xiiij^d^

R*eceive*d for o*ur* ester book this yeare ... ... ix^li^ viij^s^ x^d^

R*eceive*d of bellyngam for chirche goying*es* offering*es* dyrig*es* buryalles as apereth by his byll ... ... vij^s^ vij^d^

R*eceive*d of John saddelers offeringe ... ... ix^d^

R*eceive*d at m^r^ gryffithes and m^rs^ hasells buryall ... ... v^d^

R*eceive*d at the co*m*mencemen*t* offereng ... ... ij^s^ v^d^

R*eceive*d of byrg*es* ma*n*nes offeringe & hew woodward*es* ... xij^d^

R*eceive*d for ye corporation for ye towne ... ... xxiij^d^ ob

R*eceive*d of m^r^ gryffith & m^rs^ mowld for brekenge ye grownd in ye chyrche ... ... xiij^s^ iiij^d^

R*eceive*d for crepeing ye crosse at ester ... ... iij^d^ ob

R*eceive*d for by Jug tokens this yeare of ye m*aster* of ye rode lyght

R*eceive*d for m^rs^ hasells buryall the grownd brekinge ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

Mr Monsy v^s^ 4^d^ Watson 4^s^

~~more for o*ur* ester book as aperethe~~ ... ... ix^s^ iiij^d^

more crysomes the nomb*er* of xj

xj^li^ xviij^s^ j^d^

114 a] Allocationes whereof they desyre to be allowed as folowethe hereafter

payd the the pryst his wag*es* for the hole yeare as apereth by the byll of ye p*ar*tyculers ... ... vij^li^ xiij^s^ viij^d^

payd to pet*er* sheares the 12th of aprill for horse hyre ... ix^d^

payd for iiij^{or} banner clothes payn*t*ing bothe syd*es* lyke ... x^{s}
payd to Dyall for playeng of *our* orgeynes from the xijth of maye to the iiijth of June ... ... ij^{s} 8^{d}
for seweing ye bannars w*ith* buckerom ... ... ij^{d}
the xxijth maye huslying brede ... ... ij^{d}
the xxiiijth of maye frankensens ... ... j^{d}
the same daye huslyng bred*es* ... ... ij^{d}
the xxixth of July a lock and barr of yron for the fant and orgeynes ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
payd for ely Rent*es* vnto m^{r} Momforth the 1 of october ... x^{d} q'
mor to hym for my lord of elyes vysitation ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
payd at the goodma*n* gylbard*es* for drynkeng at the gyveng vp o*ur* bylles ... ... xij^{d}
payd for bord*es* and mending of dyvers seat*es* ... ... ix^{d}
payd bank*es* man for a kaye ... ... iiij^{d}
payd for a Lampe ... ... vj^{s} vj^{d}
payd for a whele for y^{e} lytle bell ... ... xiiij^{d}
payd for holywater sprynkes ... ... vj^{d}
the 6 of Janu*er*ry frankensens ... ... j^{d}
payd the viijth Janu*er*ry a Rope for y^{e} greate bell xij$^{\text{ł}b}$ at iij^{d} ł b iij^{s}
payd for a beame and tymbar for o*ur* Lampe ... ... xvj^{d}
paynteing and gyldeinge the same ... ... xvj^{d}
lyne for y^{e} Lampe and a glass for y^{e} Lampe ... ... v^{d}

ix^{li} x^{s} ij^{d} q'

114 b] for the new halloweing or Reconcyleing of *our* chyrche for beying Interdycted for the buryall of m^{r} bucer and the charg therevnto belongeing frankensens & swate parfumes for the sacrame*n*t & herbes &c ... ... viij^{d} ob
payd vnto the tresurers the 12 of febreary ... ... xij^{d}
payd ye 20 of february for a locke & a kaye for ye high alter ... viij^{d}
payd for paveing in the syde chapell and morter ... ... xj^{d}
payd goodma*n* brysly for p*ar*chement and wryteng one Leafe in a grayle ... ... xij^{d}
payd to John Dente for the Rode mary and John w*ith* the appendic*es* and caryedge ... ... xlij^{s}
nayles abowt the Rode at dyvers tymes ... ... xj^{d}
bred and drynke for y^{e} laborers ... ... iij^{d}
payd vnto vj men for helpeing to pull vp the rode ... ... xij^{d}
payd to moynes for a bar of yron xiv$^{\text{ł}b}$ at iij^{d} lb ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
coles for watcheing y^{e} sepulcre ... ... iij^{d}
payd m^{r} howell for candells and lampe oyle for y^{e} hole yeare ... xxiij^{d}
payd m^{r} Ryngsted for wyne for y^{e} hole yeare ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
payd the copp*er* smyth for y^{e} solderying ij kandelstyck*es* & mending a sencer ... ... xiiij^{d}

payd for oyle and creame ... ... iiij^{d}
payd for frankensens ... ... j^{d}
payd to m^{r} Rust for weex for ye hole yeare ... ... x^{s} ij^{d} ob
payd for wassheing the chyrche ye hole yeare & mending surpleces ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
payd to goodman baxster for a processionall ... ... xxij^{d}
~~payd Mr Dauncer for Image of our lady vppon the hyghe alter~~
payd in his ester book ~~... ... ... viij^{s} vj^{d}~~
payd for wryteing this acompth ... ... xij^{d}

115 a] payd for syngeng breades for the hole yeare this 2 maye ... ... xvj^{d}
payd more this same daye to william pryme for iiij staves for palme sondaye ... ... x^{d}
payd Mr Davncer alowed in his ester booke by me for ye last yere to xx^{d} & for this his ester book now alowed by me vj^{s} viij^{d} ... ... viij^{s} iiij^{d}
and m^{r} chase yf you refuce it he will haue it ageyne by his promes iiij^{li} viij^{s} iij^{d}
xiij^{li} xviij^{s} x^{d}

Remayneth to the chirche al thinges alowed by the chyrche wardeynes aforsayd the some of ten pownides syx shillnges viij^{d} ob

which some ys delyuerd in to the hondes of John howell christopher flether chyrche wardins now chosen for ye yere to come

more delyuerd to them a obligacion wherin alexsander smyth & Robart semer Junior be bound to pay to the pareshe iiij^{li}

more they haue to Receive of christopher Russell & Jemes Ratclyfe x^{l}

more william gylbart & georg Jug must paye in to the handes of ye chyrche wardeynes for fote of there acompth for ye yere past the some of xxvj^{s} iiij^{d}

more the sayd chyrche wardeynes have received all syche ornamentes & Implementes of the chyrche as was delyuered m^{r} chase & m^{r} wylliam bosom as apereth before in the book & I m^{r} chase and I wylliam bosom dyscharged thereof

115 b] The Eleccion made vppon Eastorn Mondaye in the year of our Lorde god a thousand v hundred ffyftye and eyght accordyng to the Ould and auncyent Custom of the parishe of great seynt maryes by the Chyrche wardens of the same parishe that is to saie the Chyrche wardens hath Chosen yche of them one that is to saie master mayer and Henrye Ryngsted and master mayor hath chosen m^{r} Robert Smyth m^{r} wollf and master Raye and master Rynsted hath Chosen Master veyseye master Rust and m^{r} danser and They viij haue chosen Chrystofer fflecher and John Howell ffor the Chyrchewardens for this yere to Com

And for masters of the Rood lyght wylliam Gylbert and Rychard Robynson

Audytor*es* for this accomptes Master Mayor Master veysey Master Rust Master Raye Mr Doctor walker Master wollf Mayster Ryngsted ~~master Smyth~~ Master Danser

116 a] The accompt of John howell and Chrystofer fflecher chyrche wardens of Seynt maryes p*ar*ishe next the market place for all the mony and Rent*es* and other thyng*es* Receyuyd and allso charg*es* by them Susteyned ffrom the feast of Eastor begynny*ng* a*nn*o d*omi*ni a thousand v ffyftye and vij vntye the yere next insuy*ng* v*iz*

In p*rimis* Receyuyd by than*des* of the ould cherchewardens in present monye ... ... x^li^ vj^s^ viij^d^ ob

Item Receyuyd of Chrystofer Ryngsted of london for a Comvnyon Cupp p*ar*cell gylt weyeng xxj vn*ces* di*m*' at v^s^ the vn*ce* S*umma* ... ... v^li^ vij^s^ vj^d^

Item Receyuyd of Mr Russell ... ... xl^s^

Item Receyuyd of Mr Rynsted for the buryall of his wife in the Chyrche ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

Item Rec*eived* of Mr Raye for the buryall of his wyffe in the Chyrche ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

Item Rec*eived* for the Buryall of Mrs Thurbye ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

Item Rec*eived* of Chrystofer Nycollson for Rent of the chamb*er* ouer the Aulmes howses ... ... viij^s^

Item Rec*eived* for certen land in chesterton feld ... ... xiiij^d^

Item Rec*eived* of the flecher for rent of his shopp ... ... iij^s^ iiij^d^

Item Rec*eived* of Olyfer fflynt for the rent of certen Land Lyeng in hows feeld ... ... ij^s^

Item Rec*eived* of master hasell for his pale ... ... iiij^d^

Item Rec*eived* for maryages Buryall*es* and offeryng as aperith by a byll therof made ... ... xvij^s^ viij^d^

Item Receyue*d* of m^rs^ Moncy for a Crysom ... ... iiij^d^

Item Rec*eived* of Thom*as* Belyngh*am* for a Chrysom of smalhood*es* wyff*es* ... ... iiij^d^

Item Rec*eived* of more for ij Chrysoms ... ... viij^d^

~~S*um* xx^li^ vj^s^ iiij^d^ ob~~

116 b] Item Rec*eive*d ffor the Eastor book ... ... ix^li^ vj^s^ xj^d^

S*umma* Receipt*es* xxix li xiiij^s^ xj^d^ ob q'

Item R*eceived* for ye berriall of burgesse yn ye chyrche ... vj^s^ viij^d^

S*umma* xxx^li^ xix^s^ ob q'

Allocationes whereof thei desiar to be allowed as followeth

Item payde for iiij^or^ yard*es* Canvas to Cover the hight altar ... ij^s^

p*ai*d for makyng of a keye to lokk in the vesterye presse ... xiij^d^

Item p*ai*d to Peter sheeres for byndyng of the antyfener and mendyng another book ... ... iiij^s^

Item p*ai*d to Chrystofer Ryngsted of london for a payer of

chales weing xviij vnces dim' quart' being doble gylt the vnce vj^{s} viij^{d} Summa ... ... vj^{li} x^{d}
Item paid to Long the pather for iij loead of Ragg ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to Lane for Caryage of the same ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid to Charles of the Castell for v loead of Ragg and the caryage of iij of them ... ... xiij^{s} ij^{d}
Item paid to Lane for caryeng of ij loead of Ragg from the Castell ... ... xij^{d}
Item payd to Lane for xiiij^{ten} Loead of Sand ... ... vij^{s}
Item paid to Lane for caryag of xj Loeade of Rubbes ... ... iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to master howell for v Loed of pylle ston ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for the caryage to the workmen ... ... iiij^{d}
Item paid to John Long the pather for vj^{xx} yerdes & xvj^{ti} at iij^{d} the yard Summa ... ... xxxiiij^{s}
Item paid for wayshyng the Chyrche clothes for the hole yeare ij^{s}
Item paid for mendyng the Surplesis ... ... vj^{d}

117 a] Item paid to m^{r} Rust for wax to the highe Aulter for the holl yeare ... ... v^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to Mr Ball for makyn an obligacon ... ... viij^{d}
Item paid to Sir Clement for ij weekes after eastor ... ... vij^{s}
Item paid to Sir Clement at Mychelmas ... ... x^{s}
Item paid to m^{r} hollond vn Sent Leonardes daye ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid more to m^{r} hollond the xxviij^{t} daye of november ... x^{s}
Item payed the xxviij^{t} day of december ... ... x^{s}
Item paid to m^{r} hollond the viijth daye of Januarye ... ... x^{s}
Item paid to m^{r} hollond the xxijth daye of Januarye ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to m^{r} hollond the vth daye of ffebruarye ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to m^{r} Atkynson for x weekes ... ... xxxviij^{s}
for Lent tyme for every weeke iiij^{s} passell of the same
Item payde for Colles on Easter even ... ... iij^{d}
Item for mendyng of a payer of Senser ... ... v^{d}
Item payd to master Rynsted for wyne for the holl year ... x^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payde for Syngyn bread ... ... x^{d}
Item paid to wylliam algar the bedell ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid to the Tresurreres ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid to James wyllyngton for ij bell ropes weyeng xxviij pound ... ... iiij^{s}
Item paid for Swepyn the streetes and caryeng a waye of the myre ... ... iiij^{d}
Item paid for a lampe glasse ... ... iij^{d}
Item paid for a wyne Bottell ... ... j^{d}
Item paid for viij pound of Candell for the chyrche ... ... xx^{d}
Item paid for ffrankynsenc ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid for oyle for the lampe ... ... xij^{d}

Item paid for yncle ... ... ij^{d}
Item paid for pynnes ... ... j^{d}
Item paid for wryghting this book ... ... xij^{d}
Summa xvij^{li} x^{s} j^{d}
~~Item for offerynges at Dyriges ... ... xij^{d}~~

117 b] Summa allocaciones xvij^{li} xj^{s}
wheroff remayneth in thandes of the Chirchewardens John Howell and Chrystofer flecher of the accompt for the yere afforsaid Twelve pound Tenne Shyllynges and heighte pens xij^{li} x^{s} viij^{d}

The Masters of ye Roode lyght and ye sepulcar lyght wyllíam gylbert Jorge Jugge

M^{d} ye xviij of Aprill anno domini A m ccccc lviijth doth charge y^{em} selfes to paye to the chyrche wardens Jhon howell and crystofer fletcher for ye acoyntes of y^{is} yere past Summa of twentye syxe shyllynges fowre pense xxvj^{s} iiij^{d}

Item more behynd due and vnpayde of a certen oblygacon viij^{li} to be payde by thandes of Chrystofer Russell to the Chyrchewardens aforesaid

Item more that ther remayneth in thandes of Alexander Smyth bocher in Redye monye iiij^{li} wiche is to be payde by thassent of the holl paryshe in forme ffollowing that is to saye at the feast of Chrystmas next Comyng xx^{s} and so forth yearlye at iche of the saide ffeastes xx^{s} by evin porcions till the sum of iiij^{li} be fullye Contentyd and payde

118 a] The Elexcion made vppon Easter mondaye in the yeare of our Lorde god m^{li} D ffyftye and ixth accordyng to the ould and auncyent Custom of the parishe of great seynt Maryes by the Chyrchewardens of the same paroshe That is to saye the chyrchewardens hat chosen iche of them one that is to saie Master wollfe and Thomas Brydon and thos hath chosen Master hasyll Mr Rust Master Raye M^{r} danser Mr Rynsted and master bosom and theye haue chosen Master Foxton and m^{r} watson for Churchewardens for this year following

And for masters of the Rood lyght Rychard Robynson Thomas Toolye Audytores for This accompte Master hasyll Master veyseye Master Rust Master Raye Mr Doctor walker M^{r} wolffe Mr Rynsted Mr Dansyr

[Fol. 118 b blank.]

119 a] The holl and ffull accompt of John howell and Chrystofer ffletcher Chyrchewardens of Seynt Marys parishe next the market for all Sums of mony by them Receyuyd and other thynges And allso for all charges by them Susteynyd from the ffeast of Eastor beynnyng anno 1558 vntyll the end of tholl yeare followyng endyd in anno 1559 viz

Receiptes

In primis Receyuyd of the ffot of our accompt at the daye of our entrye ... ... xij^{li} x^{s} viij^{d}
Receyuyd of master dancer for the buryall of mystres pyryng vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item Receyuyd of m^r Russell ... ... iiij^li
Receyuyd of Andrew Smyth for wax at the buryall of his ffather ... ... xij^d
Item for the buryall of his father ... ... vj^s viij^d
Receyuyd for land in Chesterton felld ... ... xiiij^d
Receyuyd of m^r watson for buryall of his wiff ... ... vj^s viij^d
Receyuyd of Goodwyffe Nycolson ... ... viij^s
Receyuyd for viij Cresoms ... ... ij^s viij^d
Receyuyd of the fletcher for Rent of the shopp ... ... iij^s iiij^d
Receyuyd of m^r fflynt for land Rent ... ... ij^s
Receyuyd of master hasyll ... ... iiij^d
Receyuyd for the Eastor booke ... ... viij^li vj^s vij^d
Receyuyd for offeryng and buryall*es* as apereth by a byll therof made ... ... xxv^s xj^d

S*um*m*a* ver*a* xxviij^li xvj^s vj^d

~~Remaynyg in thand*es* of m^r doctor walker for his easter book viij^s ij^d~~
~~for the Buryall of his wiff ... ... vj^s viij^d~~
In the hand*es* of m^r wood for his Eastor booke

119 b] Allowanc*es* wherof they desyar to be allowid
In p*rim*i*s* payde to master danser for v^xx pament tyle for the quere ... ... iij^s
Item payd to long and barnes for pavyng of the quere and Coveryng Bucers grave ... ... xxij^d
Item payd for ij b*ushels* lyme ... ... viij^d
Item payde for Sand*es* chyld for xvij week*es* ... ... viij^s vj^d
Item p*aid* for ij Syrples Colleryng and mendyng of the Resydue of the Sirplesis ... ... iij^s iiij^d
Item p*aid* for viij ell*es* hollond ... ... x^s viij^d
Item p*aid* for makyng of the Same Syrples for the pryst ... ij^s
Item payd for to pryme for colis for wache wyth ... ... iij^d
Item p*aid* for wayshyng of the chyrche Clothis ... ... ij^s
Item p*aid* to m^r Rust for waxe for the highe allter for the holl year ... ... ix^s j^d
Item payd for ix pound Candell ... ... ij^s iij^d
Item for ffrankynsens ... ... xiij^d
Item for iij quart*es* of oyle for the lampe ... ... xviij^d
Item for Colys at wytsontyd ... ... j^d
Item for a Keye for a Coberd ... ... iij^d
Item for oyle and creme ... ... iiij^d
Item p*aid* to the pl*umber* for iij q*uar*ters leade & iiij^li for the orgaynys ... ... xx^s
Item p*aid* for a booke called a grayle for the orgaynys ... iij^s iiij^d
Item for iiij week*es* to pryme when we war destitute of a Clerke ... ... iiij^s

Item paid to pryme for hyryng of hym ... ... ij^{d}
Item for makyng cleen the street ... ... ij^{d}
Item to the almes folkes ... ... ij^{d}

120 a] Item paid for Ely farthinges for ij yeares ... ... xxj^{d}
Item paid for our dynnyr at the vysytacion ... ... xx^{d}
Item paid for naylis ... ... j^{d}
Item for hyryng the Clerke ... ... ij^{d}
Item paid to the Tresureres ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid for lyme for the chyrch howse ... ... x^{d}
Item for Tyle pynny ... ... j^{d}
Item paid to the Tyllor and his man for one dayes woorke ... xvj^{d}
Item paid to the smyth for nayleys for the Bell wheelis ... iiij^{d}
Item paid to william prym for Coolis at Christmas ... ... ij^{d}
Item paid for Sygynbread ... ... xj^{d}
Item paid for oyle and Creame on good ffrydaye ... ... iiij^{d}
Item paid for byndyng of the booke for the orgayns ... ... viij^{d}
Item payde for mawlsey for the holl yeare ... ... x^{s} iij^{d}
Item payde to the pryst for the holl year ... ... viij^{li} xviij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid more for Eastorne weeke ... ... iiij^{s}
Item paid for wrightyng of the book ... ... xij^{d}

Summa totalis xiiij^{li} viij^{s} j^{d}

And so remayneth to the Chyrche from vs xiiij^{li} viij^{s} v^{d}

All the saide Sum of xiiij^{li} viij^{s} v^{d} and all other passelles and implementes in this book conteynyd and namyd be delyuerd into thandes of Wylliam foxton and Symond watson chyrchewardens by us before namyd

120 b] parochia beate Marie iuxta forum. Electio ibidem facta die Lune in ebdomada pasche

Anno 1561

Elegerunt eodem die in gardianos ecclesie predicte pro anno futuro
Henricum Clarke Thomam Bryden

The holl and full accompt of m^{r} foxten And m^{r} watson Churche wardens of Seynt marys parhis for all Somes of money and other thyngis by them receuyd from the ffeast of Easter begyning anno 1559 vntyll Easter next ensuyng

In primis Receuyd of M^{r} howell & M^{r} fletcher ... ... xiiij^{li} viij^{s}
Item Receuyd for offeryngs and buryalls ... ... xxiij^{s} ix^{d}
Item for Rent of medow at Chesterton ... ... xiiij^{d}
Receuyd of Mr Russell of an oblygation ... ... xl^{s}
Receuyd of M^{r} gaskien for ye buryall of M^{r} wood and hys wyfe & for hys tythes ... ... xix^{s} iiij^{d}
Receuyd of goodwyf nycolson for Rentes for the chambres over the Allmes howsess ... ... viij^{s}

Receuyd of thomas Jaxson for Rentt of hys shopp ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Receuyd of Master flyntt ... ... ij^{s}
Receuyd of M^{r} hasell for hys paell ... ... iiij^{d}

Summ*a* of ye resayt*es* aforewrytten co*m*mythe to xix^{li} v^{s} xj^{d}

more Resayuyd of ye previe tythes And offerynge*s* for on holl yere ... ... xij^{li} xiij^{s} x^{d}
yn A*nn*o domini anno M cccccc lxth
Summa totalis co*m*mythe to ... ... xxxj^{li} xix^{s} ix^{d}
whereof y

(A half-sheet inserted here and above account re-entered as below.)

[Fol. 120* a blank.]

120* b] The hole and full accompt of M^{r} foxton and M^{r} watson Churchwardens of Seynt marys p*ar*hish for all Somes of money and other thynge*s* bye them Receuyd from the feast of Easter begynning a*nn*o 1559 vntyll Æster next enesuyng

In primis Receuyd of M^{r} howell & m^{r} fletcher ... ... xiij^{li} viij^{s}
It*em* Receuyd for offerynge*s* and buryalls ... ... xxiij^{s} ix^{d}
It*em* for Rent of medow at Chesterton ... ... xiiij^{d}
It*em* Rec*eived* of Mr Russell of an oblyga*tion* ... ... xl^{s}
Receuyd of Mr Gaskyen for buryall of M^{r} woode & hys wyf and for hys tythes ... ... xix^{s} iiij^{d}
Receuyd of nycolsons wyf for Rentt for the Chambres ... ... viij^{s}
Receuyd of Thomas Jaxon for Rentt for hys shopp ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It*em* Receuyd of M^{r} flyntt ... ... ij^{s}
It*em* Receuyd of M^{r} hasell for hys pale ... ... iiij^{d}
It*em* Receuyd for the Æster book ... ... x^{li} viij^{s}
Summ of ye resayt*es* Aboue wrytten comythe to ... xxix^{li} xiij^{s} xj^{d}

121 a] These Somes haue ben layed forthe for the church from the feast of Easter a*nn*o 1559 vntyll east*er* a*nn*o 1560 for the wyche they do desyre to be allowed

In prim*is* the prist*es* wages for ye holle yere ... ... vj^{li} xiij^{s}
It*em* for comunyon bread for the holle yere ... ... xxij^{d} ob
It*em* for makyng the byll & delyu*er*yng of hyt at ye visytatio*n* xij^{d}
It*em* for a Supper for the quest men ... ... vj^{s}
It*em* to Jugg the glasyer for mendyng of the wyndoos ... ... xv^{s}
It*em* to thomas Swyngge*s* for takyn downe the Alter*es* ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* payed to wylliam pryme for caryeng of forms for the visetoors and a table ... ... iiij^{d}
It*em* to Jhon bell & will*ia*m chapman for takyng downe of ye tabernacle ... ... x^{d}
It*em* payd for Ely farthynge*s* ... ... x^{d}
It*em* to the treaserar*es* ... ... xij^{d}
It*em* payd to father Kyng and iij other that dyd help to hang the bell ... ... v^{s}

Item to Jhon bell for makyng the bell whelle ... ... x^{s}
Item for naylles occupied ther ... ... j^{d}
Item for mendyng of the yeron worke ... ... vj^{d}
Item for candells ... ... vj^{d}
Item payed to willi*am* Dowsie and hys brother ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item for naylls that tyme ... ... vj^{d}
Item to the plumer for sowder and workmanshyp for the body of the churche ... ... xl^{s}
Item for castyng of ij webbes of lede next the steple and for lede that was wast ... ... xxij^{s}
~~Item for castyng of lede for the Roofe of the chansell ... ... xxx^{s}~~
~~Item for led that was lackyng by wast ... ... xl^{s}~~
Item for cooles to the plumer ... ... xxiij^{d}

12^{li} 4^{s} 3^{d}

121 b] Item for naylles for the plummer ... ... vj^{d}
Item for washyng of the churche clothes ... ... vj^{d}
Item for wyne for that yere ... ... xij^{s}
Item for mendyng a locke and a keye for ye steple doore ... vj^{d}
Item for a padlock for the poore mans Cheast ... ... viij^{d}
Item to M^{r} wallis for ye comunyo*n* table ... ... vj^{s}
Item for ij Comunyon bookes ... ... x^{s}
Item for viij Psalters ... ... xvj^{s}
Item a byble bossid ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item a Paraprhasis ... ... xij^{s}
Item the homelyes ... ... xviij^{d}
Item the Register booke ... ... x^{d}
Item for pap*er* ... ... j^{d} ob
Item to pryme the clearke for a quarter*es* wages dew from easter to mydsom*er* ... ... xx^{s}
Item we haue Receuyd of this ... ... xij^{s} vij^{d}
Item payde to pryme that dyd Remayne dew vnto hym of ij q*ua*ter*es* in Mr Howell*es* & M^{r} fletcher*es* tyme ... ... x^{s}
Item to father skynnor for hys paynes ... ... ij^{s}

Summ*a* totalis of ye hoole co*m*mythe to xviij^{li} ij^{s} ix^{d}

ye resayt*es* for y^{is} yere co*m*mithe to ye soome of xxix^{li} xiij^{s} xj^{d}
so remaynythe yn ye hand*es* of ye chyrche wardens ye soome of xj^{li} xj^{s} ij^{d} for y^{is} yere

122 a] The holle & fulle accownte of willi*am* foxtune & Symvnt watson cherche wardns of saynt marys p*ar*yche next the markett stede in cambryge for all soche somes off money by them R*eceived* & all other thing*es* by them hade or takyn ffrom the ffeast of Ester begynyng in a*nno* do*mini* 1560 vnto Ester next insuyng
~~Item R*eceived* of the ester bowke ... ... x^{li} xij^{s}~~

Item *Received* for maryages & beryall*es* & cryssames by the hand*es* of W*illia*m pryme ... ... viij^{s} viij^{d}
Received off m^{r} baxster for the offerynge*s* of the Masters off arte at the com*m*ensement ... ... xx^{d}
Received of m^{r} procter for the offerynge*s* of the bachelers ... xviij^{s}
Received of m^{r} hasyll for hys palle ... ... iiij^{d}
Received of m^{r} fflynt for the cherche londe ... ... ij^{s}
Received of m^{r} howell for the chambers overe the almes howses viij^{s}
Received of thomas Jaxson for Rent off the shope at the cherche ende ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Received off goodeman p*a*rrych of chesterton for the medow y^{t} belonge*s* to the cherche ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item for the beryall of m^{rs} clarke in the chapell ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for ye resayt*es* of ye privie tythes and offerynge*s* ... ... ix^{li} ij^{s} xj^{d}
Summa of ye resayt*es* co*m*mythe to xj^{li} viij^{s} vij^{d}

122 b] Alowanses wheroff theye aske to be alowede

Item payd to the curatt*es* for sarvyng off the cuere ... ... v^{li} viij^{s}
Item for a confesyon ffor the p*re*ste ... ... ij^{d}
Item layd owt to the somener for Ely ffarthynge*s* ... ... x^{d} ob
Item payde to the treseers ... ... xij^{d}
Item to John longe pavyng of the chapell wher m^{r} docter walker sytt ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for lyme & sande to ye same ... ... viij^{d}
Item payd ffor candell ... ... xij^{d}
Item for washyng of the cherche clothes ... ... vj^{d}
Item layd owt for naylle*s* to mend stolles ... ... iij^{d}
Item for com*m*onyon brede*s* for the holle yere ... ... xiij^{d}
Item to Jougge ffor wyne as aperyth by a talle ... ... x^{s} 8^{d}
Item for paper to make the ester bowke & other bowk*es* ... ij^{d}
Item to moynes for mendyng of the cherche dore keye ... xij^{d}
Item payd to Syr lynford for sarvyng one wek ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for a bowk for Crosse wek ... ... v^{d}
Summa of ye alowancis comythe to xj^{li} xij^{s}

123 a] Summa of ye resayt*es* for ij hole yeres last past endyd ye xx of Aprill A*nno* R*egni* R*egine* Elizabethe tertio co*m*mythe to ye soome of xxij^{li} xix^{s} ix^{d}

ye soome to be Alowyd for ij hole yeres last paste co*m*mythe to xj^{li} xij^{s}

so remaynythe behynde onpayd yn the hand*es* of w*illiam* foxton and symonde watson chyrche wardens for ye laste ij yeres paste ye soome of A leuen pownd*es* seene shyllynge*s* ix^{d} xj^{li} vij^{s} ix^{d}

more y^{er} remaynythe yn ye hand*es* of rycherd robynson yn mooney of ye dyrgis And for ye roode lyght xxij^{s} v^{d}

more In wexe delyuered to thomas brayden xliiij^{li} delyuerd more to ye sayde thomas by ye hand*es* of thomas toolye In wexe xxvij li halfe more

delyuerd by ye sayde toolye xiij candelstycks of laten whyche *ser*vyd for ye roode lofte

123 b] M*emorandum* y^t^ ye sondaie beinge ye 7th daie of Decembre a*nno* 1561 the churchwardens by ye consent of whole p*ar*isshe did chuse viij menne to cease eu*er*y manne in ye p*ar*ishe what they shall paie towar*des* ye findinge of ye priest ye clarke & ye reparac*i*ons of ye churche & that they shall make their assessem*en*t before C*hrist*m*as* next & from C*hrist*m*as* forward ye collection to be made w*hi*ch viij men be these

M^r^ doctor walker M^r^ hasyll Mr Alex*ander* Raie Mr Thomas wulfe Mr Munsey Mr Ringstede M^r^ burwell M^r^ daunser.

124 a] The eleccion made upon ester mu*n*daye in the yere of our lorde good 1562 attendynge to the old ancyent Custum of the parroche of grett sent maryes by the Churche wardens of the same p*ar*roche that ys to saye the Churchewardens hathe Chosen eche of them one that ys to saye M^r^ foxtu*n* & M^r^ danser & thes two hathe Chosen Mr Raye M^r^ mu*n*se M^r^ howell M^r^ watson Mr Ryngsted & george Jugge

The eleckshon maid vpon ester monndaye in ye yerre of owr lord god 1563 accordyng to ye owld auncyent custom of ye paryshe of greate seynt mary*es* by ye churchewardenes of ye same paryshe y^t^ ys to saye the churchewarden*es* hathe chossen eache of them on y^t^ ys to saye M^r^ saunder & M^r^ daunsser & thosse too hathe chossen to them theis followyng. M^r^ hassell & M^r^ fleacher & M^r^ howell M^r^ ryngsted george Juge Robert willsson

Me*morandum* And thaye have chossen for ye churche wardenes

M^r^ docketer walker & Mr Alleyxsaunder Raye

And Audytores to tacke ye accownte of henry clarke & thomas bryden before Churche wardenes thes followyng

M^r^ docter walker Mr Alleyxsander Raye M^r^ ryngsted M^r^ will*ia*m hassell M^r^ thomas wulfe M^r^ dawnsser.

124 b] The Accownte of henery clarke & thomas bridoon churche wardenes in ye yeere of owr lord god 1561 & eandyd at easter laste paste w*hich* was 1562

ye resayt*tes*. In p*ri*mis receavid for ye Rente of a sarttyne lond latt in ye hands of oleaver flynte ... ... ij^s^

Item receavid of goodman parryshe of cheasterton for a sartten meadowe ground lying in ye meadow ... ... ~~14^d^~~ xiiij^d^

Item receavid of Jhon goodwyne for ye chambers over ye Allmose howsses ... ... 8^s^ viij^s^

Item receavid of M^r^ will*ia*m hassell for ye Rente of his pale ... 4^d^ iiij^d^

Item of thomas Jackson fleatcher for ye shope at ye Weaste eand of ye churche ... ... 3^s^ 4^d^ iij^s^ iiij^d^

Item receavid of M^r^ foxston for a pisse of tymber y^t^ ye Rood stoode on ... ... 4^s^ iiij^s^

Item of ye sam man a sartten whytt ston & free stone y^t^ wer in ye churche ... ... 7^s^ viij^s^

~~Item of hym allsoe for 9 stoodes~~

Item receavid of M^r^ burwell for vij li of waxse ... ... xx^s^ & iiij^d^

Item of ye sam man for a sartten bords creastes & other trashe ~~10^s^ 4^d^~~ sowld to hym by ye consente of ye paryshoners ... ... x^s^ iiij^d^

Item receavid of M^r^ foxston at owr entryng of y^t^ y^t^ was ye churche money ... ... ~~x^li^ viij^s^~~ 10^li^ 16^s^

Item receavid by ye easter bocke ... ... x^li^ xvj^s^

Item receavid for burryalls weadyngs chrystnyngs & churche goyngs as aperyth by ye churche boocke or regester kept for ~~6^s^ 8^d^~~ y^t^ vse ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

Item receavid at mydssomer tyme at ye comenesement of thosse y^t^ receavid ye comunyon ... ... ~~18^d^~~ xviij^d^

Item of ye comenssers on ashe weadensdaye payd by M^r^ baxster 14^s^

Item receavyd of Robertt ossgothorpe for 6 half eynche bords at 4 ... ... 2^s^

Summa xxij^li^ xvij^s^ iiij^d^

125 a] The Allowecashones whereof theye aske to be alowid

In primis payd to ye pryste from easter to saynte Androwes daye after 4^d^ ye wicke 34 wickes ... ... 6^li^ 16^s^

Item to ye same priste from sante Androwes daye vntyll easter ffollowyng 1562 18 wickes ~~sonndaye after lowe sonndaye~~ every wicke 3^s^ 4^d^ ... ... 3^li^

Item for comunyon bread all ye yerre ... ... 12^d^

Item candell in ye wyntter nyghtes in ye churche ... ... 12^d^

Item to Jugge for wyne at easter & all ye yerre as apperythe by a tale ... ... 8^s^ 8^d^

Item for eley farthyngs payd at ye vyssytashon... ... ... 10^d^ ob

Item spente at willingham when we were warnyd y^er^ to ye vyssytashon for our dynners ... ... 2^s^ 2^d^

Item y^t^ nyghte for owr suppers here in town ... ... 3^s^ 4^d^

Item payd for 4 horsses to willyngham for vs & ye queaste men to Ryd on after 8^d^ ... ... 2^s^ 8^d^

Item for on horsse for ye pryste to ryde on payd to M^r^ chase 12^d^

Item for ye tabell to sett over ye allter & ye callendere to ye sam 20^d^

Item for a boocke y^t^ wos sent to ws for ye pullyng down of ye Rood lofte ... ... 1^d^

Item for a bell Rope ... ... 2^s^ 4^d^

Item for a lyne to ye sawnse bell ... ... 8^d^

Item for ye Artyckells y^t^ wer delyueryd us to enquyer of at ye vyssytashon ... ... 1^d^ ob

Item to ye baskett macker for lattes to lattys ye greatt wyndowe at ye weast eand of ye churche ... ... 7^s^

Item for lyne and nayles to ye same ... ... 16^d
Item to his man for settyng vpe ye same lattys & on other to helpe hym ... ... ij^d
Item for wymen to macke clean ye churche ... ... 9^d
Item for fraynckynsenes to perfume ye churche ... ... 1^d
Item to ye glaysher for meandyng ye wyndowes ... ... 6^s
~~12^li 16^s 3^d~~

125 b] Item a locke & key to ye bellfry dore ... ... 18^d
Item a honndred of bords to meand ye seates w*ith* all ... ... 7^s 6^d
Item for tymber to macke gyste to laye ye same bords on ... 12^d
Item nayles for ye meandyng of ye seatts ... ... 12^d ob
Item to carpy*n*dors to mend ye seatts & to tacke down ye pisse y^t ye Rood stood on ... ... 2^s 1^d
Item to ye treassorers of ye town for ye rente of ye Allmosse howsses ... ... 12^d
Item to chapman ye Joyner for removyng of 2 seatts & nayles to ye same ... ... 3^s 4^d ob
Item for 4 carpyndores to tacke down ye Rood lofte ... ... 3^s 4^d
Item for nayles to nayle on ye bords to ye vowlte ... ... 7^d
Item for ye clothes for ye too challeysses & ye mekynge of them 20^d
Item for washyng of ye churche clothes all ye yerre ... ... 6^d

Summa of alowancis xiij^li xv^d

so y^er remaynythe to ye chyrche of y^is Acoynt for y^is yere ... ix^li xvj^s j^d

126 a] The Accownte of henry clarke & thomas bridoon churche wardenes in the yerre of owr lorde god 1562 and so eandid at easter laste paste w*hich* is in ye yerre of owr lord god 1563

In p*ri*mis for a sartteyn lond latt in the hands of oleaver flynt vj^s
Item of M^r hassell for ye rente of a pale stondynge on ye churche grownd ... ... 4^d
Item Jhon goodwyne for ye rente of ye chambers over ye allmosse howsses ... ... 8^d
Item of thomas Jacksson fleatcher for ye rente of a shope at ye weaste eand of ye churche ... ... 3^s 4^d
Item of goodman parrysse of cheasterton for a sartten meadowe belongynge to y^s paryshe leynge in ye meadowe & payethe yerrely ... ... 14^d
Item receavid by the easter boocke ... ... 10^li xvj^s vij^d
Item of M^r readman for 14 pillers after 2^d ... ... 2^s 4^d
Item of M^r burwell for 14 pylleres & 5 stoodes ... ... 4^s 2^d
Item of M^r foxston for 9 stoodes & a greatte pisse of tymber w*ith* all ye reaste of tymber ... ... 13^s 4^d
Item of thomas brydoon for 6 thyne bordes & on stood ... 22^d
Item of will*ia*m tomsson for 3 stoodes and one bord ... ... 16^d

~~Item of willi*am* p*r*yme for 3 pyllores and 4 thyne bordes ... xvj^{d}~~

Item receavid from ye comenssers of ashe weadensdaye for ye vssynge of owr paryshe churche & payd to ye churchewardenes yerrely by on of ye beadells or ye prockter ... 26^{s} 4^{d}

Item M^{r} howell for ye berreyall of daye wysbyshe in owr churche ... ... 8^{d}

Item of M^{rs} castell for ye grownd breackynge vpe allso in ye churche to berrey here husbond ... ... 6^{s} 8^{d}

Item of eadward ball for ye berryall of ane ball hys wyffe in ye churche ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

126 b] Item receavid of M^{r} sawnder bucher in parte of paymente of a more sume w*hich* he stondythe bownd in an obleygashon to ye paryshe ... ... 20^{s}

Item for an owld cheaste y^{t} stood alofte on ye beallffrey ... 2^{s} 8^{d}

Item for bordes y^{t} wer leaste on ye rood lofte ... ... 13^{s} 4^{d}

Item for a ston trowghe ... ... 2^{s} 6^{d}

Summa of ye resayts for y^{is} yere comythe to xvij^{li} vj^{s} j^{d}

127 a] The allowckashenes where of the sayd henry & thomas askythe to be alowyd ffor

Item for a pryste sarvinge her from ye 29^{ti} of marche beyng easter daye 1562 vntyll ye ij of Aprill then beynge easter daye allsoe 1563 w*hich* is 55 wickes after 3^{s} 4^{d} everye wicke w*hich* comes to ... ... 9^{li} 3^{s} 4^{d}

Item for a pryste to healpe on easter daye to searve in ye comuy*n*on tyme & at other tymes ... ... 16^{d}

Item for comunyon bread on easter daye & other dayes all ye yerre bessydes ... ... 12^{d}

Item for wyne at Jugges as appearyth by a tale for easter and all ye yerre longe ... ... 10^{s} 8^{d}

Item for candell to ye quyer in ye wynter tyme ... ... 12^{d}

Item payd to ye treassorres of ye town for ye grownd y^{t} ye allmosse howsses stond on ... ... 12^{d}

Item payd at Gurtton at ye archedeackons vyssytacyon for elye farthyngs ... ... 10^{d} ob

Item for our dynners ye same daye ... ... 3^{s}

Item for a great beall rope ... ... 2^{s} 4^{d}

Item for meandynge of beare y^{t} longes to ye churche ... ... 3^{d}

Item for meandyng of ye locke & mackynge of a newe key to ye churche dore ... ... 2^{s}

~~Item 2 challes clothes & mackynge of them ... ... 20^{d}~~

Item for wasshyng of ye churche clothes all ye yerre ... ... 6^{d}

Item for paper here in this boocke & to mack bothe ye easter boocks (Rest 14. 13) ... ... 6^{d}

Summa of ye Allowancis comythe x^{li} vij^{s} ix^{d} ob

127 b] ~~The Eleccion made vppon Eastorn mondaye in ye yeare of *our* lorde God 1564 acordinge to the old Auncienie custom of y^e *par*yshe of greate S^t maris by ye Cyrchwadens of ye sayed *par*yshe That is to saye ye Churchewardens hathe chosen eche of them one That is to saye John howell George Jugge~~

~~Auditors for y^t yeare M^r hasyll M^r museye M^r ffoxon M^r dawnser Mr Bosum Mr Saunders~~

M*emorandum* dewe to ye chyrche bye harrye clarke And thomas breden for y^er ij yeres paste of y^er ende of Acoynte to ye chyrche And to be delyuerdde to harry walker And Alexander Raye electyd for ye chyrchewardens ye yere to come ye soome of ... ... xvj^li xij^s vij^d

~~more y^er ys in ye hands of Jorge Jugge of money lefte of ye roode lyght (R*eceived* ye second of aprill 1570) ... ... xiiij^s ij^d~~

more Jn ye hands of rycherd robynson for dyrgis And ye roode lyght ... ... xx^s v^d

of ye dette of Alisander smythe as Dothe Apere by A obligation onpayd ... ... xl^s

of baylie russell as do apere bye a obligation ... ... xl^s

more Jn ye hands of baylie foxton & Symont Watson to resayue of trynyte collydge for reparyng ye chawnsell ... ... iij^li vij^s ix^d

128 a] of burwell And peter harrison Masters of owr laydie gylde kept Jn grete sent maris And dewe to ye parrise ... xxvj^s viij^d

more layd vp Jn a coofer Jn ye chyrche xiij candelstycks of latten a Jnvitorie of ye goods y^t remayne Jn ye chyrche And Jn ye custodie of John howell And Jorge Jugge chyrche wardens as hereafter followythe

Item to Mr Raye on of the Churche wardens payed by thomas brydon & harry Clarke for the fote of there accownte xvj^li xij^s vij^d

by me thomas brydon

128 b] The Acoynte of harry Walker And Alexander Raye chyrche wardens of ye parrise of grete sent marie Jn A*nno* R*egni* R*egine* elisabethe sexto At ester for on hole yere

Item resayuyd of h. clarke & breden ... ... xvj^li xij^s 6^d

Jn primis for londe y^t was Jn ye hands of oliver fflynt *containing* vij akers ... ... vj^s

Of M^r hasell for A pale standyng of ye chyrche grownde ... iiij^d

Of Jhon goodwyn for ye rent of ye chambers ouer ye Almes howse ... ... viij^s

of thomas Jacson for ye rent of hys shoppe at ye Weste ende of ye chyrche ... ... iij^s iiij^d

of gudman parris of chesterton for rent of *ser*ten medewe lyyng at chesterton *containing* ij akers ... ... xiiij^d

of ye bachelers of Aschewednisdaye for ther offeryngs ... ... xx^s

of ye ester booke for offeryngs ... ... x^li iiij^s vj^d
of M^rs wulfe for ye brekyng of ye chappell grownde where hyr husbande dothe lye ... ... vj^s viij^d
~~for elie farthyngs ... ... x^d ob~~
of thomas bryden for hys wyfe berriall ... ... vj^s 8^d

Summa of ye resayts xij^li xvij^s j^d

to ye tresereres for ye rent of ye almes howse for a yere ... xij^d

Summa xij^d

Summa of ye resayts co*m*mythe to xxix^li xviij^s viij^d
29^li 9^s 3^d

129 a] The alowances whereof ye sayde harry walker and Alexander Raye do axe alowance for ye sayde yere
to Arter glasier for mendyng of ye chyrche wyndowes ... ... xiiij^s
to ye plomer for mendyng of ye leeds and for soder to mende y^em w*ith* ... ... v^s iiij^d
for xxiiij pownde of leede besyds ... ... iij^s
for ij buschell of charke cooles ... ... xij^d
to pryme to helpe hym ... ... viij^d
for iiij buschells of lyme to laye M^r smythe grave stoone and other placis Jn ye chappell ... ... xx^d
for carryyng of ye stoone from ye peese hylle and for s*er*ten to helpe to layde y^t ... ... xij^d
to longe for laying of the stoone Jn the chappell and other placis ajendyng ... ... vj^s viij^d
At ye visitation owr dynners And horsemete y^er and for ye hyer of a horse for dawnser ... ... vj^s 8^d
for a bell roope ... ... iij^s
for a bawdericke to hange ye bell ... ... ij^s
for a yarne pynne ... ... ij^d
for brede for ye commvnion tabell for on hole yere ... ... xvj^d
for wyne to Jugge for on hole yere ... ... x^s vj^d
for candells ... ... iij^s ij^d
for viij yerds of canvesse for ye roode to paynte ... ... iiij^s iiij^d
for ye payntyng of xxiij yerds ... ... xx^s
to nasche ye paynter for whityng of ye chyrche and for chalke viij^s
for lyme to stoppe ye holes ... ... xij^d
to betts ye synggeman for mendyng ye orgaynes And makyng newe pypes ... ... xij^s

129 b] A*nno* R*egni* R*egine* elisabethe sexto
for lyme to amende ye chyrche walles viij b*ushells* ... ... iij^s iiij^d
for sande to yt ... ... iiij^d
for ij dayes wurke and a halfe of a mason and hys laborer at xvj^d a daye ... ... iij^s iiij^d

to Jemis wyllyngton gyuyn for goyng abowte ye streets for xx weeks endyd ye last of marche ... ... xx^d
for a homilie booke payd to M^r cvrett ... ... iiij^s
for a praer booke for ye tyme of plage ... ... viij^d
for ye deves of matrimonye Jn paper ... ... ij^d
to a prest y^t dyd helpe at ester to serve ... ... ij^s
to prime for waschyng of ye lynyn for ye chyrche for on hole yere ... ... ij^s
~~to Jugge for wyne for ye hole yere for xxj quartes ... ... x^s vj^d~~
to prime for makyng clene of ye strets and the chyrche yarde bye ye quarter ... ... xij^d
payd to ye preste for a hole yeres wagis endyd of ester daye ... xj^li iij^s vj^d
for elye farthyngs ... ... x^d ob
for paper to make a booke with ... ... ij^d
payd to ye tressorers for ye rent of ye Almes howse ... ... xij^d
Memorandum payd to baylie howell and Jorge Jugge chyrche wardens for ye behoofe of ye chyrche ye summe of twelve pownds of mooney ... ... xij^li xxij^d
by me John howell
wytnes thomas breden

130 a] ~~The election made apon ester monday in the yeare of our Lorde 1565 according to the olde Auncient custome of the paroche of great S^t maries That is to saye M^r howell & georg Jugg church wardens hath chosen eyther of them one that is to saye M^r fletcher and Mr Dawncer & those Two hath chosen to them theise ffollowing Mr Moonsey maior M^r hasell M^r ffoxton M^r burwell M^r peade & John pooley~~

~~And thei have chosen for the Church wardens Mr howell & georg Jugg~~

~~And Audetors to take the accompte of Mr Howell & Georg Jugg~~

~~Mr Monsey maior M^r hassell M^r fletcher M^r burwell M^r foxton M^r dawcer M^r peade & John pooley~~

verte 1 folium

130 b] The Ellection made of Easterne mundaye Anno Regni Regine Elyzabeth sexto according to the old awnchyente custome of the paryshe of great Sainte Maryes by the churchwardines of the sayd paryshe That is to saye Harye Clarke, and Thomas Brydane Churchewardines the same yeare haue chosine yche of them one That is to saye to be Churchwardines.

John Howell George Jugge Churchwardines

The audytoryes chosen for the accounte of Henry Walker Alexander Raye Churche wardynes the laste yeare

Master Hasill Master Monnseye Master Foxon Master Daunser Master Saunderes Master Bosam

The election made the mondaye in Ester weke Anno 1565 according to the auntient custome of great S^t maris parrishe by the Chirche wardens

of the saide parrishe that is to saye John Howell & Georg Jugg Churchwardens hath chosen ether of them one that is M^r fletcher & Mr Dawncer And those two have chosen to them theise following Mr Moonsey maior, M^r hassell, Mr Burwell, M^r ffoxton, M^r peade John pooley

And thei have Chosen for Churchwardens John Howell & George Jugg for this yeare to com.

The Auditors Chosen for thaccompt of John Howell & Georg Jugg Church wardens for the Last yeare

Mr Moo*n*sey maior M^r hassell M^r fletcher Mr Burwell M^r ffoxton Mr Dawncer M^r peade John pooley

131 a] The election made the monday in ester weake an*no* 1566 acording to the auncient Custome of g*reat* Saint maries p*ar*isshe by the churche wardens of the saide p*ar*ishe that is to saye John howell being churche warden hath chosen M^r moonsey & george Jugg being likewise church warden hath chosen m^r daw*n*cer & those two have chosen to them m^r fletcher maior m^r Hassell will*ia*m foxton will*ia*m burwell Thomas briden & Thomas Tooley and theise eyght have chosen for churchwardenes for the Yeare to come

John howell & John Pooley

The Auditoures chosen for the accompte of John howell & george Jugg churchwardens ffor the Last yeare

m^r fletcher maior m^r hassell m^r moonsey m^r foxton m^r burwell Thomas briden m^r Dawncer Thomas Toolie

131 b] The accompte of Jhon Howell, & George Jugge Churchewardens of ye Parryshe of Greate Sai*n*cte Marys Anno R*egni* Reginæ Elyzabethæ septimo, & octavo at Easter for two whole years

In p*ri*mis receyved of Mr Raye	xij^li xxiij^d
Item ye fyrste yeare for ye East*er* booke	x^li xj^s vj^d
Item ye seconde yeare for ye East*er* booke	x^li xvij^s v^d
Item for Chrysom*m*es ye firste yeare	v^s
Item for ye same ye seconde yeare	iij^s viij^d
Item for lande of Goodma*n* Parris bothe years	ij^s viij^d
Item of m^r Raye for ye Parrishe lande ij yeare	xij^s
Item of m^r Russell	xx^s
Item of T. Longworthe for his offeringe	xij^d
Item of T. Jackson for his shoppe bothe years	vj^s viij^d
Item for m^r Walkers grave	vj^s viij^d
Item of Mr Stoks for ye masters of arte	iiij^s
Item for ye Batchelers for ye firste yeare	xxv^s viij^d
Item for Batchilers ye seconde yeare	xxvij^s iiij^d
Item for m^ris Haynes her grave	vj^s viij^d
Item for mystris Bosom*m*es grave	vj^s viij^d
Item of Goodma*n* Goodwine for his chamber ij yeare	xvj^s

Item for Mr Hasells pale bothe years ... ... viij^{d}

Summa xl^{li} x^{s} ij^{d}

[Fol. 132 a blank.]

132 b] The allowances w*hi*ch ye sayde Jhon Howell & George Jugge do desyre ffor ye sayde ij years

Inp*rim*is for a loode of pavin*ne* stone ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item for ij bell roopps ... ... v^{s}

Item for mendinge ye bells to a carpe*nter* ... ... v^{d}

Item for a baulde rybbe ... ... xx^{d}

Item for a littell board ... ... ij^{d}

Item for ty*m*ber to make a boxe for ye bell ... ... ij^{d}

Item to Jugge ye Glasyer for mendynge ye wyndows ... ... vij^{s}

Item for a dossyn of broms ... ... iiij^{d}

Item to ye Plu*m*ber for a C and xvj^{li} of leade ... ... xij^{s} vj^{d}

Item for iiij^{li} & an halfe & a quarter of soder ... ... iij^{s}

Item for a busshell of Cools ... ... iiij^{d}

Item for iij busshell of lyme ... ... xij^{d}

Item for seynge ye strets mayde cleane to Willington ... ... xij^{d}

Item for a labourer to worke iij days in ye Churche ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item to a labourer for castinge sande aboute ye streate ... viij^{d}

Item to Oliv*er* for iij loods of sande ... ... ij^{s}

Item for a workman ij days in ye Churche ... ... xviij^{d}

Item to Pilkinton for whitinge ye Church porche ... ... ij^{s}

Item for dressinge a Coope ... ... vj^{d}

Item for iij lodde of gravell & carryinge a loode of durte ... ij^{s}

Item for a loode of sande ... ... viij^{d}

Item for an hu*n*dred of nayls ... ... v^{d}

Item for a booke of my Lorde of Elyes ... ... ij^{d}

Item for quarters for ye seats ... ... iiij^{s}

Item for franckinsence ... ... ij^{d}

Item for iij C & a quar*t*er of borde to bottome ye seats ... xiij^{s}

Item ye carryage of ye same ... ... x^{d}

Item for makinge ye seats ... ... iiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item for a tubbe to carrye wa*t*er ... ... viij^{d}

Item for a Tyler & his ma*n* for whytinge ye Churche ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}

Item for a com*m*e of lyme ... ... xx^{d}

Item to a carpe*nt*er for mendynge ye roode lofte ... ... iiij^{d}

Item to Raye for a Dogge of yron for ye same ... ... xij^{d}

Item to ye smythe for nayles ... ... iiij^{d}

Item for boards ... ... viij^{d}

Item for nayles ... ... ij^{d}

Item for nayles for ye leads ... ... ij^{d}

To william dowsye 4^{li} 5^{s} 1^{d} { Item for hanginge vpp ye bells, and makinge a whele to ye same & makinge to settells vj^{s} ij^{d}

Item to beamonde for yron worke ... ... iij^{d}
Item to William Prime workinge with dowsye ij days ... xij^{d}

133 a] Item for vj plancks ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for carryinge awaye durte aboute ye Churchyarde ... ix^{d}
Item for iij boardes ... ... xij^{d}
Item to ye Glasyer for mendinge ye windows ... ... iiij^{s} viij^{d}
Item whippecorde for ye clapper of ye bell ... ... j^{d}
Item a paper booke ... ... ij^{d}
Item for a penne for ye clapper ... ... iij^{d}
Item for makinge cleane and carryinge awaye durte aboute the Churchyarde to Antonye ... ... xvj^{d}
Item to on for helpinge ye Preiste at Easter ... ... ij^{s}
Item for Synginge breade ... ... xvj^{d}
Item to m^{r} Linforde from Easter vntyll ye xvijth of maye beynge vj wekes ... ... xx^{s}
Item from ye xvijth of maye vnto ye xvth of June ... ... xx^{s}
Item for viij^{li} of candell ... ... ij^{s}
Item for wasshinge ye Churche cloths all ye yeare ... ... ij^{s}
Item reparations for ye almes housen ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to Mr Lynforde for his Wages ye firste of Julye ... ... xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item to ye Quens Almners servaunte for not ringinge at ye Quens comminge ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item for vj busshells lyme to mende ye Churche ... ... ij^{s}
Item to Antonye for xx loods of sande to laye yn and aboute ye Churche yarde when ye Quene was her ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to ye Glasyer for takinge downe, mendynge, and settynge vpp the Glasse at ye same tyme ... ... viij^{s}
Item to William Pryme for dressynge ye Churche ... ... xij^{d}
Item at ye Visitation for Elye farthings ... ... x^{d} ob
Item oure dynners at Cotnham ... ... xvj^{d}
Item oure Supper when we came home ... ... vij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to m^{r} Linforde ye preiste ... ... xx^{s}
Item to hym ... ... xliij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to hyme ... ... xliij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payde to William Prime for tendinge ye Batchelers ... ij^{s}
Item for winne all ye yeare ... ... ix^{s}
Item to Mr Lynforde our Preiste ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Here endeth ye accompte of ye fyrste yeare Summe xxxij^{li} xiv^{s} viij^{d} ob

The seconde year beginnethe

In primis to m^{r} Lynforde our Preiste ... ... xxx^{s}
Item to hym ... ... xl^{s}

16 li ij^{s} j^{d} ob

133 b] Item to m^r Lynforde o*ur* Preiste ... ... xx^s
Item to hym ... ... xxx^s
Item at ye visitation at ffoulborne for Elye farthi*n*gs ... ... x^d ob
Item oure dynn*er* there ... ... ij^s vj^d
Item oure Supper at o*ur* Comynge home ... ... viij^s
Item to William Pryme for tendinge ye batchilers ... ... ij^s
Item for havinge m^r Russell before ye Vicechanceler ... ... xx^d
Item to m^r Lynforde ... ... xx^s
Item to Sr Browne o*ur* Preiste ... ... xxx^s
Item for winne all ye yeare ... ... xij^s iij^d
Item for Co*m*munion breade ... ... j^d
Item for brycke and me*n*dinge ye Churche wauls ... ... xij^d
Item for the Preistes deske ... ... viij^s
Item for nayles, lathes, & tyllpynes ... ... iij^d
Item Communyon breade ... ... viij^d
Item for pooles ... ... iij^d
Item for nayles ... ... iij^d
Item for lynns to tye ye Ladders ... ... iiij^d
Item Lynne to tye the stadge ... ... iiij^d
Item tyll pynes ... ... j^d
Item laths, & nales ... ... ij^d
Item lathes & tyll pyns ... ... ij^d
Item a loode of lyme ... ... vj^s viij^d
Item iij busshells of lyme ... ... xij^d
Item a loode of sande ... ... viij^d
Item for workinge in ye almisse housen, ye Church, & ye stepell xxv^s
Item slayte for ye Allmesse howsen ... ... xij^d
Item for me*n*dinge ye Churche porche, & ye quyer ... ... xij^d
Item ij busshills of lyme ... ... viij^d
Item to ye Cart*er* for fetchinge doct*or* Walkers stone ... ... vj^d
Item Co*m*munyon breade ... ... iij^d
Item for vj^li of Candell ... ... xviij^d
Item for wasshinge ye Churche Cloths ... ... ij^s
Item for an olde Cheste ... ... ij^s viij^d
Item vj ruffe Tyles ... ... xviij^d
Item to ye Treasurers ... ... xij^d
Item fra*n*ckinsens & nayles ... ... ij^d
Item Co*m*munion breade ... ... iij^d
Item a baull roope for ye seconde bell ... ... xx^d
Item for whipecorde ... ... j^d
Item a baule roope for ye greate bell ... ... xx^d
4^d Item for pavinge xxviij yards of lenghte at ye Church ende ... x^s iij^d

134 a] Item iij loode of pavinge stone ... ... ix^s
Item iij loode of sande ... ... ij^s

Item to mr Polleye for iiij synginge books ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for Communion breade ... ... j^{d}
Item to ye Treasurers ... ... xij^{d}
Item Communion breade ... ... j^{d}
Item for making ye whele of ye littell bell ... ... ij^{s}
Item for nayles ... ... iij^{d}
Item for pavinge over againste ye pumpe ... ... xij^{d}
Item pavinge stones ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for makinge ye Church yarde cleane ... ... viij^{d}
Item for besomes ... ... j^{d}
Item for nayles ... ... ij^{d}
Item for makinge ij stooles ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item Communyon breade ... ... iij^{d}
Item for a bell roppe to yonge willington ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item ij busshills of lyme ... ... viij^{d}
36^{s} 5^{d} Item for stons, & pavinge by ye Churche wall ... ... xij^{d}

Summa totalis for ij yeres Acoynt for baylie howell gorge Jugge commythe to thyrtie two pownds sixe shyllyngs vj^{d} xxxij^{li} vj^{s} vj^{d}

So remaynythe of yis Acoynt Jn yer hands for ij yeres eyght pownds thre shyllyngs viij^{d} viij^{li} iij^{s} viij^{d}

more yt Jugge haue Jn hys hands yt was left of ye preste wagis iij^{s} iiij^{d}

134 b] The election made on ester Mondaye beinge the 31 Marche 1567 in Anno Regni Regine elizabeth nono according to ye auntient custome of the parishe of great Sainte Maries that is to saye John howell & John pooley churche wardens have chosen ether of them one John howell hath chosen mr ffoxton & John pooley did chewse Mr Burwell and those Two have chosen vnto them theise followinge, Mr Raye maior Mr Hazell Mr ffletcher Mr Dawncer Mr Hollande & Thomas Briden And thei have chosen for churche wardens for this yeare to come Mr Bawle & John pooley

Auditours for the accompt of the churchwardens are theise men above written

Memorandum yt Mr Bawll did refuse the office of a churchwarden In whose place was chosen John Howell

135 a] The accompt of John howell & John pooley in anno 1567 Anno Regni Regine Elizabeth nono

In primis Receaved for ix Chrysomes ... ... iij^{s}
Received of mr Wolfe for ye buryall of his Mother ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Received of hym also to ye vse of ye Churche by ye will of his mother ... ... xx^{s}
Received of mris Buttler for hir husbands buryall ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Received of mr Loue for ye buryall of his brother ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Received of mr Baxter for ye Batchilers ... ... xxiij^{s}

Rec*eived* of Thom*as* Jacksonne for his shoppe ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Rec*eived* of m^{r} Hassell for his paalls ... ... iiij^{d}
Rec*eived* of ye Goodman Goodwin for his chamber ... ... viij^{s}
Rec*eived* of Goodma*n* Parrishe of Chesterton ... ... xiiij^{d}
Rec*eived* of Mr Maior ... ... vj^{s}
Resseived ffor the ester Booke last paste the Som of ... ... x^{li} x^{s} ix^{d}
Som total of the Resights above writton ... ... xiiij^{li} xvj^{s} iiij^{d}
More for the ffoott of the last accompt the yere past in An*no* 1566 the Som of ... ... viij^{li} vij^{s}
Som of all the Ressights is ... ... xxiij^{li} iij^{s} iij^{d}

[Fol. 135 b blank.]

136 a] Expenses layde oute for ye Churche of greate S^{t} maryes in ye year of ye Lorde 1567 by John howell & John pooley church wardens
Inp*r*im*i*s for lvij^{li} of Soder after vj^{d} a pownde ... ... xxviij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for thre schore & on pou*n*de of leade ... ... x^{s}
Item payde for ye Plumer for three days vages ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item payde to his ma*n* for workinge w*i*th hym ... ... xx^{d}
Item for iiij busshells of cooles ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for Woode ... ... viij^{d}
Item for Rossell ... ... j^{d}
Item for Nayles ... ... j^{d}
Item for Nayles ... ... j^{d}
Item payde to ye Glasyer for mendynge ye Windows ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for a bell roppe ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item payde to Goodma*n* Chapma*n* ye Joyn*er* for makinge a seett ... ... xij^{d}
Item for mendynge ye Com*m*unyon Table ... ... ij^{d}
Item iij quyers of fynne pap*er* for ye Churche booke ... ... xij^{d}
Item Woode & Cooles ... ... viij^{d}
Item for x^{li} of leade ... ... x^{d}
Item payde to Wylliam Pryme for makinge cleane ye leads & Churche yarde ... ... vj^{d}
Item payde to Rowlande Carpenter for me*n*dinge ye bell whele xvj^{d}
Item for x^{li} of leade ... ... x^{d}
Item for Co*m*munyon breade ... ... j^{d}
Item for nayles ... ... ij^{d}
Item for nayles ... ... j^{d}
Item for whippecorde for ye Clapp*er* of ye Bell ... ... j^{d}
Item for ij books, y^{t} came from my Lorde of Chant*er*burye ... viij^{d}
Item for Communyon breade ... ... j^{d}
Item for Elye farthyngs ... ... x^{d} ob
Item for our dynner ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item for Co*m*munyon breade ... ... j^{d}
Item payde to ye Glasyer ... ... ij^{s}

Item payde to ye Glasyer for oyle & cullers ... ... viij^d^
Item for stoppinge a place w*hi*ch was broken in ye Churche ... ij^d^
Item giuen to Wyll*ia*m Pryme for wassynge oute Images in ye windowes ... ... viij^d^
Item for nayles ... ... j^d^
Item for Co*m*munyo*n* breade ... ... j^d^
Item for Co*m*munyon breade ... . j^d^
Item for Co*m*munyon breade ... ... j^d^
Item for carryinge oute dunge aboute ye Churche ... ... iiij^d^
Item for Co*m*munyon breade ... ... j^d^
Item for Co*m*munyon breade ... ... j^d^
Item for Co*m*munyon breade ... ... j^d^
Item payde to ye Treasurers ... ... xij^d^
Item for Co*m*munyon breade ... ... j^d^
Item for Co*m*munyon breade at Easte*r* ... ... vj^d^
Item for nayles ... ... ij^d^

4. 2. 9½

136 b] Item for a payre of hyngiles ... ... vj^d^
Item for mendynge the Challis to J. Gouldsmythe ... ... xvj^d^
Item to Wyllyam Pryme for ye Batchilers ... ... ij^s^
Item to hym for makinge cleane ye leads &c. ... ... vj^d^
Item to Sr Wyseman for helpinge o*ur* Preiste at Easte*r* ... vj^d^
Item to ffath*er* Reynolde & his fellowe for swepinge ye streate vj^d^
Item for Washinge ye Churche clothes ... ... ij^s^
Item for nayles ... ... j^d^
Item for a payer of hyngiles ... ... vj^d^
Item for mendynge ye seets ... ... xij^d^
It*em* for viij^li^ of candells ... ... xx^d^
It*em* to ye Preiste for 1 Weeks ... ... viij^li^ vj^s^ viij^d^
Item for Co*m*munyon breade ... ... j^d^
Item payde Goodman dowsye for mendyng ye seets ... ... vj^d^
Item for wynne for a whole yeare ... ... ix^s^
Item for wrightinge of this accompte ... ... xij^d^
Item for a bell Rope ... ... ij^s^

Som total is xiij^li^ xij^s^ vij^d^ ob

so remaynythe dewe of ye last yeres Acoynt And remayne In ye hands of ye newe chyrchewardens nyne pownds tenne shillyngs viij^d^ ... ... ix^li^ x^s^ viij^d^

137 a] The election made on Ester mondaye being the 20 of Aprill 1568 according to the auntient Custome of the p*ar*oche of greate S^t^ maries, that is to Saye John howell & John pooley Churchwardens have chosen either of them one, John howell did chewse m^r^ Christover fletcher & John pooley didd chewse m^r^ Burwell & thei have chosen to them m^r^ hasell, m^r^ ffoxton m^r^ Raye m^r^ doctor Warde, m^r^ Daw*n*cer, & Thomas Briden and

those eight have chosen for churchwardens for the yeare to come Philipp Scarlett and Richarde ffylowe

Auditoures to heare the accompte of the churche Wardens are the whole election above written

137 b] Anno 1568 18 maij

Anno *Regni* Regine Elizabeth decimo

M*emorandum* that it is agreed vppon by the consent of the whole p*ar*ishoners of great S[t] Maries that whosoeu*er* is chosen to be churchwarden shall not Refuse the saide office of a churchwarden appon paine of Tenne Shillings forfeiture to be emploied to the p*r*offits & vse of the saide p*ar*oche of all suche as shall offende herin

Also it is agreed apon by the consent of the saide p*ar*ishoners that all churchwardens from time to time shall bringe in & make theire p*er*fecte & full accompts of all suche things as by vertue of theire saide office thei have in charge, And that this accompt be made by the saide Churchwardens apon the Sonday next after Ester (co*m*monlie cawled lowe Sondaye) apon paine of ij[s] vj[d] forfeiture to the saide p*ar*oche to be emploied as abovesaide

It is also providen by a full consent of the p*ar*ishe that all suche as shalbe appointed auditours to heare & Resseive the accompt of the churchwardens at the daye appointed, that neither thei nor anie of them shalbe absente from the saide accompt apon paine to forfeite to the saide p*ar*oche eu*er*y one so offending Two shillings to be emploied in man*er* as afors*aid*

Theise Articles & orders above named are agreed apon by the whole p*ar*ishoners with the consent of m[r] doctor Ithell Ordinari to my lorde Busshopp of Eley the yeare & daye abovewritten. In witnes herof the Churchwardens for time beinge have setto theire handes. By John howell. John pooley

ffor as mutche as I am Credibley Informed by the Churchewardens above named That all & synguler the p*ar*rissheners of y[e] p*ar*risshe above said have condescoonded & agreed of & to the said Artycles before written conteyned in this schedull of papyr I am content to put myne assent to the same In witnesse wherof I have subscribed my name p*er* me Thomam Ithell O[rdinary]

138 a] The accownt of John howell & John pooley Churchwardens in the yeare of o*ur* lorde god 1567 w*h*ich endid at Ester in anno 1568 anno Reg*ni* Regine Elizabeth decimo

Resseights

In primis Resseived of m[r] Baxster for the Bachelers ...	xxxviij[s] iiij[d]
Item for Crisoms	iiij[s] iiij[d]
Item of m[r] Raye for Londe	vj[s]
Item of m[r] hazell for his pale	iiij[d]

Item of william dowcey for his Chimney ... ... xij^{d}
Item of John goodwin for a chamber ... ... viij^{s}
Item of Thomas Jaxson for his shoppe ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item of parris of chesterton for meddowe ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item of m^{r} Raye for Breking ye grownde in ye churche for m^{r} doctor whightgifts Kinswooman ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item of m^{r} Ringsteade for ij graves made in the Churche thone for his father thother for his wiffe ... ... xiij^{s} 4^{d}
Item Resseived of m^{r} ffoxton for the cannapi clothe ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
And for a deacon of Red satten with garters ... ... xv^{s}
Item of m^{r} Clarke for a deacon of Red Satten with garters embroidered ... ... xv^{s}
And for the vaile vsed in lent of linnen clothe ... ... vj^{s}
Item of John edmondes for iij corpores cases of velvet & golde ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item of John pooley for ij Crosse clothes ... ... iiij^{s}
And for the Sensors waing ij^{li} quarter ... ... x^{d}

~~7^{li} 8^{d}~~ 6^{li} 19^{s} 0

138 b] Ressights

Item of Tomas Tooley for an olde vestment and a Cope of Bawdkin ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
And for the holie water stoppe of pewter or laye mettell with the Sprinkle ... ... xij^{d}
Item of m^{r} Burwell for a vestment of Red Satten with garters xij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Raye for a grene vestment of Satten of Briggs. And the pax of copper ... ... iiij^{s}
Item of Mr Cutbert Stationer for all the Books at y^{t} time being which were in numbre 13 Small & great ... ... x^{s} vj^{d}
Item of m^{r} howell for xv toppes for candlesticks of Latten vsed for the Roode lofte And the lampe waing all 50^{li} with ij candlesticks of latten for the awter at 3^{d} ... ... xij^{s} vj^{d}
Item soulde to one of London the crosse of Copper with Images of mari & John, a pax and a bell ... ... iiij^{s}
Item of one william a Singing man for the Image of our ladie which was taken of the blewe velvet alter clothe bi the comaundement of the archdeacon ... ... vj^{s}
Item of goodman Briden for ij Crewetts ... ... iiij^{d}
Item of william prime for the Roode clothe ... . ij^{s}
Item of m^{r} fletcher for the crosse staffe ... ... j^{d}
Item of m^{r} howell for the crismatori of pewter ... ... viij^{d}
Item of william waters for the Shipp ... ... iiij^{d}
Item of Thomas tooley for the crismatori cloth ... ... iiij^{d}

3^{li} 5^{d}

139 a] Item the ffoote of the Last yeares accompt made at ester in anno 1567 Som ... ... ix^{li} x^{s} viij^{d}

Item the ester Booke for this present yeare 1568 ... ... x^{li} xj^{s} ix^{d}
Item Received of Thomas medcalfe & John edmondes collectors for the foote of theire accompt ... ... $viij^{s}$ $iiij^{d}$
Som of the whole Resseights with suche ornaments of the church as hath bine Sowlde by the consent of the whole parishoners which commeth all to the Some of ... ... xxx^{li} x^{s} ij^{d}
The Allowances wherof the saide John Howell and John pooley do aske allowans for the forsaid yeare
Inprimis Comunion Breds ... ... j^{d}
Item for Lyme ... ... j^{d}
Item for a lode of pibble stone ... ... iij^{s} $viij^{d}$
Item for Comunion Bred ... ... j^{d}
Item for a lode of pible ... ... ij^{s} x^{d}
Item for a lode of pible ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for the carredg of a lode of them from the bridg ... ... $iiij^{d}$
Item for having them into y^{e} church ... ... iij^{d}
Item for making cleane the churche side by m^{r} Bosoms ... $iiij^{d}$
Item to William prime for wasshing owte Images oute of the glass windowes ... ... $iiij^{d}$
Item for ij Stresses y^{at} were taken by m^{r} vicechaunseler & m^{r} maior for lack of paving ... ... ij^{s}

12^{s} 6^{d}

139 b] Allocacions

Item paide for pavinge ... ... iij^{s}
Item for Sande ij lodes ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for frankensens ... ... j^{d}
Item for eley farthings ... ... x^{d} ob
Item for owre drinking at the visitasion ... ... xij^{d}
Item for our Suppers at night at Jugges ... ... vj^{s} $iiij^{d}$
Item for binding the churche booke ... ... $viij^{d}$
Item for Jemowes & nayles ... ... x^{d}
Item for communion Bred ... ... j^{d}
Item j^{li} candell ... ... ij^{d} ob
Item for Bordes for the Seats ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for nayles ... ... ij^{d}
Item for canves to line the pulpett clothe ... ... xx^{d}
Item for Bords for the seats ... ... ij^{s} $iiij^{d}$
Item for xxvj foote of plankes ... ... ij^{s} $iiij^{d}$
Item paid to a carpenter for mending the Seats & making a frame in y^{e} chaunsell ... ... iij^{s} $viij^{d}$
Item for nayles ... ... ij^{d}
Item a Brasse for the Bell ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for iij Stroppes of Iron for the bell ... ... $xviij^{d}$
Item for Bords for the hearse ... ... xvj^{d}

Item paid to y^e Treasorers	xij^d
Item candle j^li	ij^d ob
Item Two Iron pinnes & a Iron plate for the herse	vj^d
Item for Inche borde to make a cover to the herse	xx^d
Item for a Borde at thende of yt	iij^d
Item for making cleane rownde abowght y^e Strete	iiij^d
Item for nayles	ij^d
Item j^li candle	ij^d ob

34. 7

140 a] Allocacions

Item paid for making of ye hearse cover	xx^d
Item for taynter hooks	j^d
Item for pinnes	ob
Item for candell j^li	ij^d ob
Item for paving Tyles	ij^d
Item for candell j^li	ij^d ob
Item for iiij Busshell of lyme	xvj^d
Item for wookemanship	ij^s iiij^d
Item for communion Bread at Christmas	ij^d
Item a candlestick	ob
Item ij^li of candell	v^d
Item ij Bell Roopes	iiij^s
Item for whipcorde & nayles	ij^d ob
Item paid to william dowcey & his man for ij dayes wooking abought the bell	iij^s vj^d
Item for a goodgin for the bell to blande	xvj^d
Item for nayles	j^d
Item to m^r walles for making a seate	ij^s
Item to william prime ffor wasshing the church clothes ...	ij^s
Item for dim' C of quarters to a timber man	ij^s
Item paid to the glasyer for mending the windowes	xj^s
Item for communion breade	j^d
Item for Communion breads at ester	xij^d
Item for nayles	iiij^d
Item for making klene abought ye church at eser	iiij^d
Item for iiij Bushelles of Lyme	xvj^d
Item to a bricklayer for mending ye churche wall with his man for Two Dayes	ij^s vj^d
Item for Brick	ij^s

40^s 4^d

140 b] Allocacions

Item for lyme iiij Bushelles	xvj^d
Item for wine all the yeare	xij^s

Item paid to william prime for ye Batchelers ... ... ij^s
Item paid for mending of the bell whele ... ... xvj^d
Item for Communion Breadds ... ... j^d
Item to the preaste for Attending ye bachelors ... ... xvj^d
Item paid to the priest for wages for lv weaks Som ... ... ix^li iij^s iiij^d
10^li 17^d

Som Laide owte by vs John howell & John pooley ... xiiij^li viij^s x^d ob
So ther remayneth in ye foote of ye accompte of Ihon howell
and Iohn poolye ... ... xvj^li xvj^d ob

In ye presence of m^r hasell m^r ffletcher m^r ffoxton m^r dauncer m^r holland & m^r bredon m^r Burwell

The whiche somme of xvj^li xvj^d ob we philippe Scarlet and Rychard Philo churche wardens for ye yeare to come viz. 1568 haue receyuyd ye xix^th day of Iuly in ye presence of ye aforenamed wytnesses

By me philip Scarlet
By me Rychard philo

141 a] Memorandum that there Remayneth in the handes of the newe churchewardens viz phillip Scarlett & Richarde philowe as ffolloweth
on

Inprimis ~~Two Challeses parcell gilte with pattens poiz~~ & one
Communion cupp of sylver weinge & bowght with ye one
of thei challys & was in our over plusse ... ... xliiij^s
Item a Cope of cloth of Tissew
~~Item Two Copes & Thre Tuneeles of Cloth of Tissewe whiche be cutt or ripte~~
Item a pawle of Blacke velvett
Item a hanging of blewe velvet for the awlter
Item a froontlett of blewe velvett
~~Item a cusshon of cloth of Tissew~~
Item a cusshon of checkerde velvett
~~Item ij albes of linnen cloth~~
Item a pulpett clothe of Red Satten with garters
Item a pulpett cloth of whight Chamlett
Item Two communion clothes one of diaper the other of plaine cloth
Item a Stremer cloth of Silke which was delivered to John edmonds for doctor perne to ocupye at peter howse playes
Item a great parchment Booke delivered to m^r monsey
Item a greate parchement Booke delivered to Jugg
Item iij Surpleses
Item Two Towelles of 8 elles a peace
~~Item an awter cloth of graye canves the clerk hath it~~
Item the Bible
Item a nother new bible

141 b] Item The paraphrases of erasmus

Item ~~Three~~ iij Comunion books
Item v sawlters
~~Item Two Books of homeles~~ one homely bok
Item viij pricksong Books in Inglishe
Item the organs
~~Item the orphreses of blewe velvet of the Red Satten cope which was made a pulpet cloth of blewe velvett~~
Item Serten writings in the hands of ~~Richard ffylo~~ will*iam* ward churchwarden
Bookes of privat prayers & Iniuntions ix

142 a] The Eleccion made vpon Ester mundaie in the elevnthe year of the Rainge of o*ur* Soveraynge Ladye quine Elyzabeathe in the yeare of o*ur* Lord anno dominie a thowsaund ffyve hunndrethe threscore and nyne ye xj^th^ daie of aprill accordynge to the oulde Ancient Custome of ye parishe of Greate Sayncte maryes in Cambridge next the markett by the churche wardonnes of ye same parishe that ys to saye the Churche wardon*n*es hathe Chosene Eche of them one y^t^ ys to saye Richard ffylo hathe chosene for hime m^r^ expoffer ffletcher and phylypp scarlett hathe chosene for hime m^r^ w*illia*m Burwell and m^r^ fletcher hathe chosene to hime m^r^ hasell m^r^ munseye et m^r^ foxton and m^r^ Burwell hathe Chosene to hime m^r^ dancer m^r^ Breydene & m^r^ pooleye and they have chosen churchewardones for ye yeare to come

Richard ffylo and philypp scarlett chirchwardons

Awdytores to heare theyr account of ye Churche wardon*n*es are the whole Eleccion aboue wretten

m^r^ ffletcher m^r^ hassell m^r^ munseye m^r^ foxton
m^r^ Burwell m^r^ dauncer m^r^ Breyden m^r^ Pooleye

142 b] The Accownt of Philyp scarlet and Richard ffylo Churche wardon*n*es in the year of o*ur* Lord God 1.5.6.8 w*hi*ch Endyd at Ester in anno 1.5.6.9. ye eleventhe yeare of ye Rainge of quine Elyzabeathe

Receights

Innp*ri*mis Received the foot of ye accompte for ye Last yeare made at Ester anno do*m*inie 1568 the soumme of ... ... xvj^li^ xvj^d^
Item more of m^r^ baxter for ye Batchelers beinge iiij^xx^ & vj xxviij^s^ viij^d^
Item of Thomas ffletcher for ye Rent of his shopp ... ... iiij^s^
Item of w*illia*m dowseye for ye Rent of his chymneye ... xij^d^
Item of Goodman goodwyne for ye Rent of his chamber ... viij^s^
Item of m^r^ hasyll for ye Rent of his pale ... ... iiij^d^
Item of m^r^ Raye for ye Rent of his Lande ... ... vj^s^
Item of goodmane parishe of chesterton for ye Rent of his medow ... ... xiiij^d^
Item of m^r^ foxton for breakynge ye grownd in ye churche for his wyffs grave ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

Item of m^{r} butler for breakynge ye churche for m^{rs} buttlere ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Received of on Southin a broger for peces of ye copes ... xlv^{s}
Item of m^{r} Raye for p*ar*t of ye tymber w*hi*ch was of ye Rood loft ... ... viij^{s} j^{d} ob
Item of m^{r} foxton for ye fragmentes of ye Roodlofte ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item of m^{r} poolye for iiij peceas of tymber of ye same ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item of m^{r} foxton for ye Remnaunt of ye Copes ... ... xxx^{s}
Item Received of goodman hutton for ye over plus of ye Chalys xliiij^{s}
Item of w*illia*m pryme for ye Cresoummes for ye holl yeare ... v^{s}
Item the Ester Boke for this present yeare anno dominie 1568 is ... ... x^{li} x^{s} x^{d}
Item Received of m^{r} Henrye Clarke for his Ester boke ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item Received of m^{r} Raye for his Ester boke ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Som*m*a is xxxvij^{li} viij^{s} j^{d} ob

~~Item more to Receive of m^{r} Raye alderman for his Ester boke~~
~~Item more to Receive of m^{r} Ringsted for his hows~~

143 a] The allowances whearof the saide philypp Scarlett and Richard ffylo doe aske allowance for the fore saide yeare

Allocaciones

Imp*ri*mis paide to ye glasyer for mendynge the glasse wyndows iij^{s} 4^{d}
Item Layd owt for Communion bread ... ... ij^{d}
Item paide for mendynge a loke & maykynge a keye to goodman moynnes for ye Churche dore ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for canvas to lyne ye Red satten pulpitt clothe ... ... xx^{d}
Item Laide owt for commun*i*on bread ... ... j^{d}
Item Laide owt for a lode of Sande to ye pavinge over agenst ye pompe ... ... viij^{d}
Item for workemanship to pylginton of ye same & paving viij yardes be fore ye pompe ... ... xx^{d}
Item paid more to him for ye pavinge of on yarde at ye Churche gat ... ... iij^{d}
Item paide to ye glasyer of a Rest that m^{r} howell Left to paie for mendynge ye glas wyndows ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item paide to ye glayser for settynge vp ye glasse and Repaiering ye same & puttynge owt ye Imyges ... ... vij^{s}
Item for ij fette of new glas in ye same wyndows ... ... xij^{d}
Item paide to ye Tressurers ... ... xij^{d}
Item paide to w*illia*m prime for Communion breade ... ... j^{d}
Item Laid owt for naylles & trashe ... ... iij^{d}
Item paide to w*illia*m prime for co*m*munion Bread ... ... j^{d}
Item paide to goodman brachar for makyng a pyp to the Churche doere keye ... ... vj^{d}

Item paide to *willia*m pryme for the batchelers ... ... ij^{s}
Item paide to a plommer for mendyng ye ledes in ye churche ix^{s}
Item for coles at that tyme to ye doinge of ye same ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid for *our* dynner at ye visytacion ... ... ij^{s}
Item paid for Elye farthinges ... ... x^{d} ob
Item for takinge owt ye artycles ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to ye Somner for his dewtye ... ... j^{d}
Item for *our* super at nyght after ye visytacion ... ... vj^{s}
Item for braketts to mende ye seats at Cristmas ... ... xij^{d}
Item for naylls at that tyme ... ... viij^{d}
Item paide to goodman dowsye for doinge ye same ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid to goodman dowsey & *willia*m Jonner for pullyng down ye Rod lofte ... ... iij^{s}
Item for makynge of a newe seate & stuf to ye same ... ... viij^{s}
Item for nayls at that tyme ... ... vj^{d}
05–5–11–0 Item paid to m^{r} wallys for mendynge ye Seats ... ... ix^{d}

143 b] Allocaciones

Item for naylls the same tyme ... ... ij^{d}
Item paide at Goodman Juggs for wyne ye hole yeare ... ... x^{s}
Item paide at m^{r} howells for vj^{li} candell & nayls ... ... xvij^{d}
Item for Communion bread at Ester ... ... viij^{d}
Item paide m^{r} Slater for his wagys ye hole yeare ... ... viij^{li} x^{s}
Item paide W*illia*m Pryme for washinge ye churche clothes ... ij^{s}
Item paide m^{r} Slater for sainge *ser*vis to ye batchelers ... xvj^{d}
12. 2. 6–0 Item paid goodman watters for makinge ye pulpitt clothe ... xij^{d}

The holl soum of allowaunces By vs philyp scarlett & Richard ffylo Comes To ... ... xij^{li} ij^{s} vj^{d} ob
So Reymaynethe in the ffott of accownt of philyp scarlett and Richard ffylo chirchwardons ... ... xxv^{li} v^{s} vij^{d}

This accownt mad ye ffirst daie of maye anno 1569 in the presence of m^{r} hasyll m^{r} ffletcher m^{r} ffoxton m^{r} docter ward m^{r} Burwell m^{r} dancer m^{r} Breyden

By me philip Scarlet
By me Richard ffylo

144 a] Anno Dominni 1.5.~~6.10~~ *viz* 1570

The elecc*i*on made vpon Ester monndaye in the xij^{ti} year of ye Raynge of *our* Souerayine Ladye Elizabeathe in ye year of *our* Lord anno domini a thowsaund fyve hundrethe thre score and tenne the xxvij^{ti} daie of marche accordynge to ye owld auncennt custome of ye parishe of Great Saynct maries in Cambridge next ye markett by ye Churche Wardonnes of ye same parishe that ys to saye the Churche Wardones hathe Chosene Ecehe of them on that ys to saye Rychard ffylo hathe

Chossen for hime m^r Cristoffer ffletcher and philipp scarlett hathe chossen for hime John Cuttbart and m^r fflettcher hathe Chosseine to hime m^r hasyll m^r Raye and Mr Mounsye and John cuttbart hathe chossen to hime m^r dau*n*cer m^r poleye and will*ia*m watters and this eyght have Chossen Chirche Wardonnes for ye yeare to come

John Edmondes
Robert tatam

M*emoran*d*um* that there ys fyve of the eyght agrede apon this election v*i*z m^r hazell m^r Raye m^r fletcher m^r dawncer John pooley

(Signed) Wylliam hasyll Alexander Raye cristofer fletcher Wllyam Danser John pooley

144 b] The account of Richard ffylo and philipp Scarlett Chirche wardonnes in ye year of o*ur* Lord anno do*m*inie 1569 ended at ester in anno domini 15010 ye xij^ti year of ye Raynge of quine elizabeth

Received the foot of ye accowunt for ye Last yeare made at ester anno dominie 1569 in monye the soume of ... xxv^li v^s vij^d
Received of m^r baxter for ye battchelers ... ... xxxv^s iiij^d
Received of Goodman p*ar*ishe of Chesterton for ye Rent of ye medow in Chesterton fyld ... ... xiiij^d
Received of goodman goodwin for ye Rent of ye chamber over ye Allmes hows ... ... viij^s
Received of Thomas Jhakeson for ye Rent of his shopp ... iiij^s
Received of m^r Raye for ye Rent of ye laund w*hi*ch he occupies vj^s
Received of m^r hasyll for ye Rent of his pall ... ... iiij^d
Received of w*illia*m dowsey for ye Rent of his chimneye ... xij^d
Received of Myhell wolf for breakinge ye churche for hes wyfes grave ... ... vj^s viij^d
Received of Goodwyf Jugg for brekinge ye churche for hir husbandes grave ... ... vj^s viij^d
Received of m^rs hollond for brekinge ye churche for hir husbaundes grave ... ... vj^s viij^d
Received of w*illia*m prime for ye Crissomes for ye holl yeare ... v^s iiij^d
Received of ye procters bi ye m*aste*r of arts ... ... iij^s iiij^d
3. 1 Received for ye Ester boke for this pressent yeare the some
2. 5 of ... ... x^li xv^s iiij^d
15^s 4^d

~~S*um* xl^li iij^s j^d~~

R*eceiv*ed of goodwyffe morden for ye dett off here hossbond georg Jugg ... ... x^s

Som xl^li xv^s 5^d
15^s 8^d

Item thare dothe Reymayne in ye haundes of philip Scarlett his part of ye churche monye w*hi*ch comes to ye Som of ... ... xiiij^li xviij^s ij^d

Item more dothe Remayne in his haund on challis wiche he hathe pawnnd in ye vniversyeteye Chist weayinge xviij ounces q*uarter*

Item thare is in ye haundes of Richard ffylo for his part of ye churche monye ye Som of ... ... xiij^li^ xvj^s^ vij^d^

Item more Laide owt by Richard ffylo to m^r^ slatter & for other nessaries by him synce ester as dothe apear by a Byll ... xliij^s^ viij^d^

Soe Rest in his haundes

~~m^r^ Ryngsted his hows is to paie w*hich* paide yearlye xx^d^~~

~~m^r^ abreme hathe to paie yow for ye tyme he hathe bene in ye p*ar*ish~~

~~Thomas brisleye hathe to awnswer yow for ij yeares~~

in the hands of M^r^ hasyll an obligation of M^r^ sanders & semers

145 a] The allowaunces wharof the sayd Richard ffylo and philip Scarlett doe aske allowaunce for ye fore sayde yeare

Imp*ri*mis paid m^r^ Slatter for his wages for ye holl yeare the Somma of ... ... viij^li^ vj^s^ viij^d^

Item paid to ye Tresurers for ye Rent of ye Almes hows ... xij^d^

Item paid for a bell Rope to ye fore bell ... ... xvj^d^

Item paide to Artor glasyer for mendynge ye Glasse wyndows in dyvers places wheare y^ei^ ware broke ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^

Item for Lyme and saund to mend ye creast & ye chirch wall ij^s^ ij^d^

Item for bricke to mend ye chirche wall w*ith* ... ... iiij^d^

Item for workman shipe of them bothe w*hich* was paid to on Thomas thatcher ... ... v^s^

Item p*aid* to w*illia*m prime for ye Losse of his daies worke ... iij^d^

Item p*aid* to m^r^ docter Randall when we gave vp o*ur* byll ... ij^d^

Item p*aid* for caringe a waye ye fylthe frome ye chirchewall ... xij^d^

Item p*aid* for a ballrigg to ye sermon bell ... ... xx^d^

Item p*aid* to ye glasyer for new glasse as miche as came to xiiij foot at vj^d^ ob ye foot ... ... vij^s^ vij^d^

Item p*aid* to arter glasyer for new glasse & for mendynge ye owld glase in dyvers places ... ... x^s^

Item p*aid* w*illia*m prime for washinge ye Churiche clothes ... ij^s^

Item p*aid* w*illia*m prime for his dewtye for ye battchelers ... ij^s^

Item p*aid* for communion bread ... ... viij^d^

Item p*aid* at m^r^ howells for candell for ye holl yeare ... ... xix^d^ ob

Item p*aid* at ye visytacion for elye farthinges ... ... xj^d^

Item at ye visytacion for o*ur* breakfast ... ... ij^s^

Item at night for o*ur* super at Jugges ... ... vj^s^

Item for the articles at ye visytacion ... ... iiij^d^

Item p*aid* to ye somner for his dutie ... ... j^d^

Item for Redeminge a stres for pavinge ... ... xviij^d^

Item for an other forfit for ye churche yard ... ... xij^d^

Item for communion bread ... ... xij^d^

Item p*aid* m^r^ slatter for ye battcheleirs ... ... xvj^d^

Item paid to a prist to healp of ester daie ... ... ij^{s}
Item paid for wyne for the holl yeare the some of ... ... xiiij^{s} iiij^{d}
12. 0. 8

Summa

& So Remayne in the handes of Rychard fylo & phyllype scarlett to the use of the parroche Summa ... xxviij^{li} xiiij^{s} ix^{d}
Reseyuyd of phyllyp skarlett by M^{r} howell in parte payment off hys accownt ... ... xvj^{s}

145 b] The accownt of Richard ffylo for all syche Churche goodes and monye as dyd Reymayne in his haund by virtue of his office of churchwardenshipp delivered into ye haundes of Jhon howill & Thomas Breyden ye xxx^{ti} daye of Jeneuarye 1570
ffirst in ye haundes of Richard ffylo for ye ffoote of his accownnt
The some of ... ... xiij^{li} xvj^{s} vij^{d}

Allocaciones

Imprimis paid to goodman moynes for mendyng a Locke ... xij^{d}
Item for cominion Bread and for brame ... ... viij^{d}
Item paid m^{r} slatter for a quarters wagis ... ... xl^{s}
Item paid to william prime for communion bread ... ... vj^{d}
Item for mendynge ye bear and hearsse ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid to m^{r} Ridge for elye ffarthinges ... ... x^{d} ob
Item paid to ye Tressuerers for Rent ... ... xij^{d}
*Item paid Mr Slatter for his wagis ... ... iiij^{li}
Item paide more for ye chargis of ye sute as dothe a peare by a byll ... ... lv^{s} ij^{d}
Item paide more to M^{r} fflettcher for that he Layd owt for m^{r} abreye his ester boke ... ... xij^{d}

Som of ye allocaciones comes to ix^{li} xv^{d}

So Reymaynethe in ye haundes of Richard ffylo The some of iiij^{li} xv^{s} iiij^{d} } 1570
Delyvered in to ye haunde of Jhon howell and Thomas Breyden ye 9 of ffebreuarye for ye glasyer as dothe a pear by a Byll the Som of ... ... xlvj^{s} ix^{d}
Item paid to Jhon sayer plomer for mendynge* ye Leades & for sowder as dothe a peare by a Byll ... ... xlj^{s} xj^{d}

* The lines between the asterisks are written on a slip of paper which was pasted into the book and covered the four following entries:

Item paid to [blank] for ye chargis of ye sut ... ... xlj^{s} x^{d}
Item paid more to m^{r} Slatter for wagis ... ... iiij^{li}
Item paid more to m^{r} Raye for chargis of ye sut ... ... x^{s}
Item paid more to M^{r} ffletcher for chargis of ye sut ... ... ij^{s}

~~Item Ther Remaynethe in the hands of Rychard fylowe of this Acunte the som of ... ... iij^li vj^s iij^d~~

~~And allso Mr Crystouer flecher haue made promes at the makynge of this acunte to paye the som of fyve & ffefty shyllyngs ij^d as suerety~~

146 a] The accownt of Jhon howell & thomas bryden beinge appoyntyd in stede of the churchewardens for the yere of owre lorde 1570

Item Re*seived* of phylyp skarlett	xvj^s
Re*seived* of M^r baxter for the batchilars	xxxvj^s vj^d
Re*seived* of M^r fletcher for Rychard fylo	xlvj^s ix^d
Re*seived* for the esster boke	x^li xvij^d
Re*seived* of Mr Raye for ther lande	vj^s
Re*seived* of Jhon goodwyn for hys Chamber	viij^s
Re*seived* of goodman parris for lande	xiiij^d
Re*seived* of thomas fletcher	iiij^s
Re*seived* of M^r hasyll	iiij^d
Re*seiv*ed of wyll*ia*m dowse	xij^d

S*um*m*a* xvj^li xiiij^d

the sayd Jhon howell & thomas brydon do Charge them selues further w*ith* the mony that Rychard fylo payed to M^r slater ... ... vj^li

S*um*m*a* totalis xxij^li xiiij^d

the alowans whereof the foresayd Jhon howell & thomas Require to be alowyd

In primys payed to the prest for the hole yere at 3^s 4^d a weke	ix^li iij^s iiij^d
Item for a shouell	iij^d
Item for nayles	j^d
Item for sande	viij^d
Item to broke for Carriinge the dunge abowght the Churche ...	xvj^d

146 b] Item for xvj busshells lyme ... ... iiij^s

Item for bryke	viij^d
Item to semer for brede	j^d
Item p*aid* to barrakar & hys man	xij^s
Item p*aid* to semer	ij^s
Item for wasshynge	viij^d
Item for brede	j^d
Item for brede	iiij^d
Item p*aid* to M^r slat*er* for saiynge seruyse to the bacchylars ...	xv^d
Item for bromes	ij^d
Item for owr dyner at the vysitacion	ij^s
Item for the bellrope	ij^s vj^d
Item for frankynsens	j^d
Item for nayles	j^d

Item for bromes ... ... j^d
Item paid to broke for Carriinge erthe ... ... x^d
Item paid to sander for makynge Clene the strete ... ... $viij^d$
Item for brede ... ... j^d ob
Item for $viij^{li}$ Candyll ... ... xx^d
Item for wyne the hole yere ... ... x^s
Item paid to M^r slater that I Reseived of phylyp skarlett ... xvj^s
Item paid to M^r slater for the Rest of hys wages the last yere $xlvij^s$ $iiij^d$
Item paid to the glasier for mendynge the wyndowes ... ... $xlvij^s$ ix^d

Summa xvj^{li} xv^s j^d ob

~~So the parroche do owe unto the forenamyd Jhon howell & thomas brydon ... ... xiiij^s xj^d ob~~

147 a] ~~The Aconte of Jhon Howell & mychaell wolffe~~
So there Remayne in the hands of Jhon howell & thomas brydon
to the vse of the parroche Summa ... ... v^{li} vj^s
the whyche v^{li} vj^s ys delyuerd to Jhon howell & Myhell wolfe Churchwardens for the yere to Cumme next

[Fol. 147 b blank.]

148 a] The eleccion made vpon ester mvnday in the $xiij^{th}$ yere of the Rainge of our soveraynge ladye quyne Elyzabeathe & in the yere of our lord god 1571 beynge the xvj^{th} daye of aprell acordynge to the olde avncient custome of the parishe of grette saynte maryes in cambridge next the markett by the lawfull depevtes of & in stede of the curche wardens pute in and alowyeid to do & execute the sayd offece of churchewardenshepe by m^r docter Ithell chanceler to the lord byschupe of Eley and thowse too lavfulle deputeys beynge attoryseid as before John howyell & thomas bryden haue chosyen yche of them on that is to saye John howell hathe chosyen m^r foxton mayer of the towne of cambridge & Thomas bryden hathe chossyn William burwell & m^r foxton hathe chosen to hym for his parte acordynge to the custom

M^r william hassell M^r allycsander Raye and Rychard atkynson
And william burwell hathe chossyn to hyme
Mr Davnser the elder John poley poticarey
~~& John sheres stashoner~~ the said John sheres being forth off the
& william bossam towne was in his rome chosen w. bosam
And these ayght haue chossen churche wardens for the yere to come
John howell & myhell wollfe
& avdytors to be acordynge to the old costom

by me w^m foxton	willyam danser
by me wylliam hasyll	willam burwell
Alexander Raye	william bosome
[mark] Richard atkinson	John pooley

[Fol. 148 b blank.]

149 a] The electio*n* vppon Ester mondaye in an*n*o 1572 the vijth of aprell acordyng to the oweld anciant costom of the perrish of great Sant marys in Cambrydg next the marckit crosse by the cherch wardenes of the sam perrishe that ys to saye the cherch wardenes hathe chosen etch of them on that ys to saye m^{r} howell hathe chosen for hym m^{r} henry Clark & mychaell wolff hath chosen Thomas brydene m^{r} clark hath chosen to hym m^{r} hasell m^{r} Raye & m^{r} foxton Thomas bryden hath chosen to hym m^{r} burwell Jhon polye m^{r} bosu*m* & thes eyght haue chosen Chorch wardenes for the year to com Jhon Edmondes & Thomas mannynge & awdytores to be acordynge to owld costom

149 b] The acownt of Jhon howell & mychaell wolff for all sutch Cherch goodes and monye as dyd Remane in ther handes by vertue of ther officis of cherch wardenship the xiijth of aprell an*n*o 1572

Ite*m* for the footte of ye accout for the last yeare	v^{li} vj^{s}
Item Reseued of m^{r} Raye for his Rent	vj^{s}
of m^{r} hasell	iiij^{d}
of Thomas Jacson	iiij^{s}
of goodman dowsye	xij^{d}
of goodman goodwyn	viij^{s}
of mrs monsye for brekyn of the cherch for hyr husbondes graue	vj^{s} viij^{d}
of goodma*n* parris of chestertu*n*	xiiij^{d}
Recieued of mrs monsye for the laste yeares ester booke ...	v^{s}
Recieued of the m*aster*s of art at mydsu*m*er	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Recieued for the buryeall of Rychard clark	v^{s}
Recieued of M^{r} baxter for ye battcheleres	iij^{li} xij^{d}
Recieued for the ester booke	x^{li} ix^{s}

Summa xx^{li} xvij^{s} viij^{d}

The allowances wher of the sayed Jhon howell & mychaell wolfe doe aske for the foresayd yeare this w*hi*ch followethe

It*e*m for lyme	iij^{d}
for mendynge of cherch wall	iij^{d}
for bromes	j^{d}
for iiij lodes of Sand	ij^{s}
for iiij lodes of pauyng stones	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
150 a] Item iiij lodes of grauell	ij^{s} viij^{d}
payed to the paver	viij^{s}
payed the loksmythe for mendynge of the loke & for nayles for ye cherch dore	x^{d}
for com*m*unyo*n* bred	ob
for a lode of claye & strawe	xiij^{d}
to ij clayeres for work	xvj^{d}
for splent byndynge	ij^{d}
for a bontch of lathe	xvj^{d}

for bromes ... ... j^{d}
for the byshipes booke ... ... vj^{d}
for a byll at the vysytasio*n* ... ... iiij^{d}
for my horse hyer ... ... viij^{d}
for my dynner ... ... viij^{d}
payed for iiij horse hyer the next vysitatio*n* ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d} 4^{d}
for the quest menes dyneres and oweres w*ith* the mynnister ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
payed more for a byll ... ... iiij^{d}
for ower horse met ... ... iiij^{d}
for Elye farthynges ... ... x^{d} ob
payed to the tresureres ... ... xij^{d}
payed to thomas barber for a byll d*elivere*d to the Quenes Com-
*m*ysioneres ... ... xij^{d}
Com*m*unio*n* bread ... ... j^{d}
bromes ... ... j^{d}
Oyle for the belles ... ... ij^{d}
for Ryngeres for the Quenes grace ... ... iiij^{d}
geue to m^{r} hasell for the challis ... ... xvj^{d}
bromes ... ... j^{d}
Com*m*unio*n* bred ... ... j^{d}
bromes ... ... j^{d}
for swepyng of the cherch wyndoes ... ... viij^{d}
Com*m*unio*n* bread ... ... j^{d}

150 b] payed to m^{r} slater ... ... iij^{li}
payed to m^{r} hammond ... ... xx^{s}
payed to m^{r} shawe ... ... xl^{s}
for glasynge of the cherch ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Com*m*union bread ... ... j^{d}
a bushell of lyme ... ... iiij^{d}
for a bell Rope ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
payed for pauynge Rychard clarkes graue & swepynge of the
cherch ... ... ij^{s}
for stopynge holes whear the Roodloft laye ... ... ij^{s}
for viij^{li} of Candles ... ... xx^{d}
payed the glasyar for mendyng the cherch the xxjth of January v^{s}
payed to corbett the xiijth of martch for wryghtyne the cherch iij^{li} j^{s}
pap*er* & partchme*n*t for a cherch boock ... ... ij^{d}
Communio*n* bread ... ... j^{d}
payed to semer of the batcheleres monnye ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
communio*n* bread ... ... j^{d}
perfumes for ye cherch when ye consell was here ... ... xij^{d}
payed m^{r} shaw from Christmas tell ower ladye daye in lentt ... xliij^{s} iiij^{d}
for caryenge of vj loode of moke fro*m* ye cherch ... ... xviij^{d}
com*m*unio*n* bread ... ... v^{d}

for washynge the cherch Clothes all ye yeare ... ... xij^d
francu*n*cense ... ... j^d
payed for a com*m*unio*n* table ... ... viij^s
payed for wynne all the holle yeare ... ... x^s iiij^d
for com*m*unyon bread ... ... j^d
for com*m*unio*n* bread on wytsu*n* sondaye ... ... j^d
Summa xv^li xij^s

so ther Remaynethe in the handes of Jhon howell & mychaell wolf the some of fyve pondes fyve shilling viij^d for the vse of the perysh w*h*ich some of v^li v^s viij^d ys delyuered in to the handes of Jhon edmondes & thomas mannynge cherwardenes for the year to come

151 a] The accownt of John Edmonds & Thomas mannynge of all soche mone & Rents as they have Receyved to the vse of ye churche by vertu of ther offyce

Inpri*m*is Receyved of m^r howell & myhell wolfe mone left of ther accownt for the last yere as aperethe by o*ur* hands in ye other leffe ... ... v^li v^s viij^d
It*em* Receyved of m^r baxter for ye bachelers 4^d a pece som ... xxxix^s
It*em* of M^r hasell for Rente of his pale ... ... iiij^d
It*em* of goodman thomson for Rent of a lytell ground w*ith*owt his eves droppe in ye churche yard by yere Rent ... ... vj^d
It*em* of m^r goodwyn for ye chamber over ye almoshowsen ... viij^s
It*em* of Thomas Jacson for ye shoppe in ye west end ... ... iiij^s
It*em* of goodman pares for Rent of medow in Chesterton ... xiiij^d
It*em* of m^r Ray for Rent of land in hose feld ... ... vj^s
It*em* of m^r Raye for ye buriall of his dawghter in ye churche ... vj^s viij^d
It*em* for ye buriall of goodwyf medcawfe in ye churche ... vj^s viij^d
It*em* for ye buriall of m^res whithed in ye churche ... ... vj^s viij^d
It*em* of goodman dowsye for a pece of grown ... ... xij^d
It*em* Receyved of Richard fyloo that Remayned in his hand after his acownt as apperethe by ye boke ... ... vj^s viij^d
It*em* Receyved of the Ester booke ... ... x^li xv^s viij^d
som xx^li viij^d

151 b] Charges layd owte by John Edmonds & Thomas man*n*ynge for Reparacions ye curates wages & other nessessaries belongynge to ye churche as folowethe

Imp*rim*is payd to m^r shawe his quarters wages due to him from o*ur* lady day in lent to mydsom*er* ... ... xliij^s iiij^d
It*em* for bromes ... ... iij^d
It*em* for nayles ... ... ij^d ob
It*em* layd owte for ely farthinges ... ... x^d ob
It*em* for horse hier to ye visitacion ... ... xx^d
It*em* for o*ur* dyners at ye visitacion ... ... viij^d
It*em* for a byll at ye visitacion ... ... vj^d

Item for gevynge vpe of our byll ... ... vj^{d}
Item for our supers ... ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for oyle ... ... ij^{d}
Item geven to ye Ringers for ye quene ... ... vj^{d}
Item for bred ... ... iij^{d}
Item for candels ... ... vj^{d}
Item payd to m^{r} shawe for his quarters wages due to him from mydsomer to myhelmas 1572 ... ... xlvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item pay to m^{r} shawe & m^{r} ware for ther quarters wages due to them from myhelmas to crismas ... ... xl^{s}
Item payd to wylyam dowsye for mendynge ye sarmon bell 3^{s} 4^{d} & to ye smithe for mendynge ij yrons for the same bell 7^{d} iij^{s} xj^{d}
Item payd to the tresurers for ye almes howsen ... ... xij^{d}
Item payd to semer our clarke of the bachelers monye ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for iij^{li} of candels ... ... ix^{d}
Item payd to symson for a booke ... ... iij^{d}
Item for mendynge of a Keye ... ... iij^{d}
Item for a payr of hingels & a staple ... ... ix^{d}
Item for laynge iij grave stones ... ... v^{s}
Item for x pavynge tyles & ij boshell lyme ... ... xviij^{d}
Item for writynge the names of ye pareshe & paper ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for franccomsens ... ... j^{d}
Item payd to m^{r} ware for his quarters wages due to him from crismas to ladye day ... ... xliij^{s} iiij^{d}

152 a] Item for washinge the church lynen ... ... xij^{d}
Item commvnyon bred ... ... vj^{d}
Item to m^{r} burwell for wyne ye hole yere ... ... xj^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to ye glayser for mendynge ye wyndos ... ... iij^{s}
17^{s} 6^{d} Item geven to semer for mendynge setes ... ... vj^{d}

Som of charges ys x^{li} xvij^{s} v^{d}

Som of ye Recepts for this yeare past beinge in anno 1572 ... xx^{li} iiij^{s}
Rest Remayninge in ye Church wardens hands viz John Edmondes & Thomas Manninge the som of ... ... ix^{li} x^{s} vij^{d}

This accompt was taken the 6 of aprill 1573 before the auditours viz w^{m} foxton henry clark thomas brydon w^{m} Bosom John pooley

152 b] The Electyon made vppon Ester monday in the xvth yer of ye Raynge of our soverayn lady Elyzabeth et *cetera* the xxiijth of marche 1572 by the churche wardens of great saynt maryes pareshe in Cambrige accordynge to the owld & awncient costom of the same pareshe the churche wardons have chosen eche of them one manne that is to saye John Edmonds hathe chosen m^{r} doctor ward & Thomas mannynge hathe m^{r} henry Clarke & m^{r} docter ward hathe chosen to him m^{r} burwell m^{r} dawncer m^{r} poolye & m^{r} clarke hathe chosen to him m^{r} hasell m^{r} Raye

& m^r howell & thes eyght have chosen for the yer to com to be churche warddones John Edmonds & Thomas manynge & the aforsayd eyght to be awdytors of the accownte acordynge to the custom of ye pareshe

153 a] The accownte of John Edmonds & Thomas man*n*ynge of all suche Rents & mony as they have Receyved to the vse of ye Churche by the vertue of ther offyce in the secownd yere of ther churchewardon shippe

Inp*ri*mis Remaynge in o*ur* hands of o*ur* last yers acownt ...	ix^li x^s vij^d
It*em* Receyved of wyllyam sparoo for a white stone	ij^s
It*em* Receyved of m^r procter for ye masters of arts comensement beinge in nvmber lx & iiij at j^d a pece	v^s iiij^d
It*em* for m^rs hasels buriall in the chapell	vj^s viij^d
It*em* for m^r dawnsers buriall in the churche	vj^s viij^d
It*em* Receyved of m^r baxter for the bachelers comensement beinge in nvmber vij score at iiij^d a pece	xlvj^s viij^d
It*em* of m^r hasell for Rent of his yard taken owte of the chorchyard grownd enclosed w*ith* a pale in ye east end	iiij^d
It*em* Receyved of goodman dowsye for the yers Rent of his lytell yard taken owt of ye churche yard grownd enclosed w*ith* a pale on the northe east end of the churche yard ...	xij^d
It*em* Receyved of goodman Thomson for his yeers Rent of a lytell pece of grownd taken owte of the sowthe syde of the churche yard & enclosed to his howse w*ith* a wale ...	vj^d
It*em* Receyved of goodman Jacson for his yers Rent of the lytell shoppe in the west end of the churche	iiij^s
It*em* Receyved of goodman goodwyn for his yers Rent of the chamber over the almes howsen	viij^s
It*em* Receyved of goodman pares of chesterton for his yers Rent of ij acres of medoo lyinge in chesterton felds ...	xiiij^d
It*em* Receyved of m^r Raye for his yers Rent of vij acres of erable land lyinge in howse feld	vj^s
213^li 18^s 11^d It*em* Receyved of the ester booke	x^li iiij^s vij^d
	24^li 3^s 6^d

153 b] Charges layd owte by John Edmonds & Thomas mannynge for Reparacions curates wages & other nessessaries belonginge to the churche as folowethe

It*em* payd to m^r ware for his hole yers wages	viij^li xiij^s 4^d
It*em* layd owt for charges of sute agaynst m^r watson	iiij^s
It*em* payd to the plum*m*er for soder & worckmanshipe ...	xij^s
It*em* for iij boshell of coles	xij^d
It*em* di*m*' a li of Rosell & lathe	j^d ob
It*em* m^r vicechancelor & m^r mayre becawse the churche yard was not cleane acordynge to ther mynds paid	vj^d
It*em* a booke at the vysitacion	vj^d

Item for hors hier to the visitacion & horse mete ... ... iij^{s} j^{d}
Item for owr dyners ther ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for owr suppers at nyght ... ... v^{s}
Item for the ely farthinges ... ... x^{d} ob
Item for candells ... ... xxj^{d}
Item for exibytynge vppe of our byll to ye chawnselor ... ... iiij^{s} x^{d}
Item for lainge Rubyshe & gravell in ye churche yard ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for makinge clene the strete abowt the churche ... ... ij^{s} x^{d}
Item for ij bell Ropes ... ... iiij^{s} ij^{d}
Item payd to the glaser for mendynge the glasse wyndos ... xij^{s}
Item for lym & sand for the glaser ... ... viij^{d}
Item payd to goodman barnes for mendynge ye churche wale iiij^{s}
Item for iiij lode of pavynge ston & cariage of them ... ... xvj^{s}
Item for wasshinge the churche lynen the hole yere ... ... ij^{s}
Item for paper for ester booke & bylls ... ... j^{d}
Item for perfumes & francunsence for the churche ... ... viij^{d}
Item for besomes and oyle ... ... x^{d} ob
Item for hingels & nayles ... ... xiij^{d} ob
Item payd to ye Joner for mendynge of sete dores ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item geven to ye Ringers for the quenes yer day ... ... xij^{d}

154 a] Item payd for the Rent of the almeshowsen ... ... xij^{d}
Item payd for bred & wyne the hole yere ... ... xiiij^{s} ix^{d}
^{li} 12^{s} Item more for wyne ... ... xij^{d}
The some of the receites the yeare past namely 1573 as apperith xxiiij^{li} iij^{s} vj^{d}
Laid out the said yeare as apperith by the churchwardons
then being Jhon Edmonds and Thomas Mannyng ... xiij^{li} xij^{s}
And so remaineth to the churche ... ... x^{li} xj^{s} vj^{d}

Alexander Raye
William Ward
William Burwell
John Howell

Item received more the day of the accompte of William Jhonson ij^{s}
Item of Jhon warren ... ... vj^{d}
Item of george goldsmith ... ... iiij^{d}
So there remainethe in ale ... ... x^{li} xiiij^{s} iiij^{d}

154 b] The Election mad vpon Ester mondaye in the xvjth yer of the Rayne of quen Elyzabethe & the xijth of aprill 1574 by the churche wardons of grate sayn maries in cambridge acordyng to the owld costom of the sam pareshe The churche wardons have chose eche of them one manne thatt is to say John Edmonds hathe chosen m^{r} burwell & Thomas mannynge hathe chosen m^{r} Raye & m^{r} Raye hathe to him m^{r} howell m^{r} smithe & John goodwyn & M^{r} burwell hathe chosen to him m^{r} bridon m^{r} poolye & m^{r} Wolfe & this viij have chosen churche wardons for the

yere to come m^r^ wyllyam foxton & m^r^ doctor warde and the aforsad viij to be awdytors of ther accow*n*te

155 a] The election made on Ester Monday in the xvij yeare of the Raigne of quene Elizabeth and the iiij^th^ of Aprill an*no* d*omi*ni 1575° accordyng to the old Custome of the parrishe of great Sainte maryes in Cambridge next the market Crosse by the churchwardens of the same parrishe that is to say the Churchwardens hathe chosen ech of them one, namelye will*iam* foxon hath chosen Master howell Master ward hath chosen Master burwell M^r^ howell hath chosen M^r^ fletcher M^r^ ball & M^r^ leonard And M^r^ burwell hath chosen M^r^ pooley M^r^ breden & M^r^ wulfe And they eight haue chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to come M^r^ baxter And Mr gooddyn

Auditors to the same Accompte

M^r^ fletcher	Mr Burwell
M^r^ howell	M^r^ pooleye
M^r^ leonard	Mr Breden
M^r^ ball	M^r^ wulfe

The fift day of Aprill 1575 The Churchwardons did chuse vnto them these six p*er*sons following to be sessors of all such p*er*sons as have londs or tithes within the parishe According to the statute made in that behalfe an*no* Regni Re*gine* Eliz*abethe* octavo namely M^r^ foxon did chuse M^r^ leonard Mr Mannynge and Mr Medcalfe Mr Ward did chuse M^r^ burwell M^r^ bosome and M^r^ pooleye

Overseyers for mending the hey ways lawrance williamson
Cobbe

155 b] Memorandu*m* that the fift day of Aprill anno d*omi*ni 1575 it was agreed by the more part of the parishe that every parishoner for the time being shold be sessid both to pay the curates wages quarterlye and also for the reparations and maintenance of the church And for the same sessement were apointed and chosen sessors M^r^ fletcher M^r^ foxon M^r^ howell Doctor ward M^r^ burwell M^r^ pooleye

156 a] The Acownt m^r^ docter ward & m^r^ ffoxton for all soche monye & Rents as the have R*eceived* to the vse off the chorche by vertue off ther offys the whyche acownt they haue yelded vnto the awdytors apoynted acordyn vnto the costome off ther p*ar*ryche x off aprill 1575

Item R*eceived* off John edmonds & thomas manyng that was dew vnto the chorche vpone there acownt as perythe in thys boke the some off ... ... x^li^ xiiij^s^ iiij^d^

R*eceived* off m^r^ baxster for the comensers y^t^ dyd comense one asche wedde*n*seday ... ... xliij^s^ iiij^d^

R*eceived* off m^r^ Raye for the Rent off the londe ... ... vj^s^

R*eceived* off m^r^ goodwyne for the Rente off ye chamber over ye almes howses ... ... viij^s^

R*eceived* off m^r^ bossame for hys palle ... ... iiij^d^

Received off thomas Jaxsone for Rent off ye shope at ye church ende ... ... iiij^s
Received off wedow dowse for ye Rent off ye grownd wherone ye chymnye standeth ... ... xij^d
Received off goodman Thomsone for the Rent off grownd wherone he haue bylded ... ... vj^d
Received off goodman p*ar*ryche off chesterton for sertayne medow lying w*ith* in the ffylds off chesterton ... ... xiiij^d
Received off m^rs Hatome ffor the brekyng off the grownd in the church to bewrye here hosbond ... ... vj^s viij^d
Received at ester as aperythe by the bouke the some ... ... x^li v^s ij^d

Sum*m*a Re*ceptorum* xxiiij^li x^s vj^d

156 b] The charges layd owt by m^r docter ward & m^r willam foxton ffor all soche Reprasyons ye curates wagys & other nesasarys as ap*er*taynethe vnto ye churche wheroff they aske alowanse

Item payd to ye curatt for hys yers wagys ... ... viij^li xiij^s iiij^d
Item payd to ye clarke for candell iij^li ... ... vij^d ob
Item payd to ye glasyer for v fotte off new glase & mendyng ye holles in the wyndows... ... ... viij^s
Item payd to m^r starne for makyng off a ded off ane estatte off ye churche lond ... ... ij^s
Item payd to a masone for ij dayes workes off hyme & hys mane to stope owt the batts in sundrye plasys off ye cherch ... ... iij^s iiij^d
Item payd for iiij bushells off lyme ye same tyme ... ... xvj^d
Item for sand to ye same ... ... iij^d
Item ffor hare & lathe nayeles ye same tyme ... ... iij^d
Item payd to semer for comvnyone bred & frankensens & browmes frome whytsontyd to hallowmas ... ... vj^d
Item payd to ye tresurers for the Rent off the almes hoveses ... xij^d
Item payd to a masone for mendyng of ye cherch walle & for lyme & sand to ye same ... ... ij^s viij^d
Item payd to m^r Rydge for ellye farthyngs ... ... x^d ob
Item payd to ye plomber for xvj^li & a halfe off sowder ... xj^s
Item payd to hyme for a daye work & a halfe ... ... xvj^d
Item payd for colles for hyme ye seme tyme ... ... vj^d
Item payd for carying awaye off viij loods off myer frome the end off ye cherch ... ... ij^s viij^d
Item payd to m^r gallant for a quyttans consernyng the estatut for vermyne & for ye dyscharge off ye same ... ... x^s
Item payd for wyne & comvnyon bred at ester ... ... xiij^s iiij^d
Item payd for washyng for this yer ... ... ij^s
Item payd for briks to mend the cherch walle ... ... iiij^d
Item for iiij torned pynes to Joyne ye stones together ... ... iiij^d

Item payd to semer for helpyng the plomer ... ... vj^{d}
Item payd to semer for Rynggyne the sermond bell for ye laste yer & for thys ... ... iiij^{s}
Item payd for one homyley agaeynst Rebellyon ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for led y^{t} was ocupyed by the plomer ... ... j^{d}
Item for paper for ye ester bouke ... ... j^{d}

Summa allocationum xij^{li} viij^{d}
Summa Receptorum xxiiij^{li} x^{s} vj^{d}
So remaneth to the next churchwardens xij^{li} ix^{s} x^{d}

157 a] The full Accompt made on lowe sondaye anno domini 1575 according to the old custome there remaineth to the parrishe xij^{li} ix^{s} x^{d} the which some is deliverid to the new churchwardons the day above written in the presence of the Auditors apointed for the same whose names follow

William Burwell, by me John Howell John pooley John Goodwin

Ecclesia beata marie iuxta forum. Eleccio gardianorum ecclesie predicte ibidem facta die lune in ebdomada pasche Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xviij^{o}

Johannes Baxster vnus bedellorum Academie Cant' ac vnus gardianorum ecclesie predicte elegit vnum videlicet willelmum Burwell Johannes Goodwin vnus al' gardianorum elegit magistrum willelmum ffoxton vnum alderman' ville Cantabrigie Qui quidem duo eligerunt sibi Sex videlicet magistrum Cristoferum ffletcher vnum al' alderm' dicte ville Edwardum Hall Johannem Howell Johannem poolye willelmum Bosom & michaelem wulfe Qui quidem octo eligerunt in gardianos ecclesie predicte pro hoc anno venturo videlicet Leonardum Tayler Johannem Mosse

[Fol. 157 b blank.]

158 a] The Acount of m^{r} baxter & Jhon Goodwin for all shiche money & Rentes as thay have Resaived To the Ewes of the chorche by vertew of thar offise the whiche acownt thai have yellded vnto the awditorse apoynted acording to ye costom of the parishe

Item Received of m^{r} foxton & m^{r} doctter warde that wos dew vnto the chorche by thar acownt as aperethe by this bocke xij^{li} ix^{s} x^{d}
Item Received of m^{r} baxter for the bachilers ... ... lvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Received of m^{r} stockes for the masters of art ... ... viij^{s}
Item Received of m^{r} Ray for the Rent of the land ... ... vj^{s}
Item Received of Jhon Goodwin for the Ren of the chamber ower the allmos howses ... ... viij^{s}
Resaived of m^{r} bosom for his palle ... ... iiij^{d}
Received of Tomas Jacson for the Rent of the shop at the chorch end ... ... iiij^{s}
Received of wedow dowsey for the Rent of the grownd wher the chimni stondeth ... ... xij^{d}

Received of goodman Tomsone for the Rent of grownde y^{t} he hav belt of ... ... vj^{d}
Received of Goodman parishe of chesterton for sartain medow in chesterton ... ... xiiij^{d}
~~*Received* at Ester as aperethe by the bock~~
Received of m^{r} harison for the brecking the grownd in the chorch for the boriall of his wif ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
17^{li} 2^{s} 2^{d}

158 b] The chargis laide owt by m^{r} baxtter & Jhon Goodwine for all shiche Reprasyons the cewrets wagies & wother neseysaries as ap*er*tainethe vnto the chorche whar of we ask alowence
Item paide to the Cewrat for his yers wages ... ... viij^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to m^{r} maiere for marseymente for the clay that laye at the west ende of the chorche ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for a sance bell Rope ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for mending of ij bell Ropes ... ... xv^{d}
Item for ix yards of pavinge agenst the west end of the chorche ij^{s} iij^{d}
Item for ij lode of sande ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item paid for the mending the glase in the chorche that dawson had ... ... ij^{s}
Item for a Rope for the fore Bell ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paide to the treserowrs for the Rent of ye allmes haus ... xij^{s}
Item for bromes for ye chorche ... ... iiij^{d}
Item paid to the careriers away of the filthe abowt the chorche for the half yer ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for nailles at times for the mending of the setes ... ... vj^{d}
Item for oylle for the bellis ... ... ij^{d}
Item owr charges at the vesitasion ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for Eley farthinges ... ... x^{d} ob
Item paid to m^{r} Ridge for the Resait of owr bill ... ... iiij^{d}
Item paid for iiij pownd of candell ... ... xij^{d}
Item for comminion bred for the holl yere ... ... viij^{d}
Item for wine at m^{r} baxtors ... ... xx^{s}
Item to semer for washing the clothes ... ... ij^{s}
Item to semer for Ringing the bell ... ... ij^{s}
Item for laieng of a grav stone ... ... xij^{d}
Item for paper to make ye ester bocke and wother paper ... ij^{d}
xj^{li} iiij^{d} ob

159 a] John goodwin his accompt

The full accompt made on lowe sondaye anno 1576 according to the olde custome there & so remanith to the parrissh the Som of xvj^{li} x^{s} vj^{d} the whiche Som is deliu*er*d to the newe churchward*ens* the daye above written which be theise two m^{r} Leonard Taylor & John mosse Also ther resteth to be gathered vpp of John goodwins accompt which hadd not

p*a*id at his Accompt making the Som of xij^{s} v^{d} The hole Som of all that the newe churchwardens are charged w*i*th ys xvij^{li} ij^{s} xj^{d}

by my leonard taylor
bye me John Mosse

In wytnes of thes mene

Christofor fletchar
William burwell
John Howell
John pooley
leonard taylor
mychaell wolfe
Thomas brydon

159 b] The electio*n* of the churchwardons of the parishe of great sainte Maries iuxta foru*m* had and made on Ester monday an*n*o d*omi*ni 1577 according to the auncie*n*t Custome of the said perrishe by the churche warde*n*s of the said parishe namely Leonard Taylor hathe chosen Mr Christopher fletcher alde*r*man And Jho*n* mosse hath chosen Mr Iho*n* poolye and these two hath chosen M^{r} fletcher hath chosen

~~M^{r} foxon~~
Mr Howell m^{r} goodwin
and Richard philo

Jho*n* pooly hath chose*n*

doctor warde
m^{r} burwell
and m^{r} baxstar

And these eight hath chosen churchewardens for the yeare following Jho*n* Sheres and Thomas medcalfe

Auditors for the yeare followinge the electors above namid

Collectores for the poore wer
m^{r} bosan
m^{r} howell

The p*a*rishe also hathe chosen for the overseers off having off a nett and other like Engines for the destruction off vermine the same p*er*sones that last wer elected for the same purpose and for sessing thos that wer Landed & had tithes in the p*ar*ishe according to a statut mad in that behalf an*n*o Reg*ine* Eliz*abethe* 8° thes vj p*er*sons

John Sheres hath chosen	Th*omas* medcalff hath chosen
m^{r} burwell	m^{r} Leonard
m^{r} bosoum	Thomas manning
m^{r} pooley	Iohn howell

The overseers for ye hye wayes Will*ia*m Chapman Talour

160 a] The Acou*n*tte of m^{r} Lenerd Tayler and Iohn Mosse for all Suche monye and Rentes as they have Receyved to the euse of the paryshe Churche by vertewe of ther offyce the wyche Acounte they have yelded vnto the Audytors apoynted acordyng to the custome of the paryshe the 21th of aprelle 1577 and in the nyntenethe yeare of the Rayne of owre soverayne Ladye Elyzabethe by the grace of god off England france & Ierlonde quene defendowors of the faythe etc.

Inprimis we *Received* of m^{r} Baxter & m^{r} Goodwyne y^{t} was dewe vnto the churche by there acounte the soume of ... xvj^{li} x^{s} vj^{d}

Received of m^{r} baxter for the bachelers ... ... liij^{s}

Received of Iohn goodwyne for the Rente of the chamber over the almes howses ... ... viij^{s}

Received of m^{r} Raye for the Rente of the land ... ... vj^{s}

Received of thomas Jacksone for the rente of the shope of the churche end ... ... iiij^{s}

Received of goodmane paryshe of chestertone for the Rente of medowe ... ... xiiij^{d}

Received of Tomsone for the Rente of grounde w*hi*ch he hathe belte of ... ... vj^{d}

Received of m^{r} bosame for hys palle ... ... iiij^{d}

Received of wedowe dowse for the Rente of the chemneye ... xij^{d}

more we have *Received* of the xij^{s} v^{d} which we were charged to gather vpe ... ... iiij^{s} v^{d}

It*em* oure Easter boke as aperethe comethe to ... ... x^{li} vij^{s} 4^{d}

20^{li} 8^{s} 11^{d}

30^{li} 16^{s} 3^{d}

Som of the Resseitts ys xxx^{li} xvj^{s} iij^{d}

160 b] The Carges Layde oute by m^{r} Lenarde Tayler and Iohn Mosse for all suche Reperasyons the curatts wages and other nesecaryes as ap*er*teynethe to the churche wherof we crave alowance the 21th of aprell 1577

In primis payde to the curatte for hys holle yeares wages viij^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item payd at the vysetacione for oure dyners and supers and for horse mette w*i*th the queste mene ... ... ix^{s} vj^{d}

Item payde to the Joyner for the seate makine for m^{rs} goode xxj^{s}

Item for gemous & nayles for the dore ... ... xv^{d}

Item payde to m^{r} baxter for the makine of the goinge vp into the pulpete w*i*th the Iernge worke ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}

Item payde for wyne to m^{r} baxter for the comunyone ... ... xvj^{s} viij^{d}

Item more gevene to semure for wynne one new yeares daye xiiij^{d}

Item payde more to m^{r} burwell for wyne for the com*m*unyon thys ester tyme ... ... viij^{s} v^{d}

Item for communone brede for the holl yeare ... ... xj^{d}

Item for oure byll of artecles at the vysetacion ... ... vj^{d}

Item payd to w*illia*m waters when we put vp oure byll of p*r*esentme*n*t ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payd to a lode of pebells to pave the strete to greme ... iiij^{s}
Item for the Caredge of the same stone ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payde vnto Chrystover martyne for vij loode of sande for the paver ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item payde vnto Danyell brentte & Edwarde crumpe for the pavynge of lj yards ... ... x^{s}
Item payd to w*illia*m semure for washynge of the churche clothes Rynginge of the belle for the holl yeare ... ... iiij^{s}
Item payde for sweppinge of the churche over hede to croftes mane ... ... xij^{d}
Item payd for the hewinge of toe postes w*hi*ch standethe by the churche walle to Rowlond the carpendowre ... ... viij^{d}
Item payd to the coleckterers for the skavengers for the holl yeare and for carynge awaye of the Rubyshe when they paved ... ... ix^{s} vj^{d}
Item for elye farthynges payde to Rydge ... ... x^{d} ob
Item gevene to the Ryngers one the quenes daye ... ... viij^{d}
Item payde to John Sheres for a servys boke ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item payd to the tresorers for the Rente of the almes howses xij^{d}
Item gevene to m^{r} wells for the mynester y^{t} dyd helpe hyme one chrysmas daye ... ... xij^{d}
Item geuene to semure for candell for the holle yeare ... ... xxj^{d}
Item for mendynge of the fframe for the belle ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payde to semure ffor oyle for the bells ... ... ij^{d}
Item gevene to semure for nayles & bromes ... ... vj^{d}
Item payd to crofte for the mendynge of the churche walle ... ij^{s}

14. 7. 2

Item for paper for the easter boke & paper at other tymes ... ij^{d}
Item to arthore glaser for mendynge all the wyndowes abowte the churche savynge the stepelle one ... ... xxvj^{s}

15. 3. 4

Som of the allocac*i*ons ys xv^{li} iij^{s} iiij^{d} ob

15. 12. 11

161 a] The full accompt of m^{r} leonard taylor & Iohn Mosse Churchwardens taken on lowe Sonday in anno 1577 according to the olde costome of the p*ar*isshe of great S^{t} marie, & so remayneth to the fors*aid* p*ar*isshe by the fornamed churchwardens the Som of ffivetene pounds twelve shillings & tenne pence I saye xv^{li} xij^{s} x^{d} which Some ys d*elivere*d to the newe church wardens the daye & yeare above written, which be theise two Thomas medcalfe & Iohn Sheres Also there resteth to be gathered vp of theise p*er*sons following v*i*z of m^{r} alexander Raye

for ij yeres past of ~~m^rs carr a yeare m^r James a yeare william waters a yeare nicholas west a yeare John Steward a yeare~~ John Curbusster a yeare Mr Atkinson for breaking of the grownde for his wife vj^s viij^d
cristofer fletchar Iohn howell Iohn pooley will*ia*m bosome Edward Hall

161 b] m*emorandum* ther Remayneth in thands off the new churchwardens vid*elicet* Thomas medcalf & John Sheres thes p*ar*cells following

1 In primis a Silver cupp for the comunio*n* w*i*th a cover
2 I*tem* a cope off clothe off Tissew
3 I*tem* a paule off black velvett
4 I*tem* a hanging off blew velvett for thalter
5 I*tem* a frontlett off blew velvett
6 I*tem* a quyshen off cloth off Tissew
7 I*tem* one quyshen off checkerd velvett
8 I*tem* a pulpitt clothe off Red Sattin w*i*th garters
9 I*tem* a pulpitt clothe off whight Chamblett
10 I*tem* Two comu*n*ion clothes ~~one off diaper~~ the other off playne clothe
11 I*tem* two surplices
12 I*tem* Two Towells
13 I*tem* an Alter clothe off canvais (ye Clark hath y^t ~~two~~
14 I*tem* ~~A~~ a bibles ~~thone of geneva~~
15 I*tem* the paraphrasis vpon ye evang*elists* & acts
16 I*tem* Two old co*m*munion bocks
17 I*tem* another new one w*i*th psalter and psalms
18 I*tem* iiij psalters
19 I*tem* the Organs
~~I*tem* iiij pricksong books~~
20 I*tem* the quenes Iniunc*tions* w*i*th to other boks the same purpose
~~I*tem* one new S*er*vyse bock w*i*th psalms in fo*lio*~~
~~I*tem* one geneva bible~~
~~I*tem* one~~

(2 leaves cut out here.)

162 a] 1578

The Election on Easter monday (being in the yeare off ower lord a thowsand fyve hundrethe seventie eight & the xx^ti yeare off the raigne off owr soveraing lady Elizabethe &c) according to thawncient custome off the p*ar*ishe off greate S^t maries for the church wardens off the same p*ar*ishe for the yeare following was on this manner Thomas medcalff being w*i*th Iohn Sheres churchewardens last yeare, did chose ether off them one man that ys to say Tho*mas* medcalff chose m^r christoffer fletcher & Iohn Sheres did chose m^r w*illia*m burwell whitch Two tooke

vnto them sixe more as followeth

m^r fletcher took to him { m^r foxton, m^r howell, Tho*mas* manning }

m^r burwell took to him { m^r baxtare, m^r pooly, m^r James }

And the above named eight elected for the churchwardens for the yeare following { Thomas medcalff, Iohn Sheres }

and the sayd eight electours to be the Auditours off the sayd churchwardens accounts at the end off their yeare

officecers chosen by the churchwardens & the p*ar*ishe for the yeare ensewing

collectourers for the poore { m^r pooley, m^r Leonhard }

overseeres for the highe wayes { m^r chapma*n*, John paske }

Also for oversight off vermyne, netts &c thes vj p*er*sons that were last yeare vid*elicet*

{ m^r burwell, m^r bosam, m^r pooly } { m^r leonhard, m^r houell, Thomas manning }

162 b] 1578 Thaccownt off thomas Medcalff & John Sheres, for all sutch mony & Rents as the said Two have receyved to the vse off the p*ar*ishe by vertew off their office, whitch was yelded accowntable vnto thawditours before appoynted as followeth

Inp*ri*mis we receyved off thold churchwardens, m^r taylour & John mosse due to the church ... ... xv^li xij^s

It*em* Receyved off m^r baxtar off the batchelers offrings ... xxxvij^s

It*em* R*eceived* off m^r Ray for the Land Rent ... ... vj^s

It*em* R*eceived* off Thomas Jackson for shopp rent vnder the Steple ... ... iiij^s

It*em* R*eceived* of Iohn Thomson for the peace off grownd that he built vpon ... ... vj^d

It*em* R*eceived* off widow dowsey for the grownd wherupon is built a chilmney ... ... xij^d

It*em* R*eceived* off goodwine for the chamber over thalmesse housen ... ... viij^s

It*em* R*eceived* of m^r bosam for his pale ... ... iiij^d

It*em* R*eceived* off paris off chest*er*ton for the meddow ... ... xvj^d

1576

It*em* R*eceived* off the m^r off Arts for the Last yeare ... .. v^s x^d

It*em* R*eceived* off m^r James for his last y*ea*rs east*er* book ... iiij^s

Item Received of mr burwell for breaking the grownd in the church for his wiff ... ... vjs viijd
Item Received off mr fletcher for breaking the grownd in the church for his doughter mary ... ... vjs viijd
Item Received off mr Ray for his easter book for two yeares past 1576 & 1577 ... ... vjs viijd
1577
Item off mr baxtar for the mr off Arts ... ... vijs ixd
Item Received off Iohn Steuard, william waters, nicholas neast for their easter book, the which were charged with all ... ijs viijd
Item Received at Easter as apereth by ouer book ... ... xjli iijd
Summa totalis Receptorum xxxjli xjs vjd ob

(A leaf cut out here.)

163 a] Allocations, wheroff the sayd Two churchwardens, request to have, allowed them
Inprimis payd vnto mr wells the minister for the whole yeare ... ... viijli xiijs iiijd
Item at the visitation, at caxton for all charges ... ... xs
Item payd for wyne for thole yeare ... ... xxiijs jd ob
Item for comunion bread for the whole yeare ... ... xd
Item payd for 2 papers vnto the comissioners, towching cathecisms ... ... iijd
Item payd vnto Seamer for washing the clothes ... ... ijs
Item payd vnto him for Ringing the Sermon bell ... ... ijs
Item for a paper off the degrees off marriag ... ... ijd
Item for glasing part of the steple end, and that was owyng to curbusher by ye old churchwardens ... ... iijs iiijd
Item for ij barrs off Iron to fasten the glasse ther ... ... vijd
Item payd vnto the Scavingers for the whole yeare ... ... vjs viijd
Item payd vnto the pavier for paving all alonge the sowth syde the church & mending other places ... ... viijs vjd
Item for peble to pave the same place ... ... xis vjd
Item for iiij loads off Sand ... ... ijs iiijd
Item for carriadge off the Sayd peble and avoyding the Rubbishe ... ... ixd
Item for the almisse howses vnto ye threasurers ... ... xijd
Item paid for a ballrick to ye Sermon bell ... ... xijd
Item to Seamer for laying mistress burwells stone and mending the churche pavement ... ... ijs
Item for an englyshe geneva bible ... ... xvijs
Item for a table off ye x comaundements ... ... xijd
Item payd when Jackson had his Lease Sealed ... ... xvjd
Item payd for mending the glasse windows abowt ye church ... vijs viijd
Item for besoms for the yeare ... ... ijd

Ite*m* for candells & ij candellstiks	xx^{d}
Ite*m* for oyle and nayles	iij^{d}
Ite*m* for Ely farthyngs to Mr Ridge	x^{d} ob
Ite*m* to barnes for shewing vs ye p*ar*ishe lond	vj^{d}
Ite*m* for paving the Entry by m^{r} bosom shopp end	ij^{d}
Ite*m* payd at the delyvering owr q*uar*ter bills	xij^{d}
Ite*m* for a bell rope	xv^{d}
Ite*m* for pap*er* spent in the whole yeare	iiij^{d}

Sum*m*a totalis alloc*ationum* xiiij^{li} ij^{s} vij^{d}

So resteth to the p*ar*ishe in our hands xvij^{li}

163 b] The full accownt off Thom*as* medcalff and John Sheres churchwardens taken on Low sonday an*no* 1578 according vnto thold custome off the p*ar*ishe of great S^{t} marys, and so remayneth to the forsayd p*ar*ishe in the hands off the sayd churchwardens the su*m* off seventenn pownds viij^{s} xj^{d}, whitch su*m* ys delyvered by the awditours vnto the new churchwardens being the sayd Thomas medcalff and John Sheres the day and yeare above wrytten also they ar charged with m^{r} atkinson for laying his wyff in the church vj^{s} 8^{d} ~~and m^{r} baker his easter book m^{r} Ray his easter book Edward goore and curbusher for Two years~~ in the presence off m^{r} foxton

christofer fletchar m^{r} burwell sent his consent
Iohn pooley
Iohn Howell
by me william burwell
x x

164 a] The election being made vpon easter monday according to thawncyent custome off the p*ar*ishe in the yeare off off lord god a thowsand fyve hundred seventy nine (off the churchwarde*ns*) was in this manner Thom*as* medcalff hathe chosen m^{r} christover fletcher & John Sheres hathe chosene m^{r} d^{r} ward and thes two above elected hath chosen to them sixe more vid*elicet*

m^{r} fletcher hathe to him { m^{r} foxton, m^{r} leonhard taylor, m^{r} howell }

m^{r} d^{r} ward hathe to him { m^{r} burwell, m^{r} baxtar, m^{r} pooly }

And for churchwardens the above named eight have chosen william sparrow & John pask for the yeare ensewyng

Overseeres for the highe wayes { John littelchild, John matheu }

for the pore John narck & newman Chaundeler

164 b] the Accownts off thomas medcalff & John Sheres churchwardens off all suche summes off mony & Rents by them Receyvd to thvse off the parishe by vertue off their offyce which accownt was yelded vnto the Awditours appoynted for that purpose according to the custome off the parishe vpon Lowe sonday in Anno 1579 As followethe

Inprimis Remaining in ower hands at ower last accownt to the vse of the parishe ... ... xvij^{li} viij^{s} xj^{d}

Item Receyved off Thomas Jackson for the shopp ... ... x^{s}

Item Receyved off m^{r} baxtar for the batcheleres ... ... lij^{s}

Item Received off m^{r} Stokes for the m^{r} off Artes ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item Received off Adison for the chilmney in ye churchyard ... xij^{d}

Item Received off m^{r} bosam for his pale ... ... iiij^{d}

Item Received off paris off chesterton for ye medow ... ... xvj^{d}

Item Received off m^{r} Goodwyne for thalmesse chambers for half year ... ... iiij^{s}

Item Received off m^{r} Ray for the lond ... ... vj^{s}

Item Received off thomson for the grownd which he bylt on ... vj^{d}

Item Received off m^{r} Ray for his last years easter book ... iij^{s}

Item Received off m^{r} Ray for his licence which was gyven to ye poore ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d} ij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item Received off m^{r} Ray for breaking the grownd for henry Ray vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item Received off certayne clare hall men at their Receyving at christmas ... ... iiij^{d}

Item Received off Curbersher for his offrings last yeare ... ... xij^{d}

Item Received At Easter the offerings as apeareth by our book xj^{li} xij^{s} x^{d}

Item Received off m^{r} nichols for breaking the grownd at the buriall off his wyff ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item Received off m^{r} goodwyne for ye latere half off his rent being on a new covenaunt and he having a lease promised, at xiij^{s} iiij^{d} ye yeare ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

the Sum off the Receipts xxxiiij^{li} vij^{s} xj^{d}

165 a] Allocations demaunded by the said Two churchwardens Thomas medcalff & John Sheres

Inprmis payd to henry Sadler, alias Alcoke, at the taking off brabands sonne ... ... x^{s}

Item to the smyth for iij barrs off Iron to strenthen the window in the weast end ... ... xviij^{d}

Item to m^{r} wells for serving vs in the ministrie a yeare viij^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item for a paper book made for the collection off the poore ... xij^{d}

Item for iij casments off Iron for the sowthe syde off ye church xviij^{s}

Item to the glasier ... ... xij^{d}

Item to the plumer ... ... vj^{s} iiij^{d}

Item to carrow for carriing ij lodes off filth at ye commensment viij^{d}

Item for mending the herse & Iron plates to ye same ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}

Item for half bushell off cooles to the plummer	ij^{d}
Item to the skavingers for the whole yeare	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for clay, splents, & workmanshipp to thalmesse housen ...	iij^{s}
Item for a load sand & paving at the weast eand	xix^{d}
Item paper to seamer	iij^{d}
Item for mending the funt cover	xij^{d}
Item for An Iron barr and a lock for the funt	xij^{d}
Item for mending the kay to d^{r} hatyers doore	ij^{d}
Item for Iron to the great bell	vij^{d}
Item for taking downe the whole wyndow at the southe syde over agaynst thalmesse seates And setting yt vp agayne and mending the same	xxij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for mending the Jemalls to the seat wheare thaldermen sytt	iij^{d}
Item to the threasoures for thalmesse howse grownd	xij^{d}
Item for ower horse hier, to caxton	iiij^{s}
Item for ower dinner at the visitation ... ... } Item for ower supper & for bills ... ... }	viij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payd to seamer for Ringing the Sermond bell	ij^{s}
Item for nayles for the plates to the herse	vij^{d}
Item for Jemolls to d^{r} wards seat and m^{r} fletchers	xiiij^{d}
Item for x bushells lyme to barakar to mend the church yard walls	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for fowr skoore & tenn bricks	xiij^{d}
Item for workmanshipp to barakar & his two men 3 days ...	v^{s} viij^{d}
Item for 28^{li} sodder & workmanshipp on the leades	xxv^{s} vj^{d}
Item for wyne all the yeare	xxviij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for v^{li} candell	xv^{d}
Item for Sand & peble with workmanshipp	xx^{s}

165 b] Allocations

Item for besomes	v^{d} ob
Item for bread	vj^{d} ob
Item for oyle	ij^{d}
Item for washing the clothes to Seamer	ij^{s}
Item for nales	ij^{d}
Item Ely farthings to m^{r} Ridge	x^{d} ob

Summa Allocationum xix^{li} xj^{s} xj^{d} ob

So ther remayneth in ower hands to thuse off the parishe in mony the sum off xiiij^{li} xvj^{s}

the full Accownts off John Sheres & Thomas medcalff churchwardens taken on Low sondaye 1579 according vnto thawncient custome off the parishe taken by the Awditours appoynted to that purposse, ther restethe in mony which ys delivered vnto the new churchwardens william Sparrow & John pask the sum off fourtenn pownds sixten shillings. also

they stand charged with all sutch Implements as ar named in the first yeare off Thomas medcalf & John sheres. & have to gather the easter books & offrings off m^r provost mistress mordan, m^r James, goodman linse, Arthure leache & m^r wolff in S^t edwards yet abiding & also off m^r Atkinson for breakinge vp the grownd vj^s viij^d. in the presence off

christofer fletchar
John howell
John pooley Thomas mannynge

166 a] Item ~~delyverd to the new churchwardens more ... xj^d ob~~
thes are to paye
~~m^r provost v^s~~
m^r James iiij^s
~~mistress mordan ij^s~~
Arthure Leache xvj^d
linse
m^r wolff the butcher
baylie Atkinson vj^s viij^d

166 b] The Election being made vpon Ester monday accordinge to thaunsiente cvstom of the paryshe in the yere of our lorde god 1580 of the chyrche wardenes was in this manner william sparrowe haue hathe chosen m^r howell & John paske haue chosen m^r baxster & these two haue Cosen these eight as followeth for the Election for this yeare Anno 1580

william sparowe hathe Cosen { m^r fletcher, m^r howell, m^r foxeton, Thomas meatcalf }

John pask haue Cosen { m^r boxtor, m^r poly, m^r brydon, m^r bossam }

And for the churche wardens these eight haue chosen william sparrowe & John pask for the year Ensuinge Anno 1580

Overseeres for the highe wayes Are these { Cobbe butcher & lavraunch williamson }

Colectores for The pore Are these { [blank] }

167 a] The Accounte of william sparrowe & John paske of all suche moneye & Rentes As thaye haue Received for vse of the paryshe by vertew of ther Offes whiche was yelded Accountable vnto Thawditours before Appoyntd as followeth Anno 1579

Inprimis we Received of the owlde Chorche wardens John Sheres

Thomas meatcalfe dwe to the church the svm of ... ... xliij^li xvj^s
Received of m^r Baxster for the batchellers Offeryng ... ... iij^li xij^s 8^d
Received of m^r stokes for the m^rs of Arte ... ... viij^s ix^d
Received of Thomas Jackeson for the Rent of his shoppe ... x^s

Received of m^r bossam for his pale ... ... iiij^d
Received of m^r Alliexandr Raye for the Rent of londe ... ... vj^s
Received of tompson for the grownde that he bilte on ... ... vj^d
Received of m^r proveis for the last Easter ... ... v^s
Received of m^rs morden for the last yeare ... ... ij^s
Received of m^r goodwen for the Almes howses Chambers ... xiij^s 4^d
Received of the owlde churche wardens the last yeare ... ... xj^d ob
Received at Easter as apperethe by our book ... ... x^li xvj^s ij^d

Svm of the Recaytes commeth To the som of xxxj^li vj^s viij^d ob

167 b] The chargis layde out for the churche by william sparrowe & John paske for all suche Reparations As belongethe to the chorche as the mynnesters wagis & other necessaryes which we Aske alowauns

Inprimis paid to the mynnester for his wagis A yeare Endinge at our ladyes daye ... ... viij^li xiij^s iiij^d
Item paid to the treasurers for ye halfe years Rent ... ... xij^d
Item paid to semer for Ringinge the sarmon bell & for wayshinge the Communion clothe ... ... iiij^s
Item paid for mendinge of the Chorche Kye to bracher ... vj^d
Item paid for iij gemmeis for seate dores & nayls ... ... xij^d
Item paid for pavinge of the stret next the pompe ... ... iiij^s
Item paid to the skeaveingers for the hole yeare ... ... vj^s 8^d
Item paid for A casement of the northe syde of the chorche ... v^s
Item paid to the plommer for xxxv^li of soder for the chorch ... xxiij^s iiij^d
Item paid him for iiij dayes work & his boye ij dayes ... ... iiij^s
Item paid for wood & Coles ... ... ij^s
Item paid for waxe & nayles ... ... vj^d
Item paid for iij bordes to laye vnder the leade ... ... i xviij^d
Item paid for horse hyre to the visitation ... ... iiij^s
Item paid for our suppers at nighte ... ... viij^s
Item paid for ye bill of Articiles ... ... iiij^d
Item paid for Oyle for the belles ... ... ij^d
Item paid for Elye farthens to m^r Ridge ... ... x^d ob
Item paid for paper ... ... ij^d
Item paid for nayles to amend a seate & bromes ... ... iiij^d
Item paid for v^li of candills ... ... xvij^d ob
Item paid for A baldrycke for the bell ... ... xx^d
Item paid for delyvering vppe a bill of Articiles ... ... iiij^d
Item paid for bromes mor Agenst Estr ... ... ij^d
Item paid for communion breade ... ... x^d
Item paid for wyne All the hole yeare ... ... xxij^s iij^d

Svmma totalis that we Crave Alowauncs for is Just xiij^li iij^s j^d ob

So ther Remaynethe in our hands to The vse of the parishe the som of ... ... xviij^li iiij^s vj^d ob in redy money

The full acount made on lowe sonday a*nn*o 1580 accordinge to the owlde cvstom of the p*ar*yshe so ther Remaynethe dwe to the chyrche the svm of eightne pownds three shillings seven pence of whiche sym of xviij^{li} iij^{s} & vij^{d} ob delyvered to the newe chyrche wardens the daye & yeare Abowe Wrytten in the p*re*sence of the Avditoris appoynted for the same whose names followethe chyrchewardenes now these willia*m* sparrowe Jo*hn* paske

christofor fletchar
w*illia*m foxton
John bacster
John pooley

168 a] x^{o} aprilis 1580

Item ther is dwe to the p*ar*yshe for ye last yeare not yett receyved as followeth A*nn*o 1580 w*hi*ch is to be gatherd

~~In p*r*imis m^{r} d^{r} warde ... ... v^{s} iij^{d}~~
m^{r} Raye Alderman ... ... iij^{s}
m^{r} Chadderton
m^{r} Jeames
m^{r} baker ... ... x^{s}
phillippe scarlet ... ... vj^{d}
Arther leache glaser for ij yers to the chorche
m^{r} d^{r} bright
m^{rs} matheu ... ... ij^{s}
Rychard mason
~~More shomaker & his wyffe ... ... xij^{d}~~
Lyttill Childe wyffe
~~Addison for his Chemny ... ... xij^{d}~~
~~parryshe for Rent of medowe ... ... xvj^{d}~~
m^{r} atkinson for his wyffes buriall ... ... vj^{s} 8^{d}
to Receyve of m^{r} Reye for his lyseins that shode [be] for the porre ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
~~more shoemaker & his weyffe ... ... xij^{d}~~

christofor fletchar
w*illia*m foxton
John bacster
John pooley
leonard taylor

168 b] The Election beinge made vpon Easter mondaye Acordinge to the aunsient Cvstom of the p*ar*ryshe in the yeare of o*ur* Lorde god A*nn*o 1581 for the chvrche wardens was in this manner w*illia*m sparrowe haue

chosen m^r foxton ~~Junior~~ maior ~~& John pask~~ Iohn pask haue Chosen m^r baxter & these eight following have Chosen ye newe church wardens

m^r mason	m^r baxter	they haue chosen m^r Chapman fyshmonger
m^r fletcher	m^r d^r ward	
m^r howell	m^r bosam	Mr Cutbert
m^r meatcalf	Iohn Sheres	

ouerseers for the heyghe wayes ar thes Thomas bradshawe Thomas Adames

Colectorers for the pore are thes edmonde smalwode John fytswicke

169 a] The Monie of w*illia*m sparrowe & Iohn paske for all suche moneye & Rentes As thay haue R*eceive*d for the vse of ye p*ar*rysh By vertewe of ther offes whiche was yelded Accountable vnto The aditories Appoynted for ye same as followethe

A*nn*o 1580

Inpri*mis* ther Rest in o*ur* hands As Appereth by o*ur* former Account ye last yeare the som of ... ... xviij^li iij^s 7^d

R*eceive*d of p*ar*ryshe of chesterton for ye Rent of Certen londe ij years ... ... ij^s 8^d

R*eceive*d of Mr Baker for his Easter book by Reson of his Absenc ... ... iij^s iiij^d

R*eceive*d of m^r stokes for iiij^xx vj m*aster* of Arte ... ... vij^s ij^d

R*eceive*d of Rychard mason for his offren ye last yeare ... ... x^d

R*eceive*d of m^r d*octor* warde for ye last year ... ... v^s

R*eceive*d of m^r bossam for his pale ... ... iiij^d

R*eceive*d of Chrystover Addison for his Chemny ij years ... ij^s

R*eceive*d of m^r goodwen for Rent of his Chambers ... ... xiij^s 4^d

R*eceive*d of Thomas Jackson for his howse ... ... x^s

R*eceive*d of Thompson for grownd to his howse ... ... vj^d

R*eceive*d for the Easter book As Apperethe bye ytt ... ... x^li ix^s

Svm*ma* totalis xxx^li xvij^s ix^d

169 b] Chargis layd owt for The Chorche By w*illia*m sparrowe And John paske for all suche Reparacions As belongethe to the Chorche As the mynnesters wagis And other necessaries w*hi*ch we Aske Alowanns for As ffollowethe A*nn*o 1581

Inpri*mis* p*ai*d to ye mynnester for his wagis ye hole yeare viij^li xiij^s 4^d

I*tem* p*ai*d to the treasiers for A yeare ending at o*ur* ladis day xij^d

I*tem* p*ai*d for bromes ... ... ij^d

I*tem* p*ai*d for A bell Rope ... ... xxj^d

I*tem* p*ai*d semer for Ringynge ye sarmon bell & wayshing ye Com*m*unon Clothe ye hol yeare ... ... iiij^s

I*tem* p*ai*d for A baldrycke for ye sarmon bell ... ... xx^d

I*tem* p*ai*d for A book of prayers for ye chorche ... ... vj^d

I*tem* p*ai*d for A basket ... ... iiij^d

Item for horse hyre at ye visitasion ... ... iiij^s
Item paid for our suppers at night ... ... viij^s
Item paid for Elie farthens ... ... x^d ob
Item paid for A casement of ye northe syd of ye chorche ... vj^s
Item paid for a bell Rope to willington ... ... xxij^d
Item paid for iij loods of stonns for ye west End of ye chorche xij^s
Item paid for making Cleane of ye stret at Chysmes ... ... ij^s
Item paid for ix loods of sand ... ... v^s j^d
Item paid for pavying of lviij yeards of ye stret of ye west End at ij^d ob ... ... xij^s
Item paid for Caridge of iij loods of stonis ... ... xij^d
Item paid for Communion bred at Easter ... ... vj^d
Item paid for delivering vpp of our bill to ye officiall ... ... iiij^d
Item paid for ij loods of g[r]eat stones for ye south syd of Chorche ... ... viij^s
Item paid for iiij loods of sand ... ... ij^s iiij^d
Item paid to ye paver for xxxv yeards ... ... vij^s iij^d
Item paid for A payer of gemmeis for m^r baxsters seat ... iiij^d
Item paid for making Clean of ye stret on Ayshwednsday ... xviij^d
Item paid for making Cleane ye stret at Easter ... ... xv^d
Item paid to ye glaser for newe leading of xij foote ... ... iij^s
Item paid for two foot of newe glasse ... ... xij^d
Item paid for mending of v^xx xij holes ... ... ix^s iiij^d
Item paid for Candills for ye chorch ... . xij^d
Item paid for oyle & nayls ... ... v^d
Item paid for bread at soondry tyms ... ... xij^d
Item paid for wyne for ye hole yeare ... ... xxvij^s

Svmma totalis which we
Crawe Alowanns for is xiiij^li xix^s ix^d

So ther Rest in our hands to the vse of ye parrysh in Redy mony the som of ... ... xv^li xviij^s
mor m^r Baxter is to paye for ye bachellers ... ... iij^li iiij^s
Received all ye soyd mony of m^r baxter So ther Rest in all dwe to ye parryshe in mony which is delivered to the newe churche wardens Mr John Cuthbart & m^r Chapman the som of xix^li ij^s

170 a] Inprimis there is due to ye paryshe for ye last year & for ye year before that as followeth not yet gathered as followeth Anno

Mr Raye for ye Rent of his lond A year dve To the paryshe Anno 1580 ... ... vj^s
phillippe scarlet for ij yearis dwe ... ... xij^d
~~m^r baker 1 year~~
~~Arther leache ij yeares~~
~~m^r d^r Bridght ij yeares ... ... v^s vij^s~~

sellers his wyffe j year
20 vij^{s}
m^{r} smythe & his wyffe j yeare
Donyngton & his wyffe j yeare
John Allen & his wyffe 1 year
goodwyffe sacker j yeare
Dowes & his wyffe
Lyttill Childe

Received of d brytte	vij^{s} vj^{d}
Received of doryngton	xij^{d}
Received of John nyxson	iij^{d}
Received of elsabethe Cade	iij^{d}
Received of John Cotton	iij^{d}
Received of m^{r} prouoste	v^{s}
Received of m^{r} baker	v^{s}
Received of m^{r} Thomas for breakynge the grounde for m^{r} John sheares	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Received of goodwyffe sacker	vj^{d}

170 b] 1582

The election on easter mundaye beyng in the yeare of our lorde 1582 accordynge to the auntiente Custome of the p*ar*ishe of grayte saynte maryes for the churche wardens of the same p*ar*ishe for the yeare followynge was one thys maner, John Chapman beynge w*i*th John Cutbarte churche wardens dyd chose ether of them on man that ys to saye John Chapman dyd chose m^{r} Christoffer flecher, and John Cutbarte dyd chose m^{r} doctor warde, w*hi*ch two toke vnto them sixe more, as followethe

m^{r} flecher toke to hym { m^{r} foxton, m^{r} medcalfe, m^{r} fyloe }

m^{r} docter warde toke { m^{r} baxter, m^{r} burwell, m^{r} polye }

And the Above namyd eaight electyd for the Churchewardens for the yeare followynge { John Chapman, John Cutbarte }

And the sayd eighte electors to be auditoures of the Churchewardens accownts for the yeare followynge

171 a] 1582

The accounte of John Chapman and John Cutbarte for all shutche mony as the sayd Two haue Receyuyd to the vse of the p*ar*ishe, by the vertew of ther offyce, whitche was yelded accountable vnto thawditours before apoyntyd as followethe

Inp*ri*mis we Receyuyd of the olde Churchewardens wyllyam sparowe and John pask due to the Churche ... ... xix^{li} ij^{s}
I saye ... ... xix^{li} ij^{s}
R*eceived* of docter brytte ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
R*eceived* of M^{r} p*r*ouoste of Kyngs Colle*ge* ... ... v^{s}
R*eceived* of M^{r} baker ... ... v^{s}
R*eceived* of Mr Thomas for brekeynge the grounde in the churche ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
R*eceived* of dyuers p*er*sons for ther offeryngs the yeare before ij^{s} iij^{d}
R*eceived* of p*ar*yshe of chesterton for certayne lande ... ... xvj^{d}
R*eceived* of John Tomsonne for the grounde he builte on ... vj^{d}
R*eceived* of m^{r} bosame for hys pale ... ... iiij^{d}
R*eceived* of m^{r} smythe for hys lande ... ... x^{s}
R*eceived* of m^{r} gamble for brekynge the grounde in the Churche and layi*n*ge yt Agayne ... ... x^{s}
R*eceived* of m^{r} goodwyne for Rente of the chambers ouer the Almes howessys ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
R*eceived* of Thomas Jacson for the Rente of hys shope ... x^{s}
R*eceived* of goodman Adyson for hys Chemney ... ... xij^{d}
R*eceived* of m^{r} stokes for the M*aster*s of Arte ... ... v^{s}
R*eceived* of m^{r} baxter the fyrste of februarye ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
R*eceived* of m^{r} baxter for the bachelers ... ... iij^{li} vij^{s}
R*eceived* at easter the offeryngs as Apperethe by our boke ... 12^{li} xij^{d}
I saye ... ... xij^{li} xij^{d}

Sum*m*a tot*alis* recept*orum* xxxviij^{li} xiiij^{s} vij^{d}

171 b] The Chargys layd out by John Chapman and John Cutbarte for all suche Reprasyons the curatts wagys and other nesasarys as ap*er*taynethe vnto the churche whereoff they aske alowaunce as followethe

Inp*ri*mis payd to the mynester for the whole yeare ... viij^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to seymer for Ryngynge the sermon bell and washynge the clothes ... ... iiij^{s}
Item payd to Artor leche for mendynge the wyndoes ... ... viij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payd seymer for broumes ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payd to father Kendall for xviij^{li} and a halfe of soder ... xij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for iij dayes worke for hym and hys boye ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for coles for the plum*m*er ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item for makynge cleane the churche yarde and caryage awaye xvj^{d}
Item payd for iiij pounde of candells ... ... x^{d}
Item payd to the Tresurers for the almes howssys ... ... xij^{d}
Item payd at the visitation for all chargys ... ... x^{s} ij^{d}
Item for elye farthyngs to Mr Rydge ... ... x^{d} ob
Item to seymer for a baskytt ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to Mr Rydge for our quarter byll ... ... iiij^{d}

Item to seymer for nayles to mende the settes ... ... v^{d}
Item for pap*er* ... ... ij^{d}
Item for wryttynge the names of the communicants in the p*ar*yshe to Thomas barbar ... ... vj^{d}
Item payd for a Casmente ... ... v^{s}
Item payd to goodman corbytt for myndyng the wyndowes ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for drynke to the Ryngers on the quenes daye at nyghte iij^{d}
Item payde for a spoute of leade for the uestrye ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item payde to father Kendall for soder & workynge ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payde for a bell Rope ... ... xxij^{d}
Item ffor mendynge the bell whelle ... ... ij^{s}
Item for brede for the whole yeare ... ... ix^{d}
Item for wyne for the whole yeare ... ... xxiiij^{s} ij^{d}

Sum*m*a xiij^{li} iij^{s} x^{d}

172 a] 29° Aprilis A*nn*o 1583

The Accompt of John cutbart & John chapma*n* churchwardens taken the daye above sayde *videlicet*

S*um*m*a* to*ta*lis Recepto*rum* xxxviij^{li} xiiij^{s} vij^{d}
S*um*m*a* expositor*um* xiij^{li} iij^{s} x^{d}

Re*ma*net d*elivere*d to there hands in mooney ... ... xxv^{li} x^{s} ix^{d}
It*em* to be receyved by them fyrst of

m^{r} p*ro*vost 5^{s}
~~m^{r} baker 5^{s}~~
Will*ia*m ward
christofor fletchar
w*illia*m foxton
John bacster
John hovell

The election on easter mundaye beynge in the year of our lorde 1583 accordynge to the auntiente custume of the p*ar*yshe of grayte S*aint* maryes for the churchewardens of the same p*ar*yshe for the yeare followynge was on thys maner John Cutbarte beinge w*i*th John Chapman Churchewardens dyd chose ether of them one man that ys to saye John Cutbarte dyd chose m^{r} baxtere and John Chapman dyd chose m^{r} howell w*hi*ch too toke vnto them sixe more as followethe

m^{r} baxter toke vnto hym { m^{r} burwell, m^{r} polye, m^{r} bryden }

Mr howell toke vnto hym { m^{r} Medcalfe, m^{r} manynge, m^{r} goodwyn }

And the aboue namyde eaighte electyd for the churchewardens for the yeare followynge { peter scarlytt and, Harye Alcoke }

172 b] Also yt was agreyd by the consente of the *par*yshe and by the electors that the Churche wardens beynge Chosen for thys yeare an*no* 1583 shoulde put in shuche bonde for the assuerance of the Churche stocke and goods of the churche as the p*ar*yshe should lyke offe

ouerseeres for the heyghe wayes Are
thes { m^r goodwyn
m^r wolfe

The Accounte of John Chapman and John Cutbarte for all shutche money as the sayd Toe haue Receyuyd to the vse of the p*ar*yshe by the vertue of ther offyce whiche was yelded accountable vnto tbe Auditours before appoyntyd as followethe

Item we Receyued at the hands of the Auditoures the yeare an*no* 1582 in money	25^li 10^s 9^d
Item Received of goodman beyars for brekeynge the grounde in the churche for a sckoller	10^s
Item R*eceiv*ed of m^r docter gode	5^s
Item R*eceiv*ed of m^r baker	5^s
Item R*eceiv*ed of m^r stockes for the M*aster*s of Arte	8^s 6^d
Item R*eceiv*ed of m^r drackes for brekeynge the grounde ...	10^s
Item R*eceiv*ed of d*octer* gode for breakeynge the grounde for hys 2 chyldren	8^s 4^d
Item R*eceiv*ed of M^rs bosome for breakeynge the grounde for hyr husbande	6^s 8^d
Item R*eceiv*ed of m^r watson for breakeynge the grounde in the churche for hys doughter	6^s 8^d
Item R*eceiv*ed of a londenere for brekeynge the grounde ...	10^s
Item R*eceiv*ed of m^r p*ar*rysse of Chesterton for hys Rente ...	16^d
Item R*eceiv*ed of g*oodman* Tomson for hys Rente	6^d
Item R*eceiv*ed of m^rs bosom for hyr pale	4^d
Item R*eceiv*ed of m^r smythe for hys land in the felde	10^s
Item R*eceiv*ed of m^r goodwyne for hys Chambers ouer the almes howssys	13^s 4^d
Item R*eceiv*ed of g*oodman* Jacson for hys shope Rente ...	10^s
Item R*eceiv*ed of g*oodman* Adyson for hys Chemney standynge	12^d
Item R*eceiv*ed of Alexaunder Clarke for the style in the Churche walle	4^d

Yt ys also agreyd that goodman Tomson shall from hence forthe paye vnto the p*ar*yshe for hys byldynge into the Churche yarde 12^d by the yeare

R*eceiv*ed of m^r baxter for the bachelers	4^li 7^s 8^d
R*eceiv*ed at easter for the offerynges as Apperythe by our boke the sum of	12^li 8^s ij^d

sum 47^lis 14^s 4^d

173 b] The Chargys layd out by John Chapman and John Cutbarte for

All shuche Reprations the minester hys wagys and other nesesarys as Apertaynethe vnto the churche wherof they aske alowaunce as followethe

Item payd to the minester for hys yeares wagys	8li 13s 4d
Item to seymer for Ryngynge the bell and washynge the clothes	4s
Item payd at my lord of Canterburye hys visitation for j boke of artycles	6d
Item payd to hys sumner	4d
Item payd to mr Rydge for our byll	4d
Item payd for the layinge 2 graue stones	4s
Item payd for A bautricke	20d
Item payd for A supper at the visitation & chargys	10s
Item payd to seymer for brommes	4d
Item payd to goodman barreker for mendynge the place where the holiwater stocke stoude	2s 6d
Item payd for A bell Rope	16d
Item payd to mr stockes for A casment & for mendynge the glas	7s
Item payd for A quarter byll	4d
Item payd for A smale Rope	8d
Item payd at Chrystmas for 3 lodes carying in the streete ...	12d
Item payd to the Treasurers	12d
Item payd for elye farthyngs	10d ob
Item payd at easter for the cariage of the dunge in the streete	12d
Item payd seymer for layinge to grauestones	4s
Item payd to mr norkotts boye for wrytynge the Communicants in the paryshe	6d
Item for wyne for the whole yeare	25s 6d
Item for bread	11d
Item for 2 pounde of Candell	6d
Item for oyle & Coles	6d
Item for paper	6d
Item gyuen to the Ryngers on the quenes daye	4d
Item for mendynge the glas wyndowes	2s 4d

174 a] The Inventorie of all suche goods as remayne in the parishe to be remayninge in the hands of henry Alcocke and peter scarlet & to be delivered agayne by them at the yeres ende

Imprimis a silver cup for ye comunion with a cover
Item a cope of clothe of Tissue
Item a paule of black velvet
Item a hanging of blewe velvet for the Alter
Item a frontlet of bleu velvet
Item a cusshion of chekered velvet
Item a pulpet clothe of Red sattyn
Item a pulpet clothe of whit chamlot

~~Item two comunion clothes one of diaper & one of playne clothe~~
Item ij surplices
Item ij towelles
Item one Jeneva bible
Item ye paraphasys
Item iij comunion books
Item iij salters
Item the organs broken
Item they have *received* in mony ... ... xxxv^li^ x^s^

m^r^ baker is to paye his offringe to ye church

Lennord glaskot is to pay & Jhon Richardson

The Tow bounds Rest in ye haunds of m^r^ W*illia*m foxton and m^r^ w*illia*m warde doctor of phessyck

174 b] The Electione one Easter mundaye in the yeare of oure Lorde 1584 acordynge to the an*n*chient custome of greate saynte maryes p*ar*ryshe for the churchwardens of the same parryshe for ye yeare folloinge was one thys maner peter Scarlete beinge w*i*th Henrye Alcoke churchwardens dyd chose ether of them one mane that is to saye peter Scarlete dyd chose myhell wolfe and henrye Alcoke dyd chose the worshypfull m^r^ foxtone w*hi*ch toe dyd chose syxe more to theme as followeth

m^r^ wolfe dyd chose vnto hyme { m^r^ baxter / m^r^ Cutberd / John mosse }

m^r^ ffoxtone dyd chose vnto hyme m^r^ fflecher
m^r^ howell
Mr Lenarde tayler

175 a] 1583

The Accownt of peter Scarlett and henrye Alcocke ffor all sutche monye and rents as the sayd Toe haue receved to the vse of the p*ar*ryshe by the vertew of theyre offyce wich was yeaded accownptable vnto the Audytors beffore apoynted as ffollowethe

Inprimis Receved of the churchwardens precedent in monye the som*m*e of ... ... xxxv^li^ x^s^

Receved of one m^r^ sutton ffor breakyng the grownde	v^j^s viij^d^
Receved ffor brekyng the grownd ffor m^rs^ moreden	v^j^s 8^d^
Receved of m^r^ doctor warde ffor the grownde	v^j^s 8^d^
R*eceived* of m^r^ Baker ffor his Ester booke	v^s^
R*eceived* of m^r^ stookes the measters of Arts com*men*sement ...	v^s^ ij^d^
Receved of m^r^ Baxter ffor the Batchelers ij hundreth 24	iij^lb^ xiiij^s^ viij^d^
Item of m^r^ goodwyne ffor rent	xiij^s^ 4^d^
Item of m^r^ smythe for the church land	x^s^
Item of goodman*n* Tomson his howse	xij^d^
Item of M^r^ goodman wrytte for his chymnye	xij^d^
Item of alexand*er* clark for ye wall	4^d^

Item of m^r doctor warde ffor his payle ... ... 4^d
Item receved of goodman Jackson ffor shopp ... ... x^s
Item ffor the Easter Booke ffor the hole paryshe 1584 com*m*eth to ... ... xij^lb ix^s 8^d
Item receved of goodma*n* paryshe of chesterton ... ... xvj^d

S*um*m*a* tot*alis* Recepto*rum* lv^lb xxij^d

175 b] Allocations demanded by peter Scarlett and henry Alcock whereof they aske allowans

Item payd to m^r Duck the mynister ffor his wages ... ... xliij^s 4^d
Item payd to m^r Drywood ffor his wages ... ... xj^li xx^d
Item to goodman Bracher ffor mendyng the clapper bell ... 4^s 8^d
Item to wyllyngton ffor mendynge a rope ... ... 4^d
Item ffor charges ffor the visitation ffor owre suppers and horse hyr ... ... xij^s x^d
Item ffor owr quarter byll gyvynge vp ... ... 4^d
Item to goodman seamer ffor washynge the clothes and rynginge iiij^s
~~for makyng ij obligations ... ... xij^d~~
Item to the tresurers ffor towne grownd ... ... xij^d
Item to the ryngers on the quen*n*s night ... ... x^d
Item to seymer ffor Bromes and nayles ... ... xij^d
Item ffor ij loods of peeble and carredge ... ... viij^s 8^d
Item to the payver ... ... viij^s
Item ffor vj loods of sande ... ... ij^s 6^d
Item payd to the register ffor artycles ... ... 3^d
Item payd to goodman Barker glassyer ffor mendyng the glasse wyndowes ... ... xx^s
Item payd at my lord of Cantorberrys visitation to the cowrt xvj^d
Item payd ffor owr horse hyers and dynners ther ... ... iiij^s 6^d
Item payd ffor ca*n*dls and paper ffor the chyrche ... ... xiij^d
Item payd to the scavingers the hole year ... ... xx^d viij^d
Item ffor wine to the chyrch for the hole yeare ... . xxj^s ix^d
Item for the com*m*union Bred ... ... viij^d
Item ffor mendyng the Jron of the greet bell ... ... 4^d
Item ffor nayles and besomes ... ... ij^d
Item ffor mendynge the seats ... ... vj^d
Item ffor ely farthyngs ... ... x^d ob
Item ffor a boke of artycles ... ... 4^d
~~Item ffor a casement of Iron by m^r stocks ... ... iiij^s x^d~~

S*um*ma tota solut*ionum* xviij^lb iij^s iij^d
Re*ma*net xxxvj^lb xviij^s vij^d

176 a] 26° Aprilis A*n*no 1584

the forsayd swme of xxxvj^lb xviij^s vij^d was delyvered sealed in a bagge to m^r foxton

The Auditores for thys yeare followynge were m^r flecher m^r foxton m^r howell m^r leonard m^r baxter m^r wolfe m^r mosse & John Cutbarte

Anno 1585 the 18 of apryll

The accounte of Edmunde smalwode and John Cutbarte Churche wardens for all shuche money as the sayd Toe haue Received to the vse of the paryshe by vertue of ther offysse which was yelded accountable vnto the Auditours before Apoyntyd as followethe

Item Received of the Auditours the yeare anno 1584 in money by the hands of m^r foxton	17^li 11^s 6^d
Item Received of m^r baker	10^s
Received of m^r Thomas	6^s 8^d
Received of m^r doctor gode	5^s
Received of Rychard loue	20^d
Received of leonard glascote	6^d
Received of m^r stokes for the master of Artes	23^d
Received of m^r smythe for Rente	10^s
Received of m^r goodwyn for Rente	13^s 4^d
Received of John Tomson for Rente	12^d
Received of goodman wrytte for hys chemney	12^d
Received of John Cutbarte for hys shope Rente	10^s
Received of John Cutbarte for breakynge the grounde for hys wyffe in the churche	6^s 8^d
Received of docter warde for hys pale	4^d
Received of goodman Clarke for the churche wale	4^d
Received of m^r parrys of Chesterton for Rente	16^d
Received for the easter boke for the whole yeare	13^li 19^s 1^d
Received of m^r baxter for the bachelers of Arte	3^li 5^s 4^d
Received more of m^r foxton for the mynesters wagys	3^li 6^s 8^d

Som xlj^li xj^s viij^d

176 b] The chargys layd out by edmunde smalwode and John Cutbarte for all shuche Reprations the mynester hys wagys and other nesesarys as aperteynethe vnto the churche wherof they aske Alowaunce as followethe

Item payd vnto M^r drywode for 3 quarters wagys	10^li
Item payd to wyllyam seymer for wasshynge the clothes & Ryngynge the bell	4^s
Item to seymer for hangynge the buckytts and skoupes ...	12^d
Item a pole to hange them on	2^d
Item for lyme and nayles for the skoupes	2^d
Item fore the Caryadge of the laders & buckytts from Mr Clarks	4^d
Item for broumes	3^d
Item for mendynge the baldrycke...	3^d
Item payd to the tresurers for the Almes howsys	12^d
Item payd at the visitation for horsse hyer and owr supers ...	12^s

Item for elye farryngs ... ... 10^{d} ob
Item for the boke of artycles ... ... 6^{d}
Item for our byll ... ... 4^{d}
Item for 2 lode of dunge Caryage ... ... 8^{d}
Item for mendynge the bell whelle ... ... 8^{d}
Item for a baltrycke ... ... 20^{d}
Item for beare & brede on the quenes daye at nyghte ... ... 6^{d}
Item to *goodman* wharton for tymber and bords for the wheles of the bells ... ... 14^{d}
Item for nayles for them ... ... 4^{d}
Item payd at sawson for our dyn*n*ers ... ... 2^{s}
Item for a pounde of Candells ... ... 3^{d}

177 a] Item payd for a pound of Candells ... ... 3^{d}
Item for oyle ... ... 2^{d}
Item payd to seymer for nayles broumes & com*m*union bread 12^{d}
Item for pap*er* ... ... 2^{d}
Item for wryttynge the easter boke ... ... 6^{d}
Item to Mother fryar for Caryage of A lode of dunge ... ... 4^{d}
Item to wyllyam seymer for nayles, oyle broumes and com*m*union bred ... ... 19^{d} ob
Item for 2 obligations makeynge ... ... 12^{d}
Item for wyne for the whole yeare ... ... 21^{s} 4^{d}
Item payd for easter quarter to our mynester for hys wagys ... 3^{li} 6^{s} 8^{d}

Som xvj^{li} $xiiij^{d}$
Re*ma*net xxv^{li} x^{s} vj^{d}

R*eceived* of M^{r} flecher & M^{r} foxton 11^{s} 5^{d} money that was lefte of the collection of the pore d*elivere*d by me John Cutbarte one of the churchewardens of the sayd sum vnto M^{r} foxton out of the same sum of 11^{s} 5^{d}

5^{s} Reste in my hands 6^{s} 5^{d}
payd more 5^{s}
Aprilis $xviij^{o}$ 1585 all payd

delyu*er*ed to m^{r} smallwood & m^{r} cutbert elected church wardens for the yere abovesayed ~~all thyngs deducted~~ twentye fyve pownds ten shyllyngs & sex pence of lawfull mooney of England ~~vt patet~~ v*idelicet* xxv^{li} xj^{s} vj^{d}

It*em* more in mooney sextene pownds w*hi*ch was in the hands of m^{r} docter ward & m^{r} foxton the w*hi*ch xvj^{li} is by the consent of the p*ar*ishe to be delyuered to such fouer of the p*ar*ishe as had it the last yere so they be bound w*i*th good sureties to the church wardens for the repayme*n*t thereof at & vpon Easter daye next the bonds to be put in a chest w*i*th thre locks & iij keys etc

177 b] The Elexion beynge made one Easter mundaye accordynge to the auntiente order of saynte marys for the Churche wardens on thys maner

yrste edmude smalwode & John Cutbarte beynge Churche wardens haue chosen 2 men to chose 6 more vnto them that ys to saye edmonde smalwode hath chosen M^r^ flecher Alderman and John Cutbarte hath chosen M^r^ docter warde & thes 2 hathe chosen vnto them thes followynge that ys m^r^ docter hathe chosen m^r^ baxter m^r^ polye, m^r^ mosse & m^r^ flecher hathe chosen, m^r^ medcalfe m^r^ fyloe & m^r^ sparow & Theas eyght of chossen for the year to come edmond Smallwood and Jhon cuttbartt Churche Wardens & theas ellect ar awdytores for ye year to come

18° Aprilis 1585 in the middle qwere

Memorandum y^t^ the daye & yere above wrytton it was agreed by the consent of the p*ar*ishioners than & there present that there shuld be made thre locks & three keys to the great Chest in the vestrye wherin all feoffements bonds leases and other wrytyngs in any wyse p*er*taynyng or belongyng to the p*ar*ishe shuld be reserved & kept The thre keys to be allwayes kept by these p*er*sons folowyng v*i*z one key w*i*th m^r^ fletcher allderman an other w*i*th m^r^ doctor warde & the thyrd w*i*th the churchwardens

[Fol. 178 blank.]

179 a] 18 die Aprilis Anno d*omi*ni 1584

~~Memorandum this daye & yere by the consent of the whole of the whole parishe a lease is granted to Thomas Bradshewe of a pece of voide ground lienge at the west end of the churche from the Anuncacion of our ladye last pas for xl yeres paieinge yerelie x^s^ duringe the yeres and that he shall builde a handsome shop vpon the same ground & so leave it builded & repayred And that Thomas Bradshewe shall neither sell shewe or binde eny books in the said shop during the lease.~~

The elexion beynge made one easter mundaye accordynge to the Auntiente Custome of S*aint* maryes for the Churchewardens one thys maner fyrste John Cutbarte and edmunde smalwode beynge Churche wardens hathe chosen 2 men ~~to chouse the Churchewardens 6 more~~ vnto ~~them that ys to saye~~ that ys M^r^ wolfe and M^r^ manynge and thes 2 haue chosen thes 6 followynge that ys M^r^ burwell M^r^ baxter & goodman mathew and M^r^ howell M^r^ medcalfe & M^r^ goodwyn and thes 8 haue chosen Churchewardens for the yeare to Cum, peter scarlytt & John norcoke and the eyghte to be Auditors for the yeare followynge

Overseers for the hyghe waies
Alexander Clarke
Arthure wilson

179 b] An*no* 1586 the 10 of Apryll

The Accounte of Edmonde smalwode and John Cutbarte Churchwardens, for all shuche money as the sayd 2 haue R*eceived* to the vse of the p*ar*yshe by vertue of ther offysse w*hi*ch was yealded accowntable vnto the Auditors as followethe

Item *Received* of the Auditors an*no* 1585 in money ... ... 25^{li} 10^{s} 6^{d}
Received of m^{r} smythe for Rente ... ... 10^{s}
Received of m^{r} parrys of Chesterton ... ... 16^{d}
Received of m^{r} goodwyn for Rente ... ... 13^{s} 4^{d}
Received of *goodman* Tomson for Rente ... ... 12^{d}
Received of goodman clarke for Rente for the style ... ... 4^{d}
Received of Mr Baxter for the bachelers ... ... 3^{li} 16^{d}
Received of *goodman* sterne for hys Chemney ... ... 12^{d}
Received of M^{r} d*octor* ward for hys pale ... ... 4^{d}

S*um* xxix^{li} xix^{s} ij^{d}

It*em* for Easter booke	xiij^{li} iij^{s} j^{d}
Recept' S*umma* totalis	xliij^{li} ij^{s} iij^{d}
Allocat'	xix^{li} x^{s} ij^{d}
Remanet	xxiij^{li} vij^{s} i^{d}

180 a] An*no* 1585

The Chargys layd out by edmonde smalwood and John Cutbarte Churche wardens for all shuche Reprations the mynister hys wagys and other nesesarys as Apertaynethe vnto the Churche wherof they aske Alowaunce as followethe

Item to the mynester for hys yeares waggys ... ... 13^{li} 6^{s} 8^{d}
Item to wyllyam seymer for wasshynge the Clothes & Ryngynge the bell ... ... 4^{s}
Item payd for makeynge the bell whele ... ... 8^{s}
Item for A bolte of Jron for the bell ... ... 12^{d}
Item for a bell Rope ... ... 20^{d}
Item for 3 locks & mendynge the cheste ... ... 3^{s} 8^{d}
Item to seymer for a claye bord for the bell ... ... 3^{d}
Item to mother feld for dunge Caryage ... ... 8^{d}
Item for broumes ... ... 2^{d}
Item for 4 lode of stones to pave with ... ... 16^{s}
Item for 8 lode & a halfe of sande... ... ... 5^{s} 8^{d}
Item for paueynge of 54 yards ... ... 12^{s} 6^{d}
Item for Caryage of 4 lode of stone ... ... 16^{d}
Item Chargys at the visitation and 2 quarter bylls ... ... 12^{s} 8^{d}
Item for elye farthyngs ... ... 10^{d} ob
Item to seymer for Couerynge of 2 graues ... ... 2^{s} 4^{d}
Item for brommes ... ... 1^{d} ob
Item for 2 lode dunge Caryage from the streate ... ... 8^{d}
Item for oyle for the bells ... ... 2^{d}
Item one the quenes nyght 1 pounde Candells ... ... 3^{d}
Item for 4 lode of dunge Caryage one the quene's euyne ... 16^{d}
Item for mendynge the wyndows ... ... 15^{s} 8^{d}
Item to the Treasurers for the Almes howsses ... ... 12^{d}
Item to *goodman* martyn for A 11 lode Caryage at easter ... 3^{s} 8^{d}

Item for makeynge the easter boke	6d
Item to seymer for nayles & brommes	3d
Item for bread	9d
Item for wyne for the whole yeare	25s
Item for a seruys boke in foll'	7s 6d
Item for 2 pounde Candells	6d
Item of the quenes nyghte for beare to the Ryngers	4d

Summa xixli xvs ijd

180 b] xjo Aprilis 1586

Summa Receptorum xliijli ijs iijd
Summa Allocationum xixli xvs ijd
Remanet in pecuniis xxiijli vijs jd

the which sayed was delyuered the daye aforesayd to John norcote & peter scarlett churchwardens for this yere folewyng

Item they ar to receyve more as foloweth

Inprimis of mr docter warde	viijli
Item of mr foxton	viijli
Item goodman atkyn & his wife for ij yeres offringe	xijd
Item of Arthure Leache for ij yeres	xijd
Item of goodman Sargynson & his wife	xijd
Item of goodwyfe Scarlet	vjd
Item of John Richerdson & his wife	viijd
~~Item of goodman grene & his wife ... ... ijs~~	
~~Item of mr Ball ... ... iijs~~	
Item of goodman brigham for ij yeres	ijs xijd
Item of goodman biffyn & his wife	8d
Item of mr Stringer for ye masters of Arte	vjd

com' acceptus et probatus die et anno predictis per nos Wilelmum warde Johannem bacster Johannem poley

181 a] xvijth daie of Aprill 1587

The electyon beynge made on easter mondaye Acordinge to the auncient custome of Saint maries parishe in this maner ffirst peter scarlet & John norkot Churchwardens have chosen two men peter scarlet namyd michaell wulfe & John norkot namyd Thomas medcalfe, & those two have chosen to them vj mr Leonard mr chapman & mr sparrow ~~mr Baxter mr Burwell & mr Bradshawe~~ mr Mosse mr harvy & John mathewe & they 8 haue chosen for churchwardenes this yeare to come peter scarlett & Jhon norkot And that they are auditors for the yere followenge

Overseers of the highe waies { John Tompson / Recherd harrison

181 b] xxiijo Aprilis Anno domini 1587

The Accompte of Peter Scarlet and John Norkot Chirch wardens for all suche mony as the said 2 haue Resceyved to thuse of the parishe

by vertue of the office w*hi*ch was yelded accountable vnto the Auditors as followeth

Imprimis R*eceived* of ye Auditors in mony	xxiij^li^ vij^s^ j^d^
Item R*eceived* for the Easter booke	xij^l^ xviij^s^ iiij^d^
Item R*eceived* of m^r^ Smythe for Rent of ye land	x^s^
Item of m^r^ Parish of Chesterton for ye meadowe	xvj^d^
Item of m^r^ Goodwyn for ye Almose howseis	xiij^s^ iiij^d^
Item of Goodman Tompson for Rent	xij^d^
Item of Goodman Clerke for the Chirch stile	iiij^d^
Item of Thom*a*s Sterne for his Chymney	xij^d^
Item of Ric*hard* Love for his pale	iiij^d^
Item for the bacchelors of Arte	lv^s^ 4^d^
Item for the buriall of m^r^ baker	vj^s^ viij^d^
Item for ye buriall of m^r^ Adam a strang*er* in ye Chirche ...	x^s^
Item for m*aster*s of Arte for the last yere	ij^s^ iij^d^
Item for the m*aster*s of Arte ye yere before	vj^d^
R*eceived* of Arthure leache & others for offeryngs the last yere	iij^s^ x^d^
Item ~~for xvj^li^ w*hi*ch~~ we must r*eceive* of m^r^ d*oct*or ward & m^r^ w*illia*m ffoxton	xvj^li^

S*u*m*m*a of the receipts lvij^li^ xj^s^ & 4^d^

~~Steven newman ... ...~~	~~ij^s^~~
~~m^r^ goldisborowe for his offeringe ... ...~~	~~iiij^s^~~
~~m^r^ thomey ... ...~~	~~ij^s^~~
~~m^r^ smalewood & m^r^ warren ... ...~~	~~ij^s^ vj^d^~~
~~Agnes petforde ... ...~~	~~iij^d^~~
~~Anthonye ... ...~~	~~iij^d^~~

182 a] xxiij^o^ Aprilis Anno d*omi*ni 1587

The Charges layde out by Peter Scarlet and John Norkot Chirchwardens for all suche Rep*ara*c*i*ons The Mynister his wages and Other necessaries as app*er*teynithe vnto ye Chirche whereof they aske allowance as followethe

Imprimis paid to the minist*er* for his whole yeres wages	xiij^li^ vj^s^ viij^d^
Item p*ai*d to w*illia*m Semer for wasshinge the Chirch Clothes the whole yere	iiij^s^
Item p*ai*d to the tresorers for the Rent of ye Almose howses ...	xij^d^
Item p*ai*d to the plomer for mendinge the leads & xix^li^ of Soder	xvj^s^
Item layde out for nayles bords and fyeringe for the plomer ...	ij^s^
Item p*ai*d to the glasier for mendinge the glasse windowes ...	xvij^s^ vj^d^
Item p*ai*d more to the glasier for a casem*en*t & glasse at m^rs^ ffoxtons seate	iij^s^
Item p*ai*d for ij bell Ropes	iiij^s^
Item for Oyle for ye bells	ij^d^
Item p*ai*d for candell on ye Quenes night	iij^d^

Item paid to ye Ringers on the Quenes Night ... ... viij^d
Item paid to ye Ringers at ye Triumph ... ... xij^d
Item paid for carrienge awaie ye mier from ye Chirche wall at sundrie tymes ... ... iiij^s viij^d
Item paid for an amercement for the myre vnder the chirch wall ... ... vj^d
Item paid for breade ye whole yere .. .. xij^d
Item paid for wyne ye whole yere ... ... xxiij^s vj^d
Item paid for bromes for the Chirche ... ... vj^d
Item paid for our supper at the visitacion ... ... xij^s
Item paid for Ely farthings ... ... x^d ob

182 b] Item for a booke of iniunctions ... ... x^d
Item paid for mendinge the seates & nailes ... ... xx^d
Item paid for a booke of Prayers ... ... vj^d
Item paid for our iiij quarter bills ... ... xvj^d
Item paid for mendinge ye chirch wall ... ... ij^s viij^d
Item paid to ye clarke for layenge of a grave stone ... ... ij^s
Item paid for makinge ye easter booke ... ... vj^d
18/89 ob

Summa of the laienge out xviij^l viij^s ix^d ob
Summa of the receypts
And so due to the parishe xxxiij^li xiiij^s vij^d with the xvj^li in the hands of doctor warde and M^r ffoxton which the churchwardens must receive

William burwell &
Jhon Goodwin
(mark)
John howell
(mark)
mychaell Wolffe
(mark)

11 17 3 ob.

183 a] xxiij^o Aprilis Anno domini 1587

Memorandum by the consent of most of the parishenors a lease is granted to Andrewe Smythe of the parishe land from Michelmas last for xiiij yeres for the yerelie rent of x^s with this condicion that he shall not sell awaie his lease to any person but to a parishener and housholder of this parishe of great Saint maries in Cambridge. Peter scarlett
John Norkot
churchwardens

183 b] xviij^o die maij Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe &c xxix^no 1587

Whereas the master fellowes & schollers of Trinitie Colledge in Cambridge haue demised & letton vnto Thomas Bradshewe Theire Two

shoppes lienge at the west ende of S*ain*t Maries chirche in Cambridge from Michalmas last past for xix yeres w*hi*ch two shoppes are to be newe builded vp by the said Thomas and bycause the said Thomas in buildinge of the same shoppes did goe about to stoppe the light of the wyndowes of the said Chirche & made his frame in the Chirche wall to the p*re*iudice of the chirche & p*ar*isheners w*i*thout the co*n*sent of the said Chirche wardens & p*ar*isheners & was therefore by them discharged from buildinge theire eny further & so the frame dothe sease vnfynished. Nowe at the ernest request of the said Thomas the said Chirchwardens & p*ar*isheners the daye & yere aboue writton haue given & graunted there License consent & good will That the said Thom*a*s Bradshewe shall builde the said Two shoppes vpon the wall & west windowes of the said p*ar*ishe Chirche and the same enioy duringe the terme afore said vpon this Condicion & so that the said Thomas or his ~~assignes~~ Executors or assignes do well & trulie Paie or cause to be Paid vnto the Chirch Wardens of the said p*ar*ishe and to theire successors yerely at the feast of Easter the some of ffive shillings of Lawfull mony of England duringe all the yeres to Come in the said lease the W*hi*ch the said Thomas dothe most willinglie p*ro*mise to do & paie & will bynde himselfe by his Deede vnder his hand & seale to Paie accordinglie

By me Thomas Bradshaw

Peter scarlett } chirchwardens
John norkot }

184 a] viij° Aprilis Anno 1588

The election beynge made on Easter mundaie accordinge to the Aunncient custome of S*ain*t Maries p*ar*ishe in this manner ffirst peter Scarlet and John Norkot chirchwardens have named two men peter Scarlet have namyd m^r^ Thomas Thomas & John Norkot hathe namyd Mr Thomas medcalfe & They two have chosen vj viz m^r^ baxter m^r^ payne & m^r^ pooley m^r^ goodwyn m^r^ Sparrowe & m^r^ Smalewood And they viij have chosen for churchwardens for this yere to come Robert harvye & Jhon mathewe And that they are auditors for this yere to come

The electon beinge mad of ester monday Acordinge to the Anchen Costom

184 b] 1588 lowe sondaye

The accompte of Peter Scarlet and John Norkot churchwardens for all suche mony and other things as they two have receyved to the vse of the said p*ar*ishe by vertue of their office w*hi*che was yelded & accompted vnto the auditors thereunto appoynted as followethe

Inp*ri*mis receyved of the Auditors in monye	xxxix^li^ xiiij^s^ vij^d^
Item receyved for the easter booke	xij^li^ xiiij^s^ xj^d^
Item of Andrewe Smythe for the rent of ye p*ar*ishe land ...	x^s^
Item of parishe of Chesterton for the rent of the meadowe ...	xvj^d^

Item of m^r Goodwyn for the rent of the chambers over the Almose houseys ... ... xiij^s iiij^d
Item of John Tompson Cordyner for the rent of the paryshe grounde wherevpon he hathe builte ... ... xij^d
Item of Alexander Clarke for the chirche style before his house ... ... iiij^d
Item of Thomas Sterne for the rent of the parishe ground wherevpon his chymney standythe ... ... xij^d
Item of Richerd Love for the rent of the pale ... ... iiij^d
Item receyved of m^r Smythe for the bachelors of arte ... xxxix^s viij^d
Item *received* of m^r wulfe for the buriall of m^r burwell ... vj^s viij^d
Item receyved of m^r foxton for the buriall of his sonne william vj^s viij^d
Item for the buriall of mistres Lo a stranger ... ... x^s
Item for the buriall of m^r walpoole a stranger ... ... xiij^s iiij^d
Item of the masters of arte nothinge
Item receyved of m^r Smalewood & steven newman for their offerings the last yere ... ... iiij^s iij^d
Item for m^r Bradshewes rent for the two shopps ... ... v^s

Summa lviij^li ij^s v^d

185 a] xiiij of Aprill Anno domini 1588

The allowaunce and charges laid out by the said peter Scarlet and John Norkot chirchwardens for mynisters wages reparacions and all other charges as apperteyninge vnto the chirch of great Saint maries whereof they aske allowaunce as followethe

Imprimis there remaynithe in the hands of certeyne parisheners the somme of xvj^li which the chirchewardens are charged withall and as yet colde never receyve ... ... xvj^li
Item paid to m^r Chapman our minister for his whole yeres wages ... ... xiij^li vj^s viij^d
Item paid to William Semer for washinge the chirch clothes the whole yere ... ... iiij^s
Item paid to the tresorers for the rent of the Almose houseys xij^d
Item paid for ely farthings ... ... x^d ob
Item for a booke of articles ... ... x^d
Item spent at the visitacion for horshire and for our supper ... xv^s
Item laid out on the Quenes night ... ... vj^d
Item for repayringe the Almose houseys ... ... viij^s
Item for the quarters billes ... ... xvj^d
Item paid for carrienge awaie donge out of the chirchyard and from the chirch wall at seuerall tymes ... ... viij^s viij^d
Item paid for nayles for the mendinge of the seates & bell wheles ... ... iiij^d
Item for mendinge the bell whele ... ... vj^d
Item for broomes the whole yere ... ... iiij^d

Item paid to the plomer for mendinge the leades at two sundrie tymes & for soder ... ... vj^{s} ij^{d}
Item for coles spent there ... ... vj^{d}
Item for candles ... ... viij^{d}

185 b] Item paid to a tyler for mendynge of ye steple and for mendinge the chirch wall beynge broken downe ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for lyme & sande for the same ... ... xviij^{d}
Item paid to a glasier for mendinge the windowes in the chirch and for newe glasse ... ... xviij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to Semer for covering of ij graves ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid for bread & wyne for the whole yere ... ... xxiiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for makynge the easter booke ... ... vj^{d}
Item for makynge of the writinge from m^{r} bradshewe to the p*ar*ishe whereby he is bound to paie yerelie v^{s} ... ... ij^{s}
Item for a key for the dore into the bellfrey ... ... iiij^{d}

~~Summa of the receipts xx~~
S*um*ma of the laiengs out xxxiiij^{l} ix^{s} ob
And so rest due to the chirche xxiij^{l} xiij^{s} iiij^{d} ob

R*eceiv*ed by me Robart harvey g*roser* & Jhon mathev skin*ner* the 14 day of Aprell 1588 of m^{r} nurkock & m^{r} skarlet hom war the ovld wardens to the parsh of saynt maryes the som of twenty thre povnd thirtin shillens & fover pens hapnd I say R*eceiv*ed by me Robart harvey g*roser* & Jhon mathev skin*ner* xxiij^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d} ob to the ewesse of the chorch

by me Robart harvey g*roser*
I M

186 a] more to receyve of suche p*ar*isheners as paid not at easter for their offerings
of m^{r} Andrewe Smythe ... ... xx^{d}
goodman west ... ... xij^{d}
Thomas Addams ... ... xviij^{d}
goodman Atkyn ... ... vj^{d}
John Seman ... ... xij^{d}
~~m^{r} Doctor goode~~ ... ... iij^{s}
buckle ... ... iij^{d}
Johanne glasier ... ... iij^{d}
Johanne petford ... ... iij^{d}
Jasper harrison
Receyved more of Thomas Jackson ... ... iiij^{l}
R*eceiv*ed of John Tomson ... ... xl^{s}
Receyved of Thomas Addams ... ... xl^{s}
Receyved of m^{r} Smalewoode ... ... iiij^{l}
Receyved of m^{r} Scarlet for lam*m*es debte ... ... iiij^{l}
of m^{r} Scarlet for the tymber slate & stone of the old shop ... xiij^{s}

186 b] Thee elecon of gret sant maryes pareshe beinge of ester monday beinge the 6 day of Aprell 1589 by Robart harvey & Jhon matheve chorch wardens have named ij m^r foxson & m^r polley and thos to have named vj to them m^r docketer ward peter skarlet & Jhon porter chosse m^r hovell m^r goodm*an* m^r manyinge & thay viij have chossen the chorch wardnes for this yere to Com Robart harvey g*roser* Jhon mathe the viij men named ar Audetors for this yere to Com

vj of Aprill 1589

receyved of John norkot & peter scarlet late chirchwardens seaventene peces of evidence belonginge to this p*ar*ishe besyd*es* dyvers other letters receyved by them of d*oct*or ward

by me Robart Harvey g*roser*

I M

187 a] 1589

Mony R*eceiv*ed by Robert Harvy And John Matthewe An*no* 1589 Churchewardens by vertue of there office to the vse of ye parishe of Great S*ain*t Maries etc.

R*eceiv*ed in p*rim*is of ye owld Churche Wardens whenas they yeelded there accompt to the Auditors beinge the 14th daye of Aprill 1588 in monye Just	xxiij^li xiij^s iiij^d ob
R*eceiv*ed mor of m^rs Alcocke for the buriall of her husband in the Churche the some of	vj^s viij^d
R*eceiv*ed of m^r ffletcher for ye buryall of his wife in the Churche ye som of	vj^s viij^d
R*eceiv*ed of Goodman Thomson ye Shoemaker the some of ...	xx^s
R*eceiv*ed mor of Goodman Jackson ye fletcher the some of ...	iiij^li
R*eceiv*ed of m^r Smalewood the some of	iiij^li
R*eceiv*ed for the maisters of Arte	xx^s
R*eceiv*ed for the batchellers of Arte	lvj^s viij^d
R*eceiv*ed of John Nicholls for the buriall of him in the Churche	vj^s viij^d
R*eceiv*ed mor of m^rs Thomas for her husbands buriall in the Churche the som of	vj^s viij^d
. 8 R*eceiv*ed of m^r Andrewe smyth for Rente	x^s
R*eceiv*ed mor of m^r docter Goad	v^s
R*eceiv*ed of m^r goodwyn for the Rent of the chambers over the Almhovsens	xiij^s iiij^d
00^d R*eceiv*ed of thomas starn for Rent	xij^d
R*eceiv*ed of goodwyffe thomson for Rent	xij^d
R*eceiv*ed of m^r skarlatt for tmber ston & slatt	xiij^s
R*eceiv*ed off m^r skarlet for the mony w*h*ich lam had	iiij^li

Som totalis R*eceiv*ed is } 44^li
Jost xliiij^li 00^s 00^d }

Itom mor for the ester bocke for this yer 1589 the som xij^{li} xviij^{s} vj^{d}
m^{r} bradsho for Rent ... ... v^{s}
m^{r} love for the pall ... ... iiij^{d}
ellysandor clark for rent ... ... iiij^{d}
parosh of chesterton for Rent ... ... xvj^{d}
mor for to *Receive* of thomson for mony lent ... ... xx^{s}
60. 5. 8^{d} thomas Adoms ... ... xl^{s}

187 b] Mony Laid fforthe by ye Churchwardens of the p*ar*ishe of Great S*ain*t maries An*no* dom*ini* 1588 viz Roberte harvie and John Mathewe ffor the reprations of ye Churche as followeth vnder written

Inpr*i*mis for 2 loads of Lyme to mend ye steeple the some of ... xij^{s}
paid for nayles for the Carpenter ... ... viij^{d}
paid for a bed corde ... ... x^{d}
paid for 4 loads of sand for ye steeple ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
paid to morris for workeinge in p*ar*t ... ... x^{s} vj^{d}
paid for waxe for the plumer ... ... iij^{d}
paid for ix^{li} of Leadd 1^{d} ob p*er* ł ... ... xiij^{d} ob
paid for cooles for ye plumer ... ... ij^{d}
payd mor to morris ye mason for worke ... ... xiij^{s} ij^{d}
Item for 10^{d} nayles for them ... ... ij^{d}
Item for nayles againe for ye Smithe ... ... iiij^{d}
paid to the Carpenter for on dayes worke ... ... xij^{d}
paid to the plummer for Soother and ffor woorke the some of xxvij^{s} vij^{d}
paid to ye Smithe for woorke about the Churche Beames the some of ... ... v^{s}
Item ffor waxe ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for 4 ffoote of Studds and 54 ffoot of Inche bordes ... iiij^{s}
paid mor for chercoles for ye plumer ... ... iij^{d}
paid for nayles for him ... ... iii^{d}
paid to mason ye Paynter in p*ar*te for his worke ye some of ... xx^{s}
paid for canvis for him to paynte ... ... iij^{s}
mor paid to masonn ye Paynter in full paym*en*t for his worke for paintinge 22 yeards of Canvis ye some of ... ... xiij^{s}
paid for duble 10^{d} nayles ... ... iij^{d}
paid more for Soother 27 ł q*uarter* at 6^{d} p*er* lb ... ... xiij^{s} vj^{d}
paid more for waxe for the plu*m*mer ... ... iij^{d}
Item paid for the pl*um*mers wages for iiij dayes work and for his man at 12^{d} p*er* daye ... ... ix^{s}
paid for mendinge a keye for the Chauncell dore ... ... iiij^{d}
p*ai*d mor to m^{r} wharton for on Studd of 8 foote and 9 foote of Inche borde the some of ... ... xvij^{d}
Item paid to m^{r} Chapman ye minister for his q*uarter* Rent at mychaelmus Last past the some of ... ... iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
p*ai*d mor to m^{r} wharton for 5 foote d*im*' of timber ... ... ij^{s} ix^{d}

Item for 4 peces of 9 foote ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for 9 foote of Inche borde ... ... ix^{d}
Item for 1l of Candells for y^{e} churche ... ... iiij^{d}
paid to m^{r} hutton y^{e} mynister y^{e} 10th of Januarye 1588 iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}

The some of mony which Robert harvy church warden hath Laide forthe is Just y^{e} som of 14. 3. 2$^{d}\frac{1}{2}$ xiiij^{li} iij^{s} ij^{d} ob

188 a] Monye Laid forth for the reprations of y^{e} Churche of Great Saint maryes by John Matthewe Churchwarden of y^{e} same parish Anno domini 1588 as followethe

Inprimis paid forthe to the workemen ... ... xiij^{s}
payed to the Tylers for worke ... ... viij^{s} vj^{d}
paid for tymber ffor ye churche ... ... vj^{s}
paid for Lathes ... ... xx^{d}
paid for nayles and tile pinnes ... ... ij^{s}
paid for A hingell for A dore ... ... vj^{d}
paid to Goodman seamer ye some of ... ... iiij^{s}
paid for a beesome ... ... ij^{d}
paid for Ironworke and workmanshipp ... ... xxvj^{s}
payd to the workman ... ... iij^{s}
paid for 1 C and a half of nayles ... ... xij^{d}
paid for Tymber and bords ... ... vj^{s}
Item to the workman ... ... xvj^{d}
paid mor to workemen ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
paid mor for Soother for ye ledds ... ... viij^{s}
paid to the workmen ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
paid mor ffor soother to the plumer ... ... iij^{s}
paid for nayles ... ... viij^{d}
paid to the mynister for his wages ... ... iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
paid for x bushilles of Cooles ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
paid for iij C of nayles ... ... ij^{s}
paid to the workman ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
paid mor for Soother and worke ... ... iij^{s}
paid to the Treasurers of ye towne for the almes howsen ... xij^{d}
paid for the mendinge of hinge of a seat ... ... iiij^{d}
paid for the Articles ... ... vj^{d}
paid for a prayer booke ... ... vj^{d}
payed for Elye farthings ... ... x^{d} ob
payd for ij horses to Ryd to the visitation ... ... ij^{s}
paid for our dynners ... ... iij^{s}
paid for bread ... ... ij^{d}
paid for ij bell Roopes and oyle ... ... ij^{s}
paid for ij^{lb} of Candells ... ... vij^{d}
paid to the minister for his quarters wages ... ... iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
paid to the Glasiar for work and glasse ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

paid for Caryinge awaye the myre ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
paid for wyne and breadd for ye whole yeare ... ... xx^{s}

~~The some which John matthewe Churchwarden hath layd forth is Just xiij^{li} xix^{s} iij^{d} ob~~

S*um*ma totalis of all ye layengs out is xxviij^{li} ij^{s} vj^{d}

188 b] S*u*m of all the receypts lx^{li} v^{s} viij^{d}
S*u*m of all the laiengs out xxviij^{li} ij^{s} vj^{d}
And so due to the p*ar*ishe
All things allowed } xxxij^{li} iij^{s} ij^{d}
the vj of Aprill 1589
by John howell
John poley
William Payne
Jhon Goodwin
the marke (mark) of w*illia*m Sparow

m*emoran*d*um* my p*ar*tner John matthewe hath home the boxe of wrightings with him

The elexson mad the 20 day of Aprell 1590 in the parsh of gret saynt mayres beinge ester monday by Robart harveey *groser* & Jhon mathewe chorche wardens and have named ij m^{r} polley m^{r} medcaffe & thay to have chossen vj to them m^{r} doctor ward m^{r} wollffe peter skarlet m^{r} ball m^{r} hovell m^{r} goodwin & thay viij have choson the chorchwardns for this to Com Robart harvey Jhon mathew & thes viij ar Adotors for this yer

189 a] ~~The 26th of Aprill 1590~~

The accounte of Robert harvie and John Matthewe Churchewardens, for all suche monye as they haue laid forthe ffor the reprations of ye churche and the mynisters wages and ffor the other necessaryes belonginge thervnto, for this yeare nowe paste An*no* 1589 as ffollowethe

Inprimis to the brickclayer for workmanshipe ... ... v^{s}
Item paid to the treasurers ... ... xij^{d}
Item for the quarter bill ... ... xvj^{d}
paid to twoe carpenters ... ... ij^{s}
paid ffor Ironworke for the sermon bell and the hanginge of it iiij^{s}
paid to the minister for the whole yeares wages the sume of xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
paid to the workemen that hanged the sermon bell and for a newe Bawldricke for the clapper ... ... xij^{d}
paid for mendinge of ye clapper of the sermon bell the some of ij^{s} vj^{d}
Paid for beesomes and nayles ... ... iij^{d}
paid to Goodman Seamer for washinge ye cloathes ... ... iiij^{s}
paid for mendinge the Locke of A cheste and the makeinge of a newe keye ... ... viij^{d}
paid for ij lockes to a cheste ... ... xx^{d}

paid for mending towe lockes and ij keyes ... ... xij^{d}
paid for viij^{li} of soather ... ... iiij^{s}
paid for the workemanshipp ... ... ij^{s}
paid for charcooles ... ... vj^{d}
paid for waxe ... ... iij^{d}
paid for a brushe ... ... iij^{d}
paid for Elly farthings ... ... xj^{d}
paid at the visetation ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
paid for the artickells ... ... vj^{d}
paid for iij sparres to the mendinge of ye steeple ... ... iij^{s}
paid for workemanshipp ij dayes ... ... ij^{s}
paid for nayles ... ... xij^{d}
paid for tylepi*n*nes ... ... iiij^{d}
paid for ewsborde ... ... iiij^{d}
paid for Lathes ... ... xvj^{d}
paid for Lyme and sande ... ... ij^{s}
paid for the glasse ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

189 b] Item paid for carying awaye of myere from aboute the churche the sume of ... ... vij^{s} viij^{d}
paid ffor bordes to mend the seates rownde about the churche the som of ... ... xij^{s} vj^{d}
paid ffor studdes ... ... viij^{s}
paid ffor nayles ... ... xviij^{d}
paid to the workemen ... ... iiii^{s}
paid for oyle for the belles and candell and nayles ... ... xij^{d}
paid to A plum*m*er ... ... xvj^{d}
paid ffor Breade and wine for the whole yeare the som of ... xxij^{s}
paid ffor ou*er* Supp*er* at the takinge of possession of ye parrish Land ... ... xiij^{s} x^{d}
4^{d} p*ai*d for ij bondes makinge ... ... viij^{d}

190 a] A note of all such money as we haue R*eceiv*ed ffor the accoumpt of ye parrish

R*eceiv*ed of ye Proctors ffor ye m*aster* of varts ... ... xvij^{s} viij^{d}
R*eceiv*ed ffor ye Bachelder of vart ... ... xlviij^{s} viij^{d}
R*eceiv*ed of m^{rs} ffoxton ffor the Buryall of m^{r} foxton ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
R*eceiv*ed of m^{rs} Bridon ffor the buriall of hir husband ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
R*eceiv*ed ffor Bereing of m^{r} ffreman ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Smyth ... ... x^{s}
R*eceiv*ed of goodwif Tomson for hir rent ... ... xij^{d}
m^{r} Goodinge
R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Parris of Chesterton for toe yeares rent ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
m^{r} Loue ... ... 4^{d}
John Hust
m^{r} Ledget ... ... v^{s}

Reckned & a covnted the 26 of Aprell 1590 & all thinges ar Aloved & gred vpon & thar Remayneth in over handes Robart harvey groser & Jhon mathew att this day above sayd the Jost som of thirty on povnd fyffteen shyllens fypens I say Jost Resteth in over hand ... ... xxxj^{l} xv^{s} v^{d}

willm ward John poley
John howell
John Goodwin
mychaell wolffe
Thomas maninge
John porter
peter scarlett

190 b] The election made the vth daie of Aprill 1591 in the parishe of great Saint maries beynge Easter monday by Robert harvy and John mathewe chirchewardens & have namyd Thomas medcalfe Alderman & michaell wulfe & they have chosen vj to them hos names be her set dovne m^{r} narcok m^{r} hovell & m^{r} manynge m^{r} skarllat m^{r} porter & m^{r} power & thes viij have chosen the chorche wardens for this yer for to Com m^{r} edward ball & m^{r} Jhon polley

191 a] The accoumpe of Robart haruye grocer and John mathewe ffor this yeare Anno 1590 as ffolloweth ffor all Such money as theay haue received and paid ought ffor necessaryes belonging to the Church

Inprimis paid to Seamer ffor washinge of the Clothes the sum off ... ... iiij^{s}
Layd ought at the visitation ... ... v^{s}
Ely ffardings ... ... x ob
paid to the ringers ... ... xij^{d}
ffor Bromes ffor ye whole yeare ... ... iiij^{d}
paid ffor makinge ye ministres seate ... ... xx^{s}
paid to the Treasurers ffor rent ... ... xij^{d}
for Caridge of ye durt ffor ye whole yeare ... ... viij^{s} viij^{d}
paid to the glasyer for glac ... ... viij^{s}
paid to the womman ffor the child which was layd att doctor wards gate ... ... iij^{s}
ffor mendinge of one of the hearse ffeete ... ... x^{d}
paid ffor Candells ... ... xij^{d}
paid ffor a rope ffor the sance bell ... ... iiij^{d}
paid to the plummer ffor worke & soder ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
for Caridge of the timber in to the Church and ffor Layinge vpe of it ... ... ij^{s}
paid ffor healinge of westes childe his head ... ... v^{s}
paid ffor keepinge of westes daughter which came last the som of ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}

paid ffor the minysters wages ffor ye whole year ... xiij^li vj^s viij^d
paid ought ffor Tymber ... ... xxj^li x^s j^d
paid ought ffor breade and wine ffor the whole yeare the som of ... ... xxiiij^s
paid to M^r norcok for the wrytinges ... ... ix^s

Som layd fort is Jost
the som of xxxix^li xix^s x^d ob.

191 b] 26 of *1590* Aprell

Memorandum that thear remayned in ouer handes ffor the last yeares Accoumpt in money the Just som of ... xxxi^li xv^s 6^d
Mor that wee haue received of m^r ffrenfie ... ... vj^s viij^d
Received of ye master of Artes ... ... xvij^s
Received of the collectors ... ... x^s
Received ffor buryinge a Scoller ... ... vj^s viij^d
Received ffor buringe of m^rs Howell ... ... vj^s viij^d
Received for the bachelers of Art ... ... xliij^s
Received of m^r gooden for Rent ... ... xiij^s iiij^d
Received of m^r love for Rent ... ... iij^d
Received of m^rs Smyth for beringe of her hvsband ... ... vj^s viij^d
Received of m^rs smythe for the Rent of her land ... ... x^s
Received mor for the ester bocke 1591 the som of ... xij^li vj^s vij^d
Received of pareshe of chesterton ... ... xvj^d
Som is of the mony in over handes & the Reseytes Received the oll yer Cometh to ... ... l^li iij^s vij^d
mony thatt hatthe bynn layd ovght for the holl yer Cometh xxxix^l xix^s x^d to the som of ... ... 39^li 19^s 10½
so Reste to the vse of the chorche the som of ... ... x^li iij^s vj^d

william ward (mark) John howell
mychaell wolff
peter scarlett
John porter

192 a] Received by me John poley churchewarden for the yeare to come by the handes of the auditors from the olde churchewardens viz. Mr Robart harvey & John matthewe to the vse of great Saint maries Churche The Som of Tenne pownds iij^s vj^d

The eleccion made the xxvij^th daye of marche beinge moonedaye in Easter weeke in ye parishe of great Saynt Marries by Edward Ball and John Pooly churchwardens and have named m^r doctor ward and m^r Thomas medcalf one of the Aldermen of the Towne of Cambridge aforesaid and they have chosen vj to them whose names be here sett downe viz. m^r doctor Newcom, Richard Love, John mathewe Robert Harvy Edmond Smalewood & John Chapman theis Eight have chosen the chirchwardens for this yere to come Mr Edward Ball & m^r John Pooly

192 b] Anno salutis 1591

The accompte of Edward Ball and John Poley Churche wardens for all suche monye as they have Resseved to the vse of the parishe by vertue of their office Whiche was yelded Accomptable vnto the Auditours in anno 1591 as hereafter followeth

Inprimis Resseived of the auditors for the accompt yelded vp by Robart harvey & John Matthewe for the yere 1590 as before yt doth appere the Som of ... ... x^{li} iij^{s} vj^{d}

Item Received for the Ester booke ... ... xij^{li} $xviij^{s}$ v^{d}

Item Received of Mr Smithe for rent of the lond ... ... x^{s}

Item of parishe of London for rent of medowe at chesterton ... xvj^{d}

Item of m^{r} Goodwin for y^{e} rente of the chamber over the almes howses ... ... $xiij^{s}$ $iiij^{d}$

Item of widowe Tomson for the rent of a peace of grownde ... xij^{d}

Item John Hurste for rent for a peace of grownde for a chimney xij^{d}

Item of Richard love for his pale ... ... $iiij^{d}$

No 161 Item Received of the bachelers of arte ... ... $liij^{s}$ $viij^{d}$

Item Received for the masters of Arte no. 81 ... ... $xiij^{s}$ 6^{d}

~~Item Received for buriall of mr doctor lorkyn ... ... vjs viijd~~

Item Received for buriall of mistris ffoxton ... ... vj^{s} $viij^{d}$

Item Received for y^{e} buriall of m^{rs} phissicke ... ... vj^{s} $viij^{d}$

Item Received of m^{r} leggatt for the rent of his shoppe ... ... v^{s}

193 a] Item Received of the forsayde M^{r} leggatt for one yeare whiche he was behind in his offringe at ester ... ... v^{s}

Item Received of m^{r} Baxster vintener for his offring for ij yeares whiche he was behinde with the olde church wardens ... v^{s}

Item Received of Lutte cooke for a yeare paste for his offring x^{d}

Summa xxix^{li} v^{s} iij^{d}

Anno 1591

The charges layde owte by Edward Ball & John poley Churchwardens for all charges apperteyning vnto the churche wherof they aske allowans as herafter followeth

Inprimis paid to m^{r} Barker our minister for one whole yeares wages ... ... $xiij^{li}$ vj^{s} 8^{d}

Item paid to William Seymor for wasshing the churche clothes for one whole yeare ... ... $iiij^{s}$

Item paid to the Tresorers for rent for the almes howses ... xij^{d}

Item paid to the ringers on the quenes night ... ... $viij^{d}$

Item paid to Seimor the clarke for candles nayles & Bromes xij^{d}

Item paid to frickeley for articles at the visytacion ... .. vj^{d}

Item paid for the booke of Iniuntions and a nother boke of the bysshoppes articles ... ... $viij^{d}$

Item paid for caringe away of a lode of myre ... ... $iiij^{d}$

193 b] Item paid for candles 1^{li} & bromes ... ... v^{d}
Item paid for Eley farthings ... ... x^{d} ob
Item Spent at the visytacon ... ... $viij^{s}$
Item paid at Christmas for bredd ... ... iij^{d}
Item paid for mesuring of the tymber ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid to John dowcey for xij fote timber ... ... $viij^{s}$
Item paid to pasfeilde carpeter for makynge the bell frame ... iij^{li} xv^{s}
Item paid to ij Sawyers for Sawinge of the Timber for the frame ... ... x^{s} vj^{d}
Item to Robert nicolson the Smithe for 14 bowltes & for locks for the bell frame poize $xiij^{li}$ with greate nayles for the hingel of the Southe dore of y^{e} churche ... ... iij^{s} $iiij^{d}$
Item paid for Asshe to make hooke pinnes for the carpenter ... $viij^{d}$
Item paid for a paper booke to wright in all the names of the parishe at ester ... ... $viij^{d}$
Item paid to goodman gose for going abought the parishe & taking the names of all the communicants ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid for a bell rope ... ... xx^{d}
Item paid for binding of this booke & puttinge into yt vj quere of paper ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid for iij paste bords to make iij platformes of the Steple when we did gather for yt at the commensement ... iij^{d}
Item paid for bread at Ester ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid to m^{r} woolfe for wine for one whole yeare ... ... xxj^{s}
Item paid for a Locke with the keye for the pore mans hutche vj^{d}

Summa xx^{li} x^{s} xj^{d} ob

soe dewe to the parryshe for this yeare $viij^{li}$ $xiiij^{s}$ v^{d} ob

194 a] This accompt was made and yelded vp by Edward ball & John Poley vnto the Auditours for the parishe of the virgin marye next the markett for the yeare paste 1591 in the presence of theise auditours whose names are vnderwritten

(mark)	John norkot
Thomas medcalfe maior	mychaell wolffe
John howell	peter scarlett
(mark)	John porter
Thomas Manninge his marke	

194 b] The Eleccion made the xvj of aprill 1593 beinge Ester mondaye in the parisshe of great S^{t} maries by Edward Ball and John Poley churchwardens and have named Mr Thomas medcalffe maior & m^{r} doctor warde and they have chosen vnto them those whose names be here sett downe viz m^{r} maior hathe chosen m^{r} norcott alderman, m^{r} harvey Alderman, & m^{r} howell and m^{r} doctor warde hath chosen m^{r} doctor newecom m^{r} woolfe & m^{r} warren and theise eyght have chosen for churche wardens for this yeare to come Richard Love and Richard Golsborowe

Anno domini 1593 aprilis 16°

Memorandum that the said Electors and all the other parisheners of this parish have named and appoynted mr Ball mr Norkott mr harvie mr Poley mr wolfe & mr Skarlett to go forwardes in the building and fynishinge of St maries steple and to their best indevour to procure things necessarie, And what they or any two of them shall do the whole parishe do promise to ratifie. And that the said persons shall make to the auditors of the parishe for the tyme beyng a iust accompte of their receipts & charges at suche tyme as the chirchwardens do make their accompte And thervpon wee the parishioners have hervnto sette our handes the day & yeare aboue written

william ward Robert Newcome

Iohn howell Thomas mannyng Iohn porter

195 a] The accompt of Edward Ball & John Poley Church wardens for all suche monye as they have Receaved to the vse of the parisshe by vertue of their office which was yelded vp accomptable vnto the auditours for anno 1592 as hereafter followeth

	13l 6 11d
Received for the easter booke for this yeare 1592	xiijli vjs xjd
Item Received of mr smith for rent of the churche Londe ...	xs
Item of mr Goodwin for the rent of the Chamber over the Almes howses	xiijs iiijd
Item of Thomas parres of London for ij acres of meddowe Lyinge in chesterton feilde	xvjd
Item of widowe Tomson for a peace of grounde whiche she holdeth of the parishe which adioyneth to her howse ...	xijd
Item of John hurste for a peace of grounde	xijd
whereon a chimney ys sett	xijd
Item of mr Love for his pale	iiijd
Item Received of the masters of Arte no 108	xviijs
Item Received of the Bachelors of Arte no 158	lijs viijd
Item Received for the buriall of mr Leonard	vjs viijd
Item Received for the buriall of mr Smallwood	vjs viijd
Item Received for buringe of Richard cheveling of Longe Sutton in Lincolne shire in our churchyard	xviijd
Item Received for the buriall of James watton	vjs viijd
Item Received for the buriall of John Threder	vjs viijd
Item Received for the buriall of Thomas potto	vjs viijd
Item Received for the buriall of mistris warde	vjs viijd
Item Received for the buriall of mr alexander Raye	vjs viijd
Item Received of mr Leggat for the rent of his shoppe	vs
	20li 13s 9d

195 b] Received of Mr Allington of London gent one of the executours to mistris magdalen Purvey of Lincolne Shire

for a legacye whiche she gave towards the repare of S*ain*t maries Steple in cambridg the Som of ... ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} John weste Citizen & grocer of London ... ... x^{s}

R*eceiv*ed more of the Ladie woodowes ... ... v^{s}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Robart Hare of London ... ... xl^{s}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} alexander dawncer marchaunt & citizen of London mai 9 ... ... xx^{s}

R*eceiv*ed of two gentlewomen griffines of Northampton Shire may 15 1592 ... ... ii^{s} vj^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of Mr Richard perne of downam within the Isle of Eley the 25 maij 1592 Executo*ur* to m^{r} Andrewe Perne doctor of divinite for a Legacye w*hi*ch he gave towards the repayre or bulding of S*ain*t maries Steple in Cambridg the som of ... ... x^{li}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} karre of Lincolne shire the 2 Junii 1592 the Som xx^{s}

R*eceiv*ed at the same tyme of m^{r} karr brother to the forsaide m^{r} karr ... ... v^{s}

R*eceiv*ed of Mr Mycaell woolfe vintener of Cambridg Junii 6 1592 xl^{s}

R*eceiv*ed of Mr Scarlett apothecary of Cambridge 6 Junii 1592 xx^{s}

R*eceiv*ed of one m^{r} Deverox ... ... ij^{s}

31^{li} 11^{s} 2^{d}

196 a] R*eceiv*ed more at the Com*m*encement 1592 the 4 Julii of theise whose names do hereafter folowe towards the buildinge of S*ain*t maries Steple

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Brewdnall of huntingto*n* shire ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} doctor Bull ... ... xij^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Gybbons ... ... vj^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Riggs ... ... vj^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m*ist*ris Sutton of London ... ... vj^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} haggard of borne ... ... ij^{s}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Cheston ... ... iiij^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Androwes ... ... vj^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Tymothie of willinga*m* ... ... v^{s}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} withepole ... ... xij^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Archer p*ar*son of houghton conquest in bedford Shire ... ... xij^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} John Lyne of harleton ... ... ij^{s}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Elinge vicar of littleport ... ... vj^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Samuell ... ... vj^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Coxe ... ... vj^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Bownde ... ... xij^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} hickman ... ... xij^{d}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Sidney of walsyngam ... ... ij^{s}

R*eceiv*ed of m^{r} Tompson ... ... ij^{s}

	Received of m^r Stockwood of Tunbridg	xij^d
	Received of m^r Wennan p*ar*son of finchfeild	v^s
	Received of m^r overing of Lynne	xij^d
	Received of m^r Hawll	vj^d
	Received of m^r watson of Connington	xx^s
	Received of m^r Cropley	xij^d
	Received of m^r Ratcliffe of gamlingay	vj^d
		53^s 4^d
	196 b] Received of m^r Thornedike	xij^d
	Received of m^r Alcock p*ar*son of rampton	vj^d
	Received of m^r Jugge of horningsey	ij^s
	Received of one m^r howell	xij^d
	Received of m^r Edwards	xij^d
	Received of one m^r wilson	v^s
	Received of m^r Tompson	ij^s vj^d
	Received of m^r James	iij^s iiij^d
	Received of m^r harrison of London	iij^s iiij^d
	Received of m^r Emmans of Barnewell	ij^s
	Received of m^r Russell of Cottnam	xij^d
	Received of m^r Barrington of hatfeild in essex	xij^d
	Received of m^r Barnard veysey	vj^d
	Received of m^r mudd chaplen to the lord cobh*am*	xij^d
	Received of m^r Spring	vj^d
	Received of m^r wiseman	vj^d
	Received of m^r Skott	vj^d
	Received of m^r Thomas monke	xij^d
	Received of m^r wright sometime of clare hall	vj^d
	Received of m^r walles of lynne	xij^d
	Received of m^r Simons	xij^d
	Received of m^r howsden	iij^d
	Received of m^r wood	xij^d
	Received of m^r Christover Shutt	xij^d
	Received of m^r Shawe of Cambridg	iij^s iiij^d
	Received of m^r Skott of essex	ij^s
	Received of one m^r kempe	vj^d
	Received of m^r Lancaster of Suff*olk*	vj^d
	Received of m^r Hawes	vj^d
40. 3	Received of m^r Sellen of London phisition	xij^d
		40^s 3
	197 a] *Received* of henry Slegg	vj^d
	Received of m^r Samuell	vj^d
	Received of m^r fforrest	vj^d
	Received of m^r Cornewalles	xij^d
	Received of m^r ffoster	vj^d

Received of mr Shortus ... ... vjd
Received of mr neweport Northamptonshire ... ... vjd
Received of mr Cotton of huntington shire ... ... iiijd
Received of mr Gasset ... ... iiijd
Received of mr Pearne sometime of peterhowse ... ... xijd
Received of mr aldrige ... ... iijs iiijd
Received of mr Sayer ... ... xijd
Received of mr Risbe ... ... xijd
Received of mr Bladwell ... ... ijs vjd
Received of mr doctor martyn of mourden ... ... vs
Received of mr Orrell ... ... xijd
Received of mr Robinson parson of Somersam ... ... iijs
Received of morris Bownde ... ... vjd
Received of mr Steward of Teversam ... ... ijs vjd
Received of Edward foxton of cambrigge ... ... vjs
Received of mr wathe phesition of walden ... ... xijd
Received of mr Robinson ... ... xijd
Received of mr Browne ... ... xijd
Received of mr whight of Eley ... ... xijd
Received of mr Bright of London ... ... xijd
Received of mr [blank] the quenes grocer ... ... xijd
Received of mr Herne ... ... ijs
Received of mr Marcoll ... ... viijd
Received of mr Lewke of cople of bedforde shire ... ... viijs vjd
Received of one mr porter ... ... vjd
Received of mr Halford ... ... xiid
Received of mr doctor fflemminge ... ... ijs vjd
52s 8d

197 b] Received of mr Pepes of Cottnam ... ... xijd
Received of one of mr Alcocke his sonne of Rampton ... ... xijd
Received of mistris Alice Baker of cambridge ... ... xs
Received of mr herne ... ... ijs
Received of mr Archer ... ... xijd
Received of mr Clarke a Straunger ... ... xijd
Received more of divers Straungers at the same time whose names we coold not gett ~~to the Som of~~ ... ... xvjs iiijd
Received more of Mr Gressam at an other time being the 14 of aprill 1593 the Som of ... ... xs
2s 4d 61 18s 6d ~~lxjli iijs xd xiiis vjd~~
14
Item the remainder of the former accompt ... ... viijli ~~xiijs~~ 5d ob
Received more of mr John parker esquier for the church for his offrings & towards the minister wages & reparations for two yeares ... ... xxs

The Som of the monye *Received* this yeare paste 1592 as well ~~lxxj^li xj^s ij^d ob~~ by gifte as otherwise dewe to the churche ys ... 71 13 2^d ob

The holl som *Received* is Jost thre skore a leven povnd thirten shillens ij^d ob ... ... 71 13 2^d ob

198 a] The Charges Layde oute by Edward ball and John poley Churchewardens ffor all suche Reparac*i*ons the minister his wages, with the provic*i*on of stonne towards the bulding of the Steple of great S^t maries in Cambridge and other nessesaries appertayning vnto the Churche whereof they aske allowance as hereafter followeth

Inprimis p*ai*d to m^r Barker oure minister for one whole yeares wages the Som of ... ... xiij^li vj^s 8^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d to will*i*am Seimor for wasshing the Churche Clothes for one whole yeare ... ... iiij^s

Ite*m* p*ai*d to the Treasorers for one yeares rente for the Almes howses ... ... xij^d

Ite*m* given to the Ringers on the quenes night ... ... viij^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d at the visitac*i*on to pettit the regester for a booke of articles ... ... x^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d for Eley farthings ... ... x^d ob

Ite*m* p*ai*d on the the quenes night for candles j li and oyle for the bells ... ... vj^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d to Corbett for glasing of the churche ... ... xxvj^s

Ite*m* p*ai*d for a bell Rope ... ... xx^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d for Candles j^li at christmas ... ... iiij^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d for mendinge of Seates ... ... ix^s vj^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d for carringe awaye of the mire for one whole yeare v^s iiij^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d for binding of a large salter booke ... ... xvj^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d to mulkester for paving withoute the Churche wall ij^s

Ite*m* p*ai*d for pibbles ... ... xx^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d for caringe of the*m* from the castell ende and Caring the*m* into the churche ... ... v^d

16^li s 9^d ob

198 b] Ite*m* p*ai*d to cochie for a lode paving sande ... ... viij^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d for bromes for the whole yeare ... ... iiij^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d to John Stodder for writing the names of all the com*m*unicants in the p*a*risshe ... ... vj^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d for breadd & wine for the whole yeare ... ... xx^s vj^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d to will*i*am Lambkin of huntington 3 Aprilis 1592 for Ragge xiiij Toonne & ij C waight at 3^s 4^d the Toonne Som ys ... ... xlvij^s

Ite*m* at the same tyme p*ai*d to him for one Toonne of frestonne vj^s viij^d

Ite*m* p*ai*d to the fors*aid* will*i*am lambekin the 15 aprill 1592 for xx Toonne of Ragge ... ... iij^li vj^s viij^d

Item *paid* to him at the Same tyme for iiij Toonne & ij C waight of frestonne at 6s 8d the toonne ... ... xxvijs iiijd
Item *paid* to foxe the carter for the carring of the first xv Toonne of Stone from the great Bridge vnto St Maries Churche ... ... vs
Item *paid* to two Laborers for a daye worke in Removing the olde Ragge apon a heape ... ... xiiijd
Item *paid* to thre Laborers for having in the xv toone of Stonne into the Churche ... ... xijd
Item *paid* to foxe for the carreg of the xxiiij Toonne of Stonne from the bridge ... ... viijs
4d Item *paid* for two Scuttelles ... ... vjd

199 a] Item *paid* to thre Laborers for helpinge into the churche of the Stonne ... ... xviijd
Item *paid* to two Laborers the next daye for helping in of the rest of the stonne ... ... viijd
Item given in drinke to the Laborers that did helpe to waye the Stonne at the brigg ... ... iiijd
Item *paid* to foxe for Carring of viij gret Stones from Garret Hostell greane ... ... viijd
Item *paid* vnto foxe for Carring of Ston from mr Slegg whiche he did give to the churche a lode & halfe ... ... vjd
Item *paid* to will*iam* Lambkin of hunting the 26 aprill 1592 for Tenne Toonne of asheler or frestone at 6s 8d the toonne Som ... ... iijli vjs 8d
Item *paid* to the same lambekyn at the same time for xxj Toonne & a halfe of Ragg at 3s 4d the Toonne Som ... iijli xjs viijd
Item *paid* to foxe the carter for the Carriage of this stonne from the brigg to the Churche beinge xxxj Toonne & a halfe xs vjd
Item *paid* to thre laborers for ij dayes for havinge in of the stonne into the churche ... ... iijs iiijd
Item for my charg*es* at London when I R*eceive*d the monie of mr hare and mr dawncer ... ... vjs viijd
Item *paid* to a paynter for drawing of a plotform of St maries Steple apon velam p*ar*chement for my Lorde arche bysshopp of Caunterburie ... ... xviijd
Item *paid* to will*iam* Lambkin of Hunting the 15 of maye for xj toonne of frestonne ... ... iijli xiijs iiijd
11. 17. 4

199 b] Item *paid* vnto the fors*aid* will*iam* Lambekin at the same time beinge the 15 of maye for xix Toonne of Ragge iijli iijs iiijd
Item *paid* to ffoxe for the Carrege of this Stonne from the Bridg vnto the Churche beinge xxx toonne ... ... xs

Item paid to thre Laborers for having this stonne into the churche ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for my charges in goinge by water to Eley to Receive the mony gyven by m^{r} doctor perne towards the building of our Steple ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to william Lambekin of huntington the 8 of June 1592 for xxij Toonne of frestonne ... ... vij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to foxe for carridge of this xxij Toonne of Stonne from the bridge to the churche ... ... vij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to thre Laborers to helpe to waye & lode this stone xij^{d}
Item paid to two Laborers to vnlade yt & packe yt vpp in the churche ... ... ij^{s}
Item paid to william Lambekin of hunting the xvj June 1592 for vj Toonne & a halfe of frestonne from the quarye ... xliij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to foxe for carridge of this vj Tonne dim' from the bridg to ye church ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item paid to two Laborers for helping to vnlade this Stonne &
14. 1. 0 to Laye them vpp ... ... vj^{d}

200 a] Item paid to William Lambekyn the 24 June 1592 for vij Toonne of frestonne ... ... xlvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to foxe the carter for the carreg of the vij Toonne of Stonne from the bridge vnto the Churche ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to laborers for laying vp of the Stonne ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid to william Lambekyn of hunting the 23 Iulij 1592 for v Toonne & v C waight of frestonne ... ... xxxv^{s}
Item paid to the forsaide william lambkyn at the same tyme for Tenne Toonne of Ragge & a halfe ... ... xxxv^{s}
Item paid to ffoxe the carter for the carringe of this Stonne beinge xv toonne iij quarters of a toonne ... ... v^{s}
Item paid to the Laborers that did carry the Stonne into the Churche ... ... xx^{d}
Item paid to william Lambekin of hunting' 1592 for xvij Toonne of ffreston ... ... v^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid vnto John Towers for layinge of this Stonne in iij severall heapes agaynste his howse side by the space of halfe a yeare ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid vnto vj Laborers that did helpe to waye this stonne to lode yt, & to vnlode yt, at the church and to laye yt vpp ... ... vij^{s}
Item payd to foxe for the Carregg of this Stonne from the bridge vnto the churche ... ... v^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to vmphrey the mason for measuring of parte of the Stonn which were to heavye to be wayde ... ... vj^{d}
12. 15. 2

200 b] Item paid for making a handebarowe & for Stuff to make yt of ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item paid for a stonne Sawe ... ... vij^{s}
Item paid to antony foster for two handles for the Sawe & a file to yt ... ... vij^{d}
Item paid to iij masons for a weake to hewe Stonne ... ... xvij^{s}
Item paid to two Laborers a weke ... ... vij^{s}
32^{s} 9^{d}

~~Thaccompt of Edward Ball one of the churchewardens of the parishe of the virgin mary next ye markett for two yeres last past made the xxijth daye of Aprill Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe &c xxxv^{to}~~

~~ffirst the said Edward chargeth himself onely with ye resceipt of vj^{s} viij^{d} for the buriall of d^{r} Larkin for y^{t} he resceived no other summe or summes due to the chorche~~

~~Allocacions whereof he prayeth Allowance~~

~~Inprimis payed at ye Taverne when the parishners were together ... ... ij^{s}~~
~~Item for two scuttells ... ... vj^{d}~~
~~Item for a birchin broome ... ... ij^{d}~~
~~Item for makinge the sawe pitt ... ... xvj^{d}~~
~~Item for Levelinge the chircheyard there ... ... iiij^{d}~~
~~Item for ashewood for pynnes for ye frame ... ... iiij^{d}~~
~~Item for a basket ... ... ij^{d}~~

~~Summe of ye Allocacons iiij^{s} x^{d}~~
b ~~& so this accomptant oweth xxij^{d}~~

201 a] The accompte of John pooley Chirchewarden made & yelded vp before the Auditors of the parishe the first daie of June 1593 as followethe
The whole receypts ... ... lxxj^{li} xiij^{s} ij^{d} ob
The whole allocacions ... ... lxv^{li} xiiij^{s} iiij^{d} ob
So due to ye parishe for his owne accompte ... ... v^{li} xviij^{s} x^{d}

(mark)
Thomas medcalfe maior — willm ward
Robt Newcome — Robart harvey groser
Richard Love — (mark) John mathe his marke

201 b] primo Iunii 1593

memorandum that we Richerd Love & Richerd Goldisborowe Chirchwardens have receyved of John pooley late chirchwarden vpon the accompte aforsaid v^{li} xviij^{s} x^{d}

They received more of m^{r} pooley for ij yeres rent of Alexander Clarks stile viij^{d}

Richard Love

The eleccion made the first daie of Aprill 1594 beynge easter mondaie in the p*ar*ishe of great S^{t} maries by Richerd Love and Richerd goldisborowe, m^{r} Love hathe chosen m^{r} D^{r} ward & he hathe chosen m^{r} D^{r} newcon m^{r} wulfe & m^{r} warren and Richerd goldisborowe hathe chosen m^{r} harvie Alderman & he hathe chosen m^{r} norkot Edward potto & Thomas Cobbe & these viij p*er*sons have chosen chirchwardens for the yere to come Richerd Love & Richerd goldisborowe

202 a] The election made the xxj daye of Aprill 1595 beynge Easter mondaie in the p*ar*ishe chirche of great S^{t} maries by Richerd Love & Richerd goldisborowe chirchwardens v*idelicet* Richerd love did chose m^{r} Doctor newcom & Richerd Goldisborowe did chose Thomas mannynge & they two did chuse vj more viz. m^{r} Doctor ward m^{r} pooley & m^{r} Scarlet m^{r} Sparrowe Thomas Cob & James Tayler & those viij p*er*sons have chosen chirchwardens for this yere to come Richerd love and Edward Potto

The election made the xijth day of aprill 1596 beinge Easter mondaye in the chirch of g*reat* S^{t} maryes by Richard Love & Edward pottall & Richard Love dyd choise m^{r} doct*or* ward & Ed. pottall dyd choyse m^{r} Thomas manning & m^{r} doctor ward did chojse m^{r} poolye m^{r} woolfe & m^{r} warren & m^{r} manninge dyd choyse James Tayler m^{r} gowldsborough & Thomas Cobb & these viij dyd choyse m^{r} Edward pottall & m^{r} Jhon portar & these viij audytors for the yeare to come

Overseers of the high wayes this yeare 1596 Thomas Adams w*illia*m scarlett

202 b] Anno dom*ini* 1594

The accompts of Richard Love & Richard Goldsborrowe Churchwardens, for all such money & other things as they have Receavid to the vse of the said p*ar*ishe by vertue of thiere office w*hi*ch was yelded & accompted vnto the said Auditors theire vnto appoynted as followeth

Receavid by the hands of Auditors 1593 and of m^{r} Poolie lat Churchwarden to the vse of the p*ar*ishe of Greate S^{t} maries in Cambridge the su*m*me of v^{li} xix^{s} vj^{d} I saye Rec*eive*d ... v^{li} xix^{s} vj^{d}

13^{li} 14^{s}

Rec*eive*d for the Easter booke	xiij^{li} ~~vij^{s} viij^{d}~~
Rec*eive*d of m^{r} Goodwyne for rent of Almesse house	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Rec*eive*d of m^{r} Leagget for rent of the shopps	v^{s}
Rec*eive*d of m^{r} Smith for his rent	x^{s}
Rec*eive*d of Richard Love for his paile	iiij^{d}
Rec*eive*d of widdowe Thompson for a pece of ground	xij^{d}
Rec*eive*d of m^{r} Parris of Chesterton	xvj^{d}
Rec*eive*d of John Hurste for a pece of ground wherone his chimney is sett	xij^{d}
Rec*eive*d of Alexander Clarke for his stile	iiij^{d}

Rec*eived* of the m*aster*s of Arte ... ... xvj^{s} ij^{d}
Rec*eived* of the Bachelars of Arte ... ... liij^{s} iiij^{d}
Rec*eived* of m^{r} Gilbard willobie for his buringe in the Church xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Rec*eived* of m^{r} Cuthbard for his wyves her buringe in the Church ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Rec*eived* for burringe fytts Jeffrey in the Churche ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Rec*eived* for the buryinge of m^{r} Chapman ye fishmonger in the Church ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

S*um*ma rec*eptorum* xxvj^{li} xv^{s} iiij^{d}

203 a] 1594

The Accompe of Richard Love & Richard Goldsborrowe Churchwardens, for all such money as they have layd out for the repra*c*ions beloninge to the Church, and the ministers wages & other duties for the Church for this yere now past 1594 wherof we desire allowance

In p*r*imis payed to m^{r} Barker o*ur* minister for one whole yere xiij^{li} vj^{s} 8^{d}
Item to se*m*mer for washinge the Clothes ... ... iiij^{s}
Item payed for wyne for ye whole yere ... ... xxiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item payed for bread for ye whole yere ... ... x^{d} ob
Item payed for Candles for the whole yere ... ... viij^{d}
Item payed to the Traserrers for rent of the almeshowses ... xij^{d}
Item payed to John Stoddert for writtinge the Easter booke ... xij^{d}
Item payed for 2 bell Ropes aganst ye Queenes daye ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payed for oyle & nales ... ... iij^{d}
Item spent one the Ringers that night ... ... viij^{d}
Item payed for Bissoms for ye whole yere ... ... iiij^{d}
Item payed for carringe the dunge awaye aboute the Church wawle for one whole yere ... ... vj^{s} vj^{d}
Item payed to the plu*m*mer for sowder 13^{l} & halfe ... ... viij^{s}
Item payed for workmanshipp for hime selfe & the boy ... iij^{s}
Item for fireinge, boords & wax for ye plu*m*mer ... ... xviij^{d}
Item payd to Charles Corbett for glasinge the southe syde of the Church windowes ... ... xv^{s}
Item payed for o*ur* Charges for the visitac*i*on att Abbinton ... xv^{s} x^{d}
Item payed for Elie farthins ... ... x^{d} ob
Item payed for a booke of Artickles ... ... vj^{d}
Item payed to for twoe lodes of pavinge stones & Carridge ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item payed to Cutches for 14 lodes of sand ... ... viij^{s} ij^{d}
Item payed to goodman moonkester & his Laborers for pavinge aboute ye church yard ... ... xxiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item payed for 4 C & dim' of Brick ... ... vj^{s} ix^{d}
Item for 5 lodes of sand ... ... ij^{s} xj^{d}
Item for one lode of lyme ... ... vj^{s}
Item payed vnto moonkester for worke 6 dayes & half ... ... vj^{s} vj^{d}
Item payed for his 2 Laborers 6 dayes & halfe ... ... viij^{s} vj^{d}

Item payed for a prayer booke for preservacion of her maieste x^{d}
Item for 4 quarter bills ... ... xij^{d}

~~xxj^{li} iij^{s} 4^{d}~~

xx^{li} xviij^{s} iiij^{d} 21. 2. 10^{d}

y^{e} *receipts* 26^{li} 15^{s} 4^{d} laynge out 20^{li} 18^{s} 4^{d} so due to ye parishe this yere 5^{li} 17^{s}

John norkot
william ward
John warren

203 b] Anno Domini 1595

The Accompts of Richard Love & Richard Goldsborrowe Churchwardens for all such money & other things as theye have Receavid to the vse of the said parishe by vertue of theire office which was yelded & Accompted vnto the Auditors ther vnto Appoynted as followeth

In primis Remaninge in our hands of the ~~last~~ accompt the xvij^{s}
last yere in money ... ... v^{li} v^{s} j^{d}
Received for our Easter booke ... ... xiij^{li} xj^{s} x^{d}
Item received of m^{r} Smith for rent ... ... x^{s}
Item Received of m^{r} Goodwyne for rent ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Received of Richard Love for his rent ... ... iiij^{d}
Item Received of widdowe Thompson for rent ... ... xij^{d}
Item Received of m^{r} Leagget for rent ... ... v^{s}
Item Received of Alexander Clarke ... ... iiij^{d}
Item m^{r} Parris of Chesterton for his Rent for 2 Acres of
myddowe ground ... ... xvj^{d}
~~Item Received for the masters of Arte ... ... xiiij^{s} vj^{d}~~
~~Item Received for the Bachalers of Arts ... ... iiij^{s} iiij^{d}~~
Item Received of John hurste for Chimny ground ... ... xij^{d}
Item Received for m^{r} Howell his buriinge ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Received for m^{r} marten Gyll his buriinge ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Received for goodwife Roboock her buriinge ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Received for Goodman Robook his burieng ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Received for m^{rs} holland her buriing ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Received for m^{rs} Smawood her burieng ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Received for m^{r} Covell his Child ... ... v^{s}
Item Received for m^{r} Scarlets Child ... ... v^{s}
Item Received for m^{r} harvy his buriinge & his child ... vj^{s} viij^{d} & v^{s}
Item Received for the maisters of Arts ... ... xiiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item Received of Bachelers of Arte ... ... xxxiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item y^{t} m^{r} Pottall is to paye xx^{s} more the which m^{r} merriton
Proctor saith y^{t} heath alowed m^{r} Pottall for them to the
vse of the Church ... ... ~~xx^{s}~~

li

~~Sum xxvj^{lb} viij^{s} ix^{d}~~

Som xxvij^{li} x^{s} viij^{d}

204 a] 1595

In this yere the great Bell was sett vp & Runge & never before

The Accompts of Richard Love & Richard Goldsborow Churchwardens, for all such money as they have layd out for the Repracons belonginge to the Church & the ministers wages & other duties for the Church 1595

In primis payed to the minister for his wages for the whole yere ... ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
payed to sem*m*er for washinge the Clothes ... ... iiij^{s}
Jtem payed for wyne for ye whole yere ... ... xxiiij^{s} vj^{d}
Ite*m* for bread for the whole yere ... ... ix^{d} ob
Ite*m* payed for bessoms ... ... v^{d}
Ite*m* payed fo*r* Candles for ye whole yere ... ... xij^{d}
Ite*m* payed for oyle fo*r* the bells ... ... ij^{d}
viij^{d}
Ite*m* spent one the Ringers of the Queens night ... ... ~~xij^{d}~~
Ite*m* payed fo*r* 3 bell Ropes to willingto*n* ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Ite*m* payed to the Tresserers fo*r* rent ... ... xij^{d}
Item for paper for a book bound with a Cover for the names of those that are Crisned & Buried ... ... xxij^{d}
Item payed for baldtraps to the Collermaker ... ... x^{s}
Item payed for Carriadge of dunge from the Church wawle againste the Queenes day ... ... iij^{s} ij^{d}
Item payed fo*r* mendinge the Churche doo*r* to the masons & leed ... ... ij^{s}
Item for healinge wests head ... ... v^{s}
Item layd out att the visitac*i*on att sarson & a supp*er* ... x^{s}
Item fo*r* Elie farthins ... ... x^{d} ob
Item payed fo*r* a booke of Articles ... ... vj^{d}
Item payed to good Craftes for divers p*ar*cells as appeareth by his bill of p*ar*ticulers & abovt stockinge the bels ... xxxviij^{s} j^{d} ob
Item payed to porter & goodman sturgis ether of them fyve daies for the bestowinge of the Rubbishe & leavelling ye Churchyard ... ... viij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payed to Cutcher fo*r* Carriadge of dunge from the wale when the noblemen were here ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payed Corbytt fo*r* glasinge the window in the Belfrey & ou*er* the north syde ... ... xliiij^{s}
Item to the plum*m*er for solder & workinge ... ... vj^{s} iij^{d}
Item payed fo*r* mending the pulput & a key to the leeds ... xiiij^{d}

Item payed goodman Teversam for stockinge & makinge ye whele for the great bell to ringe ... ... xx^s
Item Crafts for Jren woork for the same ... ... v^s iij^d
Item for aker to Ringe the great bell ... ... vj^d
Item 4 quarters bills ... ... xvj^d

Summa totalis 23^lb vj^s 4^d ob
Resteth in hand ~~lxj^s ix^d~~ iiij^li iiij iij^d ob

willm ward	John warren
John Poley	Edward pottowell
mychaell Woolfe	(mark) Thomas cobbe his marke

204 b] Anno domini 1596

The Accompts of Richard Love & Edward Potall Churchwardens of all such money And other things as they have Receavd to the vse of the said parishe by vertue of theire office which was yelded & accompted vnto the Auditors ther vnto appoynted as followeth

4^li 4^s 3^d½ Imprimis Remaininge in our hand from the last Accompt ... 4^li. 4^s. 3^d½
8
13^li 17^s 7^d Receavid for the Easter booke ... ... ~~xiij^li ij^s ij^d xvij^s viij^d~~
Received of m^r Smith for rent ... ... x^s
Item received of m^r Goodwyne for rent ... ... xiij^s iiij^d
Item received of Richard Love for Rent ... ... iiij^d
Received of widdowe Thompson for rent ... ... xij^d
Recceived of m^r Leagget for rent ... ... v^s
Item received of Alexander Clarke for rent ... ... iiij^d
Item of m^r Parris of Chisterton for his Rent of 2 Acres of myddowe ground ... ... ~~xvj^d~~
Item Received of for the masters of arts ... ... xiiij^s vj^d
48^s 4^d Item Received for Bachelars of arte ... ... xlviij^s iiij^d
Item Received of John Hurste mackerris for his Chimny ground ... ... xij^d
Item m^rs Chapman her buriall ... ... vj^s viij^d
Item m^rs Thorney her buriall ... ... vj^s viij^d
Item for m^rs maninge her buriall ... ... vj^s viij^d
Item Received for Sharborrow his buriall & for m^r Scarlets child ... ... xxv^s
Received for m^r Chapman the taler for his buriall ... ... vj^s viij^d
Received of Thomas Addams for his wife her buriall in church vj^s viij^d
Item Remaininge of the gatheringe of the Communicants of Crismasdaye ... ... ij^s x^d

~~23^li 9^s 5^d~~
25 16 10½ Som xxv^li xvj^s x^d ½

205 a] Anno dom*ini* 1596

This yere all our bells are rung out & was never before 1596

The Accompts of Richard Love & Edward Pottall Churchwardens for all such money as they have Layde out for the Repracons belonginge to the Church & the ministers wages & other duties for the Church

In p*ri*mis for the ministers wages for the whole yere ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item payed to sem*m*er for washinge ye Church clothes ... iiij^{s}
Item payed for wyne for the Whole yere ... ... xxiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for bread fo*r* the whole yere ... ... vij^{d}
Item payed to Treaserers for rent ... ... xij^{d}
Item for besoms ... ... v^{d}
Item for Candles 2^{li} ... ... viij^{d}
Item for oyle fo*r* the bells ... ... ij^{d}
Item for Elie farthins ... ... x^{d} ob
Item a booke of Articles ... ... vj^{d}
Item payed for carringe awaye the dunge from ye Church wale iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payed for a new Rope and ane eke fo*r* the 3 bell wayinge 20^{li} at 3^{d} ob ... ... ij^{s} xj^{d}
Item payed to goodman dowsey & his sonne fo*r* Stockinge the 3 bell 3 dayes & a halfe with the hanginge therof ... vj^{s}
Item payed fo*r* makinge 2 new wheles for the bells & other workmanshipp ... ... xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item payd Craftes for Ireon werke aboue haingin the bells againste the Queens daye ... ... x^{s} v^{d}
Item 4 quarter bills... ... ... xvj^{d}
Item payed dowsey for mendinge & hanginge vp the S^{ts} bell ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item payed fo*r* Claye & laborars worke for the Almes howesses ij^{s}
Item payed fo*r* a sheet to mother maninge for a poore boy that died in the halmes hous ... ... xij^{d}
Item for Charges att the visitac*i*on att Sawson ... ... xj^{s}
Item payed the 16 of march to the plum*m*er for solder 16^{li} halfe q*uar*ter at 7^{d} pond ... ... ix^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payed fo*r* 3 daies wooke & his boye to the plum*m*er ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item payed for leed ... ... x^{d}
Item for more solder & one daies woorke ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item payed fo*r* a 100 of turffe ... ... viij^{d}
Item fo*r* yalowe wax ... ... iiij^{d}
14 Item willinto*n* for a new Rope & ane eke ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}

205 b] Item the 4 of aprill a new Rope & mending the old ... xxij^{d}
Item a Rope fo*r* the saunt*es* bell ... ... vj^{d}
Item payd to good wife moonkester fo*r* a Child y^{t} was Laid in the Church for one whole yere ... ... xxij^{s}

Item payed to Robert Corbytt for glasing & mend the south syed of the Church windowes ... ... ix^{s}
paid to goodman dowsye for mendyng the great Bell wheele ... xij^{d}
Som xx^{li} xix^{s} iiij^{d} ob

And so remayneth in the hands of the newe Churchwardens iiij^{li} xvij^{s} vj^{d}

Allowed by vs Auditors
william ward
John poley
Peter scarlett
Thomas mannyng
James Tayler
Thomas Cob

Memorandum that m^{r} Covell is to paye for his Easters booke for twoe yeres viz ~~1593 & 1594~~ 1594 et 1595
~~Item for buringe his Child in the church yt~~ is alowed
Item y^{t} Sir Thomas North is to paye his Easter booke viz 1594 95 & 96
Item m^{r} Parker is to paye his Easter booke this yere 1596 ys allowed in the ester boke

206 a] The accompt of John Poley for all suche sommes of monye as hathe bynne Received by the sayde Iohn Poley towards the repayre or bulding of the Steple of great St Maries in Cambridge as yt dothe apeare by theire severall names that did contribute or give towards this building as here after ffolloweth in Anno 1593 and in Anno 1594

Inprimis Received the 1 Julii 1593 of m^{r} william kempe of fynchefielde in essex esquier the Som of ... ... xx^{s}
Item Received of Bateson Mason for vj. m. viij C of Slates whiche were the covering of the steple at the taking downe of olde timber roffe at 15^{s} the Thowsande Som ... ... v^{li} ij^{s}
Item Received the 6 Julij of m^{r} Clayburne of lynne ... ... vj^{s}
Item Received the 13 July of Lambart dampes of Cambridg duche man the Som of ... ... x^{s}
Item Received of m^{r} Thomas Laighton marchant of Lynne the Som of 26 Julij ... ... xx^{s}
Item Received of m^{r} Martin wharton of Cambridg ... ... xl^{s}
Item Received of M^{r} doctor Barro phisition the 10 of August the Som of ... ... xl^{s}
Item Received of Lychfielde barber of Trinete colledg ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item Received of M^{r} aunger of Cambridg ... ... x^{s}
Item Received of Mr Bradshawe of Cambridg august 28 ... xx^{s}
Item Received of Sir william hatton knight Septembris 3 ... vj^{s}
Item Received of one m^{r} dodge at the same tyme ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item Received of Mr Robart Hare of London gent the 12 of September 1593 the Som of ... ... xviij^{li}

Item *Received* of M^r ffreman of Trenete Colledg ... ... v^s
Item *Received* of Mr Button bayliff of newemarkett one quarter of Rye whiche was solde for ... ... xj^s vj^d
4 Item *Received* of Mr Revell of Trinete haull in Cambridg the ii of may in Anno 1594 the Som ... ... xl^s
Item *Received* the 27 June of one buntinge of horsheadd by the hands of Thomas Ame ... ... iij^s iiij^d
Item *Received* the 21 Iulij at the Comencement of the Straungers then that did Contribute the Som of ... ... v^li xix^s viij^d
40. 18. 6

206 b] Item *Received* of Mr Bakon the quenes Solister the 30 Julij 1594 the Som of ... ... xx^s
Item *Received* of Mr Nicolson of Cambridg maulster ... ... vj^s
Item *Received* of M^r watson of Cunington august 8 the Som of x^s
Item *Received* of M^r doctor Swale august 22 ... ... xx^s
Item *Received* of M^r watson of Cunington aforsaid the 14 September the Som of ... ... x^s
Item *Received* of Mr Longe alderman of the Citie of Bristowe the Som of ... ... x^s
Item *Received* of Mr Tronion Iremonger of London the 16 Septembris the Som of ... ... x^s
Item *Received* of Mr Smith goldsmithe of London the same day the som of ... ... v^s
Item *Received* of Mr Robart Praunce of Cambridge the 30 Septembris 1594 ... ... xx^s
Item *Received* of Mr Knowles of huntington ... ... xviij^d
Item *Received* of Parker the Brickelayer for the olde Sedge that covered the walles of the Steple the yeare past ... viij^s
Item *Received* for Halfe a lode of lyme that was Lefte by the masons this yeare part made into morter ... ... iij^s iiij^d
Item *Received* of the busshop of Lyncolne his Surname was Wickam november 20 ... ... iij^li vj^s viij^d
Item *Received* of the m*aster* fellowes & Scollers of Christe Colledge the yeare 1594 ... ... x^li
Item *Received* of the m*aster* fellowes & Scollers of the quenes Colledg in Anno 1594 ... ... vij^li xij^s
Item *Received* of the fellowes & Scollers of the Kinges Colledg vj^li
Item *Received* of the m*aster* fellowes & Scollers of Emanuell Colledg the Som of ... ... v^li ix^s viij^d
Item *Received* of m^r doctor Grimston Steward for Goonwell & Kayus Colledge in Contribution for the whole company
. 2 the Som of ... ... v^li

207 a] Item *Received* of m^r ffreman Steward of Trinite Colledge ffor the Contribution of the fellowes and Scollers of that Colledg in anno 1594 the Som of ... ... xxvij^li xviij^s 8^d

Item Received of the Earle of Essex march the first ... ... x^{li} x^{s}
Item Received of the Earle of Shrewesburie ... ... xl^{s}
Item Received of the Earle of Rutland ... ... xx^{s}
Item Received of the Lorde Ryche ... ... xl^{s}
Item Received of the Lorde Compton ... ... xx^{s}
Item Received of Sir Robart Sidney ... ... xx^{s}
Item Received of Sir George Savell ... ... x^{s}
Item Received of Sir Edmond Huddleston ... ... vj^{s}
Item Received of M^{r} wrathe ... ... v^{s}
Item Received of alderman Barnam of London ... ... v^{s}
Item Received the 4 aprilis in anno 1595 of m^{r} pettit of
Anno 1595 Cambridg regester to m^{r} doctor Cowell ... ... x^{s}
Item Received the 13 may of m^{r} pettit for parte of the punisshement of mychaell newlyng of melburne ... ... $xiij^{s}$ $iiij^{d}$
Item Received at the Comencement in Anno 1595 of m^{r} doctor ware ... ... xx^{s}
Item Received of m^{r} doctor Puckering ... ... xx^{s}
Item Received of m^{r} doctor Smith of willingham ... ... x^{s}
Item Received of m^{r} doctor asshepole ... ... v^{s}
Item Received of m^{r} doctor Hutchinson ... ... v^{s}
Item Received of m^{r} doctor Argent ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item Received of M^{r} doctor dunkon ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of m^{r} doctor Corbet ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item Received of m^{r} Sapcotts of huntington shire ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of the Countes of Bathe a duble pistolet ... xij^{s}
Item Received of m^{r} John Cotton of Lanward ... ... v^{s}
Item Received of Sir Rychard dier huntington shire ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item Received of doctor Bounde Collegii regalis ... ... v^{s}
Item Received of Seman Collegii Reginæ ... ... v^{s}
Item Received more at this Comencement of all other Straungers whose names I colde not take the Som of ... ... $iiij^{li}$ xij^{s} ij^{d}
Item Received of M^{r} pettit Regester to m^{r} doctor Cowell the 5 decembris 1595 the Som of ... ... xx^{s}
Item Received of m^{r} Comige Lincolneshire in Anno 1596 ... x^{s}
59. 1. 2 Item Received of the Ladye framingham 1596 the 3 maij ... ij^{s} vj^{d}

207 b] hereafter followethe the Contribution given by the parochioners of great Saint Maries towards the buildinge of the Steple in anno 1593 whose names do hereafter followe

Inprimis Received of Mr doctor newecome ... ... x^{s}
Item Received of Mr Golsborowe Channdler ... ... xij^{d}
Item Received of Mistris Briden ... ... $viij^{d}$
Item Received of Mr Medcalfe alderman ... ... xij^{s}
Item Received of Mr Norkot alderman ... ... xij^{s}
Item Received of Mr Craddock ... ... xij^{s}
Item Received of Raphe Parris ... ... xx^{d}

Item Received of goodman Cobbe ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of arthure wilson taylor ... ... xvj^{d}
Item Received of M^{rs} alcock ... ... xij^{d}
Item Received of Sterne Shomaker ... ... xij^{d}
Item Received of Roger Taylor ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of Mistris Taylor ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of Stephen newman ... ... viij^{d}
Item Received of John Golsborowe ... ... xij^{d}
Item Received of Mr John Baxster ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of M^{r} harvey alderman ... ... xij^{s}
Item Received of James Taylor ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of John Cutbert ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of Mr Sparrowe ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of Thomas addams... ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of Mistris Chapman ... ... xij^{d}
Item Received of Mackeris Taylor... ... ... xij^{d}
Item Received of Collison Taylor ... ... xij^{d}
Item Received of Edward Pottol ... ... xij^{d}
Item Received of M^{r} howell... ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item Received of abraham durden ... ... xij^{d}
Item Received of John Sargeson ... ... vij^{d}
Item Received of hewe Burwell stationer ... ... iiij^{s}
Item Received of henry Gybbes ... ... vj^{s}
5. Item Received of Raphe Robuck ... ... iij^{s}

208 a] Item Received of John Symonds taylor ... ... iij^{s}
Item Received of William Scarlett ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of M^{r} warren vintener ... ... vj^{s}
Item Received of Mr Smith ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of Manasses vancolier ... ... iij^{s}
Item Received of walter Betson Joyner ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of Mr Thorney ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of John Pomfrett ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of harry holland ... ... xj^{d}
Item Received of M^{r} doctor warde ... ... x^{s}
Item Received of Mr Phissyck ... ... xvj^{d}
Item Received of Mr Porter... ... ... iiij^{s}
Item Received of John hawll ... ... iiij^{d}
Item Received of Mr Leggat printer ... ... vj^{s}
Item Received of Leonard Glascoke ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of Thomas Jaxson ... ... xij^{d}
Item Received of william Jaxson ... ... x^{d}
Item Received of Rychard Gryffin... ... ... ij^{s}
Item Received of Mr Parker esquier ... ... xij^{s}
Item Received of Robart Corbet ... ... xij^{d}

Item *Received* of goodman Grene Cooke ... ... iiij^{s}
Item *Received* of Mr Ball ... ... vij^{s}
Item *Received* of Mr Scarlett apothecary ... ... xij^{s}
Item *Received* of Robart Turver Smithe ... ... iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of Larrance Williamson ... ... ij^{s}
Item *Received* of Thomas warren ... ... iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of Mr Goodwin ... ... xviij^{d}
Item *Received* of M^{r} woolphe vintener ... ... xij^{s}
Item *Received* of henry Kinge ... ... iij^{s}
Item *Received* Mr Philowe ... ... iiij^{s}
Item *Received* of John Swetson ... ... iij^{s}
5. 14. 7 Item *Received* of John Halding shomaker ... ... ij^{s}

208 b] Item *Received* of Hewe Ryding ... ... ij^{s}
Item *Received* of Will*ia*m Baldwin ... ... iij^{s}
Item *Received* of Mr ffletcher alderman ... ... vj^{s}
Item *Received* of Edward Cropley ... ... iiij^{s}
Item *Received* of Ralfe Hydes ... ... iij^{s}
Item *Received* of Edward Cowper ... ... viij^{d}
Item *Received* of Gabriell Cater ... ... ij^{d}
Item *Received* of Mr Love Apothecary ... ... xij^{s}
Item *Received* of Mr Colvile gent. ... ... ij^{s}

hereafter followeth the Contribution given by the p*ar*isshoners of great St Maries towards the building of the Steple in Anno 1594 whose names do hereafter followe viz.

Item *Received* of Richard Golsborowe ... ... v^{s}
Item *Received* of M*istr*is Bryden ... ... iij^{s}
Item *Received* of Mr Medcalfe alderman ... ... x^{s}
Item *Received* of Mr Norkot Alderman ... ... x^{s}
Item *Received* of Mr Craddock ... ... xx^{s}
Item *Received* of Thomas Cobbe ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of arthure wilson ... ... xx^{d}
Item *Received* of m*istr*is alcock ... ... xx^{d}
Item *Received* of Roger Taylor ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of M*istr*is Taylor ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of Mr Harvey alderman ... ... xx^{s}
Item *Received* of James Taylor ... ... iiij^{s}
Item *Received* of Mr Sparrowe ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of Thomas Addams ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
6. 6. 6 Item *Received* of m*istr*is Chapman ... ... xx^{d}

209 a] Item *Received* of mackerys Taylor ... ... xx^{d}
Item *Received* of Edward Pottoll ... ... xl^{s}
Item *Received* of m^{r} Howell ... ... x^{s}
Item *Received* of abraham durden ... ... xx^{d}
Item *Received* of Hewe Burwell ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item *Received* of henry Gybbes apothecary ... ... x^{s}
Item *Received* of Raphe Robuck ... ... ij^{s}
Item *Received* of John Symonds ... ... v^{s}
Item *Received* of will*ia*m Scarlett ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of M^{r} warren ... ... x^{s}
Item *Received* of Mr Smithe ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of Manasses vancollier ... ... v^{s}
Item *Received* of water betson ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of John Pomfrett ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of M^{r} doctor warde ... ... xx^{s}
Item *Received* of Mr Porter ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item *Received* of Mr Leggat ... ... x^{s}
Item *Received* of Leonard Glascock ... ... iij^{s}
Item *Received* of Thomas Jaxson ... ... xx^{d}
Item *Received* of Rychard Gryffyn ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of Mr Parker Esquier ... ... xxiiij^{s}
Item *Received* of Robart Corbet ... ... xx^{d}
Item *Received* of Mr Bawll ... ... xvj^{s}
Item *Received* of Robert Turver ... ... xij^{d}
Item *Received* of Larrans williamson ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of henry Kynge ... ... iij^{s} ix^{d}
Item *Received* of Mr Phylowe ... ... v^{s}
Item *Received* of John Swetson apothecary ... ... v^{s}
Item *Received* of John Halding ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of will*ia*m Baldwin ... ... v^{s}
Item *Received* of M^{r} ffletcher Alderman ... ... x^{s}
. 9 Item *Received* of Edward Cropley ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
. 9
209 b] Item of Raphe Hydes ... ... v^{s}
Item of Mr Love Apothecary ... ... xx^{s}
Item *Received* of Matthewe Pryme ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item *Received* more in anno 1597 of the m*aster* fellowes & Scollers of Bennet Colledge the Som of ... ... iij^{li} xij^{d}
Item *Received* of Robart Story of Chesterton for a legacie given by Thomas watson of chesterton ... ... xl^{s}
Item given by Mr Oder of lanam 1598 ... ... x^{s}
6. 18. 6
The whole Som of the money *Received* by me John Poley towards the bulding of greate S^{t} maries Steple in Cambridg as yt dothe appear in anno 1593 and 1594 the Som of ... 179^{li} 12^{s} 7^{d}

210 a] The accompt of John Poley for all suche Som*m*es of Monye as hathe bynne Layde ought by the sayde John Poley towards the repayre or Bulding of the Steple of greate S^{t} maries in Cambridg as hereafter followethe in Anno 1593
Inprimis Layde ought for two Lodes of Claye June 2 1593 ... xvj^{d}

Item *paid* to Simkyn for iij Lodes of Sande ... ... xxj^{d}
Item *paid* to Lylley for vj C 80 Bricks at 15^{s} the M. Som ... x^{s}
Item *paid* for the Carring of the bricks from the brydge to the Churche ... ... viij^{d}
Item *paid* for 1 C of Lakingaye Sedge to Laye Apon the Leads of the Church to save the Leadds when the slate of the Steple was taken downe ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item *paid* for carriage of the sedge ... ... iiij^{d}
Item *paid* to M^{r} wharton for iiij C of Inche bordes at 6^{s} the C xxiiij^{s}
Item *paid* for the Carriage of the borde ... ... iiij^{d}
Item *paid* to two Laborers to carry the Sedge vp to the Churche Leadds ... ... viij^{d}
Item gyven in earnest to will*iam* wesley of west wrattinge hurdlemaker ... ... vj^{d}
Item *paid* to the sayde will*iam* wesley for v dossen & viij hurdles at 8^{s} the dos*sen* ... ... xlv^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *paid* for drinke to bateson & his men when they toke downe the Slates of the Steple ... ... viij^{d}
Item *paid* to John wade Carpenter for taking downe of the olde
4. 12. 5 Timber frame of the Steple ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}

210 b] Item gyven in drinke to wade & his man when the toke downe the olde frame of the Steple ... ... vj^{d}
Item *paid* to the sayde wade for making of a Lymehowse ... xiiij^{d}
Item *paid* for nayles for the lyme house ... ... vj^{d}
Item *paid* for a payre of hokes & hyngilles for the Lyme howse dore ... ... viij^{d}
Item *paid* to hawle laborer for sifting of a lode of Lyme & iij lods of Sande ... ... xij^{d}
Item *paid* to parkars sonne for slaking the Lyme ... ... iiij^{d}
Item *paid* for ij Lodes of Sande ... ... xij^{d}
Item *paid* for Caringe the sande into the lyme howse ... ij^{d}
Item *paid* for a greate Crane Rope to John Taylor of Longstanton waying nyne stonne and vj^{li} at vj^{s} 8^{d} the Stonne being made all of Sponne lyne ... ... iij^{li} iij^{s}
Item *paid* to the sayde Taylor for ix^{li} dim' of Small Lynes or Cords ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *paid* to Mr Lankester of owsden in Suffolk for xvj great asshe poles to Stage withall ... ... xxij^{s}
Item *paid* the sayde Lankester for 48 asshe poles ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *paid* to walles & Brookes carters for the Carringe of theise poles from ousden wood being two great lodes ... ... xviij^{s}
Item *paid* to wesley the hurdle maker for his paynes in going to owsden two tymes in bying the poles & Chusing of them & seinge the*m* Carted ... ... iiij^{s}
6. 8. 0.

211 a] Item paid to mr wharton for two peaces of Timber Conteyning 32 foote at 7d the foote Som ... ... xviijs viijd
Item paid to fox the Carter for Caring of v Lodes of Tymber from Jesus Grene vnto the Church ... ... ijs vjd
1 Item paid to william Terroll & his Sonne And John Asheler fremasons for one weake ... ... xixs
Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne for v dayes work ... xs xd
Item paid to John Assheler for iij dayes dim' ... ... iiijs vjd
8 Item paid to John martin fremason for iij dayes worke ... iijs vjd
Item paid to the sayde John martin for iiij greate Stones ... iiijs
Item paid to fox for Caring of the iiij stones ... ... vjd
Item paid to ij Laborers for helping to lode them ... ... iiijd
Item paid to pinder Carpenter & his brother in makyng mortises in the Tymber & setting vp the Crane on the Steple for one daye worke ... ... ijs
Item paid to porter & Saunder Laborers for halfe a daye worke in helping the Carpenters to fetche the Crane & sett yt vp ... ... xijd
Item paid to kendall plommer for Raysyng the Leadd in the mydle Ile to take vp stuffe with the Crane ... ... vjd
4 Item paid the 4 August to william Terrall and his Sonne for one weake fremasons ... ... xiijs
Item paid to John Assheler fremason for ij dayes ... ... ijs
8 Item paid for iiij Lodes of Sande ... ... ijs iiijd

211 b] Item paid to parker & his Sonne for iij dayes worke & a halfe in Lainge the Bricks apon the newe arche made by doctor Pearne ... ... vs xd
Item given in drinke to the masons & Carpenters ... ... iijd
Item paid for 50 Bricks which wanted for the finisshing of the arche ... ... viijd
Item paid to olde watts for Caring the Rubbisshe from the masons into the Churche yarde ... ... iiijd
ii Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne august ij for one weake ... ... xiijs
Item paid to Jerrom Butcher fremason for one weakes worke... vjs
Item paid to John Assheler fremason for ij dayes & dim' worke ijs 6d
Item given in drinke to the workemen ... ... iiijd
Item paid to Arthur of Reache lyme burner for vj Chalder of Lyme at 5s 8d the Chalder ... ... xxxiiijs
Item paid to fox for Caring of the Lyme from the bridg to the Church ... ... ijs viijd
Item paid to pynder Carpenter & his brother for one daye work in drawing vp with the Crane v peaces of Tymber & letting downe some of the olde tymber ... ... ijs

Item given in drinke to the masons & Carpenters y^t did helpe
3. 7. 11. to carry the tymber to the Crane ... ... $iiij^d$

212 a] Item paid for 1^{li} of harde Tallowe for the Crane Rope to make yt Slyppery ... ... $iiij^d$
Item paid for ij newe Sives for both the kynds of morter ... xvj^d
Item paid for a lyttill grene basket ... ... $iiij^d$
August 18 Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne fremasons 18 August for a weakes worke ... ... $xiij^s$
Item paid to daniell Lightfoote & John Assheler fremasons for a weakes worke ... ... $xiij^s$
Item paid at the same tyme to John martyn fremason for iij dayes & a halfe work ... ... $iiij^s\ j^d$
Item paid to Richard Johnson & hewe Taylor laborers for v dayes worke ... ... $vj^s\ viij^d$
Item paid to John harris Laborer for iij dayes ... ... ij^s
Item paid to william wilson for xx lodes of sande ... ... x^s
Item paid for v foote dim' Inche borde for molds ... ... v^d
August 25 Item paid to william Grombole master woorkman & fremason the 25 august for iiij dayes ... ... vj^s
Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne fremasons for v dayes worke ... ... $x^s\ x^d$
Item paid to daniell Lightfoote fremason for v dayes worke ... $v^s\ x^d$
Item paid to Ebbes fremason for iij dayes ... ... $iij^s\ vj^d$
Item paid to John Asshelor fremason for v dayes worke ... v^s
Item paid at the same tyme to hewe Taylor Rychard Johnson & John harris Laborers for v dayes work ... ... x^s
Item paid to John Taylor of longstanton for a Rope of Sponne Lyne 38 fadome long waying iij Stonne ix^{li} & two bunches
5. 18. 4. of Smaller Lynes $viij^{li}$ of the same makynge ... ... $xxvj^s$

212 b] Item paid to the sayde Taylor for ij Trayse Ropes at the same tyme ... ... ij^s
Item paid to Robart Nycolson Smith for making two Iron pinnes for the robbenets ... ... $viij^d$
Item paid to the Turner for making of iij pulles for the two Robbenetts ... ... xij^d
Item paid for mending of the Robenets ... ... $iiij^d$
Item paid for a pounde of harde tallowe for the newe Rope ... $iiij^d$
Item paid for a honny barrell & two Bowles for water for the masons ... ... xvj^d
Item paid for Leadd x^{li} for flasshes for the Steple ... ... x^d
September 2 Item paid to Robart Grombole oure master workman fremason for one whole weake the i Septembris ... ... ix^s
Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne for one weakes worke $xiij^s$

Item paid to daniell Lightfoote & ebbes fremasons for one weaks worke ... ... xiiij^{s}
Item paid to william Grombole the other Master Workman for one weake ... ... ix^{s}
Item paid to John Assheler fremason for ij dayes work ... ij^{s}
Item paid to George Levins fremason for two dayes worke the last weake & vj dayes this weake ... ... ix^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to pinder Carpenter & his brother for iij dayes & a halfe in making the whele & frame to yt to winde vp ye
9. 10 stonne ... ... vij^{s}

213 a] Item paid for nayles for the whele ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid to John harris Richard Johnson and John kersam laborers for one weake... ... ... xij^{s}
Item paid to nycholas wilson laborer for iij dayes ... ... ij^{s}
Item paid to John Sturges laborer for one day ... ... viij^{d}
Item paid vnto Robart Grombole oure master Mason for the daye that he came hither ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid to Harwood of eversden for iij Tonnes of Stonne at 4^{s} 8^{d} the Tonne... ... ... xiiij^{s}
Item paid for two Scuttelles ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid for a peace of a planke for to make a new ende to one of the bosses ... ... viij^{d}
Item paid for duble x^{d} nayles to nayle yt ... ... ij^{d}
Item paid to nycholson smithe for v plates or Claspes of Iron to Strenghen the bosse and setting them on wayinge viij^{li} ij^{s}
Item paid to the sayde nicholson for making the eare of the other Bosse ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid for a Shovell ... ... iiij^{d}
Item paid for a lyttill Basket ... ... iij^{d}
Item paid for a Trayse Rope for the bosse ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid to pinder Carpenter for mendinge of one of the greate Bosses and for making Malletts for the Masons and a small bosse for morter... ... ... iiij^{d}
em- Item paid to william Grombole the other master workman for
8 one weakes worke ... ... ix^{s}
Item paid to william Terrall and his sonne fremasons for one weakes worke ... ... xiij^{s}
Item paid to daniell Lightfoote fremason for one weakes work vij^{s}
11. 4 Item paid to william Ebbes fremason for v dayes dim' ... vj^{s} v^{d}

213 b] Item paid to John Assheler fremason for one weakes worke ... ... vj^{s}
Item paid to georg Levins fremason for iij dayes worke ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to Robart Jackson fremason for one daye work ... xij^{d}
Item paid to Rychard Parker Roughe Mason for ij dayes .. ij^{s}

Item *paid* to Richard vickars Roughe mason for one weake*s* worke ... ... vj^{s}
Item *paid* to vickars man for v dayes d*im'* ... ... iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item *paid* to John harris, Rychard Johnson, John Kersam, Nycholas wilson & John Sturgis Laborers for one weake ... xx^{s}
Item *paid* to Thomas deane laborer for ij dayes worke ... ... xvj^{d}
Item *paid* to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for v dayes... ... v^{s}
Item gyven in drinke to the workme*n* ... ... vj^{d}
Item *paid* to wilson the Carter for xx Lodes of Sande ... ... x^{s}
Septembris 15 Item *paid* to Robart Grombole the m*aster* workman for one weake ... ... ix^{s}
Item *paid* to daniell Lightfoote, will*ia*m Ebbes, Georg Levins & Robart Jaxson fremasons for one weakes work ... ... xxviij^{s}
Item *paid* to will*ia*m Terrall & his Soonne fremasons for one wekes work ... ... xiij^{s}
Item *paid* to John Assheler fremason for a weke ... ... vj^{s}
Item *paid* to Richard Parker Rychard vickers and Emmans
6. 13. 0 Jaxson roughe masons for one weke ... ... xviij^{s}

214 a] Item *paid* to John harris, Richard Johnson, John kersam, nycholas wilson, John Sturg*es* Thomas deane & Myles Parker Laborers for one whole weake ... ... xxviij^{s}
Item *paid* for vj C d*im'* of bricks ... ... ix^{s} ix^{d}
Item *paid* for Caringe of the bricks from the brigg ... ... x^{d}
Item *paid* for fyling of a brasse pulley ... ... ij^{d}
Septembris 22 Item *paid* to Robart Grombole oure master workman for v dayes work ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item *paid* to danyell Lightfoote will*ia*m Ebbes & Robart Jaxson fremasons for v dayes worke ... ... xvij^{s} vj^{d}
Item *paid* to will*ia*m Terrall & his sonne & to John Assheler fremasons for v dayes ... ... xv^{s} x^{d}
Item *paid* to Rychard Parker, Richard vickars & Emans Jaxson for v dayes ... ... xv^{s}
Item *paid* to John harris, Richard Johnson John kersam, nycholas wilson, John Sturg*es* Thomas Deane & myles parker Laborers for v dayes work ... ... xxiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *paid* to James Gates Laborer for v dayes ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *paid* to Bateson for a thowsande bricks ... ... xv^{s}
Item *paid* to wilson for Caringe them from the bridg ... ... xij^{d}
Septembris 29 Item *paid* to Robart Grombole the m*aster* fremason for v dayes work ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item *paid* to danyell Lightfoote & will*ia*m Ebbes fremasons for v dayes worke ... ... xj^{s} viij^{d}
Item *paid* to Robart Jaxson fremason for iiij dayes ... ... iiij^{s} viij^{d}

Item paid to william Terrall & his Sonne & John asshelor fremasons for v dayes work ... ... xv^{s} x^{d}

Item paid to Richard parker, Rychard vickers & Emans
11. Jaxson roughe masons for v dayes worke ... ... xv^{s}

214 b] Item paid to John harris, Rychard Johnson John kersam, nycholas wilson, John Sturges, Thomas Deane Mylls parker and James Gates Laborers for v dayes worke xxvj^{s} viij^{d}

Item paid for iiij great dormans of a foote Square a peace Contayninge 76 foote of Timber at 8^{d} the foote for the firste flore ... ... l^{s} viij^{d}

Item paid to Croftes Smith for ij hokes of Iron for the dore Leading into the Vpper Leads waying viij^{li} iij quarters ... xiiij^{d}

Item paid for Sope for the whele and pulles ... ... iij^{d}

Item paid to Cochie for x lodes of sande... ... ... v^{s} x^{d}

ris Item paid to Robart Grombole master Workman for one weake ix^{s}

Item paid to danyell Lyghtfoote, william Ebbes and Robart Jaxson fremasons for one whole weake ... ... xxj^{s}

Item paid to william Terrall for ij dayes ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item paid to yonge Terrall & to John assheler fremasons for one weake ... ... xij^{s}

Item paid to Rychard parker & Emans Jaxson roughe masons for one weake ... ... xij^{s}

Item paid to John harris, Rychard Johnson John kersam, nycholas Wilson, John Sturges, Thomas Deane, Myles
11. parkar & James Gates Laborers for one whole weake ... xxxij^{s}

215 a] Item paid to Simkin Carter for the Carringe of the iiij dormans from the antillopp vnto the Churche and also for bringing of peares Crane thither ... ... ij^{s} x^{d}

Item payde to goodman peare Carpenter for Craninge vp of the dormans & placing them and Craning downe of other Timber ... ... iij^{s}

Item paid to Simkyn Carter for caringe home of peares Crane iiij^{d}

ris Item paid to Robart Grombole the master Mason for one weakes worke ... ... ix^{s}

Item paid to daniell Lightfoote, william Ebbes & Robart Jaxson fremasons for one weakes work ... ... xxj^{s}

Item paid to John assheler fremason & to Rychard Parker roughe mason for a weke ... ... xij^{s}

Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for v dayes worke v^{s}

Item paid to John harris, Richard Johnson John kersam, Nycholas Wilson, John Sturges, Thomas deane Myles parker and James Gates Laborers for one whole wekes worke ... ... xxxij^{s}

Item paid to the Turner for a wodden pully ... ... iiij^{d}

Item paid for Sope for the wheale ... ... ij^{d}
Item paid for iij C of Lakingaye Sedg to cover the newe worke of the Steple ... ... xij^{s}
Item paid to Church Carter for Carring of the Seadge to the Churche ... ... xij^{d}
5. 0 2. Item paid for one hundred of brickes ... ... xviij^{d}

Octobris 20 215 b] Item paid to Robart Grombole master workman the 20 octobris for iiij dayes ... ... vj^{s}
Item paid to John assheler and Robart Jaxson fremasons for iij dayes ... ... vj^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to william Ebbes fremason for ij dayes & halfe worke ... ... ij^{s} xj^{d}
Item paid to daniell Lightfoote fremason for iiij dayes worke iiij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to Rychard parker and Emans Jaxson Roughe masons for iiij dayes work ... ... viij^{s}
Item paid to John Harris, Rychard Johnson, John kersom, John Sturges v dayes ... ... xiij^{s} 4^{d}
Thomas deane, Myles parker, James Gates & Thomas Shepard for iiij dayes worke ... ... x^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to Symkin the Carter for the Carringe of xj peaces of grete Tymber from the Churche to m^{r} Wharton his backsyde being iiij lodes ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item given in Rewarde to Robart Grombole oure Master workeman when he went home at the end of the yeare ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item given lykewise in reward to danyell Lightfoote the Cheiffe Setter of the worke for his gret paynes in saving muche scaffolding whiche wolde have bynne very Chargeable to
3. 0. 1 vs yf he had not Layde yt vnderfoote ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}

216 a] Item gyven to william Ebbes fremason in reward at his goinge home ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid to Olyver plummer for ij dayes worke in mendinge of the Leaddes where the Stonnes was drawen vp into the Steple ... ... ij^{s}
Item paid for Soder xvj^{li} quarter at 7^{d} ... ... ix^{s} v^{d}
Item paid for Coles to heate the plomers Irons ... ... iiij^{d}
Item paid to william Seymor the Clarke in helpinge the
0. 13. 3 plommer two dayes ... ... xij^{d}
And thus endethe the accompt for this yeare 1593 for all suche monye as hathe bynne Layde ought by me John Poley towards the repayre or bulding of the Steple
The Som of this yeares account for Laying ought ys ... ... 65^{li} 3^{s} 10^{d}

216 b] The accompt of John Poley for all suche Sommes of monye as hathe bynne Layde ought by the sayde John Poley towardes the repayre

or Bulding of the Steple of great St Maries in Cambridg as hereafter followeth in the yeare of our Lorde god 1594

is 20 In primis paid 20 Aprilis 1594 to Daniell Lightfoote, Robart Jaxson, and william henson fremasons for v dayes work ... xvij^s^ vj^d^

l 27 Item paid to danyell Lightfoote Robart Jaxson for v dayes ... xj^s^ viij^d^

Item paid to John assheler fremason for ij dayes worke ... ij^s^

4 Item paid to Danyell Lightfoote & Robart Jaxson fremasons for v dayes ... ... xj^s^ viij^d^

Item paid to John assheler for v dayes ... ... v^s^

11 Item paid to danyell Lightfoote Robart Jaxson, & John asshelor fremasons for v dayes work ... ... xvj^s^ viij^d^

18 Item paid to daniell Lightfoote Robert Johnson & John assheler fremasons for one weakes work ... ... xx^s^

25 Item paid to John assheler fremason for iiij dayes worke ... iiij^s^

Item paid to Robart Jaxson mason for two dayes worke ... ij^s^ iiij^d^

1 Item paid to Danyell Lightfoote, Robart Jaxson & John assheler

l 10 for one weke ... ... xx^s^

8 217 a] Item paid to Robart Grombole the master mason for one weakes work ... ... ix^s^

Item paid to daniell Lightfoote Robart Jaxson and Nicholas Drewe for one weake ... ... xxj^s^

Item paid to John assheler for v dayes dim' ... ... v^s^ vj^d^

Item paid to william frisbe fremason for v dayes worke ... v^s^ x^d^

Item paid to Richard Johnson, John Banes, & william bayley Laborers for vj dayes ... ... xij^s^

Item paid to John Sturges Laborer for v dayes ... ... iij^s^ iiij^d^

Item paid to Robart Nycholson & John banes Carpenters for making the newe Crane and Joyning yt to the whele & letting downe the belles & diuers peaces of greate Timber v dayes dim' worke ... ... xj^s^

Item given to the Carpenters & those that did helpe to lett downe the belles to drink ... ... x^d^

Item paid to Croftes Smithe for newe tothinge and fyling of the Stonne Sawe ... ... xij^d^

Item paid to the sayde Croftes for making the hedd & Jee with a forlocke for the Longe barr of Iron that holdeth the Crane & whele togither with other boltes & forlockes with two bandes for the ende of the Crane waing 17^li^ ... ... v^s^ ij^d^

Item paid to mistris walles for a Square barr of Jron waing 23 to make the Barre that holdeth the Crane & whele togither ... ... ij^s^ vj^d^

Item paid to the sayde Croftes for the binding of the great woden boxe with a Jron brode bande for the nethermost

2 greate brasse pulley waight of the Jron work x^li^ .. ... iij^s^

217 b] Item *paid* to walter betson Joyner for dim' Jnche borde planed for mowld*es* for the Masons ... ... xij^{d}
Item *paid* for Tallowe for the Crane and for the greate Cable rope ... ... vj^{d}
Item *paid* to Croftes Smith for iij Jron boltes with forlock*es* & one Jron pinne waying viij^{li} ... ... ij^{s}
Item *paid* More to Croftes for the Jron Coller abought the neck of the Crane waing vij^{li} and for Lengheninge of the greate Jron Barr ... ... ij^{s}
Item *paid* to Croftes for two Jron eares for the water tubbe ... iiij^{d}
Item *paid* for whoping of a tubbe to carry water in & for the whopinge of ij morter tubbes ... ... vj^{d}
Item *paid* for vj^{d} nayles ... ... ij^{d}
Item *paid* for a peace of timber at Barnewell of viij foote d*im'* at 7^{d} to make the Crane poste ... ... iiij^{s} xj^{d}
Item *paid* to donnege of Barnewell for Caringe of the tymber from barnwell ... ... viiij^{d}
Item *paid* for Tallowe for the Crane & Crane Rope ... ... iiij^{d}
Item *paid* for duble x^{d} & viij^{d} nayles ... ... iiij^{d}
Item *paid* to John banes carpenter for d*im'* a day worke in
0. 13. 3 Coveringe the worke howse with bord*es* for the masons ... vj^{d}

218 a] Item *paid* for vj^{d} nayles j C ... ... vj^{d}
Item *paid* for lviij Tonne of asheler or freston from Ramsey at vj^{s} 8^{d} the Tonne Som *with* charg*es* in caring to the Antilop xix^{li} vj^{s} 8^{d}
Item *paid* to fox Carter for Caring of x Lodes of the sayde Stonne fro*m* the Antillop to S^{t} maries Churche ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *paid* to foxe for Caring of vij Lodes of the fors*aid* Stonne from the antillop to the Churche ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *paid* to bruk*es* for Caringe of iij Lod*es* of the same stone from the Antillop to the Churche ... ... xij^{d}
Item *paid* to fox for Caringe of xij Lodes of the sayde Stonne from the Antillop to S^{t} maries Churche ... ... iiij^{s}
Item *paid* to brukes for Carring of vj lod*es* of the same Stonne from the Antillop to S^{t} maries Churche ... ... ij^{s}
Item *paid* to fox for Carringe of xvij Lodes of the same Stonne at a nother tyme from the Antillop to S^{t} maries ... ... v^{s} viij^{d}
Item *paid* to brukes Carter for the Carring of xxij great frestones from the bridg beinge parte of the lviij tonnes d*elivere*d from the Antillop beinge vij Lod*es* to S^{t} maries church ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *paid* more to brokes the carter for the Carringe of xiij Lodes of freston at a nother tyme from the Antillop to
20. 12. 2 S^{t} maries Churche ... ... iiij^{s} iiij^{d}

218 b] Item paid to Robart Grombole master mason for one weakes worke ... ... ix^{s}
Item paid to Daniell Lightfoote for vj dayes work ... ... viij^{s}
Item paid to Robart Jaxson, nicholas Drewe, & william frisbe fremasons for one weakes worke ... ... xxj^{s}
Item paid to John asshelor fremason for a weakes worke ... vj^{s}
Item paid to richard parker & his Sonne Roughe masons for ij dayes ... ... iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe Mason for ij dayes ... ij^{s}
Item paid to Richard Johnson, John Barnes, william bayley, John Sturgis Laborers for vj dayes ... ... xvj^{s}
Item paid to John Harris, francis Candeler & John Kersam Laborers for v dayes ... ... x^{s}
Item paid for ij Scuttelles ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid for tallowe for the Crane ... ... ij^{d}
Item paid for the Carring awaye of xvj Lodes of Rubbishe that Came of the Steple ... ... iiij^{s}
Item paid for a nother Scuttell ... ... iij^{d}
Item paid to a Laborer that did helpe to lode Stonne at Jesus Grene ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid to Croftes the Smithe for

219 a] iiij^{or} payre of Jron whokes for iij of the windowes and one of the dores waing 17^{li} at 3^{d} li ... ... iiij^{s} iij^{d}
Item paid for viij^{li} of Leadd to soder in the hokes ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid to Croftes for ij claspes of Jron for the handbarowe iiij^{d}
Item paid for iij C bricks for the Stayres ... ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid for Caringe the brickes ... ... iiij^{d}
Item paid for Tallow & oyle for the Crane and Rope ... ... iiij^{d}
Item paid for ij Scuttelles ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid for a bunche of Lyne ... ... viij^{d}
Item paid for ij Claspes of Jron for one of the Bosses wayng iiij^{li} ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid to Cochie for xxx lodes of Sande at 7^{d} the Lode ... xvij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to widowe taylor for a trayse rope ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid to her for a tayle Rope of Sponne Lyne to gide the bosse waing v^{li} ... ... xviij^{d}
Item paid for a Scuttell ... ... iij^{d}
Item paid to Croftes Smith for Iron barres for the iij Lowe windowes waying lxj^{li} & a halfe at 3^{d} the li... ... ... xv^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to Robart Grombole master workman for one weakes worke ... ... ix^{s}
Item paid to Danyell Lightfoote fremason for one wekes worke viij^{s}

219 b] Item paid to Robart Jaxson william frisbe & Nycholas drewe fremasons for one weakes worke ... ... xxj^{s}

Item paid to John asheler fremason for a weakes worke ... vj^{s}
Item paid to Rychard Parker & his Sonne and Emans Jaxson for one weakes work ... ... xvij^{s}
Item paid to Rychard Johnson, John barnes William Bayley, John Sturges, John haris John kersam Laborers for one weake ... ... xxiiij^{s}
Item paid to fraunois Candler Laborer for v dayes & a halfe ... iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to Cochie for xx lodes of Sande at 7^{d} the Lode ... xj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid for tallowe & oyle for the Crane & Rope ... ... iiij^{d}
June 28 Item paid the 28 June to Robart Grombole master workman for iiij dayes work ... ... vj^{s}
Item paid to Danyell Lightfoote for iiij dayes ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to Robart Jaxson, william frisbe and Nycholas Drewe for iiij dayes ... ... xiiij^{s}
Item paid to John assheler for iiij dayes ... ... iiij^{s}
Item paid to Rychard parker & his Sonne & Emans Jaxson roughe masons for iiij dayes work ... ... xj^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to Rychard Johnson, John Barnes william Bayley, John Sturges, Ihon harris fraunois Candler & John kersam
7. 3. 0. Laborers for iiij dayes work ... ... xviij^{s} 8^{d}

Julii 6 220 a] Item paid the 6 Julij to Robart Grombole the master workman for one weake ... ... ix^{s}
Item paid to Daniell Lightfoot fremason & the chieffe Setter for one weke ... ... viij^{s}
Item paid to Robart Jaxson william frisbe & Nycholas Drewe for one weke ... ... xxj^{s}
Item paid to John Asshelor for one weke ... ... vj^{s}
Item paid to Rychard parker & his Sonne & to Emans Jaxson roughe masons for iiij dayes woorke... ... ... xj^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to John Sturges & John kersam Laborers for one weake ... ... viij^{s}
Item paid to Richard Johnson John harris, John Barnes, william Baly fraunces Candler & John Osburne Laborers for iiij dayes work ... ... xvj^{s}
Julij 13 Item paid the 13 Julij to Robart Grombole master workman for one weakes worke ... ... ix^{s}
Item paid to Daniell Lightfoote for a weke ... ... viij^{s}
Item paid to Robart Jaxson william frisbe & to Nicholas Drewe fremasons for one weake ... ... xxj^{s}
Item paid to John assheler for one weke ... ... vj^{s}
Item paid to Richard parker & his Sonne for v dayes worke ... ix^{s} ij^{d}
6. 18. 6. Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for one weke ... vj^{s}

220 b] Item paid to Rychard Johnson John Sturges John kersom & John harris Laborers for v dayes & a halfe ... xiiij^{s} viij^{d}

Item paid to ffraunces Candler laborer for v dayes ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to John Barnes John osburne & william Baylye for v dayes dim' ... ... xj^{s}
Item paid to Cochie for x lodes of Sande ... ... v^{s} x^{d}
). Item paid to Robart Grombole master workeman for one weake ix^{s}
Item paid to Daniell Lightfoote fremason & the chieffe Setter for one weakes work ... ... viij^{s}
Item paid to Robart Jaxson william ffrisbe & Nicholas Drewe fremasons for one weake ... ... xxj^{s}
Item paid to John ashelor for one weke ... ... vj^{s}
Item paid to Richard parker & to Emans Jaxson roughe masons for ij dayes ... ... iiij^{s}
Item paid to parker Sonne for a weke ... ... v^{s}
Item paid to Richard Johnson william Bayley John Harris william Goose & John kersam Laborers for one weke ... xx^{s}
Item paid to Mr Jaxson Baker for xx lodes of whight filling stone ... ... xxvj^{s} 8^{d}
0. Item paid to brooke & hatton for Caring of xiij lodes of the same whighe stonne ... ... iiij^{s} viij^{d}

221 a] Item paid to the forsaid m^{r} Jaxson for xxij Tonne of Ragg at 3^{s} the Tonne ... ... iij^{li} vj^{s}
7 Item paid to Robart Grombole master workman the 27 Julij for iij dayes work ... ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to danyell Lightfoote for iij dayes ... ... iiij^{s}
Item paid to Rychard Parker for ij dayes ... ... ij^{s}
Item paid to Parker Sonne for iij dayes ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to william frisbe nycholas drewe and Robart Jaxson fremasons for v dayes work ... ... xvij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to John Asheler fremason for v dayes ... ... v^{s}
Item paid to Emans Jaxson for ij dayes ... ... ij^{s}
Item paid to Richard Johnson william Bayley John harris, John Kersam & william Goose Laborers for v dayes ... xvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to John Barnes & John Sturges Laborers for iiij dayes ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to fraunces Candler Laborer for iij dayes & a halfe ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to Robart Grombole his man for ij dayes worke ... xx^{d}
Item paid the 3 August to Robart Grombole master workman
t 3 for one weake ... ... ix^{s}
Item paid to grombole his man for a weke ... ... v^{s}
Item paid to daniell Lightfoote for a weke ... ... viij^{s}
Item to Robart Jaxson william frisbe and nicholas drewe for one weakes worke ... ... xxj^{s}
6. Item paid to John Asshelor for one weke ... ... vj^{s}

221 b] Item paid to John Grombole fremason & brother to Robart Grombole for ij dayes ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to Richard Parker roughe mason for v dayes & a halfe v^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to Emans Jaxson & parkar his Sonne for one weake xj^{s}
Item paid to John Kersam Richard Johnson, william Bayley, John harris John Sturges & william Goose laborers for one weake ... ... xxiiij^{s}
Item paid to frauncis Candler for iiij dayes & a halfe ... ... iij^{s}
Item paid to John Barnes Laborer for v dayes & a halfe ... iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to Blithe of Reache for xiiij Tonne of Ragg & ij Tonne of freston ... ... lij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to fox for Carringe of the 16 tonne of Stonne to the church ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid for Tallowe to the crane ... ... ij^{d}
Item paid to the quarry man of Eversden for vij Tonne of Stonne at 4^{s} 8^{d} the Tonne ... ... xxxij^{s} viij^{d}
August 10 Item paid to Robart Grombole master workeman for one weake ix^{s}
Item paid to John Grombole for one weake ... ... viij^{s}
8. 2. 6. Item paid Robert Grombole man for one weke ... ... v^{s}

222 a] Item paid to daniell Lightfoote for one weke ... ... viij^{s}
Item paid to william ffrisbe Robart Jaxson & Nicholas drewe fremasons for one weke ... ... xxj^{s}
Item paid to John Asshelor mason for a weke ... ... vj^{s}
Item paid Richard parker & Emans Jaxson Roughe masons for iij dayes ... ... vj^{s}
Item paid to parker his Sonne for a weake ... ... v^{s}
Item paid to Rychard Johnson, John harris John kersam, John Sturges, William Goose William Bayley John Barnes, & fraunces Candler Laborers for one weake ... ... xxxij^{s}
Item paid to the quarry man of Eversden for ij Tonne of Stonne ix^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid for Brickes j C ... ... xviij^{d}
August 17 Item paid the 17 August to Robart Grombole oure master workman for one weake ... ... ix^{s}
Item paid to John Grombole & danyell Lightfoote fremasons for a weake ... ... xvj^{s}
Item paid to Grombole his man for a weke ... ... v^{s}
Item paid to Robart Jaxson, William frisbe & nycholas drewe fremasons for one weakes work ... ... xxj^{s}
Item paid to John Asheler mason for one weke ... ... vj^{s}
Item paid to Rychard parker & Emans Jaxson roughe masons for ij dayes ... ... iiij^{s}
Item paid to parker Sonne for one weke ... ... v^{s}
8. 14. 10. Item paid to Richard Johnson, John kersam John harris william Goose, John osburne for one weakes work ... xx^{s}

222 b] Item paid to William Bayley for v dayes ... ... iii^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to the quarrey man of Eversden for iiij Toonn of Stonne ... ... xviij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to lylley for dim' M of Brykes ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid for Carring of the Brickes ... ... viij^{d}
Item paid for sande viij Lodes ... ... iiij^{s} viij^{d}
gst 23 Item paid the 23 August to Robart Grombole oure master workman for v dayes work ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to John Grombole & daniell Lightfoote for v dayes work ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to Robart Jaxson william frisbe & nycholas drewe fremasons for v dayes ... ... xvij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to John Ashelor & Robart grombole his man fremasons for v dayes ... ... ix^{s} ij^{d}
Item paid to Rychard parker & his Sonne and Emans Jaxson roughe masons for v dayes ... ... xiiij^{s} ij^{d}
Item paid to Rychard Johnson John Sturges John Kersam John Harris, John osburne william Goose Laborers for v dayes xx^{s}
Item paid to fraunc*is* Candler & william Bayley for iiij dayes labores ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid for iij Toonne of eversden stonne ... ... xiiij^{s}
Item paid for Tallowe for the Crane rope ... ... ij^{d}
gst 31 Item the 31 august to Robart Grombole master workman for one weake ... ... ix^{s}
Item paid to Danyell Lightfoote for a weke ... ... viij^{s}
4) Item paid to John Ashelor & grombole his man fremasons for one weake ... ... xj^{s}

223 a] Item paid to John Grombole & Robart Jaxson fremasons for iiij dayes work ... ... x^{s}
Item paid to Rychard parker & his Sonne & Emans Jaxson roughe masons for one weake... ... ... xvij^{s}
Item paid to Richard Johnson John Kersam William Goose, John harris, fraunces Candler, John Osburne, William Bayley Laborers for one weake ... ... xxviij^{s}
Item paid to John Sturgis for iiij dayes ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to Cochie for Sande v lodes ... ... ij^{s} xj^{d}
p ner 7 Item paid the 7 Septembris to Robart Grombole master workman for a weake ... ... ix^{s}
Item paid to danyell Lightfoote John Grombole & Robart Jaxson fremasons for a weake ... ... xxiij^{s}
Item paid to John Asheler & Robart grombole his man fremasons for a weake ... ... xj^{s}
Item paid to william Goose, John Sturgis John Kersam, John harris Laborers for iiij dayes work ... ... x^{s} viij^{d}

Item paid to Rychard Johnson & william baley Laborers for ij dayes & a halfe... ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item paid to fraunces Candler for iij dayes ... ... ij^{s}

Item paid to John Osburne for iiij dayes dim' ... ... iij^{s}

September 14 Item paid the 14 Septembris to Robart Grombole master workman for a weake ... ... ix^{s}

Item paid to John Grombole & daniell Lightfoote fremasons for v dayes ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item paid to John Ashelor & Robart Grombole his man for one weakes worke ... ... xj^{s}

8. 1. 9 Item paid to Robart Jaxson for v dayes ... ... v^{s} x^{d}

223 b] Item paid to Richard parker & his Sonne roughe masons for v dayes work ... ... ix^{s} ij^{d}

Item paid to Emans Jaxson for v dayes & a halfe ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}

Item paid to william Goose, John Sturges, John Harris, Richard Johnson, william Bayley John Kersam John osburne for a weake ... ... xxviij^{s}

Item paid to John dowce Carpenter for a daye & a halfe in drawing vp the great dormans into the steple ... ... xviij^{d}

Item paid to the sayde dowcey for making pinnes for the whele ij^{d}

Item paid to Cochie for v lodes of sande ... ... ij^{s} xj^{d}

Item paid to Cochie for a lode of Claye to save the dormans from the morter ... ... viij^{d}

Item paid for one Lode of eversden Stonne ... ... iiij^{s} viij^{d}

Item paid for oyle for the Crane ... ... j^{d}

Item paid for a newe woden pullye ... ... iiij^{d}

Item paid to m^{r} Jaxson Baker for xxiiij Toonne of Ragg at 3^{s} the Tonne ... ... iij^{li} xij^{s}

Item paid to the aforsaid Jaxson for iiij Toonne of Asler or frestonne at 6^{s} ... ... xxiiij^{s}

September 20 Item paid the 20 Septembris to Robart Grombole master workman for v dayes ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}

Item paid to John Grombole & daniell lightfoot fremasons for v dayes ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item paid to Robart Jaxson John asheler & grombole his man

9. 4. 10 for five dayes ... ... xv^{s}

224 a] Item paid to Richard parker & his Sonne for ij dayes woork ... ... iij^{s} viij^{d}

Ittem paid to Emans Jaxson for iiij dayes dim'... ... ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}

Item paid to william Goose, John Sturges, John Kersam, John osburne Laborers for v dayes worke... ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item paid to John Harris Richard Johnson & william Bayley Laborers for iij dayes ... ... vj^{s}

Item paid for ij Toonne of Eversden stonne ... ... ix^{s} iiij^{d}

Item paid for whipcorde for the masons to make Lynes for theire worke ... ... iij^{d}
Item paid for a Scuttell ... ... iij^{d}
Item paid for Carring vj Toonne of Ragge from Trenete Colledg ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid for Carring a peace of timber to the Kinges Colledg sawe pitt ... ... iiij^{d}
Item paid to George man & fellowe for sawing yt into plankes xxij^{d}
Item paid for dim' C halfe Inche bordes to make mowldes ... iiij^{s}
Item paid to Cochie for sande iiij lodes ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid the 28 Septembris to Robart Grombole master workman for one weke ... ... ix^{s}
Item paid to John Grombole for a daye ... ... xvj^{d}
Item paid to Robart Gromboles man for iij dayes worke ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to Robat Jaxson for iiij dayes... ... ... iiij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to John Asheler for a day & halfe ... ... xviij^{d}
Item paid to parker & his sonne for iiij dayes ... ... vij^{s} iiij^{d}

224 b] Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for v dayes woork ... ... v^{s}
Item paid to William Goose John Sturgis John kersam John Osburne Laborers for iiij dayes ... ... x^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to ffraunces Candler William Bayley, John harris & Rychard Johnson Laborers for iij dayes & a halfe... ... ix^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to Emans Jaxson roughe mason for a daye & a halfe in makinge vp the wall where one of the dormans was romoved... ... ... xviij^{d}
Item paid to Robert Grombole Master woorkman in helping to remove one of the greate dormans & to helpe to make vp the breache ... ... xviij^{d}
Item paid to m^{r} wharton for iiij C of Sedge to Cover the Steple walles at 7^{s} the C ... ... xxviij^{s}
Item paid to brooke & Churche for Carring the Sedge to the Churche... ... ... xvj^{d}
Item paid to porter Saunder Sturges william Goose & Cotton Laborers for iij dayes worke in drawing vp the Sedge to the Steple & placinge yt on the Walles ... ... viij^{s}
Item paid to Webbe Carpenter & his man that did helpe hym for ij dayes & dim' abought covering the Steple with bordes iiij^{s} vj^{d}

225 a] Item paid for vj^{d} & viij^{d} nayles for the Carpenters to nayle the bordes & Sparres for the Covering of the Steple xxj^{d}
Item paid to portor & Saunder Sturgis for bringing whight Stonne from michaell Church yarde given by m^{r} Jaxson & also for removyng of all the Stonne into one place & for Carring of all the Rubisshe ought of the Churche & for

Laying divers peaces of timber to kepe doune the sedgg on the Steple ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}

Item paid to M^{r} wise of hinton the 24 day of december 1594 for xxxviij lodes of Lyme at 6^{s} 8^{d} the Lode ... ... xij^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item paid to fox for Carring a peac of timber to m^{r} wharton which he lent ... ... iiij^{d}

Item paid to Robart Larrans of Ramsey for vij Toonne of Asheler or frestonne which came from Thorney Jannarij 20. 1594 at 7^{s} 10^{d} the Toonne ... ... liiij^{s} viij^{d}

Item paid to iiij Laborerers for helpinge to Lode them & to vnlode them and to Laye them vp in the Churche... ... xviij^{d}

Item paid to Hatton Carter for Carring of this forsayde Stonne to the Churche ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item paid to Robart Larrans & John Raven the 5 of marche 1594 for vij Toonne of Large frestonne or Asheler at 8^{s} the Toonne ... ... lvj^{s}

18. 14. 9. Item paid to hatton for Carring of the Stonne ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}

225 b] Item paid to iij Laborers that did helpe to Lode the Stonne at the bridge and vnlade yt at the Church & packe yt vp togither ... ... xx^{d}

Item paid the 7 of marche to martindale of Thorney Abbey for ij Toonne of Asheler or frestonne at 8^{s} the Toonne ... iiij^{li} viij^{s}

Item paid to Hatton & Brokes for the Carring of this Stonne from the bridg to the Churche ... ... iij^{s} x^{d}

Item paid to iij Laborers to helpe to Lode & vnlode this Stonne & to packe yt vp in the Churche ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item paid to the forsaide martindale of Thorney abbaye the 16 of Aprill 1595 for xx Toonne of frestonne or Ashelor at 7^{s} 6^{d} the Toonne ... ... vij^{li} x^{s}

Item paid to fox Carter for Carring this xx^{ti} Toonnes of Stonne from the bridg to the Church... ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item paid to iiij Laborers for ij dayes in waying of the Stonne & in loding & vnlodinge & Laying vp therof in the Churche vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item gyven in drinke to the Carters and Laborers ... ... vj^{d}

Item paid to m^{r} Crayford of London notary for writing two Supplicacions one for my Lorde archbysshop of Canterbury

13. 2. 2. thother for the Lorde Treasorer ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}

226 a] Item for my Charges abought theise sewtes & others withe other men ... ... x^{s}

Item paid vnto m^{r} Batt Bowcer of Trynetie Colledg for vj Toonne of ffrestonne at 7^{s} the Tonne ... ... xlij^{s}

Item paid to the sayde Bowcer for vj Toonne of Ragg at 3^{s} 8^{d} the Toonne ... ... xxij^{s}

Item paid to william frisbe for one Tonne of Cliff Stonne whiche was sent by his kinsman Thomas Thorpe quarry man ... ... vj^{s}

Item paid to George wright of yaxley waterman for Bringinge of ij Tonnes and a halfe of newe stonne from Gonworth
4 ferrey at 3^{s} 4^{d} the Tonne ... ... viij^{s} iiij^{d}

The whole Som or accompt for this yeare 1594 for monye Layde ought by me John Poley towardes the bulding of great S^{t} maries Steple in Cambridge ys one hundred fiftie & thre poundes nynetene Shillings & Six pence I saye of curant money 153^{li} 19^{s} 6^{d} The whole Som of bothe the yeares laying ought viz. 1593 and 1594 by me John Poley towards the bulding of this Steple ys 219^{li} 3^{s} 4^{d} I saye two hundred & ninetene pounds thre shillings 4^{d}

And so yt appereth that I John Poley have layde ought of myne owne monye more then I have Resseved the Som of nine & thirtie pownde*s* Tenne shillings nine pense I saye 39^{li} 10^{s} 9^{d}

226 b] The election on Easter mondaye beynge the xxviij daie of marche 1597 according to the auncient custome in great S^{t} maries for the chirchwardens for the yere to come in this fourme followenge that is John Porter one chirche warden did chuse Mr Doctor ward, & Edward potto one other chirchwarden did chuse Thomas mannyng w*hi*ch two p*er*sons did chuse vj p*er*sons more viz. m^{r} d*octo*r Grymston John pooley Richerd love Thomas Addams Thurston Collynson and John halden w*hi*ch viij p*er*sons haue chosen chirch wardens for this yere to come John porter & Thomas Cob these viij electors ar Auditors for ye next yere to come.

227 a] Layde ought by me John Poley for the p*ari*sshe as here after followeth, w*hi*ch is to be repaide me at the next Accompt of the Church wardens w*hi*ch shalbe in Anno 1597 as appereth by the hande*s* of the auditors vnderwritte*n*

ber 12 Inprimis paid vnto John dowsey & his Sonne for one weakes worke in drawing vp the Tymber of the bell frame & putting yt togither ... ... xij^{s}

Item paid to John Sturge*s* Laborer in helping dowsey v dayes iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item paid to yates Laborer for iiij dayes in helping dowsey ... ij^{s} viij^{d}

Item paid to fraucys Candler for iiij dayes d*im*' to helpe dowsey ... ... iij^{s}

Item paid to John dowsey carpenter the 2 november for iij dayes & his Sonne for one daye in pinning & in drawinge togither the bell frame ... ... iiij^{s}

Item paid to John Carter Carpenter in helping dowsey for iij dayes worke ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}

Item paid to thre Laborers viz. william Bayley John Harris &

will*ia*m Goose for one daye in helping dowsey abought the bell frame ... ... ij^{s}

Item p*ai*d to John dowsey the 9 november for v dayes worke & his Sonne for iij dayes abought the yoking of the Seconde & Thirde belles & Letting downe of the olde lofte or flore of Tymber ... ... viij^{s}

Item p*ai*d to John Carter Carpenter for v dayes in helping dowsey ... ... iiij^{s} ij^{d}

Item p*ai*d to iiij^{or} Laborers viz. Portar Saunder Sturgis, will*ia*m Goose & Cotton for ij dayes in helping John dowsey ... v^{s} iiij^{d}

Item p*ai*d to John dowsey Carpenter the 16 of November for iij dayes d*im*' and his Sonne for iiij dayes abought yoking of the greate Bell withe the olde yoke and drawing vp the thre greatest belles into theire frames from the nethermost flore ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}

Item p*ai*d to John Carter Carpenter in helping dowsey iiij dayes iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Item p*ai*d to Porter, Saunder Sturg*es*, will*ia*m Goose and Cotton Laborers for iij dayes to helpe dowsey ... ... viij^{s}

Item p*ai*d to Reade Carpenter for hanging a dore goinge vp into the Steple & setting on a lock with the hingells ... vj^{d}

Item p*ai*d to Robart Turver for the locke ... ... vj^{d}

Item p*ai*d for nayles for the dore & to a smithe for the widening
3. 7. i. of the Jes of the hingelles ... ... iij^{d}

227 b] given in mony to drinke among those that did helpe to drawe vp the Belles into the Steple & place them in theire severall Romes ... ... viij^{d}

Item p*ai*d to will*ia*m Covile of Suffolke for iij newe bell stocks co*n*tayning 28 foote of Tymber at 9^{d} the foote & vj^{d} in ernest given over the price ... ... xxj^{s} vj^{d}

Item for the Carring of the iij bellstocks from the water Side to the Churche ... ... viij^{d}

Item p*ai*d to m^{r} Nycholson for Castinge of the forbell the fryst tyme ... ... viij^{s} vj^{d}

Item p*ai*d to the forsayde Nicholson for bell mettell in the Seconde Casting that wanted... ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}

Item paid to the Carters that did bring the Bell to the Church two tymes ... ... x^{d}

Som of all ys v^{li} iiij^{s} vij^{d}

R*eceive*d herof in parte of payment of this som above written the xth of June 1598 the Som of ffiftie Shillings I saye ... 50^{s}

p*er* me Joh*ann*em poley

R*eceive*d more in Mony the 21 of Aprill 1600 the Som of fyftie ij^{s} viij^{d} of m^{r} waren & m^{r} King Churchwardens I say ... 52^{s} 8^{d}

Rest vnp*ai*d to me John poley ij^{s} viij^{d}

[Fol. 228 a blank.]

228 b] Anno Dom*in*i 1597

The Accomptes of Edward Pottall and John Porter Churche wardens of all suche monye and other things as they haue reciued to the use of the parrishe by vertue of theyr ofice which was yelded and accompted vnto the Auditors there vnto appoynted as followeth accordinge to the ancient Cvstome

Imprimis Remayninge in our hand*es* from the last accomp*tes*	iiij^{li} xvij^{s} vj^{d}
Reciued for the Easter booke	xiij^{li} xiiij^{s} viij^{d}
Rec*eived* of m^{r} Smithe for rent	x^{s}
Rec*eived* of m^{r} Goodwine for rent	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Rec*eived* of m^{r} Loue for rent	iiij^{d}
Rec*eived* of widdowe Thomson for rent	xij^{d}
Rec*eived* of m^{r} Legatt for rent	v^{s}
~~Item Allexander Clarke~~	
It*em* m^{r} Parris of chesterton for two acres of land meddowe ground	[blank]
Rec*eived* of mackeris for rent	xij^{d}
Rec*eived* for the maysters of Art*es*	xviij^{s} x^{d}
Rec*eived* for the Batchilliler of Art*es*	iij^{li} vj^{s} iiij^{d}
It*em* m^{r} willit*es* buriall	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* m^{r} Sparrowe his buriall...	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* m^{r} Cutberde his buriall	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* m*ist*ris Scarlit*es* buriall	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* A Bible in fol*io* to be accompted for	ix^{s}
It*em* of m^{r} docto*r* goade for his ester booke	v^{s}
It*em* of m^{r} Butler	xvj^{d}

Som xxvj^{li} x^{s} iiij^{d}

229 a] Anno Dom*in*i 1597 4. 2. 10

The Account*es* of John Porter and Edward Pottall churche wardens for all suche mony as they haue layde out for the reparations belonginge to the Churche & ministers wages and other dutyes to the churche

Imprimis the ministers wages for the hole yeare	xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for wine for the com*m*unicant*es*	xxiij^{s} xj^{d}
It*em* for wine whiche was lefte vpayd bye the old churche wardens at m^{r} warrins	iij^{s}
It*em* for a baskett for the Almes folkes	iiij^{d}
It*em* for the carryinge of a pore woman to the spittle by m^{r} mares appoyntment	xij^{d}
It*em* for a large bible for the churche	xxviij^{s}
It*em* for a Seruis book in folio bost & buft	vij^{s} vj^{d}
It*em* to M^{r} ffricklye for Ely fardings	x^{d} ob
It*em* for ffees at the visitations	x^{d}

Item for Iron for the belles to Crafte	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for 4 dayes woorke to a Carpendour	iiij^{s}
Item for a Bell Rope	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for Candells	xiiij^{d}
Item to m^{r} Chaunceler	viij^{d}
Item ye Visitation Supper	xx^{s}
Item at the Perusinge of our land at chesterton	xxj^{d}
Item at the same tyme in another place	iiij^{d}
Item to the Tresurers for rent	xij^{d}
Item for Caryinge awaye of the durte for the hole yeare ...	vj^{s}
~~Item at the Choise of the churchwardens at m^{r} warrins ...~~	~~xx^{s}~~
Item to Semer for washinge the churche cloathes	iiij^{s}
Item for Besomes	iiij^{d}
Item for the Bread the hole yeare	xv^{d}
Item for 4 Quarters bills	ij^{s}
Item for mendinge the hearse & nayles for it	ix^{d}
~~Item for layinge 2 grave Stones ... ...~~	~~ij^{s}~~
Item for makinge & wrightinge the Accountes	xij^{d}

Som xix^{li} xvj^{d} ob
recepte xxvj^{li} x^{s} iiij^{d}

And so remayneth in the new churchwardens handes vij^{li} viij^{s} xj^{d} ob

Allowid by vs auditors
willm ward
John Poley
(mark)
Tomas Cob

229 b] Memorandum that there was remayning in the churchwardens handes gatherid for the poore mens boxe the somme of ... ... xxij^{s} ij^{d}

And yt was ordaynid by the said auditors, that among other necessary vses the churchwardons for the tyme being, shold allowe owt of the said some xij^{d} more or lesse, in the name of the parish to gatherers or proctors of hospitalls and spittles when they come to gather according to the discretion of the churchwardons

by vs william ward

It ys agreed by the whole consentes of the gretest part of the parisshoners of great S^{t} maries that Sixe of the Same parissh viz. Thre of the vniuersite M^{r} doctor warde Mr doctor Grimston & John Poley. And for the Towne iij viz. Mr Medcalfe, Mr Manninge. & Mr Pottall to make a generall Seasement of the whole Inhabitans of the sayde paroche for the Easter booke as shalbe thought meate by them or the greater parte of them in there discretion. and further yt ys agreed by the consent aforsaid that two

of the vniu*er*site viz. Mr Craddock & M^{r} warren and two of the Towne viz. Mr Nicholson & Mr Goodwin Shall likewise Seasse those vj Seassers above named

Dated the 4 Decembris 1597

Lett by the churchwardens and the consent of the p*ar*rish 1597 to Robert Ablinson a Chimnye and a yard for 21 yeares payinge yearlye five shillings } I say 5^{s}

By John Porter & Thomas Cobb

230 a] The election made on ester monday being the xvij of Aprill in anno 1598 According to the auntient custome of greate St Maris p*ar*isshe for the chusyng of the churche wardens for the yeare to come, this forme following that ys Mr John porter one of the churche wardens did chuse m^{r} docto*r* warde and Thomas Cobbe the other Churche warden did Chuse Edward Pottall which two p*er*sons did Chuse vj p*er*sons viz John Poley Nathaniell Craddock & Rychard Love Mr Nycolson walter Betson & Thomas Addams and theise viij have chosen Church wardens for the yeare to come John warren & henry Kinge

230 b] Anno domini 1598

The Accompts of John Porter, & Thomas Cob Churchwardens, of all such money, & other things as they haue receaued to the vse of the parish by vertue of their office, which was yeelded & accompted ther vnto the auditors, appointed as followeth according to the ancient Custome

Imprimis Remayninge in our hand*es* from the last Accompt*es*	vij^{li} viij^{s} xj^{d} ob
Ite*m* of m^{r} Procter for ye m*aster*s of art	xx^{s} viij^{d}
for the buriall of m^{r} Dousinge	vj^{s} viij^{d}
for buryall of m^{r} Gibbs his child	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
for the buriall of m*ist*ris Tayler	vj^{s} viij^{d}
for the Buriall of m*ist*ris Briden	vj^{s} viij^{d}
for buriall of of a Gentelwoma*n* that laye at the uphoulsters	vj^{s} viij^{d}
for buriall of John ward	v^{s}
for the Batchillers of Art*es*	lv^{s} viij^{d}
for the Buriall of m^{r} Thornie his sister	vj^{s} viij^{d}
for Rent*es* due to the Church	
m^{r} Smithe	x^{s}
m^{r} Goodwin	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
m^{r} Loue	iiij^{d}
Mr Legatt	v^{s}
~~Goodman ... ... iiij^{d}~~	
for our 2 akars of Land Lyingie of Chesterton	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Goodman Ablinson	v^{s}
Received for the Easter booke	xvj^{li} i^{s} 10^{d}

xxxj^{li} vj^{s} i^{d} ob.

231 a] Anno Domini 1598

The Accomptes of John Porter and Thomas Cobb churche wardens for all such monye as they haue layd out in & for the reparations belonginge to ye church and ministers wages and other duties to ye churche.

Imprimis for ye ministers yeares wages	xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
for wine for ye Communicantes	xxvij^{s} ij^{d}
for breade	xvj^{d}
for Expenses at Mr Woolfe at ye accomptes makinge ...	x^{s}
Layd out at chesterton when we went about our land ...	xij^{d}
Layd out at a court Aprill 17th	xij^{d}
for a poore man that gathered	iiij^{d}
for Caryinge away ye durt	v^{s}
for 2 prayers yt came from my Lord of Canterburye ...	vj^{d}
for 4 quarter bills	ij^{s}
for boords and Carying them from ye faiyre	viij^{s} iiij^{d}
for ye Visitation at mr woolfes	xx^{s}
Paid to ye sawyers	ix^{s}
to mr Frickly for Ely fardings	x^{d} ob
for Nayles	iij^{s}
Payd to Carpenters	xxviij^{s} vij^{d}
for a load of clay to fasten ye post	x^{d}
Paid to ye smith for Iron woorke 44 pound	xiiij^{s}
for studds	ix^{s} v^{d}
for mendinge ye Bell clapper	xx^{d}
for Bell Rops	xij^{s} vj^{d}
Paid at ye visitation	x^{d}
the Tresurers of ye towne for rent	xij^{d}
for Candeles	iiij^{d}
for 1 load of sand	viij^{d}
for ye pauinge	xij^{d}

231 b] Ibidem : 1598 : John Porter & Thomas Cobb.

for burial of a boy that died in ye street	iiij^{d}
for a lock and key for ye church dore	xvj^{d}
to ye Clark for washing al ye yeare	iiij^{s}
for Broomes	iiij^{d}
for a man that went with ye clark to take ye names of Communicants	viij^{d}
for Gibbinson children 14 wekes	xlij^{s}
for wrighting out Easter book	vj^{d}
~~for Couering Mr Thornics sisters graue ... ...~~	~~xij^{d}~~
for latches and catches for ye church dores...	ij^{s} viij^{d}

Summa Totalis ~~24^{li}~~ xxiij^{li} xviij^{s} x^{d} ob.
Suma receptorum xxxj^{li} vj^{s} j^{d} ob
Allocat' xxiij^{li} xviij^{s} x^{d} ob

And so remayneth vij^{li} vij^{s} iij^{d}
of the which remainder there was paid to m^{r} pooly towardes
his steple charges ... ... l^{s}
And so remayneth iiij^{li} xvij^{s} iij^{d} the which was deliuerid to the newe church wardons and so they do stand acquitid the x of June 1598

will^{m} Ward
Thomas Grimeston
John Poley
Richard Love

more d*elivere*d into the hand*es* of the newe churchwardens that was gathered at the com*m*unyons to the vse of the poore the Som of xxv^{s} ix^{d} ob w*hi*ch they are to dispose of to the vse of the poore at theire discretions. By the consent of the Auditours

232 a] The Ellection made on Easter Munday being the ixth of Aprill An*no* dom*ini* 1599 According to the Auncient Custome of great St Maries p*ari*she for the chusing of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come in this forme following viz. M^{r} warren hath chosen for his man M^{r} do*cto*r ward And Mr King hath chosen Mr Nicholson and thes two have named M^{r} do*cto*r ward hath named M^{r} wolfe Mr Polye and Mr Porter Mr Nicholson hath named Mr Pottall Mr Maning and the goodma*n* Cobb And thes eight have chosen Mr John warren and Mr Henry kinge Churchwardens for the yere to come

232 b] Anno Domini 1598

The Accompts of John warren & henere King Church warddens of such mony & others thinges as they hav receved of the parishe by vertue of ther office which was yeelded and & accompted ther vnto the Auditors appointed as ffolloweth according to the ancient Custome

In prymvs Receved of the old Church warddens in mony ... 4^{li} 17^{s} 3^{d}
Item Receved of m^{r} Scarlett for the buryall of his davghter & child ... ... 5^{s}
Item R*eceive*d of m^{r} Bavll for the buryell of his sonn ... ... 6^{s} 8^{d}
Item R*eceive*d of m^{r} procters for the m*aster* of Artes ... ... 19^{s}
Item R*eceive*d of m^{r} necolnssonn for the buryell of his sister ... 6^{s} 8^{d}
Item R*eceive*d of m^{r} gibes for pesies of old timber ... ... 3^{s} 4^{d}
Item R*eceive*d for the buryell of mistres Croply ... ... 6^{s} 8^{d}
Item R*eceive*d for the buryell of m^{r} flecher ... ... 6^{s} 8^{d}
Item R*eceive*d for the buryell of m^{rs} portor ... ... 6^{s} 8^{d}
Item R*eceive*d for the buryall of m^{rs} Allcock ... ... 6^{s} 8^{d}
Item R*eceive*d of m^{r} Scarlott for that was geven to the Church by on that dyed at glascock ... ... 3^{s} 4^{d}
Item R*eceive*d of m^{r} Procters for the bachelers of Art*es* ... 52^{s} 8^{d}
Item R*eceive*d for the Easter bocke ... ... 15^{li} 15^{s}

Sum*m*a 26^{li} 15^{s} 7^{d} ob

Receved for Rents due to the Curch as followeth

Ittem Receved of m^{r} smith	10^{s}
Ittem Receved of m^{r} Gooding	13^{s} 4^{d}
Ittem Receved of m^{r} Love for A palle	4^{d}
Ittem Receved of m^{r} Leagatt	5^{s}

233 a] 1598

~~Ittem *Received* of ... ...~~	~~iiij^{d}~~
Ittem *Received* of m^{r} d^{r} ward for 2 Ackers of Land Lying at Chesterton	3^{s} 4^{d}
Ittem *Received* of goodman Ablensome	5^{s}
Ittem *Received* of John wade for timber standing in the Church	2^{s}
Ittem *Received* of Mr Portor for a Rent which Mr John bosome payeth to the Church	20^{d}
Ittem *Received* of widow Tomson	12^{d}
Ittem *Received* of m^{r} Love for the rent of his new lease ...	5^{s} 6^{d}

Svma 47^{s} 6^{d}

Svmma totalis of ~~our~~ this ovr whole years receyt 29^{li} 3^{s} j^{d}

The Accomptes of John warren & henere King Church wardens for all such mony as they have layd out in & for the reparations belonging to the Church & minesters wages & others duties to the Church belonging

In prymvs for the minesters whole years wages ...	xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Ittem for wine to the commvnions	xxvij^{s}
Ittem for Bread	xvj^{d}
Ittem for the Auditores super	x^{s}
Ittem for Carying away of myer from abovt the Church ...	ix^{s}
Ittem for a bavlderick for j of the bells	xx^{d}
Ittem payd to m^{r} frecklye for Ely fardings	x^{d} ob
Ittem for taking old timber of the Leads	xij^{d}
Ittem for our visitation super	xxiiij^{s}
Ittem for bell Ropes	vj^{s}
Ittem payd to the tresewres of the towne for Rent	xij^{d}
Ittem for a bock of Artycekeles	vj^{d}
Ittem for 4 quarter bills	ij^{s}
Ittem to the plomer for lead & sader & for mending the Leads in divers playces & for hanging vpon of the great spovtes & for workmanship for coles & nayles	xxvj^{s} ij^{d}
Ittem for a prayer bock	vj^{d}

233 b] Ittem for Iorne work to Crest abovt the great Bell ...	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Ittem to the glaysyers for mending all the glas wendows abovt the Church above & belowe	xlvj^{s} viij^{d}
Ittem payd to m^{r} Portor for laying tow graves stones which he was not alowed for in his tyme of his Church wardenshep	ij^{s}

Ittem payd to m^r portor for a partchement bock for Chrisnengs & buryalls & mariges ... ... xv^s vj^d
Ittem to semor the Clark for wasching the Church Lyning ... iiij^s
Ittem for oyle for the bells ... ... ij^d
Ittem for mending 3 Legis ... ... xvj^d
Ittem for bromes ... ... iiij^d
Ittem to fransis dowse for mending the timber work abovt the bells ... ... v^s
Ittem for mending diyvers seates in the Churche & nayles & workmanship ... ... ij^s ij^d
Ittem to m^r sparow for whritting the Church new bock ad annum 1600 ... ... 17^s xvij^s vj^d
Ittem for mending & leaving & for gravell to the Church ward iiij^s viij^d
Summa ~~xxiiij^li xiij^s viij^d~~ 24^li 3^s 8^d
24 3 8

Summa Recepte 29^li 3^s j^d
debite 4^li 19^s 5^d
Summa totalis of our whol years Receyts xxix^li iij^s j^d
Summa totalis of our whol years ~~xxiiij^li xvj^s ij^d ob~~
disburesments ... ... 24^li 3^s 8^d
And so Remayneth to the
Church which was delivered ~~v^li vj^s x^d ob~~
Agayn to vs that was chosen Church wardens 4^li 19^s 5^d

Memorandum that wee make owt our Accommpt this yeare
for mony gathered for the poore at the Commvnons
but doe Ackowledg yt in the foote of our
Account for the next yere followinge
willm ward John Poley willia m nicolson Edward potto
Richard Love

234 a] Anno domini 1599.

The Accountes of John warren and henry kinge Church Wardens of the parishe of great St Maries of such mony and other thinges as they have Receiued of the said parishe by vertue of ther office which was yeelded and Accounted thear vnto the Auditours appoynted as followeth According to the Auncient Custome

Inprimis Receiued of the Church mony from the yeare going ~~v^li vj^s x^d ob~~ before ... ... 4^li 19^s 5^d
Item Received for the buriall of Mr Hildersome ... ... vj^s viij^d
Item Received for the buriall of Mistris wolfe ... ... vj^s viij^d
Item Received for the buriall of a child which died at m^r Leggattes ... ... iij^s iiij^d
Item Received of M^r procters for the Master of Artes Commencementes ... ... xv^s
Item Received of M^r proctors for the Bachelors Comencmentes iij^li

Item *Received* of Mr Legett for the buriall of his owne child ... iij^s^ iiij^d^
Item *Received* of Mr Gibbes for the buriall of his child ... iij^s^ iiij^d^
Item *Received* for the Easter Booke ... ... 15^li^ 10^s^ 8^d^

Su*m*ma 25^li^ ~~15^s^ 10^d^ ½~~
9 2^d^

Rent*es* Receiued due to the
p*ar*ishe of great S^t^ maryes

Inp*r*imis Re*ceiv*ed of M*ist*ris Smith ... ... x^s^
Item Re*ceiv*ed of Mr Goodwyn ... ... xiij^s^ iiij^d^
Item Re*ceiv*ed of Mr Love for a paile standing in the church yard ... ... iiij^d^
~~Item Received of M^r^~~
Item Re*ceiv*ed of M^r^ d*oc*tor ward for two Acres of Londe lyeing at Chesterton ... ... iij^s^ iiij^d^
Item Mr Legatt ... ... v^s^

234 b] An*no* dom*ini* 1599

Item R*eceiv*ed of the goodma*n* Avelinson for his oven standing and his yard Rome ... ... v^s^
Item Receiued of M^r^ porte*r* for a Rent w*hi*ch Mr John Bosome paieth to the Church ... ... xx^d^
Item R*eceiv*ed of the widowe Thomson ... ... xij^d^
Item R*eceiv*ed of Mr Love for rent of his new Lease ... ... v^s^ vj^d^
Item R*eceiv*ed of John Wade for the Comenc*ement* Tymber standing in the Church ... ... ij^s^

Su*m*ma 47^s^ 6^d^

Su*m*ma tot*a*lis of all the Receipts ~~28^li^ 2^s^ 4^d^ ½~~
for this whole yeare 27^li^ 16^s^ 8^d^

235 a] Anno dom*ini* 1599

The Account*es* of John warren and Henry kinge Church Wardens for all such mony as they have laied owt in and for the Rep*ara*c*i*ons belong*ing* to the Church and Ministers wages, and oth*er* dutyes to the said Church belonginge

Inp*ri*mis to the Minister for his whole yeares wages ... xiij^li^ vj^s^ viij^d^
Item for co*m*mvnion wyne ... ... xxvij^s^
Item for Co*m*mvnion bread ... ... xvj^d^
Item for the Auditou*r*s supp*er* ... ... x^s^
Item for Carieing myre awaie from aboute the church for the whole yeare ... ... ix^s^ vj^d^
Item for a Statute booke ... ... ij^s^ iiij^d^
Item for a praier booke for the Earle of Essex ... ... iiij^d^
Item for foure Quart*er* Bills ... ... ij^s^
Item for mending all the bells w*i*th Iron worke, Carpenters worke & nayles ... ... xxiij^s^ vj^d^

Item for a booke of Articles ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid to M^{r} ffrickely for Ely ffarthinges ... ... x^{d} ob
Item for our Mynisteres dynner at the visitacion ... ... xij^{d}
Item to the Thresorers of the Towne for Rent ... ... xij^{d}
Item for glasinge ... ... x^{s}
Item for Iron worke to the Smith and for mending on of the Clappers of the bells ... ... viij^{s} x^{d}
Item for Bell ropes against the Queens daye ... ... xj^{s} viij^{d}
~~Item paied to Robert Sparrow for Regestring of all this last yers Christninges Mariadges & burialls into the new~~
19^{li} 4^{s} ob ~~Regester book ... ...~~ vij^{s} vj^{d}

235 b] Item for mending of a seate ... ... ij^{d}
Item to Seamer for washing of the church Lynnen ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for Oyle to the Bells ... ... ij^{d}
Item for Nayles ... ... ij^{d}
Item for mending of the vestrye ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for nayles and mending of the church dore with the locke xvj^{d}
Item for paper and for one that went abovte with the Clarke to gather the names of the Comvnicantes for ouer two Yeares xij^{d}
vij^{s} vj^{d} Item for Bromes ... ... iiij^{d}

Svmma Alloc' xix^{li} ~~xj^{s} vj^{d}~~ ob
19^{li} 4^{s} ob

owed by Auditors
m ward
n poley
nicolson
ward
to
omas
ninge

Svmma totalis of our whole yeres Receytes for the Church ... 28^{li} 3^{s} 4^{d} $\frac{1}{2}$
27^{li} 16^{s} 8
Svmma totalis for our whole yeares disbursementes ... ~~xix^{li} xj^{s} vj^{d} ob~~
19^{li} 4^{s}

And so Remaineth to the Church in Mony which wee haue deliuered to the Auditours and so they doe stand Acquited viij^{li} ~~xj^{s} x^{d}~~
this iiijth of Aprill 1600 ... ... 12^{s} 8^{d}
paid of this too Mr Poouly ... ... 52^{s} 8^{d}

Memorandum that wheras at our comynge on wee Received xxv^{s} ix^{d} ob to the vse of the poore wee ye said John warren and henry kinge did Collect more for our two yeares so mutch as made the former somme iiij^{li} vij^{s} v^{d} which wee imploied to the making of ix gounse of ffrese for our Almesfokes viz. vij gownes for wemen and two gownes for men for which gownes Mr Cradock had iij^{li} xj^{s} vij^{d} for the frese and the goodman Rydon had for the making of them xiiij^{s} And so Resteth more in mony to the vse of the poore ij^{s} ij^{d}

236 a] Anno dom*ini* 1599

The Ellection made on Easter Mvndaye being the xxiiijth of March 1599. According to the Auncient custome of great St Maries p*ari*she for the chosing of the Church Wardens for the yeare to come In this forme following. viz M^{r} warren hath chosen for his ma*n* M^{r} do*ctor* ward, and M^{r} king hath chosen for his ma*n* Mr Nicholson, and thes two have chosen viz M^{r} do*ctor* ward hath named M^{r} do*ctor* Grimeston Mr Wolfe and Mr Porter and Mr Nicholson hath named Mr Medcalfe Mr Pottall and Mr Cobb. and thes eight have chosen Mr Gibbes, and Luke Curtyse Church wardens for the yeare to come

R*eceived* at the fvte of the laste Church wardens accountes in muney vj^{li}

Ite*m* for the fute of the accounte of the pooure Collected at the communions & y^{t} R*eceived* at ther beeginning & ther Remayneth in munny for the pooure ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}

[Fol. 236 b blank.]

237 a] Anno d*omi*ni 1600

The Accountes of henry Gibbes & Luke Curtys Church Wardens of the p*ar*ish of great St Maries in Cambridge for such money and other thing*es* as they have receyved of the said p*ari*sh by vertue of their office w*hi*ch was yelded & accounted there vnto the Auditors appointed as followeth accordinge to ye aunciente custome

Inprimis receyved of the church money from the yere goinge before ... ... vj^{li} ij^{s} ij^{d}

Ite*m* of Mr Scarlytt for the buriall of a straunger ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Ite*m* receyved of doctor Newcom for the buriall of his daughter vj^{s} viij^{d}

Ite*m* for ye buriall of goodman Briers ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Ite*m* of Mr Cradocke for the buriall of his childe ... ... iiij^{s}

Ite*m* for the buriall of Arthure Wilson ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Ite*m* for the buriall of Mr Warings soone ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Ite*m* for the buriall of m^{r} will*ia*msons soone ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Ite*m* for the buriall of M^{r} manynge ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Ite*m* for the buriall of m^{rs} Smyth ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Ite*m* for the buriall of Swansons wife ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Ite*m* R*eceived* of Mr Proctors for the m*aster* of Art*es* com-mencem*entes* ... ... xxvj^{s}

Ite*m* R*eceived* of m^{r} Proctors for ye Bachilors co*m*mencement iij^{li} xij^{d}

Ite*m* R*eceived* of m^{r} warringe for sparres ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Ite*m* R*eceiv*ed for the Easter booke ... ... xvj^{li} iiij^{s} iiij^{d}

237 b] Anno d*omi*ni 1600

Rent*es* receyved due to the p*ar*ish

Inprimis of Mrs Smyth ... ... x^{s}

Ite*m* of Mr Goodwyn ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

	Item of Mr Love	iiij^{d}
	~~Item of Mr ... ...~~	~~iiij^{d}~~
	Item of Mr doctor warde	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Item of Mr Legate	v^{s}
	Item of Robert Ablinson	v^{s}
	Item of mr Porter	xx^{d}
	Item of widdowe Tomson	xij^{d}
	Item of Mr Love	v^{s} vj^{d}
	Item of John wade for the tymber standinge in the church ...	iiij^{s}
2 9 4	Item at the communions for ye poore	
	Summa totalis of the receites for the whole yere	x^{s} iij^{d} xxxij^{li} ~~xij^{s} vj^{d}~~ xxxij^{li} x^{s} iij^{d}

238 a] Anno domini 1600

The accountes of Henry Gibbes & Luke Curtys Church Wardens for all such money as they have layd out in & for the Reparacions belonginge to the church & ministers wages and other duties to the said church belonginge

	Inprimis to the minister for his Whole yeres wages ...	xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
	Item for Communion wine	xxvj^{s}
	Item for Communion bread	xvj^{d}
	Item for the Auditors supper	x^{s}
	Item for glasinge the windowes aboute the church	xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
	Item for a booke of articles	vj^{d}
	Item for three keyes and mendinge of a locke	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Item to Cutchy for xij loades of sand	viij^{s}
	Item for pavinge rounde aboute the church yard	xx^{s}
	Item for stones to pave with	xvj^{s}
	Item for packinge vp the stones in ye church	vj^{d}
	Item for a baldricke for a bell	xij^{d}
	Item for Two loades of clay	xx^{d}
	Item for lath nailes bindinge and workmanshippe at ye almose houses	vj^{s} viij^{d}
	Item to the Treasorers of the Towne for rent	xij^{d}
	Item to doctor Newcom at ye visitacion	xij^{d}
	Item to Mr ffrickley for Ely farthings	x^{d} ob
	Item for v Elles of Canvys for the borders about the church ...	v^{s}
	Item for paintinge of the borders	xx^{s}
	Item to the Regester for ye articles	x^{d}
	Item for carienge the durte of the leades	viij^{d}
4 4 ob	Item for carienge away of xxiij loades of dirte in the streat against the church	vij^{s} viij^{d}

238 b] 1600

Item for the visitac*i*on supper ... ... x^{s}
Item for washinge the church lynnen ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for beesomes ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for iiij quarter bylls ... ... ij^{s}
Item for a skynne of p*ar*chment ... ... vj^{d}
Item for nailes ... ... vj^{d}
Item for pap*er* and one that went aboute with Seaman to take the names of the co*m*municant*es* ... ... ~~ij^{s}~~ vj^{d}
Item for writinge the Christning*es* Burial*les* & Mariages fayer into the Regester booke of p*ar*chem*en*t ... ... xx^{d}
Item for writinge and ingrosinge into p*ar*chm*en*t all the said Christning*es* Mariages and Burial*les* to delyu*er* into the office ... ... xx^{d}
1. 2. 10 *Item* for writinge this account ... ... xx^{d}

Su*m*ma total*is* of the whole
Yeres disbursem*en*ts xxij^{li} vij^{s} ij^{d} ob

And so remayneth to the church in money w*hi*ch we have delyu*er*ed vnto the auditors a*t* the foote of this account x^{li} iij^{s} ~~iiij^{d}~~ ob
x^{li} iij^{s} ob

Lefte to the vse of the poore gathered at the Co*m*mvn*i*ons ... xiij^{s} vij^{d}

Allowed by vs the Audito*rs* Thomas Grimeston
Thomas Medcalfe
Wm Nicolson
Edward potto
mychaell woolfe
Tho: Cobb.

239 a] Deliuered vnto the Churchwardens for this yeare An*no* dom*ini* 1601 viz. vnto Hughe Burwell and Edward Cropley.
Inprimis a Cope of Cloth of Tysew
Item a pale Cloth for the hearse
Item a Table clothe of blew veluit
Item two pulpitt Clothes theon whit and the other Redd.
Item one Surpliss : 2 towells three table clothes whereof one new
Item a Bible a Paraphraise w*i*th ~~foure~~ two Psalters
Item the Comvnio*n* Cupp
Item an Orgaine Case w*i*th some pypes
Ite*m* one new sirplisse

Memorandu*m* ther remaineth dew to the Church from Mr Bale w*hi*ch was lent vnto him ~~xix^{ten}~~ great pooles and xj smaler pooles Remanith to the Church.
Remaining more x ould sparres
Ite*m* one new servies bocke
Item an Allter clothe of ovld blewe velvett

Item a commewnione tabell
Item the pore manes cheste

[Fols. 239 b, 240 a, b blank.]

241 a] Anno domini 1601

The eleccion made on Easter munday being the xiijth of Aprill 1601 accordinge to the auncient custome of great S^{t} maries parisshe for the choosing of the churchwardens for the yere to com in this fourme followenge viz Mr Gibbes hath chosen for his man m^{r} Doctor Grimstone and m^{r} Curtis hath chosen for his man m^{r} nicolson Alderman and these two have chosen viz m^{r} d^{r} Ward Mr Porter ~~named~~ & Mr Warren Mr Pottalle Thomas Cob, & Edward Dodson & these eight haue chosen for churche wardens for the yeare to come hughe Burwell & Edward Croplye & these eight ar auditors for the yeare to come.

241 b] Anno Domini 1601.

The accountes of Hugh Burwell and Edward Cropley Churchwardens of the parish of Greate St Maryes in Cambridge for such money and other Thinges as they haue receiued of the sayd parish By vertue of there office which was yealded And accounted there vnto the Auditors apoynted as followeth accordeinge to The auncient custome

Inprimis receyved of the church money ffrom the yeare goeinge before ... ... x^{li} iij^{s} iij^{d} ob

Item Goodman Ablinson	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item Goodman Blyth	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item walter Betson	iij^{s}
of william Baldwin	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
of Mr Bosse	xviij^{d}
of widdowe Briers	j^{s} ij^{d}
of Arthure Browninge	xj^{s} ij^{d}
of Mr Cottrill	j^{s} viij^{d}
of Mr Cotten	iij^{s}
of Luke Curtis	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
of Mr Craddocke	viij^{s}
of Mr Cropley	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
of Abraham Durden	iij^{s} vj^{d}
of Edwarde Dodson	ij^{s} viij^{d}
of Marmeduke ffroge	ij^{s}
of Richarde Garrarde	x^{d}
of Mr Doctor Grimstone	v^{s}
of Mr Guibbs	iiij^{s}
of North Harrison	iij^{s}
of Goodman Hollibrande	vj^{d}
of Goodman Hall ye cooke	iij^{s}
of Goodman Hearne	x^{d}

Af Goodman Ham*m*ante	j^{s} iiij^{d}
Af James Hudeson	ij^{s}
Af Thomas Hardinge	xj^{d}
Af John Holdinge	xij^{d}
Af Abell Haukins	x^{d}
Af Mr Hyde	iiij^{s}
Af Goodman Halley...	ij^{s}
241* a] Af Goodma*n* Pennye	i^{s} viij^{d}
Af Roberte Rogers	ij^{s}
Af Mr Scarlett	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Af Goodman Simons	ij^{s}
Af Mr Swetson	v^{s}
Af Mr Sparrowe	iiij^{s}
Af Goodman Scarlett	i^{s} iiij^{d}
Af John Scott	xij^{d}
Af Roberte Turner	x^{d}
Af Goodman Taler	i^{s} vj^{d}
Af Anthonye Thompson	iiij^{s}
Af Roger Tayler	x^{d}
Af M^{r} d*oct*or warde	x^{s}
Af william windle	iiij^{s}
Af John Wolfe	iij^{s}
Af widdowe Bonis	vj^{d}
Af Goodman Campin	x^{d}
Af Goodman Collin	x^{d}
Af Goodman Harte	vj^{d}
Af Goodman Netherwood	x^{d}
241* b] Goodman Ablinson	2. 6.
Mr Butler	2. 6.
Goodma*n* Blyth	2. 6.
walter Betson	3.
william Baldwin	3. 4.
Mr Bosse	1. 6
widdowe Briers	1. 3.
Arther Browninge	1. 2.
Mr Cottrill	1. 8.
~~Robert Corbett ... ...~~	~~1.~~
Mr Cotten	3. 4.
Luke Curtis	3. 4
Mr Cradocke	8.
Mr Cropley	3. 4.
Abraham Durden	3. 6.
Edwarde Dodson	3.
Marmaduke ffroge	2. 6.

Richard Garrard	10.
Mr dr Grymstone	5.
Richard Gryffin	2. 6.
Mr Gibbs	4.
North Harrison	3.
Good*man* Hollybrande	6.
Good*man* Haull ye Cooke	3.
Good*man* Hearne	1.
James Hudeson	2. 6.
Thomas Hardinge	1.
John Halldinge	1. 4
Abell Haukins	1.

13li 16s 4d bo

[Fol. 241** a blank.]

	ll ss d.
241** b] Item giuen to the clarke for washinge the church linin	4
Item for mendinge the church bible	1. 4
Item for a white brush giuen to the clarke	3
Ite*m* for the Artickles at ye visitation	1.
Ite*m* spente at ye vesetation	6.
Ite*m* for Elye fardings	10 ob
Ite*m* to Anthony ffaucett	2.
Item for mendinge ye seats in the church	2. 4
Ite*m* for whitinge ye church	1 17. 6.
Ite*m* for 4 quarter bills	2.
Ite*m* for ouer castinge and whitinge the porch and the place vnde the bellfre	2. 4
Item to Good*man* wisdome for writing and payntinge the church	2
5li 8s 1d ob	~~5 10. 9 ob~~

	ll ss d
242 a] Wallter Bell	2.
Mr Hyde	4
Good*man* Hatley	2. 4
Mr Harison	3
Edwerde Inkerstall	1.
Edwarde Jeffery	4
Mr Kinge	4
Mr Loue	6. 8.
Mr Medcalfe	6. 8.
widdowe Morton	1. 4
Mr Nicholson	6.
Mr Porter	4.

John Pumfrett	2. 6.
Mr Poolye	10.
Mr Potto	8.
Good*man* Payne	1.
Good*man* Pennye	1. 8.
william Richardesoun	1.
Robert Rogers	1.
m^r Scarlett	6. 8
Good*man* Si*m*mons	2. 6.
m^r Swetstone	5
m^r Sparrowe	4.
Good*man* Scarlett	1. 6.
John Scott	1. 4
Robert Turner	1.
Goodman Tayler	1. 6
Anthony Thomson	4
Roger Tayler	1
m^r do*ctor* warde	10
william windle	4
John wolfe ye butcher	4
Goodwife bonis	6
Good*m*an Campin	1
Goodma*n* Collinn	10
Goodm*an* Harte	6
Good*man* Netherwood	1.
~~Mr Butler ... ...~~	~~2. 6.~~
Robert Blaze	3.
Good*man* Cobb	3.
Good*man* Earlam	2.
Anthonye ffaucett	1
~~Richard~~ Leonarde Glascocke	2 6
Mr Legatt	6. 8
walter Manninge	1 6
~~Beniamin Payne ... ...~~	~~1~~
	ll s. d
1-1-2	~~1-2-8~~

242 b] Anno Domini 1601

The accounts of Hughe Burwell and Edward Cropley Churchwardens for all such monye as they haue layde out in and for the reparations belonginge to the church and minister wages and other dutyes to the sayde church belongeinge

Imprimis to the minister for his whole yeares wages ... 13^ll vj^s viij^d

Item 3 broomes to ye allmes folkes to swepe ye church with ... vj^d

Item to ye Clarke for washinge of ye Church lining ... ... iiij^s
Item for mendinge ye greate Church bible with bosses and clasps and bufinge ye backe ... ... i^s iiij^d
Item for a longe white brush giuen to Seamer to sweepe church iij^d
Item 55 poundes of Sowder at 6 pence apounde ... ... i^li vij^s vj^d
Item for ye plu*m*mners 5 days worke ... ... v^s
Item for Drinkinge monye for thes 5 dayes ... ... v^d
Item for one to serue him those 5 dayes ... ... iij^s iiij^d
Item for firinge ~~those 5 dayes~~ ... ... vij^s
Item for 30 pounds of Sowder more ... ... xv^s
Item for 2 dayes worke more of ye plu*m*ber ... ... ij^s
Item for one to serue him those 2 dayes ... ... i^s iiij^d
Item for 20 pounds of sowder more ... ... x^s
Item for one dayes worke ... ... i^s
Item for one to serue him that daye ... ... viij^d
Item for 23 pounds of Sowder more ... ... xj^s vj^d
Item for a daye and a halfes worke ... ... j^s vj^d
Item for one to serue him y^t daye & halfe ... ... j^s
Item for 24 pounds of Sowder more ... ... xij^s
Item for 6 dayes worke more ... ... vj^s vj^d
Item for 9 days worke more ... ... ix^s ix^d
Item for one to serue him the 15 day ... ... x^s
Item for 27 pounds & a halfe of Sowder more ... ... xiij^s ix^d
Item for 44 pounds of Sowder mor ... ... i^ll ij^s
Item for 3 quarters of a pound of waxe ... ... j^s

	ll	ss	d
243 a] Item Receued for ye tymber standing in the church ...			4.
Rents Receued due to the Church for 2 akers of medowe	ll	ss	d
Inprimis of M^r D^r warde		3	4
Item of Mr Legate for his shopp			5
Item of Roberte Ablinson for the peece of grounde taken owt of ye Church yarde			5
Item of Jone Smith for 7 Akers and a halfe of Errible Lande			10
Item of Mr Loue for his Payles standinge vpon the Church yarde			4
Item of Mr Loue for a newe lease made him of the church yarde			5. 6.
Item of Mr Porter for Mr Bosomes Rent to the church ...			1. 8
Ite*m* of widdowe Tomson			1.
Ite*m* of Good*man* Munckester for the rente of halfe the chambers over the almes howsen			1
	2.	15	10
The Su*m*ma totall of the whole yeares receats.	x^ll iiij^s xj^d ob		~~2 14 1~~

243 b] *Received* ffor the Ester Booke and other ordenarye dutyse and Rentes due to the Churche 022. 11. 04

Received of the foute of the a Counte of the Chorche wardeines for the former yeare 010. 03. 03½

032. 14. 07½

Item Layde out for Charges a boute the Chorche and the minesters wages and for reparinge the Amse houses as a peareth by the perteickeall parselles 030. 18. 03½

Remaninge to the Chorche by deitt earmentes 001. 16. 04

Item of the whiche they are ffor to a loue tordes a nawdite Sopeare not payd 000. 10. 00

Remaneinge due to the chorche 001. 06. 04

These signatures are smudged and re-written below.

[Willm ward
Thomas Grimeston
Wm Nicolson]
Gulielmus ward
Thomas Grimeston
Wm Nicolson
John Porter
Edward Dodson

[A leaf cut out here.]

[Fol. 244 a blank.]

	ll	ss.	d
244 b] Hugh Ridinge ...		2.	
Manasses vatrollier ...			8
Mr wolfe the vintner ...		6.	
Mr warren } Mr Rice } ...		6.	8
Godfree Coulton ...		6.	
Mr Liles ...		1.	
~~Humfree Rice ...~~		~~3.~~	~~4.~~
Good*man* Duglis ...			4
Receued for the tymber standinge in the church ...		4.	
Receued of Pinder for 30 foote of tymber at vj^d^ a foote ...		15.	
Receued of the procters for the Mastars Com*m*ensmente ...		17	
Receued of the Procters for the Bachelers Com*m*ensements ...	2.	6.	8.
~~Receued of Good*man* Munckester for the rente of his house ...~~	~~1.~~		
Item of Mr Kinge for burieng of his wife in the church ...		6.	8.
Item of Mr Porter for burienge of his childe in the church ...		2	6.
	~~4l.~~	~~11.~~	~~10d~~
Item Receued for the Easter booke ...	16.	2.	7.
~~walter Bell ...~~		~~2~~	

~~21 13 4~~

19 15 6

245 a] Anno Domine 1601.

The accounts of Hugh Burwell and Edwarde Cropleye Church wardens for all such monye as ye haue layde out in and for the reparations belonginge to the church and ministers wages and other duties to the sayde Church belonginge

	ll	ss	d
Inprimis 55 pounds of Sowder at 6 pence a pounde	1	7	6
Item for the plu*m*mers 5 days works		5	
~~Item for drinkinge monye those 5 dayes for the plu*m*mer ...~~			~~8.~~
Item for one to serue him those 5 dayes		3.	4
Item for ffyringe		7.	
Item for 30 pounds of Sowder more		15.	
Item for 2 days worke more of ye plu*m*mer		2.	
Item for one to serue him those 2 days		1.	4
Item for 20 pounds of Sowder more		10	
Item for one dayes worke more		1	
Item for one to serue him that daye			8
Item for 23 pounds of Sowder more		11.	6
Item for a daye & a halfe worke		1.	6
Item for one to serue him y^t daye & halfe		1.	
Item for 24 pounds of Sowder more		12.	
Item for 6 days worke more		6.	
Item for one to serue him those 6 days		4.	
Item for 9 dayes worke more		9.	
Item for one to serue him those 9 days		6	
Item for 27 pounds & a halfe of Sowder		13	9
Item for 44 pounds of Sowder more	1.	2.	
Item for 3 quarter of a pounde of waxe		1	
Item for 34 foote of Tymber at 7 penc a foote	1		
Item for bringinge it from ye fayre		1.	4
Item giuen to p. Pinder in earneste when he was hired ...			3
Item for four score of 6 penny nayls			4
Item for a hundred of 6 pen*n*ye nayls			6.
Item for halfe a hundred of 6 pennie nayls			3
Item for 7 days worke of Goodman Pynder at ij^s a daye ...		14	
Ite*m* for 4 payre of Scrues for 6 dayes at ij^s a daye		12	
Item his mans worke those 7 days at xvj^d a daye		9	4
~~Item for there drinkinge monye those 7 days ... ... ~~		~~1~~	
Item for 3 men more 3 days at xvj^d a daye		12	
~~11 13 5~~	11	10	7

	ll	ss	d
245 b] ~~Item for ther Drinking mony those 3 days ... ...~~			~~9~~
Ite*m* for a loode of Claye		10.	
Ite*m* for 3 score & sixtene pounde of Irone worke at 3 pence a pounde	19		

Item for carriinge away of 3 loode of rubbishe w*hich* cam out of ye Church 1
Item for 3 days worke of ye Plu*m*mer 3
Ite*m* for one to serue him those 3 days ... ... 2.
Ite*m* for xvj pounde of Sowder more ... ... 8.
Ite*m* for 20 pounds of Sowder more ... ... 10.
Ite*m* for 32 pounds of Sowder more ... ... 16.
Ite*m* for 4 days workes more of ye Plu*m*mer ... ... 4.
Item for one to serue him those 4 dayes ... ... 2. 8.
~~Item for broumes to ye allmes folkes to swepe ye church yarde 6~~
3. 6. 6
ll s. d
*Item the charge for the reprations of the leads for tymber worke Iron worke and sodringe as it appereth by the parsels goinge before ... ... 14 17 1.
~~Item receued~~
Item receued towards thes chargis 12 6 5
Item owinge for the leades ... ... 50^s^ 8^d^
Item oweinge to the Chorche wardeines by diuerse that haue not payde 001 13 02
Item for charges a boute the Almeshouseas and ordenirie
* Charges in the chorche
Item for 4 loade of lyme at viij^s^ a loode 1 12
Item for 12 loode of sande at viij^d^ a loode 8
Item giuen to Thatcher for poyntin of munchesters hous ... 14 10
Item for towe ruffe tiles at 2^d^ a peec 4
Item for 3 hundred of tyles at 20 pence a hundred 5
†Item for whitinge of the church 1 17 6
†Item for 4 quarter bills 2

* The entries between the asterisks are written on a slip of paper which was pasted into the book and covered the following entries which are, it will be noted, expansions of previous entries in the accounts (see page 279).

3. 8. 4^d^ Item giuen to ye clarke for washing the Church linin 4
Item for mendinge of ye church bible with bosses and chasps and buffin on the backe 1 4
Item for a white brushe to ye clarke to sweepe ye church with all ... 3
Item for the artickles at ye visitation 1
Item spent in monye at ye visitation 6
Item for Elye fardings ... ... 10 ob
Item giuen to Anthonye ffaucett when he bounde him selfe to saue the parish harmeles for a mayde that was suspected in his house to bee with childe ... ... 2.
Item for mendinge of ye seats in the church 2 4

† These items have already appeared in the accounts (see page 279). A slip of paper has been pasted over them, but it has disappeared.

Item for a loode & a halfe of stones 6 6
Item for pauinge of 42 yardes aboute the church at 3 penc a yarde 10 6
Item for 3 lode of sande 2
Item for one thousand and eighte hundred of brickes 1 10 4

ll s d
11 1 9 ob

ll ss d

246 a] Item for 15 days worke of the masons at xiij[d] a daye 16 3
Item for 2 laborers those 15 days at viij[d] a daye a pese ... 1
~~Item for there drinkinge monye for y[e] laborers those 15 days 1. 3~~
Item for brininge vp of a thousand 8 hundred of bricks from y[e] bridge at 6 penc a lode ... ... 3.
Item to Goodman Atkinson for tymber which was spent of the tennents ~~of y[e]~~ ouer y[e] allmes housen ... ... 1. 2.
Item to the Carpenter for 6 days work 6. 6
Item for pauinge of y[e] place in Munchesters house where the stares went vp before 1
Item for houkes and hingels and a locke & a lache for y[e] dore at y[e] stars foute 3. 4
Item for 2 dores at y[e] stayre heade 4. 4
Item for 3 lode of claye at x[d] a lode 2. 6
Item to laborers for clayinge of y[e] wals 5. 6
Item for ouer castinge and whitinge y[e] porche and y[e] place ouer y[e] bellfre 2. 4
Item for carringe away of 2 lode of rubbishe 8
Item for claspinge of y[e] church booke of accounts 6
Item to goodman durden for laths and lath nayls 6. 8
Item to goodman Atkinson for 2 bundle of laths 2. 6
Item to Goodman wisdome for writinge and payntinge of the church ... ... 2.
Item for Sisinge ouer y[e] pellers ... ... 3.
Item for wine at y[e] communions for all y[e] whole yeare ... 1. 6.
Item for bread 1. 4
Item to the minister 13. 6. 8

ll s d
21 15 4

ss d

246 b] Item to Seamer for Oyle to mende y[e] bells 2
Item for cariengе awaye of 23 loads of dirte in the streete agaynste y[e] church 7. 8
Item for besomes 4
Item for a Skynn of parchmente ... ... 6.
Item for paper and one that went aboute with Seamer to take the names of the Communicants ... ... 6.

Item for wrytinge the Christeninges Burialls and Mariages fayre into the Regester booke of p*ar*chment ... ... 1. 8.
Item for writinge and ingrosinge into p*ar*chment all the sayd Christeninges Mariages and Burialls to delyuer in to the office ... ... 1. 8.
~~Item for writinge this account ... ... 1. 8.~~
Item for a Pottlle of Sack which was Drunke in the Chauncell of the Auditors and others at the giueinge vp of the laste Churchwardens accounte 2
Item a typt staffe giuen to John Lancaster 4
Item to the tresurers of the towne for rent 1
Item for the Auditors supper and the visetation supper ... 10.
1 7 6

Su*m*ma totall*is* of the whole yeares disbursments xlvj^{ll} iiij^{s} ob
Soe remayneth due to mee xix^{s} ix^{d}

	ll	ss	d
247 a] Item for sisinge ouer the pillers		3.	
Item f*or* wine at ye co*m*munions	1.	6.	
Item for Co*m*munion breade		1.	4.
Ite*m* to the minister	13	6	8.
Item ouerplus monye at diuers tims		5.	5
Item for browmes giuen to ye almes folkes			6.
	15.	2.	11

	ll	ss	d	
Item other Chargis a bowte the Church and ministers wages as it appereth by the persalls goinge before	~~20.~~	~~13.~~	~~8~~	~~ob~~
	020.	11.	0	ob
Item for Charges for the Amse Houses	010.	07.	03	
Item for Charges in repareinge the Ledes	014.	17.	01	
Item the sum of the whole yeares disbursments as it appereth by the persals goinge before amounteth to	45.	18.		ob
Item receued of this sum as it appereth by the persals goinge before	45.		11	ob
Soe resteth due to me as it appereth by these accounts goinge before	0	17.	1	

[Fols. 247 b, 248 a, b blank.]

249 a] Anno d*omi*ni 1602.

The election made on Easter munday being the 4th of Ap*r*ill 1602 according to the auncyent custome of greate Sainte maryes p*ar*ishe for the chosing of the church wardens for the yere to come in this forme followinge viz. m^{r} Burwell hath chosen for his man m^{r} doctor warde & m^{r} Cropley hath chosen for his man m^{r} nicolson Alderman, & those two have chosen viz m^{r} docto*r* warde, hath chosen m^{r} Love & m^{r} warren

& m^r Porter, & m^r nicolson hath chosen m^r Pottall & goodman Cob & m^r Curteis, & these eighte have chosen for church wardens for the yere to come antony Tomson & Edward Dodson : And these eighte ar Auditors for the yere to come

249 b] The A Counte of Antonye Tomsonn & Edward Dodsonn for All suche monyes as they haue Resawed by vertue of thar offease due to the pareishe of grayte S^t mariese in Cambridge

Inprimis Resawed of m^r Skarlet for the beriall of his Childe ...	iij^s iiij^d
Resawed of m^r Poolye for the beriell of his wiffe	vj^s viij^d
Resawed of the procktres for the mastres Commenceente ...	xvij^s vj^d
Resawed of the perocktres for the Bachelares Commencement ...	iij^li xij^d
7^s 5^d Resawed for the Ester bocke	~~xvj^li i^s vj^d~~
	xv^l xviij^s xj^d

Rents Resawed due to the pareishe

Inprimis off John Smiethe	x^s
Ittem of m^r dockter warde	iij^s iiij^d
Ittem of m^r loue for m^r Bosome	xx^d
paid Ittem of Robart Ablinsonn	v^s
Ittem of m^r Legat	v^s
Ittem of m^r Lowe for his pales	iiij^d
Ittem of m^r Lowe for his new Lease	v^s vj^d
Ittem of monckester	xxvj^s viij^d
Ittem of widowe tomsonn	xij^d
Ittem of Jhon wade for the tember standeing in the Chorche ...	iiij^s
Som total of the resaytes for the whole yeare	xxiij^li xj^s xj^d
xxiij^lli xij^s v^d	23 9 11

m^r Cotton owethe vppon this accomptte for the Easter bocke 1603 3^s 4^d as he hathe payd formerlye

250 a] Anno domini 1602

The acounth of Antonye Tomsonn & Edward dodsonn Churchwardens for all shuch money as they haue layd out in & for the reparations be Longinge to the Church & ministeres wages and other duties to the sayd church be Longinge.

In primus to the minister for his hole yeares wages ...	xiij^li vj^s viij^d
Item for glaseinge the weindowes a bout the Church	iiij^li
Ittem to the treseres of the toune for rent	xij^d
Ittem for the Artickells	vj^d
Item for Elye fardeines	x^d ob
Item to the Lorde boshipes vescitacione at chesterton	xx^d
Ittem to m^r dockter newcome for our visitacione bill... ...	iiij^d
Ittem for a Rope for the sances bell	xvj^d
Ittem for Candelles	iiij^d

Item spent at the vesitacione at sawsone ... ... vij^{d}
Item for wine at the Awdeite in the Chancell ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for A vesitacione bill... ... ... iiij^{d}
Ittem for A prayre for the Kinge ... ... viij^{d}
Item ffor Carine of the mieare a boute the Chorche ... ... xj^{s} ij^{d}
Item ffor paueinge the streate ... ... ix^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for 3 lodes of grawell ... ... ij^{s}
Item for a Lode of stones ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for washeine the Lineinge ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for paper to one that wente with seamer ... ... viij^{d}
Item for bromes ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for oyle for the beles ... ... j^{d}
Item for nales to mend the seates ... ... j^{d}
Item for wine at the Communion ... ... xxiiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for bred ... ... xiiij^{d} ob
Item for the Riteinge Christeninges burrialles and mariages in to the booke of parchimentes ... ... xviij^{d}
Item for Riteinge the same vnto the Regester bocke in the ofise ... ... xx^{d}
Item for the vesitacione sopeare which is yeat to cvme ... x^{s}
Item a skine of parchement ... ... vj^{d}
Som totales of the Hole yeares desbirrsementes is xxj^{li} vij^{s} xj^{d}
And so remayneth to the Churche in monye which we haue delluerid vnto the Avditores at the foote of this a Counte ... ... xlij^{s}

willm ward
John warren
Thomas (mark) Cobes marcke
Luke Curtis

[Fol. 250 b blank.]

251 a] The Election made on Easter Monday being the 25 of Aprill 1603. According to the Auncient custome of great St Maries parish for the Chosing of the Church wardens, for the yeare to come in this forme following viz Anthony Thompson hath chosen for his man Mr Doctor Newcome, And Edward Dodson hath chosen for his man Mr Nicholson, And Mr Doctor Newcome hath chosen to him Mr Doctor ward, M^{r} pooly and M^{r} woolfe, Mr Nicholson hath chosen to him Luke Curtis and Edward dodson and Mr Croply And thes eight haue chosen for the yeare to come Robert Sparrow and Christopher Hatley. And thes eight are Auditores for the yeare to come.

[Fol. 251 b blank.]

252 a] The Accompt of Robert Sparrow and Christopher Hatley of all such mony as they haue Receiued by vertue of their office due to the parish of great St Maries in Anno 1603.

Inp*ri*mis Receiued of the ould Churchwardens at the Audet the xxijth of May last ... ... xlij^{s}
Item Receiued of the Proct*ors* for the Maist*ers* Commence*ment* xxiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item Rec*eived* of the Proct*ors* for the Bach*elors* Comenc*ement* iij^{li} j^{s} 4^{d}
Item Rec*eived* for the Buriall of M*ist*ris Baker ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Rec*eived* for the buriall of Tho*mas* Rochell m^{r} Poolyes man ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Rec*eived* of Mr Scarlett for S*ir* william Browne who died w*ith*in o*ur* p*ar*ish ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Received for the Easter Booke ... ... xiiij^{li} xij^{s} 4^{d}

Rentes receiued due to the said p*ar*ish

Inp*ri*mis John Smith ... ... x^{s}
Item of m^{r} do*ctor* ward ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item of m^{r} Loue for m^{r} Bosom ... ... xx^{d}
Item of Robert Ablinson ... ... v^{s}
Item of m^{r} Leggat ... ... v^{s}
Item of Mr Loue for his pales ... ... iiij^{d}
Item of Mr Loue for his new lease ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item of Monkaster ... ... xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item of the widow Tompson ... ... xij^{d}
Item of John ward for the Tymb*er* standing in the Church ... iiij^{s}
3. 2. 6 Somme tota*lis* of the Receipt*es* for the whole yeare ys xxv^{li} j^{s} viij^{d}

252 b] The Accompt of Robert Sparrow and Christoph*er* Hatley Church wardens, for all such mony as they haue laid owt in and for the Re-p*aracio*ns belonging to the Church and Ministers wages and oth*er* dutyes to the said Church belonging

Inp*ri*mis to o*ur* Minist*er* for his whole yeres wages ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for setting vp a Chimny and Tymb*er* w*ith* other necessary thinges about Monkasters howse ... ... xl^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for bread and wyne for the whole yere ... ... xxix^{s} v^{d}
Item for Carieng awaye the Mire in and about the Church ... viij^{s}
Item for wyne and Cakes at the Auditt ... ... ij^{s} iij^{d}
Item p*aid* to a Carpent*er* for work in the Church ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item p*aid* to the goodm*an* Atkinson for Tymb*er* ... ... ij^{s} x^{d}
Item p*aid* to the goodm*an* Durden for nayles ... ... viij^{d}
Item for the booke of Articles ... ... vj^{d}
Item p*aid* to the Threso*rers* of the Towne ... ... xij^{d}
Item for the visitac*i*on Bill ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for the visitac*i*on Supper w*hi*ch ys yet to come ... ... x^{s}
Item to Stodard who went w*ith* Seam*er* about the Comvni-cant*es* ... ... xij^{d}
Item for washing the lyning and for bromes ... ... iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for writing of the Christeninge*s*, Mariages & burialls in the Regest*er* booke ... ... xviij^{d}

Item for writing of the presentement of all the said Christninges Mariages and burialls in parchement and deliuered into the office ... ... xviij^{d}
Item for a skynn of parchement ... ... iiij^{d}
Somme totalis of the whole yeares disbursementes ys ... xviij^{li} xj^{s} x^{d}

And so remayneth to the Church in mony which we haue deliuered vnto the Auditors as appeareth ... ... vj^{li} ix^{s} x^{d}
willm Ward Ro. Newcome w^{m} Nicolson John parn Luke Curtis

253 a] The Ellection made on Easter Monday being the Ninth daye of Aprill Anno 1604 According to the Auncient Custome of great St Maries parish for the Chosing of the Churchwardens, for the yeare to come following. viz Robert Sparrow hath chosen for his man Mr Doctor ward and Christopher Hatly hath chosen for his man Mr Nicholsonn. And m^{r} doctor ward hath chosen to him doctor Nwecome, doctor Grimstonn, and M^{r} woolfe. And Mr Nicholsonn hath chosen to him Mr Pottall, Mr Croply and M^{r} ffrohock. And theis eight haue chosen for the yeare to come Abraham Durden, and Edward Geffery. And thes eight are Auditors for the yeare to come

And wee the sayde Churchwardens have Received of the sayde Audetters the firste day of may the sume of six powndes nine shillinges and ten pence by me Abraham Durden

[Fol. 253 b blank.]

254 a] The Accounte of Abraham Duerden and Edmond Jeffrye Churchwardens for all such monny as they haue receiued by vertue of ther office dewe to the parishe of greate S^{t} maries. Anno 1604.

	ll	s	d
Inprimis Received of the oulde Churchwardens at the Awdett laste.	6.	9	10
Item Received of the procters for the masters Comencement ...	1.	2.	0
Item Received of the procters for the Bachelors Comencement	2.	17.	0
Item Received for the buriall of m^{r} peaps his wyffe	0.	6.	8.
Item Received for the buriall of Robart Gibsons wyffe	0.	6.	8
Item Received for the buriall of m^{r} John Goodwin	0.	6.	8
Item Received for the buriall of Thomas Williamson	0.	6.	8
Item Received for the buriall of Thomas williamsons wyffe ...	0.	6.	8
Item Received for the buriall of m^{r} Cottons Sonne	0.	6.	8
Item Received for two hundreth three quarters of leade ...	1.	7.	6
Item Received for the Ester booke	16.	4.	9
Item Received of Antony Tomson for his child buriall	0.	3.	4
Item ther is to gather up	0.	10.	10
	30.	15.	3

Rentes Received dewe to the sayde parrishe.

Inprimis Received of John Smithe	0.	10.	0
Item Received of Mr docter Ward	0.	3.	4.
Item Received of Robart Ablenson	0.	5.	0.
Item Received of mr Leggatt	0.	5.	0.
Item Received of mr Love for his pales	0.	0.	4
Item Received of mr Love for his newe Lease	0.	5.	6
Item Received of mr Love for Mr Bosome	0.	1.	8.
Item Received of Robart Johnson	0.	13.	4.
Item Received of Goodman monkaster	0.	13.	4
Item Received of the widdowe Tomson	0.	1.	0
Item Received of John warde for timber standing in the Church	0.	4.	0
3li 2s 6d	3.	2.	6.

Summa totalis
33ll 16s 9d

Item there is for mr Tomson mr Sparrowe & Mr Jeffry & mr Burwell ech of them xs	2li 0s
for mr king & mr Warren	0. xs

254 b] The Accounte of Abraham Duerden and Edmon Jeffrye Church wardens for all such monny as they haue Layde oute in and for the reparations belonging to the Church and minesters wages and other duties to the sayd Church belonging

Inprimis to the minester for his whole years wages ...	13.	6.	8.
Item for bread and wine for the whole yeare	1.	14.	4
Item payd the Scavenger for caring away of myer ...	0.	8.	0.
Item paid for wine and cakes at the awdett	0.	2.	4.
Item paid two carpeters for six days worke & a halffe in ye Church	0.	13.	0
Item paid for 214 foote of bordes	0.	19.	0.
Item paid for 24 foote of single quarters	0.	1.	6.
Item paid for nayles	0.	3.	3.
Item paid A mason & his laborer for vj days worke ...	0.	10.	0.
Item paid for ten boshels of lime	0.	3.	4
Item paid for a loode of sandde	0.	0.	8.
Item paid for dim' boshell smithes coomee	0.	0.	4.
Item paid for xx brikes	0.	0.	4.
Item paid for carriing away of xvj lods of Rubish ...	0.	5.	4.
Item paid for a loode of Claye to mend the Almoshowse ...	0.	0.	10.
Item paid for one days worke of a clayer	0.	0.	10.
Item paid for mending the glasse windors in the Church	1.	10.	6.
Item paid for paving the streetes	0.	5.	6.
Item paid for beesoms to sweepe the Church yeard & streetes	0.	0.	6.

Item paid semer for washing the linen candles & bromes 0. 4. 10.
Item paid to the Treserers of the towne 0. 1. 0
Item paid to Stoderd for going with semer to take the names of Communicants 0. 1. 0
Item paid for a bell roope 0. 3. 4
Item paid for the booke of Articles ... ... 0. 0. 10.
Item paid for Ely farthens ... ... 0. 0. 10. ob.
Item paid for owr deners at the vissetation ... ... 0. 2. 8.
Item paid for our vissetation bill ... ... 0. 0. 4.
Item for the vissetation super which is to come ... ... 0. 10. 0.
Item payd for the servisse booke & the cannons ... ... 0. 8. 8.
Item paid for a newe surplisse 1. 5. 0
Item for writing the cristonings mariages & burialls into the Regester booke ... ... 0. 1. 6.
Item for writing the presentment of the sayde Christonings mariages & burialls in parchment and delivering of it into the office ... ... 0. 1. 6.
Item paid for a skine of parchemen ... ... 0. 0. 6.

Somma totalis of the whole years disborsements 23li 8s 3d ob

And so remayneth to the Church in monny which wee have delivered to the Awditors as Appeareth ... xli viijs vd

this accounte was sseen & allowed the 26th of Aprill 1605 by mr docter ward mr potto mr Craddoke mr hide mr Gibbes mr Love & water betson Christopher hatle

255 a] The Election made on Easter mondaye 1605 beeing the firste day of Aprill according to the cannones for that purposse and ther is chossen for Church wardens by generall consente John warren and John wulffe Also it is agreed vpon by generall consent that hear after that the election shall bee made vpon tewsday in Ester weeke and alsoe the same day and year according to the same cannons ther is cossen for sides men walter beston and John Simonds

255 b] Anno domini 1605.

The Accoumptes of John warren and John wolfe Churchwardens of the parrishe of greate St Maries in Cambridge for suche monye and other things as they haue receaued of the said parrishe By vertue of their office which was yeilded and given vpp vnto the Auditors appoynted as followethe

Inprimis Receaued of the ould Churchwardens at the audite last ... ... xli viijs vd
Item Receaued of the Proctors for the Master of Artes Commensment ... ... xxs
Item Receaued of the Proctors for the Batchelors of Artes Commensement ... ... iijli vjs

Item of Mr Curtice for the buring of John dickonson ... ... vj^s viij^d
Item for the burying of M*ist*ris Porter ... ... vj^s viij^d
Item for the burying of Goodman Ryding ... ... vj^s viij^d
Item receaued of S*ir* William Hynd whoe dyed in our parishe vj^s viij^d
Item Receaued of m*ist*ris metcalfe for the buriall of her husband vj^s viij^d
Item receaued for the buriall of m^r Loue ... ... vj^s viij^d
Item receaued for the buriall of m^r Ball ... ... vj^s viij^d
4^d Item receaued for the Easter booke ... ... xvj^li viij^s iij^d
Rentes Receaued due to the parrishe
Inprimis of John Smythe ... ... x^s
Item of m^r d*oct*or warde ... ... iij^s iiij^d
Item of m*ist*ris Loue for Mr Bosome ... ... xx^d
Item of Robert Abblinson ... ... v^s
Item of m^r Legatt ... ... v^s
Item of m*ist*ris Loue for her pales ... ... iiij^d
Item of m*ist*ris Loue for her newe lease ... ... v^s vj^d
Item of goodmann Muncaster ... ... xiij^s iiij^d
Item of Goodwyfe Johnson ... ... xiij^s iiij^d
Item of the widdowe Tompson ... ... xij^d
6^d Item of John ward for tymber standing in our churche ... iiij^s

Suma Tota*lis* of the receiptes for the whole yere is } xxxvj^li xj^s x^d

256 a] Anno d*om*ini 1605.

The Accoumptes of John warren and John wolfe Churchwardens for all such monye as they haue laid yt out in and for the rep*ara*c*i*ons of the Churche and ministers wages and other duties to the same Churche belonging as followethe.

Inp*ri*mis to the minister for his whole yeres wages ... xiij^li vj^s viij^d
Item for bread and wyne for the whole yere ... ... xlv^s viij^d
Item for carying awaye the myre from about the Church ... viij^s
Item to the Carpenter for mending the belles and for nayles and bordes ... ... iiij^s ij^d
Item to John Scott for writing the names of all the communicants ... ... xij^d
Item for writing the names of Christeninges mariages and burialls into the Register book ... ... xviij^d
Item for writing the presentments of all the said Christninge*s* mariages and burialls in p*ar*chement and deliuered to the office ... ... xviij^d
Item for a skinn of parchement ... ... vj^d
Item to the Carpenters for taking downe the Craine and laborers to helpe them ... ... iij^s
Item for making a greate keaye for the Churche dore and twoe lesser keayes and for staples and for mending of lockes ... iiij^s

Item to Phillip Scarlett for a seruice booke ... ... viij^{s}
Item to the Treasorers of the towne ... ... xij^{d}
Item for Elie farthinges ... ... x^{d} ob
Item for a booke of articles ... ... vj^{d}
Item for a bill ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for a paire booke for the deliuering of the King from the treason ... ... iiij^{d}
17^{li} 7^{s} ob.

256 b] Item for a double guilte boule w*hi*ch was given to m^{r} watt*es* our minister for his extraordinary paines taking amoungst vs in the parrishe at twoe seuerall tymes when the sickness was amongst vs ... ... iiij^{li} v^{s} vj^{d}
Item given to Mr Northe Harrison for writing iiij peti*ci*ons and one letter to my Lord william Howard ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to the Clarke for washing the Lynnen, for broomes and candells ... ... iiij^{s} x^{d}
Item for broomes to sweepe the churcheyard ... ... ij^{d}
Item for writing thease accoumpt*es* in this book ... ... xviij^{d}
Item for Cackes wyne & sugar to the Auditors vppon taking of the accoumpt*es* ... ... iiij^{s} j^{d}
Item for our visitac*i*on supper w*hi*ch is to come ... ... x^{s}
Item for paueing the streete aboute the churche ... ... iiij^{s}
5^{li} 13^{s} 7^{d} Item to John Hall for gathering the names of the communicant*es* ... ... xij^{d}

Suma Totalis of all
the whole yeres disbursment is xxiij^{li} vij^{d} ob.

And soe remayneth to the churche in monye w*hi*ch wee haue deliuered to ye Auditors as appereth ... ... xiij^{li} xj^{s} ij^{d} ob.

I haue Reseved mor for 2 ovld bockes 2^{s}

this afoore sayd thirten povndes elleven shillinges two penes ob I haue reseved in to my handes to be avnswerabell vppon oure next yeares Acvmpttes maii 22 1606. John warron

This accomptte was seene & allowed the 22 of may 1606 by willm ward Edward potto John poley Ro. Neucome Mychaell woolf nathanaell Cradocke Edward Cropley N Harryson, John Swetsonn

257 a] The election made on est*er* teusday 1606 being the 22 day of Aprill according to the cannons fo*r* that purposse & there is chosen for church wardens hy generall consent Jhon warren & Henry Kinge Also it is agreed vppon by generall consente that hereafter that still the election shalbe made vppo*n* teusday in ester weake And also the same daye and yere according to the same cannons there is chosen for Sydemen Abraham Durden, & Richard Griffin

[Fol. 257 b blank.]

258 a] Ano d*omi*ni 1606.

The Accoumptes of John Warren and Henrie King of all suche some and so*m*mes of monye wee haue receaued of vertue of our Churchewardenshipp dewe to our parrishe of greate S^t^ maries An*no* d*omi*ni 1606.

Inp*ri*mis receaued the Churche stocke which dothe appere vppon the former yeres accoumptes	xiij^li^ xj^s^ ij^d^ ob
Item Receaued more for ij ould bookes	ij^s^
Item Receaued for the Burieing of m^r^ Pricke	vj^s^ viij^d^
Item Receaued for an ould surplisse	iiij^s^
Item Receaued of the Procters for the m*asters* of Artes Commensment	xx^s^
Item Receaued of m^r^ d*oct*or Goad viceChancell*or* for the Batchelor of Artes Commensm*ent* w*hi*ch the Procters should haue paid	l^s^ viij^d^
Item Receaued for the Easter booke	xvj^li^ xviij^d^
Item Receaued for the Buriall of m*ist*ris Goodwyn	vj^s^ viij^d^

S*u*m Total*is* xxxiiij^li^ ij^s^ viij^d^ ob.

258 b] 1606

Rentes Receaued this yere for our p*ar*ishe as ffolloweth viz.

Receaued of m^r^ Legate for his shopps	v^s^
Receaued of Goodman Abblinson for his Rent	v^s^
Receaued of m^r^ d^r^ warde	iij^s^ iiij^d^
Receaued of M*ist*ris Loue for her pailes	iiij^d^
Receaued of m*ist*ris Loue for her new lease	v^s^ vj^d^
Receaued of the widdowe Johnson	xiij^s^ iiij^d^
Receaued of mounckaster	xiij^s^ iiij^d^
Receaued of the widdowe Tompson	xij^d^
Receaued of John wade for Tymber standing in the Churche	iiij^s^
Item Receaued of m^r^ Plaine for m^r^ Smythes Rent	x^s^
Receaued for m^r^ Bosomes Rent of m^r^ Porter	xx^d^
52 ob Sum Total*is* iij^li^ ij^s^ vj^d^	

259 a] 1606

The Accoumptes of John Warren and Henrie King for all suche monye as they haue laid out in and for the rep*ara*c*i*ons of the Churche and ministers wages and other duties to the same Churche belonging as followethe

Inprimis paid to m^r^ watts our minister for his whole yeres wages	xiij^li^ vj^s^ viij^d^
Item for bread and wyne for the whole yere	xlvj^s^
Item for the durte carring from and about the Churche ...	viij^s^ vj^d^
Item paid for paynting the pillers in the Chauncell	ij^s^
Item for charges for our visitac*i*on	ij^s^ iiij^d^

Item to Goodman warde for a loade of pibles ... ... v^{s}
Item for Elie farthing*es* ... ... x^{d} ob
Item for a booke of Articles ... ... vj^{d}
Item for entring the Churchwardens names into the office ... iiij^{d}
Item paid to the Treserors of the Towne ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid to Goodman Corbett for glaseing the Churche windowes ... ... xxvj^{s}
Item for a lock and a keye for the belfray dore ... ... xvj^{d}

Sum*ma* Total*is* xviij^{li} vj^{d} ob

259 b] Item for mending one of the Almesmens house lockes v^{d}
Item paid to Goodman Beatson for fyve yard*es* and ode measure of wainscote w*hi*ch was sett vpp in the Chaunsell by hime ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for a seate mending and nayles ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item for mending a seate ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for wyne sugar and cakes for the Auditors at the Accoumpts ... ... iij^{s} vij^{d}
Item for gathering the names of the Communicant*es* and for a book to write them in to John Hall ... ... ij^{s}
Item paid to John Hall for washing the Churche Lynnen ... iiij^{s}
Item for broomes and Candles ... ... x^{d}
Item for writing the presentm*ent* of all the Christning*es* mariages and burialls in the Register booke ... ... xviij^{d}
Item for writing the names of the Christning*es* mariages and burialls in p*ar*chem*ent* and deliu*er*ing them into the office xviij^{d}
Item for a skinn of p*ar*chem*ent* to write those p*ar*ticulars into vj^{d}

S*u*m*ma* xxix^{s} ij^{d}

260 a] Item for writing thease our accoumpts into the Churche book ... ... xviij^{d}
Item for our visitac*i*on supper ... ... x^{s}
Item for paueing about the Churche Yard ... ... 5^{s}
Item for sand ij load*es* ... ... xij^{d}

S*u*m*ma* xvij^{s} vj^{d}

S*u*m*ma* Total*is* of the Layings out of this yere is ... xx^{li} vij^{s} ij^{d} ob
And soe remayneth in stocke to the Churche this yere clerly xvj^{li} xviij^{s}
There is also remayneng this yere in cleere stocke to the poore as appereth by the Booke w*hi*ch is kept for their vse ... ix^{li} xij^{s} ix^{d}

This Yere wee gaue to o*ur* eight Almesmen and Weomen everie of them a newe blacke frees gowne

This accompt was seene and allowed the xxviijth of Apryll 1608 by vs

w*illia*m ward	w^{m} nicolson
peter scarlett	Nathanaell Cradocke
Anthonye thomson	John porter

[Fol. 260 b blank.]

261 a] Septimo die Aprilis 1607.

~~Memorandum that yt ys agreed vpon by the consent of the whole parishe that henceforth the ChurcheWardens shalbe chosen according to the ould Custome Prouided that the Minister be one of the ellectors according to the Cannons.~~

The ellection made one Easter Twesdaye being the Seaventh daye of Aprill 1607 According To the Auncient Custome of great St maries parish for the Chosing of the ChurchWardens for the yeare to come viz. mr warren hath chosen for his man mr doctor ward and in the absence of mr kinge by consent was chosen mr potto And mr doctor ward hath chosen to him mr Cradocke mr Porter and mr Thomson. And Mr Potto hath chosen to him mr Nicholson mr Curtis and mr dodsonn And thes eight hath chosen for this yeare to come John warren and Marmaduke ffrohocke Churchwardens and thes two haue chosen for the Cidemen Tobias Tailer and Robert Rogers.

Memorandum yt ys agreed this xvth daye of ffebruary 1607 by the greater parte of the parish that doctor ward and mr Potto should chuse Sixe men three of each body for the seasing of the whole parishioners for the Easter book and thos two haue chosen mr Cradocke Mr Gibes Mr Thompson Mr Curtis Mr Kinge and Mr Harison iunior Prouided that doctor ward and Mr Potto aboue said with Mr warren and Mr ffrohoch Church Wardens shall Cease thos sixe abouenamed.

Willm Ward
Edward potto
John Awkstede
Nathanaell Cradocke
John warren
marma Duke ffrohocke
Sa. Smithe
John Swetson
Rarphe hyde
walter metcalfe
Christopher Hatley
wm Nicolson

261 b] February 17th 1607

An assesement made by vs whose names are vnder written elected and Chozen by the consent of the greater parte of the parrishoners of greate St maries parrishe in Cambridge for to cease and rate everie parrishioner now Inhabiting in the same for the vse of the Easter booke in the same parishe

Mr king	iiijs
Mr wolfe	xs

John Towneley	xviij^{d}
Canterell Legg	ij^{s}
Edward Goodwyne	ij^{s}
Mr Harrison senior	ij^{s}
Goodman Baker	xij^{d}
Goodman Campion	xvj^{d}
Geremy Leistreche	ij^{s}
Goodman ffawcett	xviij^{d}
Goodman dowglas	xij^{d}
James weatherhead	xij^{d}
Goodman warren	xij^{d}
widdowe Tyffin	vj^{d}
Goodman Battie	xij^{d}
Goodman Bulman	vj^{d}
Goodman Coop*er*	vj^{d}
Goodman Lambe	vj^{d}
Goodman Shilborne	xij^{d}
Abraham Boulton	vj^{d}
Thomas Gilham	ij^{s}
Goodman Turver	xij^{d}
Goodman Horne	xij^{d}
Josias williamson	vj^{d}
John Harte	vj^{d}
Mr Scarlett } Mr Crane }	viij^{s}

262 a] M*ist*ris Ball	ij^{s}
Mr Hate	iij^{s}
Goodman Corbett	xij^{d}
Goodman Colbie	xij^{d}
M^{r} wickstead	x^{s}
Richard Griffin	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Henrie wraye	xij^{d}
William williams	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Leonard Glascocke	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Mr Legatt	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Goodman Johns	vj^{d}
Tobie Taylor	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Leonard Greene	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
m^{r} Porter	v^{s} 0
James Heron	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
m^{r} Legates man	xij^{d}
m^{r} d*octor* ward	x^{s}
John Johnson	xij^{d}
m^{r} Tompson	v^{s}

mistris Claydon	xij^{d}
Goodman Blythe	iij^{s}
Goodman Betson	iij^{s}
m^{r} Plaine	xviij^{d}
mistris Mathewe	xviij^{d}
Joane Smythe	iij^{d}
Goodman Symons	iij^{s}
Goodman Scarlett	ij^{s}
Henrie Preest	ij^{s} vj^{d}
John Scott	ij^{s}
m^{r} Gibbes	iiij^{s}
Mr Burwell	iiij^{s}
John Hall	xij^{d}
Gabriell Harrison	xij^{d}
Widdowe Harrison	iij^{d}
Goodman Hollibrand	vj^{d}
Goodman Shilborne	xij^{d}
Goodman Munckaster	vj^{d}
widdowe Johnson	iij^{d}
widdowe Tompson	iij^{d}
	4 13 20

262 b] Goodman Robinson	xij^{d}
Abraham durden	iiij^{s}
m^{r} Warren	vj^{s} viij^{d}
m^{r} wolfe	v^{s}
m^{r} Jefferie	v^{s}
Goodman Netherwood	xij^{d}
Goodman Bell	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Goodman Browning	xviij^{d}
Goodman Campion	xviij^{d}
Goodman Rogers	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Goodman Hodgson	vj^{d}
m^{r} Stutfield	iiij^{s}
John Hurst	vj^{d}
Joane Carr	iij^{d}
Jane Carr	iij^{d}
Goodman Jermane	vj^{d}
m^{r} Sparrowe	iiij^{s}
widdowe Bonace	xij^{d}
Goodman Gill	ij^{s}
Goodman Beningfeild	xij^{d}
Goodman Penny	iiij^{s}
m^{r} dodson	ij^{s} vj^{d}
m^{r} ffrohock	iiij^{s}

m^r Nicholson	v^s
m^r Taylor minister	ij^s vj^d
Thomas Perkins	xij^d
Goodman Puncher	xvj^d
Goodman Newman	vj^d
Goodman Preest	viij^d
Christopher Hatley	iij^s
Goodman Ramsey	~~ij^s~~ j^s
Goodman Tillett	xij^d
widdowe Bryars	xij^d
~~Reeve~~	xij^d
m^r Peaps	iij^s
James Preest	xij^d
Goodman Collins	xij^d
Henrie Beeston	ij^s
263 a] Goodman Cobb	ij^s viij^d
m^r Cradocke	x^s
m^r Pottall	x^s
m^r metcalfe	iij^s
James Robson	ij^s vj^d
m^r Curtize	v^s
m^r Cotton	iij^s iiij^d
m^r Smythe	iiij^s
m^r Swetson	iiij^s
widow Ryding	xij^d
m^r Baldwyne	iiij^s
m^r windle	iiij^s
m^r harrison iu*nior*	iiij^s
m^r Cropley	v^s
m^r hyde	iiij^s
Godfrey Twelues	ij^s
Goodman harding	xij^d
m^r Robbins	iij^s
d*oct*or mowtlowe	x^s
Goodman Edward*es*	xij^d
Goodman Ingershall	xij^d
Goodman Abblinson	~~xij^d~~ ij^s vj^d
Goodman Baker	~~ij^s~~ vj^d
Goodman Russell	vj^d
Goodman halding	vj^d
Goodman fflower	vj^d
m^r d*oct*or Goade for his wyfes seate	v^s
goodma*n* Clarke	j^s 0
ffather Parker	iij^d

ffather Lanfer	iij^{d}
mother Sargeson	iij^{d}
Anne Petford	iij^{d}
Katherin ventris	iij^{d}
widdowe Sharpe	iij^{d}
mother Cooper	iij^{d}
Alice Gill	iij^{d}
Katherin haire	iij^{d}

[Fol. 263 b blank.]

264 a] 1607

The Accoumptes of John warren and marmaduke ffrohocke for all suche so*m*mes of monye w*hi*ch wee haue Receaued by vertue of our Churchwardenshipps due to our p*ar*ishe of greate St Maries in Cambridge Anno 1607

Inp*ri*mis Receaued the Churche stocke w*hi*ch doe appere of the last former yeres accoumpt*es*	xvj^{li} xviij^{s}
Item Receaued of m^{r} Barton Proctor for the maister of Artes Commensment	xxv^{s}
Item Receaued of m^{r} Cycell Proctor for the Batchelor of Artes Commencem*en*t	lv^{s}
Item Receaued for the buriall of m*ist*ris Baldwyn	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the buriall of m*ist*ris Twelues	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the buriall of m^{r} ward*es* child	iiij^{s}
Item Receaued for the buriall of m*ist*ris Babbingten that dyed at m^{r} wolfe the vinteners	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Receaued more for buring of an Infant newe borne of m^{r} wardes	ij^{s}
Item Receaued for the buriall of M*ist*ris Spparrowe	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Receaued for the buriall of Mr Legat*es* Child	v^{s}
Item Receaued for the buriall of m^{r} Potto daughter	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Receaued for the buriall of m^{r} Rogers Child	v^{s}
Item Receaued for the Easter booke	xvj^{li} xvj^{s} ix^{d}

S*u*m Total*is* xl^{li} iiij^{s} j^{d}

264 b] 1607

Rentes Receaued this yere for our parrishe as followethe

In p*ri*mis Receaued of Legat for his shopp	v^{s}
Receaued of goodman Abblinson for his Rent	v^{s}
Receaued of m^{r} doctor ward	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Receaued of m^{r} d^{r} mowtlowe for his lease	v^{s} vj^{d}
Receaued of the widdowe Johnson	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item muncaster paid noe Rent this yere	
Receaued of the widdowe Tompson	xij^{d}

Receaued of m^r Plaine for m^r Smythes Rent ... ... x^s
Receaued of m^r Porter for m^r Bosomes Rent ... ... xx^d
Receaued of d^r mowtlowe for the Rent of his pale ... ... iiij^d

Summa Totalis xlv^s ij^d

265 a] 1607

The Accoumptes of John warren and marmaduke ffrohocke for all suche somes of monye as they haue layd out in and for the reparacions of our Churche and ministers wages and other duties to the same Churche belonging as followeth viz.

In primis paid to m^r wattes our minister for his whole yeres wages ... ... xiij^li vj^s viij^d
Item for bread and wyne the whole yere ... ... xlv^s x^d
Item to the Skauinger for carrying away the myer from and about the Churche ... ... x^s
Item for Charges at our visitacion and a booke of Articles ... xxij^d
Item for ij newe flaggons for the Communion table ... ... xx^s
Item paid for Elie farthinges ... ... x^d ob
Item for entering the Churchwardens names into the office ... iiij^d
Item paid to the Treasorors of the towne ... ... xij^d

Summa Totalis is xvij^li vj^s vj^d ob

265 b] 1607

Item paid to John Hall for washing the Churche lynning and for bromes and Candels ... ... iiij^s x^d
Item for mending a bawldricke ... ... vj^d
Item paid for mending diuers seates and for mending a lock and keaye and for nayles ... ... iiij^s
Item for iiij loades of sand ... ... ij^s viij^d
Item for paueing about the Churche yard ... ... ix^s
Item for paueing stone ... ... xvj^s
Item for our visitacion supper ... ... x^s
Item for a newe table clothe for the comunion table ... ... vij^s vij^d
Item for marking and fringing the same table Clothe ... ... xviij^d
Item for gathering the names of the comunicantes to John Hall and a booke to write them in ... ... ij^s
Item for writing the names of Christininges mariages and burialls into the Register booke ... ... xviij^d
Item for writing the presentmentes of all the Christininges mariages and burialls in parchement and deliuering them into the office ... ... xviij^d

Summa 3^li 13^d

266 a] 1607

Item for a skinn of p*ar*chem*ent* to write those names in ... vj^{d}
Item for writing thease accoumpt*es* into the Churche booke ... xviij^{d}
Item for writing the asceasment made for the Easter booke into this book 000
Item paid for the Casting of the Sant*es* bell w*hi*ch wayed 55$^{\frac{1}{2}}$ w*hi*ch cost 3^{d} the pownd in monye xiij^{s} ix^{d} and more wee aded 15$^{\frac{1}{2}}$ and a halfe of metle at 8^{d} the pound in monye x^{s} iiij^{d} and soe the whole Charge of the casting of the bell is ... ... xxiiij^{s}
Item paid for a roppe for the bell ... ... x^{d}
Item given to them that did help the bell founder ... ... iiij^{d}
Item paid to ffrancis dowsey for a yoake and hanging the Saints bell ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to m^{r} Burwell and m^{r} Cropley for an arrerage due to them when they weare Churchwardens as apperethe vppon the foote of their accowmpt*es* ... ... xvij^{s}

6^{d} S*um*m*a* total*is* of all this yeres layeing out is xxij^{li} xv^{s} j^{d} ob

266 b] 1607

Item soe Remaynethe in Cleere stocke this yere to our Churche ... ... xix^{li} xiiij^{s} j^{d} ob
The w*hi*ch money is deliu*er*ed to m^{r} Scarlet & m^{r} Harrisson the Church wardens for this yere a*nn*o d*omi*ni 1608

Ther is also Remayning this yere in Cleere stocke to the poore of our parrishe as appereth by the book w*hi*ch is kept for their vse ... ... 9^{li} 13^{s} 11^{d}
The w*hi*ch money is also deliu*er*ed to m^{r} Scarlet & m^{r} Harrisson the churchewardens for this yere a*nn*o d*omi*ni 1608

This yere wee gave to our viij Almismen and wemen everie one of them newe shirtes and smockes and to everie one of them a paire of newe hose and shooes, and also wee deliu*ered* vpp to the next Church wardens in monye for the poore vij^{s} v^{d} ob

This Accompt was seene and allowed the 28 of Apryll 1608 by vs

willm ward w^{m} nicolson
John Porter Nathanaell Cradocke
Anthonye thomson

m*emorandum* there was deliu*er*ed to m^{r} Scarlet & m^{r} Harrisson ffrom m^{r} warren & m^{r} ffrog being the form*er* Churchwardens the su*m*me of seaven shillings fyve pe*n*ce halfpeny w*hi*ch is money left of y^{t} w*hi*ch was gathered at the receiving of the com*munion* I say 7^{s} 5^{d} ob for the poore

267 a] The election made on easter teusday being the xxixth day of march 1608 according to the aunccyent custome of greate S^{t} maries Parishe fo*r* the chosing of the church wardens for the yere to come viz. m^{r} warren hath chosen for his man m^{r} docto*r* ward, & m^{r} ffrohocke hath chosen Mr Pottall & m^{r} docto*r* ward hath chosen to him m^{r} docto*r* moutloe m^{r} warren & m^{r} Gibbs, & m^{r} Pottall hath chosen to himself m^{r} nicolson, m^{r} Cropley, & m^{r} Curteis, & thesse eight have chosen for this yere to come m^{r} Scarlit & m^{r} north Harrisson to be church wardens, & these two have chosen for the sydemen will*ia*m williams bookbynder, & walter Betson, & this is doone m^{r} watts the minister gevinge his ioynte consente & voyce therevnto

Also Mr Cradocke was chosen Churchwarden for this yere & hath paid for his dismission for a fine x^{s} to be spent at the visita*c*ion supp*er*

m*emorandum* this 28th of Aprill 1608 Mr Jhon warren late church warden deliu*er*ed to the hands of the now churchwardens m^{r} Scarlet & m^{r} Harrisson the su*mm*e of three pound*es* & ten shillings for seaven yeres last past w*hi*ch was for the visitation supp*er*s

267 b] An Inventory of the goods of the church d*elive*red to the church wardens fo*r* the yere 1608.

Inp*rim*is A cope of cloth of Tysue
It*em* a pale cloth fo*r* the hersse
It*em* a table cloth of blu velvit
It*em* two pulpit clothes one whyte thother red
It*em* two surplus one new thother old
It*em* two towells
It*em* three table clothes whereof one newe
It*em* a bible, & a paraphrasis w*it*h two old psalters
It*em* a com*m*union cup w*it*h a cover
It*em* an orgayne casse w*it*h some pypes
It*em* two new service bookes
It*em* an alter cloth of old blu velvit
It*em* a comm*un*ion table, & the poore mans cheste
It*em* two new fflagons

268 a] The accomptes of Peter Scarlet & North Harison churchwardens of the p*ar*ish church of great St Maries in Cambr*idge* for such money and other thing*es* as they haue receyved of the sayd p*ar*ish by vertue of their office w*hi*ch was yelded & gyven vp vnto ye Auditors appointed as ffolloweth.

Inprimis receyved of the old churchwardens at the audite last ... ... xix^{li} xiiij^{s} j^{d} ob

Item R*eceiv*ed of the p*ar*ishiners by an assessem*en*t for the rep*ar*ac*i*on of the churche ... ... xij^{li} xiiij^{s}

Item R*eceiv*ed of the Proctors for the M*aster* of Art*es* com-mencem*en*t ... ... xxij^{s}

Item Received of the Proctors for the Bachilors of Artes commencement ... ... iij^{li} xij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item of goodwife Ridinge for burienge of hir daughter ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for burienge of Mr Porter ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for burienge Mr Cradockes child ... ... iij^{s} 4^{d}
Item for burienge of M^{r} william Harisons wife ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for burienge Mr Hyde ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for burienge Mrs Baxter ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for burienge the scholler which died at wylliam williams of the sicknes ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for burienge m^{r} Swetsons man ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for burienge one m^{r} Huninges ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for burienge Mrs Robson ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Received for the Easter booke ... ... xiij^{li} xvij^{s} xj^{d}

Summa totalis lvij^{li} iij^{s} ix^{d}

268 b] 1608

Rentes receyved this yere for our parish as followeth
Inprimis Received of Mr Legatt for his shopp ... ... v^{s}
Item Received of goodman Ablinson for his rent ... ... v^{s}
Item Received of M^{r} doctor warde ... ... ~~iij^{s} iiij^{d}~~
Item Received of M^{r} doctor Mowtlow ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item Received of the Widdow Johnson
Item Received of Munckaster
Item Received of the widdow Tompson ... ... xij^{d}
Item Received of Mr Plaine for Mr Smythes rent ... ... x^{s}
Item Received of M^{r} doctor Mowtlowe for the rent of his pale iiij^{d}
Item Received for Mr Bosoms rent ... ... xx^{d}

Sum ~~xxxj^{s} x^{d}~~ xxviij^{s} vj^{d}

269 a] 1608

The accomptes of Peter Scarlet and North Harison for all such sommes of Money as they haue layd out in and for the reparacion of the church and Ministers wages and other duties to the same church belonginge as ffolloweth viz.
Inprimis payd to M^{r} wattes our minister for his whole yeres wages ... ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for bread & wine the whole yere ... ... xliij^{s} x^{d}
Item to the Scavinger for carienge the durte from & aboute the church ... ... xv^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for a booke of articles ... ... vj^{d}
Item for Elie farthinges ... ... x^{d} ob
Item for entringe the churchwardens names into the office ... iiij^{d}
Item paid to the Treasorers of ye Towne ... ... xij^{d}

Summa totalis xvj^{li} viij^{s} vj^{d} ob

269 b] 1608

Item layd out for wine and cakes at the Auditors meetinge ... iiij^{s}
Item *paid* to John Smyth for a newe clapper for the saunce bell and iron worke for the same and for a new locke & key for the great Chest & mendinge a locke to the same xj^{s} vj^{d}
Item *paid* to ffrau*n*cys Dowsey for mendinge the frame to the thirde Bell ... ... ij^{s}
Item *paid* to Edwarde kendall for 9^{li} of soder to mende the leades over ye porch ... ... vj^{s}
Item *paid* to hym for his daies worcke ... ... xviij^{d}
Item *paid* to John Hall for helpinge hym ... ... xij^{d}
Item *paid* for two bushells of charecoles ... ... xvj^{d}
Item *paid* to John Hall for washinge the church lynnen & for broomes ... ... iiij^{s} x^{d}
Item paid to hym for nayles for mendinge the seates ... ... x^{d}
Item for haspes & staples ... ... vj^{d}
Item for a dogge of iron for the third Bell frame ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for 2 staples and broades ... ... vj^{d}
~~Item *paid* to goodman Betson for makeinge the new seate *which* m^{r} wulffe setteth in & for the cover over it ... ... xxxj^{s}~~
Item laid out for ye visitac*i*on supper ... ... x^{s}
Item more for that supp*er* ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item more layd out by Mr Scarlet for that supper
Item for 2 paier of haspes for a seate ... ... xij^{d}
Item *paid* to John Hall ffor makinge cleane the seates & mendinge a grave ... ... xij^{d}
Item to John kendall for mendinge the leades ... ... viij^{d}
Item to Garret for mendinge the wheeles of the Bell*es* ... iij^{s} 4^{d}
Item for a loade of sande ... ... viij^{d}
Item for 2 sack*es* of charecoles ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item to John Kendall for vj$^{xx^{li}}$ & vj ounces of soder for the leades ... ... iij^{li}
Item to hym for 24^{li} of leade ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for iiij C halfe of Turfes ... ... ij^{s} xiij^{d}
714617^{s}0 Item for nayles & candles ... ... x^{d}

270 a] Item to hym for xj daies worcke ... ... xvj^{s} vj^{d}
Item to John Hall for helpinge hym ... ... vj^{s}
Item to Jeremy Lestridge for lyme to mend the Almose houses vj^{s}
Item to George Rutlidge for pointinge the Almose houses ... xv^{s} viij^{d}
Item for 2 loade of clay to mende the Almose houses ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for ij bunches & a halfe of splent*es* ... ... ij^{s} xj^{d}
Item for nayles ... ... ix^{d}
Item for bindinge ... ... xv^{d}
Item for worckmens wages ... ... vij^{s}

Item for 2 loades of lyme to mende ye batlem*entes* of the church xiiij^s^
Item to Jeremy Lestridge for mendinge the decayed places of the church ... . lv^s^
Item to Munckaster for makeinge a draine in the church yard xij^d^
Item for a barre for ye belfrey ... ... xij^d^
Item for mendinge the locke & key of the church dore & for 4 longe nayles ... ... x^d^
Item for a paier of Joynt*es* for a seate ... ... x^d^
Item for 2 hold fast*es* ... ... ij^d^
Item for paveinge the streat ... ... xiiij^s^ ij^d^
Item for a Rope for the great bell ... ... v^s^ vj^d^
Item to Russell for whitinge the church ... ... xl^s^ ij^d^
Item to Peere the Carpinter for mendinge the church ... ... iiij^li^ xv^s^
Item to Kendall for mendinge the lead*es* ... ... xl^s^
Item to Corbytt for mendinge ye windowes ... ... vj^li^
Item to Doctor Gager for fees ... ... xvij^d^
Item for gatheringe the names of the com*m*unicant*es* to John Hall & a booke to write them in ... ... ij^s^
Item for writinge the names of the Christining*es* mariages & burialle*s* into the Regester ... ... xviij^d^
Item for writinge the p*r*esentm*entes* of all ye Christining*es* mariages & burialle*s* in p*ar*chm*en*t & delyu*er*inge them into ye office ... ... xviij^d^
Item for a skynne of p*ar*chm*en*t to write the names in ... vj^d^
Item for writinge these accomp*tes* into the church booke ... xviij^d^
Item to Jeremy Lestridge for mendinge the steeple ... ... liij^s^ iiij^d^
~~Item to John Scott for lynck*es* to giue light*es* at the fier at Williams hes house ... ... iij^s^~~

16. 18. 1
25. 6. 11

270 b] Item p*ai*d to Rob*er*te Nicholson for a newe plate locke & key for the church dore next m^r^ Scarlets ... ... ij^s^ vj^d^
Item p*ai*d to hym for iron worcke to amend the hearse ... vj^d^
Item p*ai*d to goodman Betson for a plancke & Studd*es* & workmanshippe for m^r^ Pottos seate ... ... vij^s^ iiij^d^
for mendinge the baldricke of ye a bell ... ... xij^d^
for mendinge the seat*es* at doctor Somes funerall ... ... ij^s^
for nayles ... ... viij^d^
for quarters ... ... vj^d^
for mendinge the seat*es* at doctor Plaifers funerall ... ... ij^s^ iiij^d^
paid to two men for fetchinge the stones of the leades w*hi*ch were blowed downe with the great winde ... ... xij^d^
for mendinge the baldricke of the fore bell ... ... xviij^d^
for mendinge the baldricke of the great bell ... ... vj^d^

paid to dowsey and his man for trussinge vp the first & second
belles ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
for breades nayles & keyes for ye bells ... ... xij^{d}
for oyle for ye bells all the yere ... ... xij^{d}
for a par of hinges for a pue dore ... ... xij^{d}
for mendinge the great key of the church dore ... ... xij^{d}
for gatheringe the names of the communicantes to John Hall &
a booke to write them in ... ... ij^{s}
for entringe 4 quarter bylles ... ... xvj^{d}
to the almose folkes for helpinge to make cleane the church ... xij^{d}
layd out for the visitacion supper by m^{r} Scarlet over & above
that which was collectyd ... ... xlj^{s}

Summa totalis of all xiij^{s} xj^{d}
this yeres disbursementes lj^{li} ~~vj^{s} iiij^{d} ob~~
~~53^{li} 4^{s} 6^{d}~~
51^{l} 13^{s} 6^{d}
3^{d}

The some of the whole receites for this yere is ... ... lviij^{li} xij^{s} ~~vj^{d}~~
and more for Mr Legats & m^{r} Betsons fines for their dismissions
from the office of churchwarden ... ... xx^{s}
59^{li} 12^{s} 3^{d}

271 a] And so remayneth in clere stocke to the parish this xviij^{d} 9^{d}
yere clerely ... ... vij^{li} ~~ix^{s} vij^{d}~~
~~6^{li} 7^{s} 9^{d}~~
7^{li} 18^{s} 9^{d}

There is also remayninge this yere in cleare stocke to the poore
as appereth by the booke which is kept for their vse ~~xlj^{s}~~ xxxiij^{s} 7^{d}
which money is delyvered to Mr Simons and Mr Taylor the Church wardens for this yere Anno domini 1609

This accompt was seene and allowed the xith of May 1609 by vs

willm ward Edward Potto
henry Gibbs w^{m} nicolson
Luke Curtis

[Fol. 271 b blank.]

272 a] 1609

The election made on Easter Tuisday beinge the xviijth day of Apryll 1609 accordinge to the auncient custome of great S^{t} maries parish for the chosinge of the Churchwardens for the yere to com viz. Mr Scarlet hath chosen for his man M^{r} doctor Mowtlowe & Mr North Harison hath chosen for his man Mr Potto and M^{r} doctor Mowtlowe hath chosen to hym M^{r} doctor ward Mr Scarlet & Mr Tompson and Mr Potto hath chosen to hym Mr Nicholson Mr Curtys & m^{r} North Harison and

these eight haue chosen for this yere to com Mr John Simons & m^r Tobias Taylor to be church wardens and these two haue chosen for the sydemen Phillip Scarlet & Mr Plaine and this is done Mr Hunt the minister gyveinge his ioynt consent & voyce there unto.

Also Mr Legatt, and walter Betson were chosen Church wardens for this yere & haue payd for their dismission for a fine eyther of them x^s to thuse of the said parish.

Memorandum it was agreed the sunday before the feaste of St Michell Tharchangell 1609 by the consent of the greater parte of the parishiners of the sayd parish that in consideracion that Mr Burwell hath taken Henry ffrancke the sonne of Henry ffrancke deceased to be his apprentice and to bringe hym vp in learninge yerby to make hym fytt for his trade that the Churchwardens of the sayd parish for the time beinge shall yerely for & duringe the terme of foure yeres now next followenge pay vnto Mr Burwell ffyfty shillinges at the feast of Easter

272 b] An Inventory of the goodes of the church delivered to the Church wardens for this yere 1609

Inprimis a Cope of cloth of Tissue
Item a pale cloth for the herse
Item a table cloth of blue velvytt
Item ij pulpit clothes one white thother redd
Item ij surplisses one new the other old
Item ij Towells
Item iij Table clothes where of one new
Item a Bible & a Paraphrasis with two old Psalters
Item a communion cupp with a cover
Item an organ case with some pipes
Item ij new service bookes
~~Item an alter cloth of old velvytt~~
Item a communion table & ye poore mans chest
Item Two new flaggons
Item a booke of parchment in which is incerted all the evidences concerninge the parish
~~i nve Serrplise~~

273 a] xxij^do die Octobris Anno domini 1609

Memorandum that the day and yere above wrytton being sunday after evenynge prayer of the same day within the chansell of the parish church of great St Maries in Cambridge the greater parte of the parishiners beinge there presente with one generall consent of the sayd parishiners a Lease was by them granted vnto Walter Betson Joyner one of the parishiners of the same parish of all those seaven acres and a halfe of land arable lyenge in the West feildes of Cambridge and of those Two acres of meadow ground lyenge in the feildes of Chesterton belonginge

to the sayd p*ar*ish To haue and to hold the same land and Meadowe ground vnto the sayd walter Betson to his execut*ors* and assignes from the feast of St Michell Tharchungell last past for xxj^{ty} yeres then next followenge yeldinge and payenge y*er*fore yerely duringe all the sayd terme vnto ye Churchwardens of the sayd p*ar*ish & to their Successors the som*m*e of ffourty shilling*es* at the feast*es* of Than*n*unc*i*ac*i*on of the Blissed virgyn Mary and St Michell Tharchungell by evyn & equall porc*i*ons w*i*th clause of reentrie for none paym*en*t of the rent by the space of vij dayes next after eny of the sayd feast*es* beinge laufully demaundyd

273 b] The xth of Aprill 1610 before ye ellection

It is agreed by the Consent of the p*ar*ishe thes theire beinge that here after ye new churchwardens beinge hereafter to be chosen for the tyme followinge shall hereafter paie toward*es* the breakefast hereto fore accustomably kept, as that day x^{s} a man & if theire shall be eny more overplus to paie that then eu*er*y one beinge then & theire p*re*sent in the said company and att the said metinge that hath borne the office of a churchwarden or elected to the said office xij^{d} & eu*er*y yat hath not vj^{d}

274 a] 1610

The Election made one Easter Twesdaie the xth daie of Aprill 1610 according to the Auncient custome of great S^{t} maries p*ar*ish for the chosing of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come Jo. Simond*es* hath chosen for his man m^{r} do*ctor* Moutelow ; and Toby Tailer hath chosen for his man m^{r} wickested and m^{r} do*ctor* Mouutlow hath chosen to him m^{r} Gibbes, Mr Thomson and Mr John Simondes. And m^{r} wickested hath chosen to him m^{r} Potto m^{r} Curtis and m^{r} Tailer. And thes eight have chosen for this yeare to come walter Medcalfe and w*illia*m Scarlett to be Churchwardens And thes two haue chosen for their Sidesemen James Robeson and Henry Beeston. And all this ys done in the presence and w*i*th the consent of m^{r} Hunt Minister

[Fol. 274 b blank.]

275 a] The Accomp*te*s of Tobias Taylor and John Simond*es* Churchwardens of the p*ar*ishe Church of greate S^{t} maries in Cambridge for suche money and other thinges as they haue receiued of the said p*ar*ishe by vertue of theire office w*hi*ch was yelded and giuen vp to the Auditors as followeth

Inp*r*imis receiued of the old churchwardens at the audite last ... ... vij^{li} xviij^{s} ix^{d}

Item receiued of the proctors for the M*aster* of Art*es* Comencement ... ... xxvj^{s} viij^{d}

Item receiued of the Proctors for the Bachilors of Artes Comencement ... ... iij^{li} iij^{s} viij^{d}

Item for Burienge doctor ward ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item for Burienge Arthur Browninges wiefe ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for Burienge Goodman Cobb ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for burienge m^{r} wicksteades Child ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for burienge henrie Prise Child ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* for the Easter booke ... ... xv^{li} xij^{s} ij^{d}

Som Total xxix^{li} vij^{s} xj^{d}

275 b] Rentes receiued this yeare for our parishe as followethe
Inprimis receiued of m^{r} Leggat for his Shopp ... ... v^{s}
Item receiued of Goodman Ablinson for his Rente ... ... v^{s}
Item receiued of doctor moutlow for his Rent ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item receiued of the widdowe Johnson for Rente ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item receiued of the widdowe Tompson for Rente ... ... xij^{d}
Item receiued of m^{r} Bosom for Rente ... ... xx^{d}
Item receiued more of doctor moutlowe ... ... iiij^{d}
Item receiued of m^{r} Betson for Rente ... ... xx^{s}

Some lj^{s} x^{d}

Somma totalis of Receittes ... ... xxxj^{li} xix^{s} ix^{d}

276 a] 1609

The Accomptes of Tobias Taylor and John Simondes for all suche somes of money as they haue laid out in and for the reparacion of the Churche & ministers wages & other duties to the same Church belonging as followeth viz.
Inprimis paid to m^{r} Hunte our minister for his whole yeres wages ... ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for bred and wigne the whole yeare ... ... xlv^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to the Scavinger for Carienge the durte from and aboute the Church ... ... xvij^{s}
Item for a booke of Articles ... ... vj^{d}
Item for Elye ffarthinges ... ... x^{d} ob
Item for entringe Churchwardens names into the office ... iiij^{d}
Item paid to the Treasores of the towne ... ... xij^{d}
Item for the visitation supper ... ... ~~xvj^{s}~~

Summa Totalis ~~xvj^{li} viij^{s} ij^{d} ob~~
xvj^{li} xij^{s} viij^{d} ob 3^{s} 2^{d} ob.

276 b] 1609

Item for wigne cakes and died bread at the Awditt ... ... vij^{s} j^{d}
Item laid out at the visitacion at Harston ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for a booke of Articles ... ... x^{d}
Item for a Coller for the greate Bell ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for mendinge the Almoushowsen ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for washinge ye veluit cloth in ye Chancell ... ... xviij^{d}
Item 2 stages to the Bell waienge 15 Poundes ... ... v^{s}

Item for Braddes ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for 4 pound*es* of Iron for the gudgin ... ... xvj^{d}
Item paid to Goodman dowsey ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid for the greate bell rope ... ... viij^{s}
Item paid for mendinge ye Almehowses ... ... v^{s}
Item paid the Plomer for mendinge ye lead*es* ... ... xvij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for wood & turfes for the fire ... ... xv^{d}
Item paid for whitinge the Almehowses ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid for fetchinge home the ladder from the fier at the Castle Ende ... ... iiij^{d}
Item ffor mendinge the Baldruck for ye 3 Bell ... ... xviij^{d}
Item for trusinge vpp the Bell*es* ... ... v^{s}
Item for nayles ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for mendinge seates in ye Churche after the comensement time ... ... xij^{d}
Item for nayles ... ... vj^{d}
Item for mendinge the hearse ... ... vj^{d}
Item for nailes ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for mendinge the seates at docto*r* Ward*es* fune*r*all ... xij^{d}
Item for a rope for the Sance Bell ... ... xij^{d}
Item for mendinge the greate Key ... ... x^{d}
Item for hold fast*es* for the grete Bell ... ... xij^{d}
Item for mendinge the greate bell whele ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for nailes ... ... vj^{d}
Item for mendinge ye rope of the grete Bell ... ... vj^{d}
Item for mendinge ye rope of the third Bell ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for Burienge mother Sargison ... ... iij^{s}
Item for nailes for mendinge the seates ... ... viij^{d}
Item for mendinge the second Bell rope ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for mendinge first bell rope ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for nailes aboute the Bell*es* ... ... xij^{d}
Item for eoyles for the Bell*es* to Jo*hn* Hall ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for washinge the linige & for Broomes ... ... v^{s}

277 a] Item paper and wrightinge the Comunicant*es* ... ij^{s}
Item *for* burienge ffather Lancaster ... ... ij^{s}
Item *for* gatheringe a Regester of all the mariag*es* chrisning*es* and Burial*les* in all Bill ... ... xviij^{d}
Item *for* gathereinge all thes in the p*ar*chement booke ... xviij^{d}
Item *for* a Skyn of parchment ... ... vj^{d}
Item *for* plate to John Smith for the grete bell ... ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item *for* two baldribbes to Reve ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to Reve for another baldrib ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item *for* a lode of Claye ... ... viij^{d}
Item *for* mendinge the Alme howses ... ... xij^{d}

Item for a baldrib for the third Bell ... ... ij^{s}
Item for two baldribbs more ... ... iiij^{s}
Item to dowsey for mendinge the Belles ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to John Smith for plates and pinnes ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to Reve for a baldribb ... ... ij^{s}
Item to dowsey for mendinge the Belles ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item to Nicholson the Smith ... ... xxij^{d}
Item for the visitacion Supper ... ... x^{s}
Item for entring these accomptes into the Church booke ... xviij^{d}
Item for quarter billes ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for painting the kinges Armes to Russell ... ... x^{s}
Item for Roger for Browmes ... ... v^{s}

Som of viij^{li} vij^{s}

The Somme totalis of all this yeares disburstmentes xxiiij^{li} xix^{s} viij^{d} ob.

And so Remaineth in Cleare stocke to the Parish this yeare Clearely vij^{li} The which monie is deliuered into the hands of Walter medcalfe & william Scarlet Church wardons for this yeare Anno domini 1610

These accounts was seen and alowed the 18^{eth} daye of may 1610 by vs
Edward Potto
w^{m} nicholson
peter scarlett
henry Gibbs
Luke Curties

277 b] The Accomptes of Walter Medcalfe and William Scarlett Churchwardens of the parish Church of great St Maries in Cambridge for such mony and other thinges as they haue Receiued of the said parish by virtue of their Office which was yeelded and giuen vp to ye Auditors as followeth.

Inprimis Receiued of the ould Churchwardens for the parish stocke ... ... vij^{li}
Item Received for the buriall of m^{r} doctor Goad ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the bureing of Mistris Smith ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the bureing of Mr Curtis ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the bureing of Mr Johnson of St Johns ... ... x^{s}
Item for the careing away of the Corpes of m^{r} Soame from m^{r} Swethestonnes ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the bureing of Anne Glascock ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for the burieng of Arthure Browninge ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Received of John waide for setting the Comencement timber in the Church ... ... v^{s}
Item of walter Medcalfe for ould lomber ... ... vj^{s}
Item Received for 25^{li} and a halfe of ould Iron taken from the third bell ... ... ij^{s} j^{d} ob

Item Rec*eived* of Mr Beddell of Kinges for the m*aster*s of Artes Commencem*en*t being 5^{xx} 18 at ij^{d} a peece ... ... xix^{s} viij^{d}
Item Rec*eived* of Mr Addison of Christes for the Bachel*ors* Comencem*en*t being 9^{xx} and 12 at 4^{d} a bach*elor* ... ... iij^{li} iiij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Kinge for the ould Coape ... ... xxx^{s}

Sum*ma* 15^{li} 13^{s} 5^{d} ob

Rentes likewise Receiued this yeare for our parishe as followeth
Item Receiued of the widow Johnson for Rent ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item of m^{r} d*octor* Moutlow for Rente ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of m^{r} Bettson for his yeares Rente for land ... ... xl^{s}
Item of Goodman Ablinson for his Rente ... ... v^{s}
Item of the goodwife Thomson for her Rent ... ... xij^{d}
Item of John Hall for Monkesters chamb*er* ... ... nihil
Item of Mr Baldewin for his fine ... ... x^{s}
Item Rec*eived* of w*illia*m williams for Mr Leggatts Rentes ... v^{s}
Item Receiued for the Easter booke ... ... xvij^{li} xvj^{s} vj^{d}

Sum*ma* xxj^{li} 18^{s} iiij^{d}

Su*m*ma tota*lis* 37^{li} 13^{s} ij^{d} ob

278 a] The Accomptes of Walter Medcalfe and William Scarlett: for all such sommes of mony as they haue laied out in and for the Ministers wages and other duties therto belonging and for all oth*er* Reperac*ci*ons belonging to the s*ai*d Church as followeth viz.

Inp*ri*mis paied to Mr Hvnt o*ur* Minister for his whole yeares wages ... ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paied for Ely farthinges ... ... x^{d} ob
Item paied for a booke of Articles ... ... x^{d}
Item paied for bread and wine on Whitsonday ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paied vnto ould Symkin the Skaveng*er* for his whole yeare xvj^{s}
Item paied to the Treasorers for the Almese howsen ... ... xij^{d}

Sum*ma* xiiij^{li} xij^{s} ob

Inp*ri*mis for wyne suger and Cakes at the Avditt ... ... v^{s} vij^{d}
Item for a planke and setting vp of Mr Pottall his deske in his ~~Maior~~ seate and for nayles ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to John Smith for a new Keye for the chancell doore w*i*th a locke and mendinge of the Saincts bell ... ... ij^{s} x^{d}
Item to him for playtes and nayles and for mending of three seates ... ... xx^{d}
Item for mending of m*ist*ris woolfes seate w*i*th two other seates ... ... vj^{d}
Item for a Rope for the third bell ... ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paied to John Smith for Iron boultes made new for the third bell waieng 51^{li} ... ... xvij^{s}

Item paid to ffrauncis dowsey for hanging and mending the third bell with Nayles ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item for bromes and a Rope for the santes bell ... ... xvj^{d}
~~Item spent ouer and aboue our chardges at the breakfast on the Election daye ... ... xl^{s} xj^{d}~~

278 b] Item for a new bald-ribb for the great bell ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item vnto ffravncis Harbie for studdes boardes and making the frame of the Ten Commaundements and for nailes ... x^{s} 6^{d}
Item to m^{r} Cradocke for new Canvis with threed to sewe the Cloathes ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for a bushell of Chark Cooles & Nailes ... ... xij^{d}
Item paied vnto Russell for painting and writghting the Commaundements ... ... xx^{s}
Item to ffravncis dowsey to buy halfe Inche boardes to mende all the bells ... ... xv^{d}
Item for two longe pooles of Ashe ... ... iiij^{d}
Item for mending all the bells ... ... iiij^{s}
Item for Tallow Oyle and Nayles ... ... xx^{d}
Item for Ropes bought of Gates the Carpenter to mende the bell ropes ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to Alice Gill for broomes ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to John Hall for Washing of the linning and broomes with Candles ... ... v^{s}
Item to goodman Punchard for boardes nayles and workemanship in ye Chaunsell ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item paied to goodman Nicholsonn for Iron worke aboute the bell and a new Key for the Chancell doare ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for hinges and nayles with mending of m^{r} wickested his seate ... ... xij^{d}
Item to m^{r} Atkinson for boardes for m^{r} Butlers seate ... ... iij^{s}
Item vnto ffravncis dowsie for the setting of yt vp ... ... xviij^{d}
Item vnto ffravncis harbie for boardes and the mending of m^{r} Swetestones seate ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paied to the goodman Lestridge for new stonn and mending the window with lead Cooles and brushes ... xxvij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paied vnto william Simpson the Glasier for his whole worke all this yeare as doth appeare by his owne bill ... xlij^{s}
Item for a Skinn of Parchement to wright all the Christeninges mariages and buriall within our parishe for this whole yeare ... ... vj^{d}
Item for two boxes for to gather for the poore ... ... ij^{s}
for three quarter bills ... ... xviij^{d}
ly Item for our Charges to London about the parish busnes ... xxxj^{s} ij^{d}

279 a] Item paied vnto ffrauncis dowsey for mending all the belles and for nayles ... ... iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the repairing of the widowe Johnsons howse ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for the visitation Supper ... ... x^{s}
Item to John Hall for gathering of the Comvnicants names ... xij^{d}
Item for Ingrossing the Christenings mariages and burialls in parchm*en*t for the Office ... ... xij^{d}
Item for the like into the parchm*en*t booke ... ... xij^{d}
Item for wine and bread sithence whitsondaye ... ... xxxv^{s} xj^{d}
Item paied to John Smith more on the 25 of March 1611 for mending the bells ... ... xviij^{d}
Item for mending one of the Spouts belonging to the church w*i*th lead and sawd*er* ... ... xxj^{d}
Item for Registring this Accoumpt ~~and casting~~ into this booke xviij^{d}

~~15^{li} 8^{s} 7^{d}~~
13^{li} 8^{s} 2^{d} Svm*m*a ~~xv^{li} xvj^{s} v^{d}~~
ij^{d} ob
Sum*m*a to*talis* xxviij^{li} ~~viij^{s} v^{d}~~

So remayneth in stocke vppon the foote of this account 19° April*is* 1611 ix^{li} xiij^{s} xj^{d} w*hi*ch said som*m*e was p*r*esentlie payd beefore the Auditors by the owld Church Wardens, and deliu*er*d into the hande*s* of the new viz. to philip Skarlett and James Robson

This account was taken and allowed the daye and yeare above written viz. 19° April*is* 1611 by vs the Auditors

Henrie Mowtlowe
Edward potto
henry Gibbs
Anthony Thomson
Toby Tayler
Jhon Simon

279 b] Marche xxvjth 1611

It is agreed by the consent of m^{r} humfrey noue minister and the rest of the p*ar*ishioners nowe p*r*esent at the election of phillip Scarlett and willi*am* Baldwyne Churchewardens for this yere that noe Churchwardens hereafter shalbe of the election vntill they haue given vpp their accoumpt*es*

280 a] Anno d*omi*ni 1611.

The Ellecc*i*on made the xxvjth daye of m*ar*che being Easter Twesdaye in the p*ar*ishe of greate S^{t} maryes for the Choise of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come walter medcalfe hathe chosen for his man m^{r} Potto, and willi*am* Scarlet hathe Chosen m^{r} doctor mutlowe, m^{r} doctor mughtlowe hathe chosen, m^{r} Gibbes, m^{r} Tompson and willi*am* Scarlet, to him, and m^{r} Potto hathe chosen to him m^{r} wicksted, m^{r} Jefferye and walter

medcalfe, these the aforesyd eight with the consent of m^r Humfrye minister of the said parishe have chosen for the yere to come Phillip Scarlett and william Baldwyn, the said william Baldwyn refusinge payd his ffyne x^s, after the said ellectors dyd chose James Robson, the said Phillip Scarlet and James Robson dyd choise for Sydsmen martillis Pepys and ~~willyam williams~~ Thomas Pirkyns

280 b] Memorandum that vpon this vj^th day of October 1611 the parishoners of Greete S^t maries parishe in Cambridg assembling togeither did with on assent and consent condicend and agree that the bell fframe should be Repayred and that the fowre belles then hanging in the said fframe should be cast into fiue tunable belles with expedition / and for the fitt and perfeckting heereof the said parishoners did then and theire chouse and authorise Henrie kinge John yorke Henrie Cotton and Walter Bettson to be assistant to the Church wardens acording as theire seuerall skills in that buisnis requireth and allso then and theire assented that theire should be a leauie made vpon the said parrishoners as the vse hath bene heeretofore in other buisineses for the said Church for the perfectinge of the said woorkes prouid allwaies that this Chargeies Concerning the bells ~~shall~~ and the frame shall not be chargable to the parish aboue the some of xlv^l which some of xlv^l is to be leuied of the parishoners

Phillippe Scarlette } Churchwardens
James Robson }
Henrie Mowtlowe
Beniamin Hinton
mychaell woolfe
Nathanaell Cradocke
Edward Dodsonn

281 a] The Accomptes of James Robson and Phillip Scarlet Churchwardenes of Greet S^t maries for all Sutch mony as they haue Receiued and Layd forth

A Rate for the seuerall parishoners of greet Saynt maryes in Cambridg for the defraying of the Chargeies aboute the belles Ceased by thoose whoose names are vnder wrighten apoynted for that purpose

Receuid of Mr King	xv^s	Receuid of Goodman watkines	xviij^d
Received of Mr Woolfe and his sonne Phillip	xxxiiij^s	Receuid of Goodman Simonds	x^s
Received of Mr Legg	vij^s vj^d	Received of Philipp Scarlett	vij^s vj^d
Received of Materius Peapes	vij^s vj^d	Received of Goodman Preest	ix^s
Received of Mr North Harrison	xv^s	Received of Goodman Scott	
Received of Goodman Langstafe	v^s	Received of Mr Gibbes	xv^s
Received of Goodman Lestrige	vij^s vj^d	Received of William Scarlet	ix^s
Received of Mr William Harrison	vij^s vj^d	Received of Gabriell Harisonn	vj^s
Received of Goodife tiffine	vj^d	Received of Goodman Ingree	iiij^s
Received of Goodman Dodd	ij^s vj^d	Received of Goodman Robinson	iiij^s
		Received of Mr Durdine	xij^s

Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Warrine	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Battie	iij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Harte	xviij^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Shilburne	iij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Laine	ij^{s}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Gillam	vj^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Turner	xviij^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Horne	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Scarlet and Mr Cranne	xxx^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of M*ist*ris Ball	iiij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Backester	
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Hudson	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Moody	vj^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Corbitt	iij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Colbie	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Wicksted and Mr Downes	xx^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Wray	
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Kent	ij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Pryor	viij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Glascoke	x^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Williames	
Rec*eiv*ed of M^{r} ffryeth	v^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Tayler	xij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Butler	
Rec*eiv*ed of Good*man* Greene	xij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Good*man* Hearne	xij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of M^{r} doc*tor* Moutlow	xxx^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Thomson	xv^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of George hinde	iij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Blyth	ix^{s} vj^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Bettson	x^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Playne	vj^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of M*ist*ris Mathew	iiij^{s}

16 16 6 281 b]

Rec*eiv*ed of M*ist*ris Curtis	
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Cotton	x^{s}
Receiued of Mr Smith	xiij^{s} vj^{d}
Receiued of Mr Swetson	xiij^{s} vj^{d}
Receiued of John Tounly	vj^{s}
Receiued of Mr Baldwine	xiij^{s} vj^{d}
Receiued of Mr Windelle	xij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Yorke	xv^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Geffery	xv^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of ye widdow Browning	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Campine	vij^{s} iiij^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Rodgers	ix^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Ackton	ij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Haruie	iij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of John Plasket	xij^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Hodson	viij^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Good*man* ffawcett	iiij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Sparrow	xij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of ye widd*ow* Boonis	
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Bennisonn	iij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Netherwod	iij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Byam	iiij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of M^{r} dodson	vij^{s} vj^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Hansom	vj^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Good*man* Perkines	iij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Jury	vj^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Punsher	iij^{s} viij^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Hattly	x^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Good*man* Holibrand	xviij^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Good*man* Reeue	iiij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Good*man* Tillit	vij^{s} vj^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of John Peapes	x^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of James Preest	iij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Collin	iiij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Beeston	vij^{s} vj^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goodwife Cobb	iij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Craddoke	xxx^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Pottoll	xxx^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Mr Metcalfe	x^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of James Robson	x^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Abell Hawkines	vij^{s} vj^{d}

16 3 8

Rec*eiv*ed of M*ist*ris Bradshaw	xv^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Casboll	iij^{s} vj^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Edwards	iij^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Ingersoll	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Clarke	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Rec*eiv*ed of Goo*dman* Ablinson	ix^{s}
Rec*eiv*ed of Jonas Wilkes	iij^{s}

Receiued of Henrie Nickolson	x^{s}	Receiued of Goodman Pittman	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Receiued of Mr Croply	xviij^{s}	Receiued of Godman Russill	
Receiued of Mistris Hidde	vj^{s}	Receiued of Goodwife thomson	iiij^{d}
Receiued of Goodman Hardin	iiij^{s} vj^{d}		
Received of nickolas wollann	vj^{s}		
Received of M^{r} doctor newton	x^{s}		
	8 10 4		

The Whole Some Receuid of this Rate aboue said is xlj^{li} x^{s} vj^{d}

Layde out ffor and about the belles as ffolloweth

Inprimis paid to the workmen for leting downe of the belles ...	xxj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid for bred and beere at the leting of them downe ...	v^{s} v^{d}
Item for great nayles	ij^{d}
Item paid for lines and traces at the waijng of the belles in the Church	xvj^{d}
Item paid for a linke and candles...	viij^{d}
Item Spent in Riding to bye mettell	vij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to St Michell parrish for a bell waijnge 4 C 1 quarter and xiiij^{l} xix^{s} x^{d} 10^{li} which we borrowd of then at 7^{d} ~~lb paid in earnest theirfor~~	v^{s}
Item paid for takeing downe and bring of the bell to the Church	iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid for making of the wrightings betweene us and St Mitchell parrish	x^{d}
Item paid for ij linkes at the waing of the belles in the bell founders yard	viij^{d}
Item paid for Carring and Recaring the belles	vj^{s} vj^{d}
282 a] Item paid for the wrightings Betwene the bell founder and the parrish	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to the porters for helping to loade and vnloade the belles	ij^{s}
Item paid for fetching and Carring of waights to waie the belles	xij^{d}
Item paid for nayles aboute the frame and belles	v^{s} ix^{d}
Item to the Carpindoores for 3 nue yookes and timber for the frame and for their workmanship theirin and for hanging of the belles and for making of 3 nue wheeles and for mending of the other towe	vij^{li} viij^{s}
Item paid for breed and beere for the Carpindores whilst they wrought in the Church	viij^{s}
Item paid to Goodman Rulle the smith for his worke about the frame and belles and Clapers as apeereth by his bill ...	vj^{li} iij^{s}
Item paid to the bell founder for Casting of our fiue belles ...	xviij^{li}
Item paid for tow nue brases	viij^{s}

li	s	d		
			Item paid for making of on nue baldrik	ij^{s} iij^{d}
50	13	7	Item paid to Goodman Pinder the Carpindoore for timber and	
03	00	0	Remooueing of the lofte from the vestrie into the belfrie	iij^{li}
53	13	7		

282 b] Mem*orandum* that vpon the vth day of aprill 1612 by Generall Consent it was agreed that theis eyght follouing with the Churchwardens viz. Mr King, Mr Gibes, Mr Thomson, Mr Sparrow, Mr Bettson, Mr Windell, Mr North harrison, Mr Dodson, Phillip Scarlet, James Robson, shall haue Authoritie to Ouersee the Easter booke and to mend it and the Rates theirine as they shall se fite, and further that Mr Docktor moutlaw and Mr Potto shall Cease theis ten Ceasers.

The Ratte of the seuerall p*ar*rishoners made and agreed vpon by those aboue wrighten apoynted for that p*er*poose James Robson and Phillip Scarlet Church wardens for the same yeere and accomptable ffor the same.

	Receiued of m^{r} King	v^{s}
	Receiued of m^{r} Wollfe and his Sonne	xj^{s} iiij^{d}
	Receiued of m^{r} matterius Pepis	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Receiued of m^{r} Legg	iij^{s}
	Receiued of m^{r} north Harrison	v^{s}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Longstafe	ij^{s}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Lestrige	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Receiued of m^{r} William Harrison	iij^{s}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Russill	xij^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Pittman	ij^{s}
	Receiued of Jonas wilkes	xij^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Walldin	xij^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Ablinson	iij^{s}
	Receiued of Elizabeth Seamer	vj^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Dugglis	iij^{d}
	Receiued of Goodwife Tyffine	vj^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* warrin	xviij^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Dodd	xij^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Battie	xij^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Hammond	vj^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Harte	vj^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* williamson	vj^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Gillam	ij^{s}
51^{s} 3^{d}.	Receiued of Goo*dman* Turner	viij^{d}

283 a] Receiued of m^{r} Scarlet and m^{r} Cranne	x^{s}
Receiued of m*istr*is Ball	xviij^{d}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Hudson	xij^{d}
Receiued of m^{r} Backester	xij^{d}
Receiued of Goo*dman* moodye	ij^{s} vj^{d}

Receiued of Goo*dman* Corbit	xviij^{d}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Colbie	xviij^{d}
Receiued of Rapth warrine	vj^{d}
Receiued of Abraham Boulton	vij^{d}
Receiued of Goodm*an* Laine	viij^{d}
Receiued of Shilburne	xviij^{d}
Receiued of m^{r} Wicksted	x^{s}
Receiued of m^{r} Downes	v^{s}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Wraie	ij^{s}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Kente	xij^{d}
Receiued of m^{r} Pryor	iij^{s}
Receiued of m^{r} Glascoke	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Receiued of William Williames	iiij^{s}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Greene	iiij^{s}
Receiued of m^{r} Tayler	iiij^{s}
Receiued of m^{r} ffryeth	ij^{s}
Receiued of m^{r} Butler	v^{s}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Joanes	vj^{d}
Receiued of Goodm*an* Hearne	iiij^{s}
Receiued of do*ctor* moutlaw	x^{s}
Receiued of Mr Thomson	v^{s}
Receiued of George hinde	xviij^{d}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Blijth	iij^{s}
Receiued of m^{r} Bettsonn	iiij^{s}
Receiued of m^{r} Playne	xviij^{d}
Receiued of m*ist*ris mathew	xviij^{d}
Receiued of Thomas Watkines	viij^{d}
Receiued of John Huskine a*nd* John newton	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Receiued of Goodman Simonds	iij^{s}
Receiued of Phillip Scarlet	iij^{s}
Reciued of Goodman Preest	iij^{s}
Reciued of Goo*dman* Scott	iij^{s}
3^{s} 9^{d} Reciued of m^{r} Gibbes	v^{s}

283 b] Receiud of Goo*dman* Harrison	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Ingree	xviij^{d}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Robinsonn	xvj^{d}
Receiued of m^{r} Durdine	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Receiued of m^{r} yoorke	v^{s}
Receiued of Goodm*an* Hwson	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Receiued of m^{r} Gefferie	v^{s}
Receiued of Goo*dman* netherwod	xij^{d}
Receiued of Goodwife Browning	xij^{d}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Campin	iij^{s}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Rodgers	iij^{s}

	Receiued of Good*man* Ackton	xij^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Hodshin	vj^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Plasket	vj^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Haruie	xviij^{d}
	Receiued of Goodman ffawcitt	xviij^{d}
	Receiued of Goodman Warrin	iij^{d}
	Received of Goo*dman* Hurst	vj^{d}
	Receiued of Janne Care	iij^{d}
	Receiued of Joane Care	iij^{d}
	Receiued of Goodwife Sadler	iij^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* warde	iij^{d}
	Receiued of m^{r} Sparrow	iiij^{s}
	Receiued of Goodwife Boonis	xviij^{d}
	Receiued of Good*man* Bennisonn	xij^{d}
	Received of m^{r} Dodson	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Receiued of m^{r} Hansom	iij^{s}
	Receiued of m^{r} Nickolson	vj^{s}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Perkines	xviij^{d}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Jurie	ij^{s}
	Receiued of Goo*dman* Punsher	xij^{d}
	Receiued of Good*man* Holibrand	vj^{d}
	Receiued of m^{r} Hatlie	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Receiued of Goodwife warre	xij^{d}
	Receuid of Goodman Webster	xij^{d}
	Receued of Goo*dman* Reeue	xvj^{d}
	Receued of Goo*dman* Tillit	iij^{s}
	Receued of John Peapes	iij^{s}
	Receued of Goo*dman* Collin	xij^{d}
	Receued of James Preest	xij^{d}
3. 18. 7	Receued of Goo*dman* Beeston	iij^{s}
	284 a] Receiued of Goodwife Cobb	xviij^{d}
	Receiued of m^{r} Craduke	x^{s}
	Receiued of m^{r} Pottoll	x^{s}
	Receiued of m^{r} metcalfe	iiij^{s}
	Receiued of James Robsonn	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Receiued of Abell Hawkines	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Receiued of m*istr*is Curtise	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Receiued of m^{r} Cotton	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Receiued of m^{r} Smith	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
	Receiued of m^{r} Swettson	v^{s}
	Receiued of John Townlie	ij^{s}
	Receiued of Goodwife Riding	viij^{d}
	Receiued of m^{r} Baldwine	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
	Receiued of Mr Windell	iiij^{s}

Receiued of Henrie nickolson	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Receiued of m^{r} Croplie	vj^{s}
Receiued of M*istr*is Hidde	iij^{s}
Receiued of Thomas Bradshaw	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Harding	xviij^{d}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Clarke	xviij^{d}
Receiued of Good*man* Ingersole	xviij^{d}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Edwards	xviij^{d}
Receiued of Nickolas Wollan	ij^{s}
Receiued of m*istr*is Bradshaw	v^{s}
Receiued of Goo*dman* Casboole	xij^{d}
Receud of Goodwife Thomson	vj^{d}
Receud of Goodwife Collin	vj^{d}
Receuid of Goodwife Johnson	vj^{d}
Receuid of m*istr*is Neanton	v^{s}
Receuid of seruant*es* Co*m*unicants theire offring*es*	xxj^{s} iij^{d}

Munkester a*nd* his wife ...	vj^{d}	Goodwife Ellis ...	iij^{d}
mother Sharpe	iij^{d}	Goodwife Fox ...	iij^{d}
Annis Pedford	iij^{d}	Goodwife Cutburd ...	iij^{d}
Phranceies	iij^{d}	Goodwife Clarke ...	iij^{d}
Rodger Wright	iij^{d}		
6^{li} Robert Burwell	iij^{d}	Of tow streingers ...	ij^{s}

284 b] The Accomptes of James Robsonn and Phillip Scarlett Churchwardens of the parrish of Greete S^{t} maries in Cambridg for sutch mony and other thinges as they haue Receiued of the sayd p*ar*rish by virtue of theire office was yeelded and giuen to the auditores as ffolloweth Anno dom*ini* 1611

In p*ri*mis Receiued of the ould Church wardenes for the p*ar*rish stocke	ix^{li} xiij^{s}
Item Receiued for the buriall of Elizabeth ffoxton	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Rec*eived* for the buriall of Mr Thomas Woolfe	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Rec*eived* for the buriall of on Mr Willan	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Rec*eiv*ed for the buriall of Simond yorke	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Rec*eived* for the buriall of on Willi*am* Burman	x^{s}
Item Rec*eived* for the buriall of m*istr*is nickolson	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item Rec*eiv*ed for the buriall of Jane Pryor	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Rec*eived* for the buriall of doc*tor* wrights Sonne	x^{s}
Item Rec*eived* for the buriall of on m*istr*is Sauell	x^{s}
Item Rec*eived* for the buriall of on m^{r} Hammond	x^{s}
Item Rec*eived* for the buriall of Edward Scarlet sonne of Phillip Scarlet	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item Rec*eived* of m^{r} nickolson for a ston to laye ouer his wifes graue	vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item Receid of the Prockters for the master of Artes Comencment 2d eyther of them ... ... xxvijs iiijd

18li 7s Item Rec*eived* of the Prockter for the Batchelers w*hi*ch Comensed this yeere being in number ixxx and xiij at iiijd eyther of them ... ... iijli iijs iiijd

Rentes likewise Receuid this yeere for Owre parrish as followeth

Item Receiud of Goodwife Johnson for Rent ... ... xiijs iiijd

Item Receud of mr d*oct*or moutlow for Rent ... ... vijs vjd

Item Receud of mr Bettson for Rent for land ... ... xls

discharged to the Church wardens vppon the ffoote of their Accompte as not receyved 5l. 3s. 6d

Item Receud of Goodman Ablinson for his Rent ... ... vs

Item Receud of Goodwife Thomson for hir Rent ... ... xijd

Item Receud of Goodman Hall for p*ar*t of the Chamber ouer the allmis house ... ... xiijs iiijd

Item Receud of will*iam* william for the Rent of the shopes ... xiijs iiijd

~~Item Receid of mr Sparrow for his fine ... ... xs~~

Receyved of the Easter booke ... ... xviijli vjs vijd

Sum*ma* Tot*a*lis of the Recipt xljli vijs jd

285 a] 1612

THE Accompts of James Robson and Phillip Scarlett Churchwardenes of the Parrish of Great St Maries for all sutch sommes of mony as they haue layde oute in and for the ministers wageies and for all other duties and Reprations belonging to the sayde Church as followeth viz.

Impr*im*is paid vnto mr Hinton o*ur* minister for his wholle yeeres wagies ... ... xiijli vjs viijd

Item paid for Eellye farthings ... ... xd ob

Item paid for a booke of artickell*es* ... ... xd

Item paid for bred and wine for the whole yeere ... ... xlvjs ijd

Item paid to the skauinger for Carring awaie the mijre from aboute the Church wall ... ... xvjs

Item paid to Rodger for gathering and sweeping of it togeither iijs iiijd

Item paid to the Tresorers of the towne for Rent of the allmose howses ... ... xijd

19l. 6s 10d ob Item paid for a nue Byble for the Church of the largest vollam lijs

Inpr*im*is paid for mending of the Church walles and for other worke at the west end of the Church ... ... xijs

Item paid to dowsie for hanging of the Second bell ... ... vs

Item paid for nayles a Iron woorke at the same time for that bell ... ... xxd

Item paid for wine suger and Cakes at the awditt ... ... vjs viijd

Item paid to the mason for stoping of hooles and layeing of stones a the West end of the church ... ... viijd

Item paid to the painter for whitting of a place theire ... iiijd

1l. 7s 2d Item paid for nayles and mending of the seates ... ... xd

285 b] Item paid for Carriing of Earth awaie oute of the Church by at the west end theirof ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid for broomes ... ... iiij^{d}
Item paid for a Carter to Carrie the Earth awaie ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid to dowsie for mending of the fowre bell wheeles iij^{s}
Item for nayles and Iron worke at the same time ... ... xvj^{d}
Item paid for mending of the hearce ... ... vj^{d}
Item paid for nayles to the Clarke ... ... ij^{d}
Item paid to simson the Glasier for leading of 29 foote of glace at 3^{d} ob the foote is ... ... j^{l} vj^{s} x^{d}
Item paid to him soldering and banding of 130 foote of glace at j^{d} ob the foote is ... ... xvj^{s} iij^{d}
Item paid to him for 16 foote of nue glase at 6^{d} the foote is ... viij^{s}
Item paid to him for stoping of 200 holes in the windowes at j^{d} eyther hoole is ... ... xvij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid for a Roope for the Sance bell ... ... x^{d}
Item paid to the Clarke for washing of the Church lining ... v^{s}
Item paid for double x^{es} about the belles ... ... ij^{d}
Item paid for iij bellropes waing 31 l. at 4^{d} the l. ... ... x^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid for taking downe of the stones from the tope of the steple ... ... xv^{s}
Item paid for making of tow nue balldrikes and for mending the othe towe ... ... vj^{s} vj^{d}
~~Item paid to Pinder the Carpindore for timber and Remouing of the lofte from the vestrie into the bellfre ... ... iij^{li}~~
Item paid for oyle and sope for the belles ... ... viij^{d}
Item paid vnto m^{r} freckey for crosing of the booke twice once for the windowes and agane for ye frame ... ... ~~ij^{s} x^{d}~~ xvij^{d}
Item paid to Kendall the plumer for Clensing of tow spoutes on the north side of the Church ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item paid to narthaniell for trusing vp of the belles and for keyes a*nd* nayles ... ... iij^{s} vij^{d}
Item paid to him for mending of the seats and nayles ... xvj^{d}
Item paid for ij loodes of paueing sand ... ... xvj^{d}
Item paid stones and pauein the Church wall ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to narthaniell for mending the fore bell yooke ... xviij^{d}
Item paid for making of goodman numans graue ... ... viij^{d}
Item paid for Casting of tow brases ... ... v^{s}
16^{s} 1^{d} Item paid for a booke of Cannanes ... ... xvj^{d}

286 a] Item paid for wrighting of the marig*es* Crisning and buriall into the office ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid for wrighting of them into the booke of partchment apoynted for the same p*ur*pose ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid for taking of the Comunicant*es* names ... ... xij^{d}

Item paid for the visitation Super ... ... x^{s}
Item paid for the smith*es* worke for and aboute the Cloke being hindred by taking downe of the belles ... ... x^{s}
Item paid for mending of the hearce ... ... x^{d}
Item paid for caringe the earth oute of the steepell ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid to hall for oyle and tallow for the belles ... ... xij^{d}
1^{li} 7^{s} 10^{d} Item for wrighting of the accompt*es* into the booke ... ... ij^{s}
Sum*ma* Tot*a*lis Receptor*um* xlj^{li} xvij^{s} j^{d}
Sum*ma* tot*a*lis expensor*um* xxviij^{li} xvij^{s} xj^{d} ob

So Remayneth in the said Churchwardens hand*es* vppon the ffoote of this Accompte ... ... xij^{li} xix^{s} j^{d} ob
wherof wantinge for the Rente of John halls Tenement vnpayd for this yeare and still owinge by him ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
So remayneth xj^{li} xv^{s} ix^{d} ob
11^{li} 15^{s} 9^{d} ob

Henrie Mowtlowe
Edward Potto
mychaell woolffe

[Fol. 286 b blank.]

287 a] 1612

The election made on Easter Tuisday the xiiijth day of Aprill 1612 accordinge to the auncient order & custome of great St Maries p*ar*ish in Cambr*idge* for the chosinge of the church wardens for the yere to com Phillipp Scarlet hath chosen for his man Mr Peter Scarlet & James Robson hath chosen for his man Mr North Harrison & Mr Scarlet hath chosen to hym M^{r} doctor Mowtlow Mr Michaell wulffe & ~~m^{r} Henry Kinge~~ abraham durden and Mr Harison hath chosen vnto hym Mr Potto m^{r} Wicksted & Mr Kinge & these eight haue chosen for this yere to com m^{r} william Harison & Mr John Swetson to be churchwardens ~~for this Yere to com~~ Mr Lynton the minister gyveing his assent vnto them both and these two haue chosen for sidemen Henry Nicholson ~~Rob*ert* Rogers William windle~~ & Phillip wulffe

The Accomptes of william Harryson and John Swetson Churchwardens of the parrishe of Greate St Maries in Cambridge for such money and other thinges as they haue received of the said p*ar*ishe by vertue of theire office w*hi*ch yealded & guiven vp to ye auditors as followeth Anno D*om*ini 1612

Inprimis received of the other Churchwardens for the Parrishe Stocke ... ... xj^{li} xv^{s} ix^{d} ob
Item received of m^{r} Procter for the master of Artes Comencemente ... ... xxvj^{s} x^{d}
Item received of m^{r} Procter for ye Bachelers Comencemente ... iij^{li} x^{s} viij^{d}
Item received for the buriall of Mathewe Cradocke ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item received for the buriall of Marie Legg ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item received for the buriall of Jane Preist ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item received for the buriall of Edward Mallam ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item received for the buriall of Edward Legg ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item received for the buriall of Luce Wrighte ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item received for the buriall of m^{r} Playne ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item received for the buriall of m^{r} Scarlett ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item received for the buriall of m*ist*ris Smyth ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item received for the Easter booke ... ... xviij^{li} x^{s} iij^{d}

Sum*m*a Receptor*um* Thirty seaven pound*es* iij^{s} vj^{d} ob

287 b] Rentes likewise received this yeare for the said Parrishe as followeth

Item received of M^{r} doctor Mowtlowe ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item received of Mr Betson ... ... xl^{s}
Item received of widdowe Johnson ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item received of John Hall ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item received of Roberte Ablinson ... ... v^{s}
Item received of Goodwife Tompson ... ... xij^{d}
Item received of Leonard Greene and william williams ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Sum*m*a Receptor*um* iiij^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Sum*m*a total*is* Receptor*um* xlij^{li} ij^{s} ob

The accomptes of william Harrison gent and John Swetson churchwardens for all such money as they haue laid out in and for the reparac*i*ons belonginge to the Church and ministers wages and other duties to the Church belonginge

Inprimis to o*ur* Minister for his whole yeares wages ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid for Elye ffarthinges ... ... x^{d} ob
Item paid for a booke of articles ... ... x^{d}
Item paid for bread and wine for the whole yeare ... ... lv^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to the Skavinger for carringe awaie the Mire from aboute the Church Wales and Some extraordinarie Carriages xviij^{s}
Item paid for Gravell ... ... x^{s}
Item paid to Roger for gatheringe and sweepinge of it together xx^{s}
Item paid to the tresorers of the towne for the Rentes of the almose howses ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid for wine suger and Cakes at the audit ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid to Sympson the glasier at two seu*er*all tymes for glasinge in the Church ... ... iij^{li} xij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item paid for six bell Roopes ... ... x^{s} x^{d}
Item paid to the Clarke for washinge the Church lininge and broomes ... ... vj^{s}
Item paid for oyle and sope for ye belle*s* ... ... ij^{s}

Item paid to Kendall the Ploumer for mendinge a spoute & other partes of the Church and xxtie pooundes of soder and Three daies worke ... ... xx^{s}

288 a] Item paid for wrightinge of the Christininges marriages and burialles in Parchmente into the office ... ... xij^{d}
Item for Parchmente therevnto ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid for wrightinge them into the booke of Parchemente appoynted for that purpose ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid for takinge the Com*m*unicates names ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid for the visitac*i*on Supper ... ... x^{s}
Item paid for mendinge the hearse ... ... x^{d}
Item paid for wrightinge the accomptes in ye booke ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
~~Item paid for the breakefaste more then the Church wardens xx^{s} came toe ... ... xxviij^{s} vj^{d}~~
Item paid for mendinge the third bell and Sance bell twise ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to the Smyth for iij lockes and three kyes for the poore mans Box and other kyes mendinge ... ... xiij^{s} ix^{d}
Item paid for Tymber for the box & to the Carpenter ... ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}
~~Item paid for puttinge forth a child of wilsons ... ... iij^{li}~~
Item a Shovell ... ... xij^{d}
Item giuen to one Tompson by m^{r} Maiors appointmente ... x^{s}
Item paid for repairinge Moncasters howse ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to the ringers the ffift of November ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for mendinge Seates and makinge a p*ar*tic*i*on ... ... xvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid for makinge a dore in the bellfrye ... ... viij^{s}
Item paid for Tymber wages nayles turfes Rushes a fframe and ringinge for the Prince ... ... xviij^{s}
Item paid for mendinge the allies in the church ... ... iiij^{s}
Item Shotinge of bell ropes ... ... ij^{s}
Item paid for carringes stones of the steple and spredinge sand xvj^{d}
Item paid for makinge cleane the Church and for ringers when Prince Charles was here ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid for Scouringe the fflaggons ... ... viij^{d}
Item a newe Croch Cotterill*es* and for trussinge the Bell*es* iij^{s}

Sum*m*a total*is* Receptor*um* ~~xlj^{li} xvij^{s} ob~~ xlij^{li} ij^{s} ob
Sum*m*a total*is* of all this
yeares disbursementes xxx^{li} ij^{s} vij^{d} ob.

288 b] And soe Remayneth in Clere stocke to the p*ar*ish this yeare Clerely xj^{li} vj^{s} j^{d}

The w*hi*ch money is deliu*er*ed into the handes of Samuell Smyth & leonard Grene Church wardens for this yeare Anno d*om*ini 1613.

These accomptes were sene and allowed the last daye of Aprill 1613 by vs

Henrie Mowtlowe
Edward potto
mychaell woolffe
North harison
Abraham Duerden

Ther is arrerages of xiij^{s} iiij^{d} due to the p*ar*ishe for the Tenement w*hi*ch John Hawle holdeth of the p*ar*ishe, and the newe Churchwardens are to receyve to the vse of the p*ari*she.

289 a] 1613.

The election made on Easter Tuesdaye the Sixt daye of Aprill 1613 accordinge to the anciente order and custome of Greate St Maries parrish in Cambridge for the chousinge of the Churchwardens for ye yeare to come m^{r} william Harrison hath chosen for his man m^{r} North Haryson and m^{r} John Swetson hath chosen for his man m^{r} John yorke and Mr North Haryson hath chosen m^{r} Hatley m^{r} Metcalfe and m^{r} Betson and m^{r} yorke hath chosen m^{r} Thompson m^{r} wyndle and m^{r} legg and these eight haue chosen for this yeare to come m^{r} Samuell Smyth and m^{r} John Crayne the said John Crayne refusinge paid his ffyne x^{s} whervppon the said Electors did Chouse leonard Grene m^{r} Hynton the Minister giuinge his assente the said Samuell Smyth and leonard Grene did chouse for Sidemen John yorke & Abell Hawkins

The account*es* of Samuell Smythe And Lenard Green Churchwardens of the p*ar*ishe of Great S^{t} maryes in Cambridge for such money and other thing*es* as they have receved by vertue of their office w*hi*ch was yelded & gyven vp to ye Auditors of ye same p*ar*ishe in mannor as followeth this of Anno d*om*ini 1614.

Inpr*imis* R*eceived* of ye p*re*cedent churchwardens as apeares by the ffoote of there account	xj^{li} vj^{s} j^{d}
R*eceived* of m^{r} Byrd senior proctor for the masters of Art*es* Com*m*ensment	xxvj^{s} j^{d}
R*eceived* of m^{r} Angwish Junior proctor for the bachelers com-*m*ensment	lix^{s}
R*eceived* for ye burryall of Alice wolf	vj^{s} viij^{d}
R*eceived* for ye burying of mother Tompson	vj^{s} viij^{d}
R*eceived* for ye burying of m^{r} harrysons Chyld	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
R*eceived* for ye burying of m^{r} nicholllson	vj^{s} viij^{d}
R*eceived* for ye burrying of m^{r} Tayler	vj^{s} viij^{d}
R*eceived* for ye burrying of goodman Turver	vj^{s} viij^{d}
R*eceived* for ye burrying of Susan Swetson	vj^{s} viij^{d}
R*eceived* of ye p*ar*isheners for the Easter booke	xix^{li} xiij^{s} j^{d}
R*eceived* of m^{r} pawle Tompson for the Oargan case	xx^{s}
R*eceived* of phyllip Scarlet for stones owt of ye Churche ...	v^{s}
S*um*m*a* Receptor*um*	xxxviij^{li} xij^{s} vij^{d}

289 b] Rent*es* likewise Receved this yeare as ffolloweth

Inpr*imis* of m^{r} Batson for Land and loaft he hath by leasse ...	xl^{s}
of d^{r} mowtlow	vij^{s} vj^{d}
of widdow Johnson	
of John Hall	
of Robert Ablinson	v^{s}
of Lenard Green for his shop at the south side of ye steple ...	vj^{s} viij^{d}
of w*illia*m williams for his shopp at the north side of ye steple	vj^{s} viij^{d}
of Goodman Chapman for a Rent lately payd by mother Tompson	xij^{d}

S*u*m Receptor*um* iij^{li} vj^{s} x^{d}

S*umma* totall Receptor*um* is xlj^{li} xix^{s} v^{d}

The disbursment*es* by them layd forth whereof they crave allowance

In pr*imis* ye minister for his wholl yeres wages	xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Ely farthing*es* to Mr Tabor	x^{d} ob
a service booke for ye minister	vij^{s}
a Regyster for ye booke	xvj^{d}
wyne & Cakes at ye Audyt	x^{s} vj^{d}
mending the great bell clapper	v^{s} vj^{d}
mending seates	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
mending the vpp*er* loaft in ye steple	ij^{s} vj^{d}
a bell Roope	iij^{s}
for sweping the church wall all the yeare	xx^{s}
the Carrying a waye the dyrte all the yeare	xviij^{s} viij^{d}
for mending the Bells	vij^{s}
to the plu*m*mer for 50^{li} and a half of sodder at 9^{d} & his worke fyering and helpers	lv^{s} vj^{d}
for glasing to Corbyt	xij^{d}
for mending the seates on the north side of ye churche ...	viij^{li} ij^{s} xj^{d}
bread & wyne all the yeare	lix^{s} v^{d}
mending a spout y^{t} ffell downe	xj^{s} vij^{d}
Rent for ye Almes howse	xij^{d}
iij bells Roopes	ix^{s} vj^{d}
shoting of other Roopes	ij^{s}
oyle for ye bells	xviij^{d}
baldrick*es* & stay*es* for ye bells	x^{s} viij^{d}
makyng cleane the lead*es* after the plu*m*mer	xviij^{d}
fyering at the mending of the spout	ij^{s} j^{d}

290 a]

mending ladder y^{t} stand*es* on the lead*es*	xviij^{d}
washing the Churche lyninge all the yeare	vj^{s}
skowering the flagons	xij^{d}
for gathering the names of ye Com*m*unicant*es*	xij^{d}
writing the names of Christining*es* marryages & buryalls in p*ar*chment and putting into the office	j^{s}

writing the same into the p*ar*ish booke ... ... xij^{d}
to ye Ringers ye vth of november ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
to ye Ringers vppon the newes of the pawlsgraves chyld ... iiij^{s}
to ye Ringers on the Coronac*i*on daye ... ... ij^{s}
given to m^{r} Cutberd*es* daughter sometyme of the p*ar*ish being in great want by ye apoyntment of m^{r} Pottall deputy maior ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
a wheele barrow w*hi*ch is for ye vse of the churche ... ... viij^{s} vj^{d}
a shovell to Roger ... ... xij^{d}
broomes ... ... vj^{d}
putting into the office a p*re*sentment byll ... ... iiij^{d}
exspended at the visitat*i*on supp*er* ... ... x^{s}
wryting these account*es* and for pap*er* exspended this yeare iij^{s} vj^{d}
exspended of ye workemen when they mended the seates ... iiij^{s}
payd to m^{r} hatley by consent of ye p*ar*ishe for a dett dew to him from ye p*ar*ishe ... ... viij^{s} vj^{d}
S*u*m totall of this yeares disbursement is xxxvj^{li} iiij^{s} ob
And so Remaneth in stock Cleerly ... ... v^{li} xv^{s} iiij^{d} ob

The w*hi*ch is delivered over to ye new Churchwardens this 18th of maye 1614

This account was taken the day and yeare above by us

Anthony Thomson
willm windle
walter Betson
walter metcalfe
Christopher Hatley

290 b] The elecc*i*on made on East*er* Twesdaie the xxvjth daie of Aprill 1614 accordinge to the Ancient order and custome of greate St Maries parrish in Cambridg for the Chusinge of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come Mr Samuell Smyth hath chosen for his man m^{r} wickstede maior and Leonard Greene hath Chosen for his man m^{r} doctor Moutlowe and these two haue chosen m^{r} Potto m^{r} Kinge and M^{r} willia*m* Harrison m^{r} woulfe Mr Gibbes and Mr Tompson And these eighte haue chosen m^{r} Hatley and m^{r} windle w*i*th the consent of m^{r} Hinton minister. The daie and yeare aboue written the said m^{r} Hatley and m^{r} windle are dismissed paienge theire fines And the form*er* electors haue chosen in theire places Robert Rogers and willia*m* williams. The said Rob*er*te Rogers and willia*m* williams haue chosen for theire Sidsmen m^{r} william Harrison and m^{r} Robert Sparrowe

The accomptes of william williams and Rob*er*te Rogers Churchwardens of the parrish of greate St Maries in Cambridge for such monies & other thing*es* as they haue received of the said parrish by vertue of theire office w*hi*ch yealded and given vpp to the auditors as followeth Anno Domini 1615

The receiptes

In primis receved of the ould Churchwardens ... ... v^{li} xv^{s} iiij^{d} ob
Item received of m^{r} Johnson Prockter for the Master of artes at midsomer ... ... xxiiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item received for Bachilors at midsomer ... ... vj^{s}
Item received of m^{r} Dodd Prockter for the Bachilors comencement in Lente ... ... iiij^{li}
Item received for the buriall of m^{r} warren Scargill ... ... x^{s}
Item for the buriall of m^{r} Nicholson ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the buriall of m^{r} Luke ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the buriall of M^{r} william harrisons wife ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the buriall of Phillipp Scarlet his Child ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}

291 a] Item for the buriall of m^{r} durden ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the buriall of m^{r} Michaell woulfe ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the buriall of Goodman Ellis of Gransden ... ... x^{s}
Item for the buriall of m^{r} Blithes wife ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item received for the whole Easter booke ... ... xviij^{li} xvj^{s} vij^{d}
Item received more for the reparacions of the Church xvj^{li} xvij^{s} iij^{d}

Summa 50^{li} 3^{s} ob

Rentes likewise received this yeare for the said parrish as followeth
Item received of m^{r} doctor Moutlowe ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of m^{r} Betson ... ... xl^{s}
Item of Roberte Ablinson ... ... v^{s}
Item of william Casboule ... ... xij^{d}
Item of william williams and Leonard Greene ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item of John Hall for his rent
Item of Goodwife Johnson

Summa Receptorum iij^{li} vj^{s} x^{d}
Summa totalis Receptorum 53^{li} 19^{s} 10^{d} ob

The accomptes of william williams and Roberte Rogers Churchwardens for all such monies as they haue laide oute in and for the reparacions belonginge to the Church and ministers wages and other duties to the said Churche belonginge since the xijth daie of may 1614 till this present daie beinge the eighte of may 1615
Inprimis to Mr Hinton our minister for his whole yeares wages ... ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item to m^{r} Tabor for Elie farthinges ... ... x^{d} ob
Item at the auditt for Cakes and wine ... ... v^{s} vj^{d}
Item for two warrantes ... ... xij^{d}
13. 14. ob

291 b] Item for the pavinge rounde aboute the Church with stones gravill and workmanshipp ... ... x^{li} xxij^{d} ob
Item for seaventene pounds and a halfe of soder at eighte pence the pounde ... ... xj^{s} viij^{d}

Item for workmanshipp 2 daies and halfe ... ... iij^{s}
Item to Goodman Corbet for glasinge ... ... xviij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to m^{r} Atkinson for stuffe aboute the belfry that was bought when m^{r} Robson was Churchwardeⁿ ... ... vij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item more to m^{r} Atkinson for stuffe to build a scaffold for m^{r} Hoskins worke ... ... ix^{s} ij^{d}
Item a service booke for our Church ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item gravellinge the Churchyeard at the Kinges comynge ... xvij^{s} ij^{d}
Item to laborers for 6 daies worke when the kinge was at Cambridge ... ... vj^{s}
Item for Carrienge awai ice and snowe at the same time ... xxiij^{s} 4^{d}
Item to the Carpenter for settinge vpp the scaffold ... ... iiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for nailes and lyne prickes and trashes and to a Laborer for two daies worke ... ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to Goodman Preist and Benison for whitinge the Church iij^{li}
Item to Goodman wisdome for wrightinge the sentences in the Church ... ... xxx^{s}
and breade and beare for him & the whiters
Item to paid goodman Russell for guildinge and paintinge diall xxvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item to goodman Benison for whitinge the porch the belfry and mendinge the Church walkes when the kinge was here xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to Goodman Hall for makinge the Clocke goe and for ropes xl^{s}
Item for mendinge workemanshipp ropes and other necessarie reparacions aboute the bells ... ... xxj^{s} ij^{d}
Item paid for a booke of articles ... ... x^{d}
Item to Roger for his wages three quarters of a yeare for Sweepinge aboute the Church ... ... xv^{s}
Item for a shovell ... ... x^{d}
Item to the ringers the ffyft of August to drinke ... ... ij^{s}
Item for mendinge the wheele barrowe ... ... ij^{s}
Item to the Treasurers for the rente of the almoshouses ... xij^{d}
Item for a loade of sande ... ... viij^{d}

292 a] Item for Tymber Iron worke & workmanship for ye gattes ... ... iiij^{li}
Item Bread and wyne for the whole yeare ... ... xlvj^{s} x^{d}
Item for nyne bushells of Charcoles for m^{r} hoskins ... ... vj^{s}
Item for bringinge stones oute of the Regent walke into the Churchyearde ... ... ij^{s}
Item for mendinge Seates and nailes ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}
Item to Goodman Benison for workmanshipp lyme and brickes xiiij^{s} x^{d}
Item for mendinge the Almose house Chimney ... ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item for hiringe hares ... ... x^{s} vj^{d}
Item for trashes prickes and takinge downe the scaffold ... ij^{s} viij^{d}
Item for makinge Cleane the leades ... ... vj^{d}

Item for firinge for the plu*m*mer ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for a bord and nailes for the vestry windowe ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item to the Carpenters for sinkinge ye bell ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for the ringers when the kinge came ... ... ij^{s}
Item to the ringers vppon the Crownac*i*on daie ... ... ij^{s}
Item for a rope for the sance bell ... ... xij^{d}
Item for wrightinge all the names of Christenings marriages and burialls into the office ... ... xij^{d}
Item to John Hall for washinge the Church Lininge all this yeare ... ... v^{s}
Item to him for scowringe the fflagons ... ... xij^{d}
Item oyle for the bells all the yeare ... ... ij^{s}
Item for shoutinge the broken ropes ... ... xij^{d}
Item for mendinge the herse ... ... xij^{d}
Item to m^{r} Hoskins at the first time ... ... xj^{li}
Item for the visitac*i*on dynner ... ... x^{s}
Item paid to Seamler for lime ... ... xv^{s}
Item for wrightinge these accomptes ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for a skin of writing parchment ... ... xij^{d}
Item for Carying away the durt for the hole yeare ... ... xxiij^{s} j^{d}

S*u*mm*a* tot*a*lis receptor*um* liij^{li} ix^{s} x^{d} ob
Sum*m*a tot*a*lis of the disbursmentes ~~xliij^{li} iij^{s} v^{d}~~ lxiij^{li} iij^{s} v^{d}

~~So remayneth in stock to the p*a*rish ... ... vj^{s} v^{d} ob~~
~~This Accompt taken & allowed the day and yeare aforesaid by vs~~
So in detrymente*s* ix^{li} xiij^{s} vj^{d} ob

Henrie Mowtlowe
N Harryson
henry Gibbs
Henry King
Anthonye Thomson
Christopher Hatley

292 b] ~~The election made on Easter Tuesday the Second of Aprill 1616~~

The election made on Easter Twesday the Eleaventh day of Aprill 1615 According to the auncient order and custome of greate Saint Maries p*a*rish in Cambridg for the Chusing of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come Mr Rogers hath chosen for his man Mr North Harrison and m^{r} Williams hath chosen for his man Robert Sparrowe and these two haue chosen Mr Kinge Mr Jeffery M^{r} hatley Mr Windle Mr Green and Mr Williams and these eight haue chosen Mr William harrison and Robert Prior w*i*th the consent of Mr Hinton o*u*r minist*e*r the day and yeare aboue said to be Churchwardens for the yeare following

And the said William Harrison and Robert Prior haue chosen for theire sidesmen Henry Preist and Christopher Adams

The accounts of william Harison and Robert Pryor Churchwardins of the p*a*rish of greate S^{t} maries in Cambridge ffor such money and other

thinges as they haue Receiued of the said parish by vertue of there office was giuen and yelded vp to the Audytors as followeth

Anno domini 1616

Inprimis receiued of The old churchwardines	nihil
Received of m^{r} Citchin Sen*ior* Prockter for The maisters of artes comm*encement*	xxiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Received of Mr Smith Jun*ior* Prockter for The batchellers of arts comm*encement*	iij^{li} vj^{s}
Received for the buriall of Rob*er*te Chesson	x^{s}
Received for the buriall of Roberte Rogers child	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Received for the buriall of Mr Sans	x^{s}
Received for the buriall of Mrs Gillam	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Received for the holl estar bouke	xx^{li} j^{s} vij^{d}
Suma totalis	xxvj^{li} j^{s} iij^{d}

293 a] Rents Likewise Received This yeare for the said p*ar*ish as followeth

In pr*i*mis *Received* of m^{r} dockter Moutlow	vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item *Received* of m^{r} Betson for his rent	xxxx^{s}
Item *Received* of Rob*er*te Ableson for his rent	v^{s}
Item *Received* of William Caysball for his rent	xij^{d}
Item *Received* of william williams & Leonard Greene	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item *Received* of John Halle for his rente	
Item *Received* of Goodwife Johnson for her rent	iij^{li} vj^{s} x^{d}

Sum*m*a Receptor*um* xxix^{li} viij^{s} ix^{d}

The accounts of william Harison and Rob*er*te Pryor churchwardins for all such moneyes as they haue Laid out in and for the reperations belonginge to the Church and ministars wages and other duties to the said Church belonging since the viijth day of may 1615 vntill the present day

Inprimis paid to m^{r} Hinton and Mr Roberts oure ministars for ther wages	xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item to m^{r} Tabor for Elie farthinges	x^{d} ob
Item at the audit for wine & cakes	v^{s} x^{d}
Item for two warants	xij^{d}
Item for the Archbishops booke of artickles	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for stones to paue with	viij^{s}
Item for fiue Loade & a halfe of Sand	iij^{s} viij^{d}
Item for two & thirtie yardes pauinge	viij^{s}
Item to Corbit for glassinge	xij^{d}
Item for scoringe the Kenill and cariinge durt	ij^{s} xj^{d}
Item for mendinge the Churchwall and for a new poste ...	v^{s} iij^{d}
Item paid for a bell rope	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for mendinge the bell yokes	ix^{s} vj^{d}

Item to Rule for Ierne worke for the bels ... ... vij^{s}
Item for rent of the Almes howseis ... ... xij^{d}
Item for a bell wheele mendinge ... ... iij^{s}
xvj^{li} x^{s} vj^{d}

293 b] Item for mendinge of a locke ... ... xij^{d}
Item for a hinge and a Key for the Church gate ... ... ij^{s}
Item to Roger for makinge cleane the streete side next m^{r} Crane all the yeare ... ... iiij^{s}
Item to Corbit for glassinge the Church windowes ... ... xxvij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to Roger for a quarter Keepinge Cleane the street side v^{s}
Item for mending the hearse ... ... xij^{d}
Item to Mr Betson for mendinge seats in the Church ... vj^{s} vj^{d}
Item for carinnge a way durte and cleansinge the kennill two quarters ... ... viij^{s}
Item for bread and wine at the Com*m*union for the hole yeare lij^{s} iij^{d}
Item to John Hall for nayles plates and for m^{r} Betson worke mendinge sets ... ... xvj^{d}
Item to the ringers the fift of Aguste ... ... ij^{s}
Item to the ringers the fift of nouember ... ... ij^{s}
Item to the ringers one Crounnacion day ... ... ij^{s}
Item for nayles and mendinge the seats ... ... xij^{d}
Item for a baldricke for the sermon bell ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for a saunce bell rope ... ... xij^{d}
Item for washinge the Church linnen all the yeare ... ... v^{s}
Item for skoringe the flagons and com*munion* cup ... ... ij^{s}
Item for shootinge old bell ropes ... ... ij^{s}
Item for two new bell ropes for the 3 and 4 bels ... ... ix^{s}
Item for oyle for the bels all the yeare ... ... ij^{s}
Item for gatheringe all the name of all the Co*m*municants in the parish ... ... xij^{d}
Item for brouemes ... ... ij^{s}
Ite*m* for the visitation dinner ... ... x^{s}
Ite*m* for writinge these accounts ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to goodman hall for Keepinge the clocke and findinge ropes and other thinges ... ... xl^{s}
Item to m^{r} williams in detrimen*tes* for the last yeare ... xvij^{s} viij^{d}
Item a booke of iewells workes Chene and deske ... ... xxvij^{s}

Som*ma* xxviij^{li} x^{s} vij^{d}
Remaining in stocke xviij^{s} ij^{d}

These accomptes were seene and allowed the xxvj of Aprill 1616

Henry Kyng — Rob: Sparrow
Edmond Jeffrey — william williams
North Harison — Leonard Green

294 a] The election made on Easter Twesday the second of Aprill 1616 accordinge to the auncient order and custome of Greate Saynt Maryes parrish in Cambridg for the Chusinge of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come Mr william Harrison hath Chosen for his man Mr North harrison and Mr Prior hath chosen for his man Mr Sparrowe and these two haue Chosen Mr Jeffery Mr Hatley and Mr Betson Mr williams Mr Scarlet and Mr ffrithe and These eight haue chosen Mr Phillipp woulfe and Abell Hawkins with the consent of Mr Roberts our Minister the daie and yeare aboue said to be Church wardens for the yeare followinge

And the said Phillipp woulfe and Abell hawkins haue Chosen for theire Sydsmen henry Beeson and John Russell

Septimo die Maij Anno predicto

It was this daie ordered and agreed vnto by the assent of the parrishioners of this parrish that the churchwardens shall bestowe from henceforth vppon the daie that the parishioners do goe the perambulation fiue shillings and noe more

vicesimo quinto die Augusti Anno predicto

It was alsoe ordered and agreed vppon the daie and yeare aboue written by the assent of the parishioners of this parrish then present in the Chancell that the Churchwardens with the consent and assistance of mr william harrison mr Anthonie Tompson mr North Harrison and Mr williams shall haue authoritie to ouersee the Easter booke and to rate and assesse all the parishioners and to levie of euery parishioner the halfe of such sums by them soe rated for the amending and speedy repairinge of the church of greate St Maries which said Sessors haue rated and assessed the said parishioners as followeth.

Mr Henry Kinge Maior	vs
Mr Bartholomew woulfe	vs
Mr Phillipp woulfe	vs
Mr Cantrell Legg	iijs
Mr North Harrison	vs
widdow Langstaffe	ijs
Edward Armyn	ijs vjd
Mr william Harrison	iijs
294 b] Henry Bursly	ijs
George Tiffin	xijd
Goodman Palmer	vjd
Goodman Batie	xijd
Goodman Hamond	
Elizabeth Seamer	
widdowe dodd	
Goodman North	xijd
dorothie williamson	

Goodwife Hudson	
John Bush	
Moyses horne	
Mr Crane	xs
M*ist*ris Ball	xviijd
Mr Baxter	xviiijd
Goodman Moody	iijs
Goodman Corbet	xviijd
Richard Maulden	xijd
Goodman Lambe	viijd
widdow ffuller	viijd
Mr wicksted	xs
Mr downes	vs
Mr wray	iiijs
Goodman Higney	xviijd
Mr Prior	iijs
Mr Glascocke	iijs iiijd
Mr williams	iiijs
Robert Sanders	xijd
Goodman Jones	vjd
Mr Butler	vs
M*ist*ris Tailor	iijs
Mr Greene	iiijs
James hearon	iiijs
Thomas watkins	xijd
Mr do*ctor* Mowtlow	xs
Mr Tompson	vs
Mr ffryth	iiijs
Mr Blithe	iijs
Mr Betson	iiijs
william Leader	ijs
M*ist*ris Mathew	xijd
Richard ffidlin	xijd
295 a] Samuell disher	xijd
Mr Symonds	iiijs
Mr Scarlyt	iijs
Henrie Preist	iijs
Mr Scott	iijs
Mr Gibbes	vs
Gabriell harrison	iijs
Charles dawson	xviijd
William Colby	ijs
John Robinson	xvjd
Warren Ingry	xijd

Mistris durden	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Tobias Smith	iiij^{s}
James Huteson	iiij^{s}
Mr Jefferie	v^{s}
widdowe Neatherwood	xij^{d}
Jacob Powell	xij^{d}
Christopher Adames	ij^{s}
Mr Slegg	iij^{s}
Mr Rogers	iiij^{s}
Goodman Pinder	
Richard Harueye	xij^{d}
Allen Barker	
widdowe Swann	vj^{d}
John Sell	
widdowe fflasket	
William Beeson	vj^{d}
Goodman ffawcet	xviij^{d}
Adam Gibson	
Henry How	
Daniell Boys	ij^{s}
Mr Sparrowe	iiij^{s}
widow Bonest	xviij^{d}
ffrancys Benizon	xviij^{d}
Mr Penny	iiij^{s}
M^{r} dodson	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Russell	ij^{s} vj^{d}
John walker	ij^{s}
Jefferie ffinch	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Henry Essex	ij^{s}
Thomas Perkins	iij^{s}
Noah Peare	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Thomas Jury	iij^{s}
Mr Allen	iij^{s}
William Bridg	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Bland.	
295 b] Nicholas Holibrand	xij^{d}
Mr Hatley	iiij^{s}
Goodman whiskins	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Gillam	ij^{s}
Goodman Reaue	xij^{d}
Thomas Tillet	iij^{s}
Edward Gibson	ij^{s}
Jonas wilkes	ij^{s}
M^{r} knockle	iiij^{s}

Mr Edward ffoxton	vs
James Preist	xijd
Goodman Collin	xijd
Henry Beeson	iijs
widdowe Cobb	xviijd
Mr Cradocke	xs
Mr Potto	xs
Mr Medcalfe	iiijs
Mr John Pepis	xijd
Mr Hawkins	iijs
Mistris wright	iijs iiijd
Mr Cotten	iijs iiijd
Mr Smith	iiijs vjd
Mr Swetson	vs
Henrie Stockdale	xviijd
widdow Ridinge	xviijd
Mr Baldwin	iiijs vjd
Robert Kendall	xviijd
Mr windle	iiijs
John Tenant	iijs
Mr Cropley	xs
Mistris hide	ijs
Thomas Birt	iijs
Edmund Porter	ijs vjd
Simond Robucke	ijs vjd
Goodman Hardinge	ijs
Goodman Ingersoule	ijs
Goodman Edwards	xijd
mr Pepis	iijs
william Casebone	ijs
Mistris Bradshawe	vs
Goodman Ablinson	iijs
Goodman Clarke	ijs
Goodman Waldinge	ijs
Mr Hearon	
Anthony duglas	
Henry Bement	ijs
296 a] Ezechiell woolward	xijd
Simond Hutchinson	
Walter williamson	
Abraham Boulton	

The Almose folkes

Mother Clarke	iijd
Mother Cutbert	iijd

Tomazin	iij^{d}
Mother Lambe	iij^{d}
Mother Leader	iij^{d}
Mother Collin	
Goodwife Johnson	
Mother Marten	iij^{d}
Annis Mare	iij^{d}
ffrancys	iij^{d}
Robert and Roger	vj^{d}
John warren & his wife	iij^{d}
Jone Carr	iij^{d}
Jane Carr	iij^{d}
Goodwife fflasket	iij^{d}

The Accomptes of Phillipp woolfe and Abell Hawkins Churchwardens of the parrish Church of Greate St Maries in Cambridge for such mony and other things as they haue Receiued of the said parrish by vertue of ther office w*hi*ch was yealded and giuen vpp to the Audit*ors* as followeth.

Accomptes Inprimis Receaued of the parrish in mony of the last Churchwardens	xviij^{s} ij^{d}
It*e*m Recaued of m^{r} Proctor Pearne for the m*aster* of artes at midsomer	xxvij^{s} viij^{d}
It*e*m Recaued of m^{r} Proctor Ramsey for the batchilors Comencement	iij^{li} viij^{s}
It*e*m Recaued for the buriengе of m^{r} Rudstone	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It*e*m Recaued of m^{r} wicksteade for the burieng of his wife ...	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*e*m Recaued of Goodma*n* Colby for buriengе his sister ...	vj^{s} viij^{d}

296 b] Receaued of Mr Kinge Maio*r* for buriengе his sonne ...	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Receaued of m*ist*ris Hearon for the buriall of her husband ...	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Receaued of william Leader for the buriall of his wife	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Remayninge in o*ur* handes of the mony that we gathered for bucket*es* & Ladders	ix^{s} vj^{d}
Remayninge in o*ur* handes of the mony y^{t} was gathered for the reparac*i*ons of the Church the halfe Leuy	iij^{li} x^{s} ix^{d}
Receaued for the whole Easter booke	xix^{li} xviij^{s} ij^{d}

Sum*m*a xxxj^{li} xviij^{s} xj^{d}

Rent*es* Likewise receaued this yeare for the said parrish as followeth

Receaued of m^{r} do*ctor* Moutlowe	vij^{s} vj^{d}
Receaued of m^{r} Betson	xl^{s}
Receaued of Robert Ablinson	v^{s}
Receaued of Mr Greene & m^{r} williams	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Receaued of Goodma*n* Casbone	xij^{d}

Receaued of John Hall for his rent
Receaued of Goodwife Johnson for her rent

Summa iij^{li} vj^{s} x^{d}
Sum totalis xxxv^{li} v^{s} ix^{d}

297 a] The accomptes of Phillipp woulfe and Abell hawkins Churchwardens for all such monyes as they haue laide oute in and for the reparacions belonginge to the Church & ministers wages and other duties to the said Church belonginge since the second of Aprill 1616 vnto this present day beinge the xxijth of Aprill 1617

Inprimis wyne and Cakes at the audytt	vj^{s} x^{d}
Item for a booke of articles	x^{d}
Item spent by the appointement of the parishioners	v^{s}
Item paid for the exhibiting of a quarter bill	iiij^{d}
Item paid for a shouell	xij^{d}
Item paid to Mr Chauncelor for defaultes of the Church and vestry	xvij^{d}
Item for a baldricke for the great bell	iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for mending a Key and a locke	xij^{d}
Item paid m^{r} Robert for his last quarter	iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid for mendinge a locke for the belfry dore	vj^{d}
Item paid for Ely farthings	xxj^{d}
Item paid to m^{r} Sympson for the other three quarters of a yeare	x^{li}
Item paid to Roger for sweeping & carrienge a waie the dirt the whole yeare	xxxxiij^{s}
Item paid to the Glazier for mending the Church windowes ...	xxj^{s}
Item paid for breade & wyne for the whole yeare	liij^{s}
Item paid for a new Communion Cupp waieng 23 ounces & at 5^{s} 8^{d} the ounce	vj^{li} xv^{s} vj^{d}
Paid for beare for the ringers August the ffift	ij^{s}
Item paid for turffes when the spought was mended	ij^{d}

297 b] Item paid for breade and drincke at that tyme for the workemen ... ... iiij^{d}

Item paid to Bridgs for trussinge vpp the bells that were loose in the	v^{s}
Item paid for a new baldricke for the Sermon bell	iij^{s}
Item paid for a new Croutch to the same bell	x^{d}
Item paid for nayles the same tyme	vj^{d}
Item paid for new strapps for ye ropes	xvj^{d}
Item paid for bear the 5 November	ij^{s}
Item paid for turffes when the plummer mended the leads ...	xviij^{d}
Item paid to a Carpenter for mendinge the stalls that wear broken and nailes	xvj^{d}

Item paid for two new belropes for the ffirst and second bells waienge 8 pounds a peece at 4d ob the pounde ... ... vjs
Item paid to four porters for removinge the greate timber that lay at the vpper end of the Chancell ... ... viijd
Item paid for a kybe for the greate bell Clapper ... ... vjd
Item paid for ringinge on the Coronation day ... ... ijs
Item paid to the workemen for hanging vpp the bucket*es* & laders ... ... vijs
Item paid for 3 yards lininge Cloth ... ... ijs
Item paid the painter for whitinge ... ... ijs
Item paid for makeing a dore vp into the steeple ... ... vs
Item paid for a locke & key and hingels for the dore ... ... ijs vjd
Item paid for mendinge seates & nayles ... ... xvjd
Item paid for gatheringe the names aboute the parrish & paper to write them in ... ... xviijd
Item paid for washing the lininge all the yeare ... ... vs
Item paid for scowring the flagons & Cupp all the yeare ... ijs

298 a] Item paid for shootinge the bellropes ... ... ijs
Item paid for oyle for the bells all ye yeare ... ... ijs
Item paid for broomes for the Church all the yeare ... ... ijs vjd
Item paid for keepinge the Clocke ... ... xls
Item paid for the visitation dynner ... ... xs
Item for wrightinge these accompt*es* ... ... iijs iiijd
Item for a skinn of parchment wherin was written the Christeninges Marriages and burialls ... ... xijd
Item paied more to Rog*er* for whiping the dogges ... ... viijs jd

Su*m*ma xxxijli xvijs viijd

Remayning in stocke to the p*ar*ish in the new Churchwardens hands ... ... xls

These Accoumpts were seene and alowed this 8th daye of May 1617 By vs

Edmond Jeffrey
Rob: Sparrowe
Walter Betson
Phillipe Scarlette
william williams

298 b] The Eletion made on Easter Twesdaie the xxijth of Aprill Anno d*omi*ni 1617 accordinge to the auncient order & Custome in greate St Maries parrish in Cambridge for the Chusinge of the Churchwardens for the yeare to Come Mr Phillip woolfe hath Chosen for his man mr d*oct*or Moutlowe and mr Abell Hawkins hath Chosen for his man Mr Edward Potto and these two haue Chosen mr Harrison mr Jeffery mr Marterius Pepis mr Tompson mr Symond*es* & mr Legge And these eight haue Chosen mr Tobias Smith and mr Beston with the Consent of

m^r Sympson *our* Minister the daie & yeare abouesaid to be Churchwardens for the yeare followinge

And the said Tobias Smith and Henry Beston haue Chosen for their sidsmen m^r Marterius Pepis & m^r Thomas Perkins

The Accomptes of Tobias Smyth and Henry Beston Churchwardens of the parrish Church of greate S^t maries parrish in Cambridge for such mony & other thinge*s* as they haue receiued of the said p*ar*ish by vertue of ther office w*hi*ch was yeilded & giuen vpp as followeth

Receiptes Inprimis receaved of the old Churchwardens ... ... xl^s
Item receiued of Mr Proct*or* Browne for the m*aster* of artes at midsomer ... ... xx^s ij^d
Item received of m^r do*ctor* mowtlow for the Church ... ... vij^s vj^d
Item received of goodma*n* Ablinson ... ... v^s
Item received of m^r Betson ... ... xl^s
Item received of m^r greene & m^r Williams ... ... xiij^s iiij^d
Item received of goodma*n* Casbone ... ... xij^d
Item received of m^r Proctor for the batchelo*rs* ... ... iiij^li iiij^s
Item receaved of m*ist*ris Sparrow for the burienge her husband vj^s 8^d
Item received for the burieng m^r Tompson ... ... vj^s viij^d
Item received for the burienge of m*ist*ris Scott ... ... vj^s 8^d
Item received for the burienge of m*ist*ris Cropley ... ... vj^s 8^d
Ite*m* for the buryinge of a London*er* that died at Ablinsons ... xiij^s iiij^d
Item for the buryinge of m^r Potto his sonn ... ... vj^s 8^d
Item received for the buryinge m^r Croplyes Child ... ... iij^s iiij^d
Item receiued for the buryinge Mr Glascocke ... ... vj^s 8^d
Item receiued of m^r Prockter Ramsey for the Batchilors y^t did Comence at Midsomer ... ... vj^s

299 a] Item received of John Hall for rent for the Chamber over the Almshouse ... ... xiij^s iiij^d
Item received for the whole easter booke ... ... xix^li ij^s j^d

Summ*a* Receptor*um* xxxiij^li ix^s j^d

The disbursmente*s* by the said Churchwardens laide forth wherof they Craue allowance

Inpr*im*is layde oute at the Audyt ... ... vj^s x^d
Item for mendinge the seates in the Church ... ... ij^s vj^d
Item for a pair of Hinges for m^r Harrisons pue dore ... ... xiiij^d
Item for mendinge the locke & key of the belfrey dore ... xiiij^d
Item for breade and wine for all the yeare ... ... lij^s vj^d
Item for mendinge the seates & nailes to them ... ... xvj^d
Item for mendinge the little Bell ... ... xviij^d
Item for mendinge the hearse ... ... xij^d
Item for mendinge the p*ar*tishion where the Lumber lyeth ... xiiij^d
Item for mendinge the third bell ... ... iij^s iij^d

Item for a baldricke for the Sermon bell ... ... iij^{s}
Item for a baldricke for the second bell ... ... iij^{s}
Item for a new Crotch & trussinge vp two bells ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for mendinge the greate bell wheele and Iron worke in March ... ... vj^{s}
Item for mendinge the third bell wheele ... ... v^{s}
Item to John Hall for gatheringe the Comunicant*es* names and paper ... ... xviij^{d}
Item for washinge the Church lining all the yeare ... ... v^{s}
Item for scowringe the flaggons and Cupps ... ... ij^{s}
Item for broomes for all the yeare ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for oyle for the bells for all the yeare ... ... ij^{s}
Item for shootinge the belropes & mendinge them ... ... ij^{s}
Item for beare for the ringers the fift of August and the fift of November ~~& Coronation daie~~ ... ... vj^{s}
Item to John Hall for sweepinge and Carrienge away the dirt aboute the Church three quart*er*s of a yeare ... ... xxx^{s}
Item paid for makinge cleane the Church ground the other quarter ... ... x^{s}
Item for nailes iron & workmanshipp for the seates of the Church ... ... vij^{s}
Item for the visitac*i*on dynner ... ... x^{s}
Item for makinge new battlement*es* of free stone for the belfrey & mendinge the walls of the Church ... ... xviij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to o*ur* minister for his wages for ye yeare ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}

299 b] Item for stone and sand to paue the Church ground and workemanshipp ... ... xxj^{s} vj^{d}
Item three belropes ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for mendinge the sermon bell wheele and iron work to itt iij^{s}
Item for the booke of articles ... ... x^{d}
Item to John mynote for parchm*en*t & wrightinge the Christen-inge*s* marriages & burials ... ... ij^{s}
Item for writinge them into the Church booke ... ... ij^{s}
Item to John Hall for keepinge the Clocke ... ... xl^{s}
Item for wrighting the accomptes ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Sum*m*a xxvij^{li} xiij^{d}

Remayninge in stocke to the p*ar*ish in the new Church wardens hands ... ... vj^{li} viij^{s}

These Accomptes were seene and allowed this xxijth of Aprill by vs

Henrie Mowtlowe
Edward Potto
W Harryson
Edmond Jeffrey
Marterius pepes

300 a] The elecc*i*on made on Easter Tuesday the vijth daie of Aprill 1618 accordinge to the ancient order and Custome of greate St Maries p*a*rish in Cambridge for the choosinge of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come. Mr Tobias Smyth hath chosen for his man Mr Edward Potto and Mr Beeston hath chosen for his man M^{r} doctor Moutlowe, And theise twoe haue chosen Mr Kinge Mr Cradocke Mr Harrison Mr Jeffrey Mr Legg and Mr Williams And theise eight haue chosen Mr Henry Preist and Mr Christopher Adams with the consent of m^{r} Ashton *our* Minister the daie and yeare aboue said to be Churchwardens for the yeare followinge

And the said Henry Preist and Christopher Adams haue chosen for theire sidesmen Mr Thomas Crabb & Mr Jeffery ffinch.

The receipts of such so*m*mes of money as the said Henry Preist & Christopher Adams haue gathered towar*des* the rep*ara*c*i*ons of the church & ministers wages since the vijth daie of Aprill 1618 vntill the xxxth of Aprill 1619.

Receiptes	Inprimis of Mr Kinge	v^{s}
	Item of Jeremy Brookes	ij^{s}
	Item of m^{r} Wolfe	x^{s}
	Item of Richard Craftes	xij^{d}
	Item of m^{r} Legge	iij^{s}
	Item of m^{r} Goodwyn	xij^{d}
	Item of Robert Jenkinson	ij^{s}
	Item of Timothy Higney	xviij^{d}
	Item of Goodma*n* Goslinge	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Item of Edward Armyn	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Item of m^{r} william Harrison	iij^{s}
	Item of Henry Bursly	ij^{s} vj^{d}
37^{s} 6^{d}	Item of widdowe Tiffinge	vj^{d}
	Item of George Tiffinge	xij^{d}
	300 b] Item of Goodman Palmer	xij^{d}
	Item of Goodman Batty	xij^{d}
	Item of Philip Hamond	vj^{d}
	Item of widdowe Seamer	vj^{d}
	Item of Symon North	xij^{d}
	Item of dorothy williamson	iiij^{d}
	Item of Joane Bush	iij^{d}
	Item of William Wolfe	ij^{s}
	Item of Moyses Horne	iij^{s}
	Item of Mr Crane	x^{s}
	Item of M*ist*ris Ball	xviij^{d}
	Item of M*ist*ris Baxter	xviij^{d}
	Item of Henry Gunnell	xviij^{d}
	Item of Henry Moody	iij^{s}

Item of Robert Corbett	xviij^{d}
Item of Richard Malden	xviij^{d}
Item of John Perce	viij^{d}
Item of Goodman Marson	viij^{d}
Item of Goodwiffe Lambe	viij^{d}
Item of Thomas Bouty	vj^{d}
Item of Henry Rodery	viij^{d}
Item of m^{r} Wickstead	x^{s}
~~Item of Mr Spaldinge~~	
Item of Mr Downes	v^{s}
Item of Mr Wray	iiij^{s}
Item of Mr Roebuck	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of Henry Allum	xij^{d}
Item of m^{r} Pryor	iij^{s}
Item of m^{r} William Wright	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item of m^{r} Williams	iiij^{s}
Item of Robert Sanders	xij^{d}
Item of Goodman Jones	xij^{d}
Item of widdowe Ward	xviij^{d}
Item of m^{r} Hall	iiij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Cademan	ij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Greene	iiij^{s}
Item of goodman Hieron	iiij^{s}
Item of Thomas Watkins	xij^{d}
Item of m^{r} doctor Moutlowe	x^{s}
Item of m^{r} Stevenson	iij^{s}
Item of m^{r} ffrith	iiij^{s}
£7^{d} Item of John Collen	xij^{d}
301 a] Item of goodman Turner	xviij^{d}
Item of John Newton	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of m^{r} Betson	iiij^{s}
Item of William Leader	ij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Crabb	iiij^{s}
Item of M*ist*ris Mathewe	xviij^{d}
Item of Michaell Martin	viij^{d}
Item of goodman Symonds	iiij^{s}
Item of Philip Scarlett	iij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Henry Preist	iij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Scott	iij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Gibbes	v^{s}
Item of goodman Harrison	iij^{s}
Item of Charles Dawson	xviij^{d}
Item of William Colby	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of goodman Ingrey	xij^{d}

	Item of William Beeston	xij^{d}
	Item of m*ist*ris durdin	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
	Item of m^{r} Toby Smyth	iiij^{s}
	Item of m^{r} Huson	iiij^{s}
	Item of m^{r} Jeffrey	v^{s}
	Item of goodwiffe Netherwood	xij^{d}
	Item of m^{r} Adams	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Item of m^{r} Slegg	iij^{s}
	Item of m^{r} Rogers	iiij^{s}
	Item of Henry Charlton	xij^{d}
	Item of ffrancis Benson	xij^{d}
	Item of John Loder	xij^{d}
	Item of Allin Barker	viij^{d}
	Item of widdowe West	vj^{d}
	Item of Thomas Hieron	xij^{d}
	Item of Martin Crispe	xij^{d}
	Item of John Cumber	xviij^{d}
	Item of Anthony ffawsett	xviij^{d}
	Item of John Warrin	vj^{d}
	Item of Jerman Warde	vj^{d}
	Item of Thomas Bradshawe	xij^{d}
	Item of danyell Boyce	ij^{s}
	Item of goodwife Wright	vj^{d}
	Item of goodwife Robinson	vj^{d}
4^{li} 5^{s} 10^{d}	Item of John Hurst	vj^{d}
	301 b] Item of Henry Howe	xij^{d}
	Item of goodwife Rogers	vj^{d}
	Item of widdowe Carre	vj^{d}
	Item of Thomas Parker	vj^{d}
	Item of M*ist*ris Sparrowe	iiij^{s}
	Item of widdowe Boneace	xij^{d}
	Item of m^{r} Penny	iiij^{s}
	Item of m^{r} dodson	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Item of m^{r} Robert Scott	iij^{s}
	Item of m*ist*ris Caluert	xij^{d}
	Item of Jeffrey ffinch	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Item of m^{r} Barton...	ij^{s}
	Item of Henry Essex	ij^{s}
	Item of Thomas Perkyns	iij^{s}
	Item of Noy Peere...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Item of James Hunter	ij^{s}
	Item of Robert Gray	xij^{d}
	Item of m^{r} Jewry	iij^{s}
	Item of m^{r} Allin	iij^{s}

Item of William Bridges ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of goodman Hollebrand ... ... xij^{d}
Item of m^{r} Hatley ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of m^{r} Howsden ... ... xviij^{d}
Item of William Whiskin ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of Henry Beamond ... ... ij^{s}
Item of John Turner ... ... xij^{d}
Item of Thomas Tillett ... ... iij^{s}
Item of Edward Gibson ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of Jonas Wilkes ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of m^{r} Knuckle ... ... iiij^{s}
Item of James Preist ... ... xij^{d}
Item of goodman Collin ... ... xij^{d}
Item of Mr Henry Beston ... ... iij^{s}
Item of widowe Cobb ... ... xviij^{d}
Item of Mr Cradock ... ... x^{s}
Item of Mr Pottall ... ... x^{s}
Item of M*ist*ris Medcalf ... ... iij^{s}
Item of Mr John Peepes ... ... iij^{s}
Item of Mr Hawkins ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of M*ist*ris Wright ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item of m^{r} Cotton ... ... iij^{s}
1^{s} 9 Item of Mr Edward ffoxton ... ... v^{s}

302 a] Item of Thomas Cotton ... ... xij^{d}
Item of m^{r} Samuell Smyth ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item of m^{r} Swetson ... ... v^{s}
Item of Henry Stockdell ... ... ij^{s}
Item of Robert Kendoll ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of m^{r} windell ... ... iiij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Baldwyn... ... ... iiij^{s}
Item of John Tenant ... ... iij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Cropley ... ... x^{s}
Item of Thomas Atkinson ... ... iij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Birt ... ... iij^{s}
Item of m^{r} Porter ... ... iij^{s}
Item of goodman Hardinge ... ... ij^{s}
Item of widowe Blisse ... ... vj^{d}
Item of goodman Walden ... ... ij^{s}
Item of Anthony dowglas ... ... vj^{d}
Item of walter williamson ... ... xviij^{d}
Item of Ezechiell Woolward ... ... vj^{d}
Item of goodman Ablinson ... ... iij^{s}
Item of goodman Clerke ... ... ij^{s}
Item of goodman Ingersole ... ... ij^{s}

Item of widowe Edwardes ... ... vj^{d}
Item of widdowe Hudson ... ... vj^{d}
Item of Marterius Peeps ... ... iij^{s}
Item of william Casebone ... ... ij^{s}
Item of mistris Bradshawe ... ... v^{s}
Item of Henry Copinge ... ... viij^{d}
Item of Grace Hall ... ... iiij^{d}
3^{li} 10^{s} 4^{d} Item of Goodwiffe Peere ... ... vj^{d}
Item of the Almesffolke and of servantes ... ... xxj^{s}

Summa xxj^{li} viij^{s} vij^{d}

302 b] The Accompts of m^{r} Henry Preist and Christopher Adams Churchwardens of the parish Church of greate S^{t} maries in Cambridge, for such money and other thinges as they haue received of the said parish, by vertue of their office which was yeilded and given vp as followeth

Receipts Inprimis of m^{r} docter Mowtlowe ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of m^{r} Betson ... ... xl^{s}
Item of m^{r} Heron ... ... xx^{s}
Item of goodman Ablinson ... ... v^{s}
Item of goodman Casebone ... ... xij^{d}
Item of goodman Hall ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item of the old Churchwardens ... ... vj^{li} viij^{s}
Item of the senior Procter for the master of artes ... ... xxx^{s} iiij^{d}
Item of the Bachelers at Midsomer ... ... viij^{s} viij^{d}
Item of the Bachelers at Lent ... ... iiij^{li} iij^{s}

Garton

Item for the buryinge of Sir Thomas ~~Girton~~ ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for the buryinge of Sir John Parker ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the buryinge of m^{r} Bartons child ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for the buryinge of m^{r} Medcalf ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for buryinge of m^{r} Pryors Child ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for the buryinge of mistris Ball ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the buryinge of mistris Ridinge ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item of m^{r} docter Richardson for the old pulpitt ... ... xj^{s}
Item for the buryinge of m^{r} Baxter ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Summa xx^{li} xiiij^{d}

Summa totalis Receptorum xlj^{li} ix^{s} ix^{d}

303 a] The disbursementes of the said Church wardens, whereof they craue allowance

Inprimis laid out at the Awditt ... ... vj^{s} x^{d}
Item for puttinge vp a stone by docter Gagers seate ... ... ij^{s}
Item for mendinge a step to the Ministers seate ... ... vj^{d}
Item for mendinge the third bell wheele with iron worke ... ij^{s}
Item paid to our Minister for the whole yeare ... ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}

Item for mendinge the glasse windowes the whole yeare ... ij^{li} v^{s} vj^{d}
Item to the pavers for their worke ... ... xv^{s} vj^{d}
Item for three tun of stone & fiue loades of sand ... ... xxvij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for clensinge the painted workes vpon the gates next the schooles ... ... vj^{d}
Item for fiue new baldrickes ... ... xiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to the masons for mendinge of the Churchwall on the north side & for stopping all the holes within and without the Church to keepe out the birdes ... ... xxviij^{s}
Item for sweepinge downe the Cobwebbs in all part*es* of the Church ... ... v^{s}
Item given to the said masons in bread & beere ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to Noah Peere for puttinge vp a peece of tymber w*hi*ch was readie to fall ... ... xvj^{d}
Item to the smyth for a barr of Iron for the Church doore, for keyes & lockes and for the stiles for the diall ... ... ix^{s}
Item for makinge of m^{r} Craddockes seate and other seates in the Church ... ... iiij^{s} ij^{d}
Item to Roger for sweepinge the streetes round about the Church and the Churchyard and whippinge the dogg*es* out of the Church ... ... ij^{li} v^{s}

303 b] Item to the high Constables for the maymed souldiers x^{s}
Item to m^{r} mayer for m^{r} Minate ... ... x^{s}
Item for pouder and shott to kill the starling*es* ... ... xx^{d}
Item to the Clayer for mendinge of the Almes howses ... ... xij^{d}
Item for the visitacon supper ... ... x^{s}
Item for a booke of Articles ... ... x^{d}
Item for Elie ffarthing*es* ... ... x^{d} ob
Item for flowers and hearbes in the Church on Christmas and Easter daies ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to the Plu*m*mers for newe lead & soderinge and for sweepinge the vpper & lower leades ... ... lvj^{s} viij^{d}
Item to John Newton for renewinge of m^{r} warrens monument xx^{s}
Item to the Carpenter for mendinge of widowe Lambes howse xij^{d}
Item paid to the towne treasurer for rent ... ... xij^{d}
Item paid to m^{r} woolfe for wine for the whole yeare ... ... xlij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid for the sun dyall to John Newton and other workemen xv^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid to John Hall for the keepinge of the Clock the whole yeare ... ... xl^{s}
Item paid for bread the whole yeare for the Communicant*es* ... iiij^{s}
Item to Joane Bush and other poore ffolke for making cleane the Church the whole yeare ... ... xviij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for ringers the fift daie of August, the fift daie of November & the Coronation day ... ... vij^{s}

Item for makinge of the steeple dore w*i*th iron worke ... ... iij^{s} iij^{d}
Item for three newe ropes and twoe ropes for the S*aintes* bell... xj^{s}
Item for gatheringe the Comunicant*es* names and for paper for the booke ... ... ij^{s}
Item for washinge the lynnen the whole yeare ... ... v^{s}
Item for skowringe the flaggons all the yeare ... ... ij^{s}
Item for shootinge the belle ropes ... ... ij^{s}

304 a] Item for oyle for the bells the whole yeare ... ... ij^{s}
Item for a bill written in parchm*en*t of Christning*es* mariages & burialls ... ... ij^{s}
Item for writinge the Easter booke w*i*thall the rest of account*es* the whole yeare ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Su*m*ma xxxvij^{li} xj^{s} xj^{d} ob

The Receipt*es* of the said Church Wardens for the poore
Receiptes Inprimis of the Com*m*unicant*es* at Whitsontyde Christmas and Easter ... ... lvj^{s} ij^{d}

Garton

Item of S*ir* Thomas ~~Girton~~ at his buriall ... ... xx^{s}
Item of m^{r} ffoxton and m^{r} ffann ... ... vj^{s} vj^{d}
Item of Trinity Colledge ... ... xv^{s}

Sum*m*a iiij^{li} xvij^{s} viij^{d}

This money given to theise parties vnderwritten
Inprimis to widowe Martin ... ... xxij^{d}
Item to widowe Leader ... ... v^{s} x^{d}
Item to Mother Clerke ... ... iiij^{s} viij^{d}
Item to old ffraunces ... ... xx^{d}
Item to goodman Hall ... ... vj^{s}
Item to goodman warren ... ... ix^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to widowe Carr for Punchers child ... ... vj^{s} vj^{d}
Item to widowe Carr the elder ... ... vj^{d}
Item to widowe Lambe for Gibsons child ... ... v^{s} iij^{d}
Item for a child at Chesterton ... ... v^{s}
Item to Elizabeth Basse for a Child ... ... vj^{s}

304 b] Item to widowe Reynold*es* ... ... ij^{s} x^{d}
Item to goodman Hamond ... ... xj^{d}
Item to widowe Williamson ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to Joane Bush... ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item to Nurse Corbit ... ... v^{d}
Item to Roger ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}
Item to Robert ... ... ij^{s} j^{d}
Item to widowe Russell ... ... viij^{s}
Item to goodman douglas ... ... iiij^{d}
Item to the prison*er*s ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{s}

Item to Mother Lambe in the Churchyard ... ... xvj^{d}
Item to Grace Hall ... ... xviij^{d}
Item to Goodman Halls twoe sones ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to Goodwiffe Blisse ... ... vj^{d}
Item to Goodwiffe Collin ... ... xij^{d}
Item to Elizabeth Seamer ... ... vj^{d}
Item to an old man for a losse by fire ... ... xviij^{d}
Item to twoe poore women ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item to a poore travalinge woman & her child ... ... iij^{s}
Item to the poore in Coles ... ... viij^{s}

Suma iiij^{li} xvij^{s} iij^{d}

Remayninge in stocke to the parish of greate St Maries in Cambridge in the newe Churchwardens hands ... iij^{li} xvij^{s} ix^{d} ob
There is alsoe remayninge in stocke to the poore as appeareth by the booke w*hi*ch is kept for their vse ... ... xliij^{s}
W*hi*ch two Soms of money is deliu*er*ed to m^{r} ffinch and m^{r} Hearon the Churchwardens for this yeare 1619

305 a] Theise accomptes were seene and allowed this xxiijth daie of Aprill 1619 by vs

Henrie Moutlowe
Edward Potto
Henry Kyng
w Harryson
Edmond Jeffrey
william williams

Greate St Maries parish in Cambridge

An Inventarie of the money and good*es* of the said Church received by vs, Jeffrey ffinch and James Hearon, the newe Churchwardens, of the old Church wardens for this yeare 1619
Inprimis received in money for the parish stocke
Item a pale cloth w*i*th the hearse
Item twoe tables of blewe veluett
Item one surplice
Item twoe towells
Item one newe tablecloth
Item a bible & a peraphrases
Item twoe old pshalters
Item a Comunion Cup with a Cover
Item twoe service bookes
Item a Comunion table and a poore mans Chest w*i*th twoe Keyes
Item twoe newe flaggons
Item a booke of parchment wherein is incerted all the evidences concerninge the parish
Item the poore mans box and three Keyes

Item a booke of Cannons
Item a box wherein the parish evidences are inclosed

305 b] Item a booke of parchment wherein is conteyned all the Christninges mariages and burialls
Item a greate black booke conteyninge all the accompts of the said parishe
Item a newe Comunion Cup with a Cover
Item twoe newe ladders & eighteene buckettes

Henry Preist Christofer Adams

306 a] The election made on Easter Twesdaie the xxx^th daie of Marche Anno domini 1619 accordinge to the auncient order & Custome in greate St Maries parish in Cambridge for the Chusinge of the Churchwardens for the yere to come Mr Henry Preist hath chosen for his man Mr Doctor Moutloe m^r Christopher Adams hath chosen for his man Mr Edward Potto And theise twoe haue chosen Mr Kinge Mr Cradocke Mr Jeffery Mr Simontes Mr Betson & Mr Philip Wolfe And theise eight haue chosen m^r Jefferey ffinch & m^r James Heron with the consent of m^r Ashton our Minister the daie & yeare aboue written to be Churchwardens for the yeare followinge

And the said Jeffery ffinch & James Heron haue chosen for their sidesmen John Tennant and William Bridge

Memorandum that vpon the second daie of Aprill Anno domini 1620 by the consent of the parishioners of this parish then present in the Chancell, that theise six, following with the said Jefferey ffinch Churchwarden, viz. m^r Edmund Jefferey, m^r John Pepis, m^r Nicholas ffrith m^r william williams m^r Robert Pryor & m^r Christopher Adams shall haue authoritie to oversee the Easter booke and to mend it & the rates therein as they shall thincke fitt and further that m^r doctor Moutloe and m^r Potto shall cesse the said cessors

Mr Kinge	v^s
Mr Marterius Peapes	iij^s vj^d
Mr Wolfe	x^s
Richard Croftes	ij^s
Mr Legg	iij^s
Mr Goodwyn	ij^s
Robert Jenkinson	xviij^d
Timothy Higney	ij^s
Goodman Gostlinge	ij^s vj^d
Mr Edward Armyn	iij^s
Mr William Harrison	ij^s
Mr Collins	xij^d
	37^s 6^d
306 b] Henry Bursley	ij^s vj^d
Goodwiffe Tiffen	vj^d
George Tiffen	xviij^d

Goodman Palmer	xij^{d}
Goodman Batty	xij^{d}
Philip Hamont	vj^{d}
Goodwiffe Seamor	vj^{d}
Goodman North	xij^{d}
Dorothy Williams	iiij^{d}
Robert Watson	ij^{s}
Moses Horne	iij^{s}
Henry Moody	iij^{s}
Gabriell Harrison	iij^{s}
Robert Corbitt	xviij^{d}
Richard Malden	ij^{s}
John Pearse	xij^{d}
Goodman Marson	xij^{d}
Goodwiffe Lambe	viij^{d}
Thomas Boutey	vj^{d}
Henry Rodery	viij^{d}
m^{r} Wicksteede	x^{s}
m^{r} Downes	v^{s}
m^{r} wraye	iiij^{s}
Henry Allom	xij^{d}
Mr Pryor	iij^{s}
Mr Wright	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Mr Williams	iiij^{s}
Robert Sanders	xij^{d}
Goodman Jones	xij^{d}
widowe Ward	xviij^{d}
Mr Crane	x^{s}
Mr Hall	iiij^{s}
Mr Greene	iiij^{s}
M*ist*ris Heron	ij^{s}
John Heron	xviij^{d}
Thomas Watkyns	xij^{d}
M^{r} doctor Moutloe	x^{s}
Mr Stevenson	iij^{s}
	4^{li} 18^{s} 6^{d}
307 a] Thomas Rickerd & Matthew Hadway	ij^{s}
m^{r} ffrith	iij^{s}
m^{r} Mace	iij^{s}
Goodman Turner	xviij^{d}
Mr Betson	iiij^{s}
Will*ia*m Leader	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Crabb	iiij^{s}
M*ist*ris Mathewe	xviij^{d}
Michaell Marten	viij^{d}

Mr Simondes	iiijs
Mr Scarlett	iijs
Mr John Scott	iijs
Mr Preist	iijs
Mr Gibbes	vjs
Mr Porter	iijs
Charles dawson	xviijd
Mistris Willowes	ijs
William Colby	iijs
Goodman Ingrey	xijd
William Beeston	xijd
Mistris Durden	iiijs vjd
William Casebone	ijs vjd
Thomas Atkinson	iijs
Widowe Buffe	xijd
Mr Hewson	iiijs
Mr Jefferey	vs
Goodwiffe Netherwood	xijd
Ambrose Butler	xviijd
Mr Addams	ijs vjd
Mr Slegg	iijs
Henry Charlton	xviijd
widowe Stevenson	xijd
Goodman Chappell	viijd
John Loader	xijd
widowe Barker	vjd
widowe west	vjd
Mr Rogers	iiijs
	4l 9s 10
307 b] Goodman Smyth	vjd
Goodman Kempe	vjd
Thomas Hearne	xviijd
Robert Moore	xijd
Martin Crispe	xviijd
Goodman Comber	xd
Mr Samuell Smyth	iijs iiijd
John Harte	xijd
Goodwiffe Rogers	vjd
Daniell Boyce	ijs
Thomas Bradshawe	xijd
Goodman ffardell	xviijd
Goodman warrin	vjd
Henry Howe...	xijd
widowe wright	vjd
John Bigg	vjd

Goodman Ivatt	viij^{d}
James Akers	xviij^{d}
widowe Carr	vj^{d}
Jarman Warde	vj^{d}
John Hust	vj^{d}
M*istr*is Sparrowe	iiij^{s}
Goodman ffawcett	xviij^{d}
Mr Penney	iiij^{s}
Mr Dodson	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Robert Scott	iij^{s}
M*ist*ris Calvert	xij^{d}
M^{r} ffinch	ij^{s} vj^{d}
John Ansill	xviij^{d}
Goodman Essex	ij^{s} vj^{d}
M*istr*is Matthewes	j^{s}
Thomas Pirkins	xij^{d}
Goodman Peare	ij^{s} vj^{d}
James Hunter	ij^{s}
Robert Graye	xij^{d}
Mr Jury	j^{s}
Mr Allin	iij^{s}
~~Mr Bridges ... ...~~	~~iij^{s}~~
Mr Bridg	iij^{s}
	3^{l} 2^{s} 4^{d}
308 a] Goodman Hollibrand	xij^{d}
Mr Hatley	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Sedgewicke	iiij^{d}
Oliver Woolfe	xij^{d}
Thomas Howsden	ij^{s}
Goodman Whisken	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Arthur Hurst	xviij^{d}
Henry Bemont	ij^{s}
Thomas Tillett	iij^{s}
Goodwiffe Briers	vj^{d}
Edward Gibson	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Jonas Wilkes	iij^{s}
Mr Knuckells	iiij^{s}
James Preist	xij^{d}
Goodman Collin	xij^{d}
Widowe Beeston	ij^{s}
Thomas Woodes	xviij^{d}
Widowe Cobb	xij^{d}
Mr Cradocke	iiij^{s}
Mr Potto	x^{s}
M*istr*is Medcalf	iij^{s}

Mr Godfrey	iij^{s}
Mr John Peepis	iij^{s}
Mr Hawkyns	iij^{s} vj^{d}
M*ist*ris Wright	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Mr Cotton	iij^{s}
Thomas Cotton	xviij^{d}
Jeremy Brookes	iij^{s}
Mr Swetson	v^{s}
Henry Stockdell	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Robert Kendall	iij^{s}
Mr Wyndle	iiij^{s}
Mr Baldwyn	iiij^{s}
Mr Tenant	iij^{s}
Mr Cropley	x^{s}
M*ist*ris Hide	vj^{d}
John dayntry	ij^{s}
Mr Birte	iij^{s}
	v^{li} 12^{s} 8^{d}
308 b] Goodman Hardinge	ij^{s}
widowe Blisse	iiij^{d}
Joane Bushe	iiij^{d}
Goodman walden	ij^{s}
Antony duglas	vj^{d}
Goodman Netherwood thelder	xij^{d}
John Netherwood	xij^{d}
Ezechiell woolward	xij^{d}
Goodman Ablinson	iij^{s}
Widowe Clerke	vj^{d}
Goodman Ingersall	ij^{s}
widowe Edward*es*	vj^{d}
will*ia*m woolward	xij^{d}
widowe Hudson	vj^{d}
M*ist*ris Bradshawe	v^{s}
Henry Coppen	viij^{d}
Grace Hall	iiij^{d}
Goodwiffe Peare	vj^{d}
22 0 7 *Received* ffor the Almes ffolckes & seruantes	xx^{s}
	2^{l} 2^{s} 2^{d}

~~Suma xxij^{li} xij^{s} xj^{d}~~
Sume is xxj^{li} xj^{s}

309 a] The accomptes of Jefferey ffinch and James Heron Churchwardens of the parishe Churche of greate St Maries in Cambridge for such money and other thing*es* as they haue received of the said p*ar*ishe by vertue of their office, w*hi*ch was yeilded & given vp vnto the Auditors appointed as followeth

eiptes Inprimis of m^{r} doctor Mowtloe ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item of m^{r} Betson ... ... xl^{s}
Item of M*ist*ris Hearne ... ... xx^{s}
Item of Goodman Ablinson ... ... v^{s}
Item of Goodman Casebone ... ... xij^{d}
Item of Goodman Hall ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item of the old Churchwardens ... ... iij^{li} xvij^{s} ix^{d} ob
Item of the senior Proctor for the m*aster* of Artes & Bachelers at Midsomer ... ... j^{li} xv^{s} ij^{d}
Item of the Junior Proctor for the Bachelers at Lent ... ... iiij^{li} xiiij^{s}
Item for the old Clapper of the fourth bell ... ... v^{s} iij^{d}
Item for the buriall of Joseph Sedgewicke ... ... x^{s}
Item for the buriall of m^{r} Beeston ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the buriall of m*ist*ris Betson ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for the buriall of m^{r} Hearne ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
. 4 ob Item for the buriall of Goodwiffe Tillett ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
. 4 Su*m*ma xvj^{li} xv^{s} viij^{d} ob
8 ob Su*m*ma total*is* xxxviij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d} ob

309 b] The disbursem*ent*s of the said Churchwardens whereof they craue allowance

Inprimis laid out at the Auditt ... ... v^{s} xj^{d}
Item for Eley farthinge*s* ... ... x^{d} ob
Item for a booke of Articles ... ... x^{d}
Item to m^{r} Aston o*ur* Late minister for the first quarter ... iij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item to Mr Watt*es* o*ur* minister for three other quarters ... x^{li}
Item to Roger for sweepinge about the Church & Churchyard & caryinge awaie the dirt from hence and whipping the dogg*es* out of the Church all the yeare ... ... ij^{li} v^{s}
Item for mendinge a Bald rope ... ... j^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for mendinge the Clapper of the treble bell and the Keyes and other iron worke ... ... ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for mendinge o*ur* Ministers peue & a bourd for the same vse iiij^{s} x^{d}
Item for Caryinge dust out of the Church ... ... ix^{d}
Item for a loade of pibbells to mend the Church ground ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item for caryinge of them ... ... viij^{d}
~~Item carryinge awaie the Rubbish~~
Item to the workemen for pavinge the Church ground... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for nyne loades of sand for the said pavinge ... ... vj^{s}
Item for carryinge awaie the Rubbish that the pavers left ... xviij^{d}
Item for a newe wheele for the saunce bell and mendinge the fourth bell ... ... v^{s}
Item for foure neue bell Ropes ... ... xv^{s}
Item for makinge a newe seate and mendinge other seates ... vj^{s} x^{d}
Item for matts for the Co*m*municant*es* to kneele on ... ... vj^{s}

19^{li} 9^{s} 6^{d} ob

310 a] Item for a rope for the sance bell ... ... x^d
Item for braces to hange the ladders on and for putting them into the wall by a workeman ... ... ij^s xj^d
Item for a broome and makinge cleane the seates when the braces were putt into the wall ... ... v^d
Item for nailes to mend the seates ... ... ij^s $iiij^d$
Item to the Treasurers of the towne for the rent of the Almeshowses ... ... xij^d
Item for pavinge a place against the Regent walke ... ... $viij^d$
Item for mendinge the glasse windowes about the Church all the yere ... ... xlix^s
Item for trussinge the third bell, & nailes and mendinge the greate bell wheele ... ... ij^s $iiij^d$
Item for layinge of pavinge tiles in the south side of the Church $iiij^d$
Item for raysinge vpp the rooffe of the Church porche and puttinge in a stone into the wall to staye the greate so*m*mer vp and for workemanship ... ... iij^s
Item for a p*re*sentment for not keepinge the ffont in repayre... $xvij^d$
Item to m^r william Harrison for makinge a deed of feoffme*n*t of the Church land in the occupac*i*on of m^r Betson ... ... x^s
Item for Inrollinge the said deed, in the Chancerie, to m^r Bridge ... ... xx^s
Item to m^r Bridge for his ffee for the same ... ... iij^s $iiij^d$
Item for the visitac*i*on dinner ... ... x^s
Item for a newe Clapper for the fourth bell ... ... $xxiij^s$ ix^d
Item for hanginge the waytes of the Clocke vp & nayles & Iron worke and workemanship ... ... iij^s vj^d

6^{li}—14—10

310 b] Item for mendinge the fourth bell wheele & trussinge it vp ... ... ij^s iij^d
Item for writinge in the Church booke the mariages Christinin*ge*s and burial*le*s, and for parchme*n*t to write them in ... $iiij^s$
Item for wyne all the yeare ... ... ij^{li} $iiij^s$
Item for bread all the yeare ... ... $iiij^s$ $viij^d$
Item to the Ringers of Coronation daie the vth of August & the vth of November ... ... vj^s
Item for mendinge the baldricke of the second bell ... ... vj^d
Item for mendinge the Clapper of the third bell ... ... $xviij^d$
Item for a pesse for o*ur* Minister ... ... vj^d
Item to the Ringers when the Bishop of Elye came by o*ur* Church ... ... xij^d
Item for mendinge the bucketts ... ... xvj^d
Item for gatheringe the Co*m*municant*e*s names... ... ... xij^d
Item for washinge the lynnen all the yeare ... ... v^s

Item scouringe the Cupps & fflagons all the yeare ... ... ij^{s}
Item for oyle for the bell*es* all the yeare ... ... ij^{s}
Item for shootinge the bell*es* ropes all the yeare ... ... ij^{s}
Item for kepinge the Clocke all the yeare ... ... ij^{li}
Item for mendinge the Almes howses Chimneyes ... ... ij^{s}
Item for the writinge of theise account*es* ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item payde to Jhon hall for swepeing the Church ... ... x^{s}
6 13 1

Suma totall*is* xxxij^{li} xvij^{s} v^{d} ob

311 a] Remayninge in stocke to the parish of greate St Maries in Cambridge in the newe Churchwardens hand*es* ... v^{li} ix^{s} iij^{d}
There is alsoe remayninge in stocke to the poore as appeareth by the booke w*hi*ch is kept for their vse ... ... xiiij^{s} 1^{d}
W*hi*ch twoe somes of money are deliu*er*ed to Mr Crabb & m^{r} Bridge Churchwardens for this yeare 1620
Theise accompt*es* were seene & allowed this eleventh daie of Maie 1620 by vs

Henrie Mowtlowe
Edward potto
Edmond Jeffrey
the marke (mark) of m^{r} bettson

Greate St Maries p*ar*ishe in Cambridge — An Inventorie of the money and good*es* of the said Church received by vs the newe Church wardens of the old Churchwardens for this yeare 1620.

Inprimis received in money for the parish stocke
Item a pale cloth w*i*th the hearse
Item twoe tables clothes of blewe veluett
Item one surplice
Item twoe towell*es*
Item one neue tablecloth
Item a bible & a p*ar*aphrases
Item twoe old pshalters
Item a Comunion with a Cover
Item twoe service bookes
311 b] Item a Comunion table & a poore mans chest w*i*th twoe keyes
Item twoe newe flaggons
Item a booke of parchm*en*t wherin is incerted all the evidenc*es* concerninge the parish
Item the poores mans boxe and three keyes
Item a booke of Cannons
Item a box wherin the parish evidences are inclosed
Item a booke of parchm*en*t wherin is conteyned all the Christning*es* mariages & burialls

Item a greate black booke conteyninge all the accomptes of the said parishe
Item a newe Communion Cupp with a Cover
Item twoe newe ladders & xij buckettes
Item a booke of Jewells workes cheyned
The Receipts of the said Church wardens for the poore

Receiptes	of Mr Beeston at his ffunerall	vs
	of Trinity Colledge on Trinity Sunday	xvs
	of mr Greeke in bread at his ffunerall	iiijs
	of the Comunicantes at whitsontyde	xjs iiijd ob
	of the Comunicantes on Christmas daye	xjs xd
	of the Comunicantes on Easter daye	xviijs ijd
	of the Comunicantes on Lowe Sundaye	vijs ixd

312 a] The disbursementes of the said Churchwardens to the parties hereafter named
Inprimis to Goodwiffe Martyn
Item to Goodman Loader
Item to Goodman Clerke
Item to ffrancis
Item to Goodman warrin
Item to Goody Lambe
Item to Goody Renoldes
Item to Joane Bush
Item to Roger
Item to Robert Burwell
Item to Goody Collyn
Item to Goodwiffe Semor
Item to John Hall
Item to Goody Richardes of Chesterton
Item to Elizabeth
Item to
Item to Tomson in Kinges Colledge lane
Item to Goody Wright
Item to grace Hall
Item to Launcelott
Item to Goody Haruey in the spitlehowse
Item to the prisoners of the tolbooth
Item to poore ffolkes on Easter day by Mr Preist
Item to a poore woman.

312 b] The election made on Easter tewsday being ye 18th of Aprill 1620 according to ye ancient order and custome of Greate St Maries Parish in Cambridge for ye chusing of the Church wardens ffor ye yeare to come mr Jeffry ffinch did chuse Mr doctor Moutloe and Mr Potto. and doctor Moutloe hath chosen to him Mr Craine Mr Philip Wolfe and Mr John Symons and

Mr Potto hath Chosen to him Mr Wicksted, Mr Jeffery, Mr Huteson, and these eight haue chosen for Church wardens for the yeare to come Mr Thomas Crabb and Mr William Bridge with ye consent of our minister Mr Watts the day and yeare aboue written

And the sayd Thomas Crabb and William Bridge haue chosen for there sidesmen Henry Preist and Christopher Adams.

The receipts of such summes of money as the sayd Thomas Crabb & William Bridge haue gathered towards the reparacions of the Church & ministers wages since ye 18th of Aprill 1620 to the 26 of Aprill 1621.

Mr Materius Peepes	iijs vjd
Mr Woolfe	xs o
Richard Crofts	ijs o
Mr Legge	iijs o
Mr Goodwine	ijs o
Mr Short	iijs o
Mr Higney	ijs o
Mr Gosling	ijs vjd
Mr Arminge	iijs o
Joseph Sedgwicke	js o
1–6 Henry Bustly	ijs vjd
313 a] Widdowe Clarke	o iiijd
widdowe Tiffyn	o vjd
George Tiffyn	js vjd
Goodman Palmer	js o
Goodman Batty	js o
Philip Hamond	o vjd
Elizabeth Semer	o vjd
Goodman North	js o
Widdowe Brotherton	o iijd
Robert Watson	ijs o
Moses Home	iijs o
Mr Taylor	iijs o
Edward Spencer	ijs o
Goodman Allum	js o
Goodman Mody	iijs o
Goodman Harison	iijs o
Goodman Corbet	js 6d
Goodman Malden	ijs o
John Peerce	js o
Goodwife Lambe	o viijd
Goodman Marshall	js o
Thomas Bowtell	o vjd
Goodwife Shittleworth	o iiijd
Goodman Roderyth	o viijd

m^{r} wickested	x^{s} o
m^{r} spalding	j^{s} o
Mr Peepes	ij^{s} o
Mr Downes	v^{s} o
Mr Wray	iiij^{s} o
William ffisher	j^{s} o
Oliuer Marshall	j^{s} o
Mr Pryor	iij^{s} o
Mr Wright	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Mr Williams	iiij^{s} o
Robert Sanders	j^{s} o
Mr Haddon	j^{s} o
Goodm*an* Jones	j^{s} o
	iij^{ll} viij^{s} vij^{d}
313 b] Mr Hall	iiij^{s} o
Mr Greene	iiij^{s} o
Widdowe Herne	ij^{s} o
John Herne	j^{s} vj^{d}
Thomas Watkins	j^{s} o
Mr Craine	x^{s} o
Widdow Jenkinson	o vj^{d}
Rob*e*rt Gray	j^{s} o
Mr Louington	iiij^{s} o
Mrs Pamphling	o vj^{d}
Mr Steuenson	iij^{s} o
Jonathan Pinder	j^{s} vj^{d}
M^{r} ffrith	iij^{s} o
Mr Mace	iij^{s} o
Arthur Turner	j^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Betson	iiij^{s} o
William Leader	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Mrs Mathew	j^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Crabb	iiij^{s} o
Mr Symons	iiij^{s} o
Mr Scarlet	iij^{s} o
Mr Gybbs	vj^{s} o
Edmund Porter	iij^{s} o
Mr Preist	iij^{s} o
Mr Scott	iij^{s}
Charles Dawson	j^{s} vj^{d}
Mrs Willowes	ij^{s} o
Goodman Colby	iij^{s} o
Goodman Ingery	j^{s} o
Goodman Beston	j^{s} o
Widdow Durdan	iiij^{s} vj^{d}

Mr Smith	o o
Thomas Atkinson	iijs o
Widdow Buffe	js o
William Casaubon	ijs vjd
Mr Huteson	iiijs o
Mr Jeffery	vs o
iijs o Goodwiffe Netherwood	js o
314 a] Ambrose Butler	js vjd
Mr Adams	ijs vjd
Mr Slegge	iijs o
Mr Rogers	iiijs o
Harry Charlton	js vjd
Goodman Chappell	o viijd
Goodman Loader	js o
Widdowe Crispe	js vjd
Goodman Lacke	js o
Rose Barker	o vjd
Jone Bush	o iijd
William Smith	o vjd
Mother West	o vjd
Goodman Carpenter	js vjd
Mr Smith	iijs iiijd
John Hart	js o
Goodman Maling	js o
Danyell Boyse	ijs o
Widdow Rogers	o vjd
Widdow ffarthell	o vjd
Goodm*an* Clarges	o vjd
John Warren	o vjd
Henry Howe	js o
Goodm*an* Biggs	o vjd
Goodm*an* Acres	js vjd
William Juet	o viijd
Thomas Parker	o vjd
Widdow Carre	o vjd
Widdow Jarmin	o vjd
John Hurst	o vjd
Mrs Sparrow	iiijs o
Anthony faucet	js vjd
Mr Dodson	ijs vjd
Mrs Caluert	js o
Mr Penny	iiijs o
Mr Rob*ert* Scot	iijs o
Mr ffinch	ijs vjd

	Henry Essex ...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Mrs Mathew ...	j^{s} o
	Mr Perkins ...	j^{s} o
		ij^{li} xvij^{s} xj^{d}
	314 b] Noy Peere ...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	John Ansel ...	j^{s} vj^{d}
	Mr Jewry ...	j^{s} o
	Mr Allen ...	iij^{s} o
	Mr Steward ...	ij^{s} o
	m^{r} Bridge ...	iij^{s} o
	Goodm*an* Holybrand ...	j^{s} o
	Mr Hatley ...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Edward Cleyton ...	j^{s} o
	Oliuer Woolfe ...	o vj^{d}
	Mr Housden ...	ij^{s} o
	Goodm*an* Whiskin ...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Arthur Hurst ...	j^{s} vj^{d}
	Henry Beomand ...	ij^{s} o
	Thomas Tyllet ...	iij^{s} o
	Goodman Gybson ...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Jonas Wilkes ...	iij^{s} o
	Mr Knuckell ...	iiij^{s} o
	Jeames Preist ...	j^{s} o
	Goodman Collen ...	j^{s} o
	Mrs Beston ...	ij^{s} o
	Thomas Woods ...	j^{s} vj^{d}
	Mother Cobb ...	j^{s} o
	Mr Cradocke ...	iiij^{s} o
he is a	Mr Potto ...	x^{s} o
soiurnir.	Mr Godfery ...	o o
	Mr John Peepes ...	iij^{s} o
	Mr Hawkens ...	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	Mrs Wright ...	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Mr Cotton ...	iij^{s} o
	Thomas Cotton ...	j^{s} vj^{d}
	Jeremy Brookes ...	iij^{s} o
	Mr Swetson ...	v^{s} o
	Henry Stockdel ...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Rob*er*t Kendall ...	iij^{s} o
	Mr Windle ...	iiij^{s} o
	Mr Tenant ...	iij^{s} o
v^{li} iij^{s} x^{d}	Mr Cropley ...	x^{s} o
	315 a] Mr Byrt ...	iij^{s} o
	ffather Harding ...	ij^{s} o

Goodm*an* Wollward...	j^{s} o
John Netherwood	j^{s} o
Anthony duglis	o vj^{d}
Goodman Walden	ij^{s} o
Widdow Hearne	o vj^{d}
Rob*e*rt Ablinson	iij^{s} o
Goodman Ingersoll	ij^{s} o
William Woodard	j^{s} o
Widdow Edwards	o vj^{d}
Widdow Hudson	o vj^{d}
Mr Bradshaw...	v^{s} o
John dantry	ij^{s} o
Henry Copper	o viij^{d}
Grace Clarke...	o iiij^{d}
R*eceived* for the Almes folke and seruants	xvij^{s} iij^{d}
	2^{li} ij^{s} iij^{d}
	20^{ll} 11^{s} 1^{d}

The accounts of Thomas Crabb and William Bridge of the parish church of greate S^{t} maries in Cambridge for such money & other thinges as they haue Receiued of the sayd parish by Virtue of there office w*hi*ch was yeilded and giuen vp vnto the auditors appoynted, as followeth.

Inpri*mis* of d*octo*r Moutloe	vij^{s} vj^{d}
It*em* of Mr Betson	xl^{s} o
It*em* of Mrs Hearne	xx^{s} o
It*em* of Goodm*an* Ablinson	v^{s} o
It*em* of John daintry	j^{s} o
It*em* of John Hall	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
It*em* of ye old church wardens	v^{li} ix^{s} iij^{d}
It*em* of ye senior Proctor for the master of arts & Bachelers at midsum*er*	j^{l} xiiij^{s} ij^{d}
v xiiij^{s} xj^{d} It*em* of ye Junior Procter for Bachelers in lent	iiij^{li} iiij^{s} viij^{d}

315 b] It*em* for ye buriall of Mr Baldwin	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* for ye buriall of Mrs Rogers	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* for ye buriall of Mr William Harison	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* for Mrs Killingworth dying in the p*arish* and caried away	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* for Mr Cradocke a scholler	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* for duties of Mr Browne fellowe of Kings Colledge ...	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* for m^{rs} Spalding and her child burial	x^{s} o
It*em* for ye buriall of m^{rs} Ryne	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* for ye buriall of m^{rs} Hide	vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* for ye buriall of m^{r} williams child	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
3^{li} 6^{s} 8^{d} Sum is 18^{l} j^{s} vij^{d}	

The disbursment of ye sayd Churchwardens whereof they craue allowance

Impr*imis* layd out at ye Auditt	vij^s o
It*em* ffor wine and cakes at ye preambulation	viij^s o
It*em* ffor herbs and stroings all ye yeare	iij^s o
It*em* for ye booke of Articles	o x^d
It*em* payd to ye treasurers	j^s o
It*em* payd to Mr Wats for his whole yere	xiij^l vj^s viij^d
It*em* payd to Roger Wright for sweeping ye street round about the church and Churchyard and keeping out dogs ye whole yeare	ij^li v^s o
It*em* payd for laborers worke and leuelling ye Churchyard and fiue gutters	j^li x^s o
It*em* for Grauel for ye Church yard	vj^s o
It*em* for Ely farthings	o x^d ob
It*em* for a booke of articles at ye B. B visitation	x^d
It*em* payd for spreading of moules y^t was brought in to heighthen ye ground and for spreading Rubbish on ye Causey	iij^s o
It*em* for 3 load of sand to paue ye gutters and to paue by ye gates & to mend the streets	v^s o
It*em* for 6 loade of grauell to make Causeys in ye Church yard & spreading	v^s vj^d
It*em* Raysing ye porch with stepps and playstring ye walls & 19^l 9^s 4^d ob mending ye pauement	vj^s viij^d

316 a] It*em* for Tressing 12 buckets ... ... vij^s o
It*em* payd for ye belfounders two bonds ... ... ij^s o
It*em* for a roule, post, a pole & nayles ... ... v^s vj^d
It*em* for ye Carpenters worke ... ... ij^s vj^d
It*em* for bread and beare to helpe downe the bell for them y^t tooke paines ... ... j^s vj^d
It*em* a locke for ye ministers pew doore ... ... j^s iiij^d
It*em* for mending ye steeple & ye belfrey locke ... ... j^s iiij^d
It*em* for mending ye south doore ... ... o vj^d
It*em* for a staple to ye doore in ye vpper leads ... ... o vj^d
It*em* for altering ye clocke Ha*m*mer and a new spring & altering ye cariages ... ... vj^s o
It*em* for 10 new sheeres for ye bell ... ... j^s iiij^d
It*em* for 4 spiles to fasten ye bell ... ... o iiij^d
It*em* for mending 3 bolts for ye bell ... ... j^s iiij^d
It*em* for 2 poles vsed about ye bells & roule ... ... o viij^d
It*em* for bringing home ye timber ... ... o iiij^d
It*em* for a baldribb for ye new bell ... ... iij^s iiij^d
It*em* for paueing some places in ye Church and Chancell ... j^s viij^d
It*em* for mending 4 seates in ye Church ... ... j^s ij^d

Item for a new eye to a bell clapper and for mending a baldribb ... vj^{s} o
Item for 10 foote of new glasse to mend ye windowes about ye Church ... ... v^{s} o
Item for 86 of new quarries of glasse ... ... vij^{s} ij^{d}
Item for 16 foote new leaded ... ... iiij^{s} o
Item for 5 foote soddered & banded ... ... o vij^{d}
Item for lathes ... ... o ij^{d}
Item for mending Mr Crains seate ... ... ij^{s} o
Item for enlarging ye seate where Mrs Sparrow setteth ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for ye visitation dinner ... ... x^{s} o
Item for bread for ye Communion all ye yeare ... ... v^{s} o
Item for wine for ye Communion all ye yeare ... ... ij^{li} iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for 4 ropes for 4 bells ... ... xj^{s} xj^{d}
Item for ringing one ye Coronation ye 5th of Nouember & ye 5th of August ... ... vj^{s} o
Item for halfe a dayes worke of a Carpenter & nayles to mend ye seates ... ... o ix^{d}
Item for washing ye Church linnen all ye yeare ... ... v^{s} o
Item for Scouring ye fflagon & ye cup ... ... ij^{s} o
7^{l} 10^{s} 11^{d}

316 b] Item for gathering ye Communicants names ... ... j^{s} o
Item ffor oyle for ye bells all ye yeere ... ... ij^{s} o
Item ffor shooting ye bell ropes all ye yeere ... ... ij^{s} o
Item ffor keeping ye clocke all ye yeere ... ... xl^{s} o o
Item ffor digging & sowing with hay seedes ye Church yard on both sides ... ... o iiij^{s} o
Item to Bridge ye Carpenter for bread & beere ... ... j^{s} vj^{d}
Item for a payre of Indentures for the widdow Benison ... ~~j^{s} vj^{d}~~
Item for 3 bookes to gather by ... ... o ij^{s} o
Item for entring ye Christnings mariages & burialls in ye Church booke & for writing of them in parchment for ye Court ... iij^{s} x^{d}
Item for ye writing of these accounts ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item to be allowed to John Hall for Sweeping ye Church
Item to John Hall for opening & shutting ye gates } ... j^{li}
Item layd out for mayne souldiers to Moses Horne ye Constable xv^{s} o
1. 9^{d} Item for ye deliuery of quarter bills ... ... o viij^{d}
~~1. 9^{d}~~
1 ~~9~~

Summe is xxxj^{ll} xv^{s} viij^{d}

317 a] Remaining in stocke to ye parish of great St Maries in Cambridge in ye new Churchwardens hands ... ... 08^{li} 12^{s} 11^{d}
There is alsoe remaining in stocke to ye poore as apeareth by a booke which is kept for there vse ... ... ~~1^{li} 18^{s} 6^{d}~~ j^{d} ob :
Which two summes are deliuered to Mr Windle & Mr Materius Peeps Churchwardens for this yeere 1621

Greate St Maries Parish in Cambridge

These accounts weere seene and allowed this 27 of April 1621 by vs whoues names are vnder written Edward Potto
Phillip Woolfe
signum James (mark) hutson

An Inuentory of ye money & goods of ye sayd Church receiued oy vs William Windle & Materius Peeps the new Churchwardens of ye old Churchwardens for this yeare 1621

Imprimis receiued in money for ye Parish stocke 8. 12. 11d
Item for a Pale cloath with ye hearse
Item two table cloath of blew veluett
Item one surplise
Item two towells

317 b] Item one new Table Cloth
Item a Bible & a Paraphrases
Item two old Psalters
Item a Communion Cupp with a Couer
Item two seruice bookes
Item a Comunion table & a pooremans Chest with two keyes
Item two new fflagons
Item a booke of parchment wherein is incerted all ye euidences concerning ye Parish.
Item ye Poore mans Box & 3 keyes
Item a booke of Cannons
Item a box where in ye parrish euidences are enclosed
Item a booke of parchment wherein is conteyned all ye Christnings mariages & burialls
Item a great blacke booke conteyning all ye accounts of ye sayd Parish
Item a new commuion Cupp with a Couer
Item two new ladders & twelue buckets
Item a booke of Jewells workes cheyned.
Item a Boucle
Item two Newe Service bookes

1620

Memorandum that Mr William Balden late of this parish haberdasher deceased, by his last will and Testament the said yeare, did gyve the sum of xli to be distributed by the Churchwardens of this parishe, for the better putting foorth of poore Children of this parish to be Apprentices. which said sume was accordingly paid by his Executor.

318 a] Aprill the third. 1621.

ffor that wee fynde much trouble from yeare to yeare in choosing of Churchwardens, and that few men of sufficiency will vndertake the same, in regard of the smalnes of the fyne heretofore payd and thereby breedeth a great inconvenience and distast to the Parishioners.

Wee therefore all conclude, agree and ordeigne, that whosoever hereafter according to the ancient custome of the parish shalbe chosen Churchwardens, and any of them doth refuse the Office; Every such person shall paye for his fyne to the vse of the parishe fforty shillinges presently vppon such refusall.

Also it is agreed by the generall consent of ye Company of this Parish then present; That whereas it hath bene a custome for the Churchwardens new elected to paye the overplus of the charge of the breakefast; Every man that hath borne office of Churchwarden & being present at the said breakefast paying xij^d^ and the others that have not borne that Office paying vj^d^

That from henceforth the said overplus above the mony receaved of the particuler persons as aforesaid shalbe borne out and allowed to the Churchwardens for that yeare, of the generall stock of the parishe, So that the charge of the breakefast, doe not amount to above the summe of fower poundes

Edward potto
John Swetson
Phillip Woolfe
Phillipe Scarlette
willm windle
marterius pepes
Timothie Hignie
Henrie Stockdalle
Willm Short
Christophr Hatley.

318 b] Aprill the third 1621.

The election made then being Easter Tewsdaye according to the ancient custome of the said parish, for the choosing of Churchwardens, for the yeare following William Bridg hath chosen for his man Mr Potto, and Mr Crab for his man Mr Crane, and Mr Potto hath chosen to him Mr Jeoffry Mr Betson Mr Hatly and Mr Crane hath chosen to him Mr Philip wolfe Mr Swetson and Philip Scharlet and these eight have chosen for this yeare to come M^r^ william windle and Marterius Pepis, for Church wardens. And the foresaid Churchwardens have chosen for sydes men Edward Armin & Timothy hignye.

319 a] The Accompt of William Windle and Marterius Pepis Churchwardens for theire Receipts and disbursments for the said yeare 1621.

Receipts

Marterius Pepis	iiij^s^
Mr Wolfe	x^s^
Mr Croftes	ij^s^ vj^d^
Mr Legg	iiij^s^
Mr Goodwin	ij^s^

	W*illia*m Short	iij^{s}
	Mr Higney	iij^{s}
	Mr Lee	iij^{s}
	Tho*mas* Shilborn	ij^{s}
	Mr Sedgwick	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Mr Bursley	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Goodwife Tiffin	vj^{d}
	Georg Tiffin	xviij^{d}
	Tho*mas* Parke	xij^{d}
	Good*man* Batty	xij^{d}
	Elizabeth Semer	vj^{d}
	Philip Hamond	vj^{d}
	Simon North	xij^{d}
	Margaret Broaderton	iij^{d}
	Rob*er*t watson	ij^{s}
	Good*man* Horne	iij^{s}
	Mr Tayler	iij^{s}
	Edward Spencer	ij^{s}
	Henry Allum	xij^{d}
	Mathew Had	xviij^{d}
	Henry Moody	iiij^{s}
	Gabriel Harrison	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Rob*er*t Corbet	xviij^{d}
	Samuell Done	xij^{d}
iij^{li} vij^{s} j^{d}	319 b] Good*man* Malden	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Good*man* Rothery	xij^{d}
	Goodwife Lambe	
	John Peirse	xij^{d}
	Good*man* Marshall	xij^{d}
	M^{r} wicksted	x^{s}
	Mr Spalding	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Mr Downes	v^{s}
	M^{r} wraye	iiij^{s}
	Good*man* ffisher	xviij^{d}
	Good*man* Martin	iij^{d}
	Oliver Marshall	xij^{d}
	Mr Prior	iiij^{s}
	M^{r} wright	iiij^{s}
	M^{r} williams	v^{s}
	Rob*er*t Sanders	xij^{d}
	Good*man* Jones	xij^{d}
	Good*man* Hitch	xviij^{d}
	Mr Hall	iiij^{s}
	Mr Greene	iiij^{s}

Goodwife Hern	ij^{s}
Thomas Watkins	xij^{d}
Mr Crane	x^{s}
Mr Lovington	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Good*man* Gibson	iij^{s}
M*ist*ris Pamplin	vj^{d}
Jonathan Pinder	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Scarlet	iiij^{s}
Arthur Turner	ij^{s}
Peter Scarlet	ij^{s}
Simon Rowbuck	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Betson	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Will Leader	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Crabb	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Widd*ow* Mathew	xviij^{d}
~~vij^{d}~~ John Hern	ij^{s}
1	
320 a] Widd*ow* Simons	iij^{s}
Mr Preist	iij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Scot	iij^{s}
Mr Gibbs	vj^{s}
Mr Porter	iij^{s}
Charles Dawson	ij^{s}
Good*man* Richardson	xij^{d}
Good*man* Colby	iij^{s}
Good*man* Ingry	xij^{d}
Good*man* Beeston	xij^{d}
Widd*ow* Durden	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
W*illia*m Casebon	iij^{s}
Mother Peere	vj^{d}
Mr Atkinson	iij^{s}
Widd*ow* Buff	xij^{d}
James Hughson	iiij^{s}
Mr Jeffry	v^{s}
Suzan Netherwood	xviij^{d}
Ambrose Butler	xviij^{d}
Mr Adams	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
M*ist*ris Slegg	xviij^{d}
Mr Rogers	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Wickson	iij^{s}
Tho*mas* Levet	xviij^{d}
Good*man* Loader	xij^{d}
Widd*ow* Crisp	xviij^{d}
W*illia*m Smyth	vj^{d}
Good*man* Mittin	xij^{d}

	Widd*ow* west...	iiij^{d}
	Goodman wrattam	xij^{d}
	Good*man* Carpenter	xviij^{d}
	Mr Smyth	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	John hart	xij^{d}
	Richard Tooly	xij^{d}
iij^{li} xvij^{s} o	Richard Lowde	vj^{d}
	320 b] Daniel Boys	ij^{s}
	widd*ow* Rogers	vj^{d}
	Good*man* Johnson	vj^{d}
	Good*man* Martin	vj^{d}
	John warren	vj^{d}
	Goodman Sanders	vj^{d}
	Henry How	xij^{d}
	John Bigg*es*	vj^{d}
	James Acres	xviij^{d}
	Oliver wolfe	vj^{d}
	widd*ow* ward	vj^{d}
	Mr Claydon	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Goodman ffawcet	xviij^{d}
	Mr Penny	iiij^{s}
	Mr Dodson	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	M^{r} ffinch	iij^{s}
	Henry Essex	ij vj^{d}
	M*ist*ris Mathewes	xij^{d}
	Noah Peere	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Tho*mas* Perkins	xij^{d}
	Tho*mas* Jury	xij^{d}
	Mr Allen	iij^{s}
	Mr Bridg	iij^{s}
	Good*man* Hollybrand	xij^{d}
	Mr Hatly	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Edward Claye	xij^{d}
	Thomas Howsden	ij^{s}
	Goodman Whiskin	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Arthur Hurst	xviij^{d}
	Henry Beaumond	ij^{s}
	Mr Tillet	iij^{s}
	John Ansell	xviij^{d}
	Jonas Wilkes	iij^{s} vj^{d}
iij^{li} oo vj^{d}	Mr Knuckle	iiij^{s}
	321 a] James Preist	xviij^{d}
	Good*man* Collin	xij^{d}
	Obediah Perkins	iij^{s}

Tho*mas* Woode*s*	xij^{d}
Mr Potto	x^{s}
M*istr*is Metcalf	ij^{s} vj^{d}
M^{r} Jo*hn* Pepis	iiij^{s}
Mr Hawkins	iij^{s} vj^{d}
M*istr*is Wright	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Antho*ny* wright	ij^{s}
Henry Cotton	iij^{s}
Mr Swetston	v^{s}
Mr Stockdale	iij^{s}
Mr Godfrey	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Rob*er*t Kendall	iij^{s}
Mr Windle	iiij^{s}
Mr Tenant	iij^{s}
Mr Cropley	x^{s}
Richard Soper	ij^{s}
Mr Burt	iij^{s}
widd*ow* ffayrebrother	ij^{s}
Elizabeth Bath	vj^{d}
widd*ow* Hudson	vj^{d}
Rob*er*t Bendall	xij^{d}
Antho*ny* Douglas	vj^{d}
John Netherwood	xij^{d}
Ezechiel woollard	xij^{d}
Good*man* Ablinson	iij^{s}
widd*ow* Jenkenson	vj^{d}
Good*man* Edwardes	
Mr Many	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Tho*mas* Browne	xviij^{d}
Mr Doctor Moutlowe	x^{s}
vj^{s} viij^{d} Henry Coppin	xviij^{d}
321 b] Re*ceived* for servant*es* offering*es*	xiiij^{s} vij^{d}
Grace Clerck	iiij^{d}
Mary Clerck	iiij^{d}
Good*man* Inkersole	ij^{s}
Widdow Hern	
iiij^{s} ij^{d} Will*ia*m Woodward	xviij^{d}
~~Su*m*ma totalis xx^{li} vij^{s} oo~~ ix^{s} vj^{d}	
Su*m*ma xxj^{li} iiij^{s} j^{d}	
Rent*es* re*ceived* & due to the parish	
Of Mr Doctor Moutlowe	vij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Betson	xl^{s}
widdow Hern	xx^{s}
Good*man* Ablinson	v^{s}

Thomas Browne xi
Of the Senior Procter for the Masters of Art xxxiii
Of the Junior Proctor for the Bachelers ... ... iiij^{li} vi
x^{li} vij^{s} x^{d} Of John Hall for rent ... ... xiij^{s} iii

Receipt*es* for burialls

M*ist*ris Bayly ... ... vj^{s} vii
M*ist*ris wright ... ... vj^{s} vii
W*illia*m Gostlin ... ... vj^{s} vii
Mother Cob ... ... vj^{s} viij
Mr Jones ... ... xiij^{s} iiij
Mr Edward Potto ... ... vj^{s} viij
ij^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d} Mr Simons ... ... vj^{s} viij
Rec*eived* more for Church stock ... ... viij^{li} xij^{s} xj

Su*m*ma Receptor*um* totalis ~~xliij^{li} xj^{s} ij^{d}~~
xlij^{li} xviij^{s} ij^{d}

322 a] Disbursment*es* whereof wee crave to be allowed
Inprimis paid for the overplus of the election dinner ... ... lvj
Item a bever for the Auditors ... ... vj^{s} x
It*em* spent in wine at the p*re*cession ... ... viij
It*em* for mending seat*es* in the Church & hanging the Ladders xviij
It*em* for paving the Churyard & about the Church ... ... lvj^{s} iij^{c}
It*em* for belropes ... ... xxxiiij^{s} vj^{c}
It*em* to the Tresurers for the Almes houses ... ... xij^{c}
It*em* for ye booke of articles ... ... x^{c}
It*em* to the Minister for his wages ... ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* to the Scavinger ... ... xxxvj^{s}
It*em* to Roger the Dogwhipper ... ... x^{s}
It*em* to Mr Lovington for mending the Leades & for sother fier & worck ... ... vj^{li} x^{s} ij^{d}
It*em* for mending of the Clock and other iron worck about the Church and steeple ... ... xxx^{s}
It*em* for a Key & mending a lock ... ... xvj^{d}
It*em* for timber worckmanship & nailes for repayring of the frames, & for new wheeles ... ... v^{li} xix^{s} vij^{d}
It*em* bestowed vppon helpers at the taking downe & hanging vp of the bells ... ... xij^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* to John Hall for washing the Linnen, scowring the cups & flagons, gathering the Comunicant*es* names oyle for the bells & writing of Christning*es* mariages and burialls ... xv^{s}
xlj^{li} ij^{s} x^{d} It*em* for clening the Church and opening the gates ... ... xx^{s}

322 b] It*em* for keeping the clock ... ... xl^{s}
It*em* for mending of a bucket ... ... viij^{d}
It*em* the fyft of November and the Coronation gyven to ye Ringers ... ... iiij^{s} vj^{d}

Item for elm settes & haye seedes ... ... vj^{s}
Item for bread & wine ... ... xlvj^{s} ij^{d}
Item for writing of this accompt ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for the visitacion Dinner ... ... x^{s}
Item for writing the Indentures for the bells to be new cast & abond vppon them ... ... iiij^{s}
Item paid to one for going to St Ives to take bond of the Bel-
vj^{s} viij^{d} founder with twoe suertyes ... ... ij^{s}
~~Item for ij warrants~~

Summa totalis of Disbursments xlvj^{li} xix^{s} vj^{d}

Received in collection for the new casting, of the bells ... xlviij^{li} xix^{s} iiij^{d}

Summa est predicta

Disbursed for casting, mettle, added to the new casting, and for other charges expended about them ... ... xliiij^{li} xiiij^{s} x^{d}

Summa totalis Receptorum lxxxxj^{li} xvij^{s} vj^{d}
Summa Expensarum lxxxxj^{li} xiiij^{s} iiij^{d}

So that there remayneth in parish stock to be delivered to the succeeding Churchwardens ... ... iij^{s} ij^{d}

which was presently payd vnto them, by William Windle & Marterius Pepis the old Churchwardens, & so ~~here~~ vppon these Accomptes acquited

323 a] These Accomptes were sene pervsed & allowed the xxjth of Maye 1622. by vs whose names vnder written. being Auditors appoynted for this Accompt

Edward potto
John Swetson
Phillip: Woolfe:
Phillipe Scarlette
Christopher Hatley.

323 b] Aprill the 23th 1622.

reate
: Maries
Cam-
idge

The election made then being Easter Tusdaye According vnto the aunchient custome of the saide parishe, for the choosinge of Churchwardens for the yeere followinge William Windle hath chosen for his man m^{r} Swetston & m^{r} materius Peapes m^{r} John Peapes and Mr Swetston hath chosen to him m^{r} Smythe Mr Jurie m^{r} Tennantt & m^{r} Peapes hath chosen to him m^{r} Clayton m^{r} Hattlye m^{r} Addams, and these Eighte haue chosen for the yeere to come m^{r} Stockdale and m^{r} Hignye for Churchwardens and the afore said Churchwardens haue chosen, for Sidsemen Henry moodye & Marterius Peapes

Ecclesia Sancta Mariæ iuxta forum in Cantabrigia

324 a] The Accompt of Timothy Higney and Henry Stockdale Churchwardens for theire Receipt*es* and Disbursment*es* for the said yeare 1622.

Receipt*es*

	Mr Marterius Pepis	iiij^{s}
	Mr Wolfe	x^{s}
	Richard Croft*es*	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Mr Legg	iiij^{s}
	Mr Goodwin	xij^{d}
	W*illia*m Short	iij^{s}
	Mr Higney	iij^{s}
	Mr Lee	iij^{s}
	Thomas Shilborne	ij^{s}
	Mr Sedgwick	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Mr Bursley	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Georg Tiffin	xviij^{d}
	widdow Tiffin	vj^{d}
	Thomas Parke	xij^{d}
	Good*man* Battey	xij^{d}
	Philip Hamond	vj^{d}
	Elizabeth Seamer	vj^{d}
	Good*man* Robert*es*	iij^{d}
	Good*man* Lamb	vj^{d}
	John Pearce	xij^{d}
	Thomas Boulter	vj^{d}
7 3	Good*man* North	xij^{d}
2—~~6—9~~	Goodwife Botherton	vj^{d}
2 8 3	Rob*er*t watson	ij^{s}

324 b]

	Mr Horne	iij^{s}
	Mr Taylor	iij^{s}
	Edward Spencer	ij^{s}
	Good*man* Allam	xij^{d}
	Mr Moody	iiij^{s}
	Mr Harrison	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Good*man* Corbet	xviij^{d}
	Samuell Doane	xij^{d}
	Good*man* Malden	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Mr Wicksted	x^{s}
	~~Mr Pepis~~	
	Mr Downes	v^{s}
	Mr Wraye	iiij^{s}
	Richard Earlome	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Good*man* ffisher	xviij^{d}
	Oliver Marshall	xij^{d}
	Mr Prior	iiij^{s}

	Mr Wright	iiij^{s}
	Mr Williams	v^{s}
	Rob*er*t Saunders	xij^{d}
	Good*man* Joanes	xij^{d}
	Goodwife Ward	xij^{d}
	Mr Hall	iiij^{s}
	Mr Greene	iiij^{s}
	Widd*ow* Hern	ij^{s}
	Tho*mas* Watkins	xij^{d}
	Mr Crane	x^{s}
	Mr ffabian	ij^{s}
	Mr W*illia*m Goade	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Mr Lovington	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
	M*ist*ris Pamplyn	vj^{d}
14—8	ffrancis ffinch	ij^{s}
	325 a] Mr Gibson	iij^{s}
	Mr Pinder	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Mr Scarlet	ij^{s}
	Arthur Turner	ij^{s}
	Simeon Roebuck	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Abraham Palmer	xviij^{d}
	Mr Betson	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
	Good*man* Leader	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Mr Crab	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
	Mr Wodenote	
	Mr Hamond	
	Widd*ow* Mathew	xviij^{d}
	Widd*ow* Simons	ij^{s}
	Richard Parker	xij^{d}
	Phillip Scarlet	iiij^{s}
	Henry Preist	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	Mr Scot	iij^{s}
	Mr Gibs	vj^{s}
	Mr Porter	iij^{s}
	Charles dawson	ij^{s}
	Good*man* Richardson	xij^{d}
	Mr Coleby	iij^{s}
	Good*man* Ingry	xij^{d}
	Good*man* Beeston	xij^{d}
	M*ist*ris durden	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
	M*ist*ris Smyth	vj^{d}
	Mr Casebon	iij^{s}
10	Widd*ow* Buff	xij^{d}
8—0	Mr Hughson	iiij^{s}

	325 b] Mr Jeoffry	vs
	daniel Whitfeild	xviijd
	Ambrose Butler	xviijd
	Mr Rossington	
	Mr Adams	iijs iiijd
	M*ist*ris Slegg	xviijd
	M*ist*ris Rogers	iiijs vjd
	M*ist*ris Wrickson	iijs
	Henry Howe	xijd
	Good*man* Loader	xijd
	ffather Milton	xijd
	Goodwife west	iiijd
	Goodman Smyth	vjd
	Good*man* Ivet	vjd
	Good*man* Wrattam	xijd
	Good*man* Potter	xviijd
	Nicholas Carpenter	xviijd
	Mr Sam*uel* Smyth	iijs iiijd
	John Hart	viijd
	William Tooley	xijd
	John Hurst	vjd
	Widd*ow* Ward	vjd
	Jane Carr	vjd
	James Acres	xviijd
	Oliver Wolfe	vjd
	Thomas Parker	vjd
	William Bradshaw	vjd
1—18—2	John Bigg*es*	vjd
2— 0—6	Daniel Boys	ijs

326 a] John Warren	vjd
Will*ia*m Johnson	vjd
Mr Cleydon	ijs vjd
Good*man* ffawcet	xviijd
Mr dodson	ijs vjd
W*illia*m Goodwin	xijd
Mr Penny	iiijs
Mr Jeoffry ffinch	iijs
Mr Essex	ijs vjd
M*ist*ris Mathewes	xijd
Mr Perkins	xijd
Noah Peere	ijs vjd
Widd*ow* Bartlet	vjd
Mr Jury	xijd
Mr Allen	iijs

	Mr Steward	xviij^{d}
	Mr Bridg	iij^{s}
	Good*man* Hollybrand	xij^{d}
	Mr Hatly	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Edward Claye	xij^{d}
	Thomas Howsden	ij^{s}
	W*illia*m Whiskin	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Arthur Hurst	xviij^{d}
	Henry Beaumont	ij^{s}
	Thomas Tillet	iij^{s}
	John Hansell	xviij^{d}
	Jonas Wilkes	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	Mr Knuckle	iiij^{s}
? 17 6	James Preist	xviij^{d}
	326 b] Good*man* Collins	xij^{d}
	Obediah Perkins	iij^{s}
	Thomas Wood*es*	xij^{d}
	M*ist*ris Cradock	
	Mr Potto	x^{s}
	M*ist*ris Metcalfe	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Mr Jo*hn* Pepis	iiij^{s}
	Mr Hawkins	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	M*ist*ris Wright	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Anthony Wright	ij^{s}
	Mr Cotton	iij^{s}
	Thomas Cotton	xij^{d}
	Mr Godfrey	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Mr Swetson	v^{s}
	Mr Stockdale	iij^{s}
	Rob*er*t Kendal	
	Mr Tenant	iij^{s}
	Mr Windle	iiij^{s}
	Mr Cropley	x^{s}
	Good*man* Soper	ij^{s}
	Mr Birt	iij^{s}
	Widd*ow* Jenkinson	vj^{d}
	Good*man* Evans	xij^{d}
	Rob*er*t Lendall	xij^{d}
	Anthony Douglas	vj^{d}
	Widd*ow* Hern	vj^{d}
	Good*man* Paynter	viij^{d}
	Ezecheel Wollard	xij^{d}
15 10	Rob*er*t Ablinson	iij^{s}

327 a] Good*man* Gee ... ... ij^{s}
Good*man* Inkersole ... ... ij^{s}
W*illia*m Wooddard ... ... xij^{d}
Widdow Edward*es* ... ... vj^{d}
John Watson
d*oct*or Moutlowe ... ... x^{s}
Thomas Browne ... ... xviij^{d}
Hen*ry* Coppin ... ... xviij^{d}
Rec*eived* for servant*es* offeringes ... ... xxj^{s}

Rec*eived* for Burialls.

Jane Swetston ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
M*ist*ris wolfe ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Mr Rogers ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Mr Cheyny ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Mr Thurstone ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}

Rent*es* rec*eived* & due to the parishe

Of Mr Doctor Moutlowe ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Of Mr Betson ... ... xl^{s}
Of Widdow Hern ... ... xx^{s}
Good*man* Ablinson ... ... v^{s}
Tho*mas* Browne ... ... xij^{d}
John Hall for rent ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Of the senior Procter for the masters of Art*es* ... ... xxxiiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Of the Junior Procter for the Bachelers ... ... iiij^{li} xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
14 10 6 Rec*eived* more for Church stock ... ... iij^{s} ij^{d}

S*um*ma totalis Receptaru*m* } xxxiij^{li} xvj^{s} xj^{d}

327 b] Disbursment*es* wherof wee crave to be allowed :

Inprimis paid for the overplus of the election dinner ... iij^{li} xviij^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* for a boire for the Auditors ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Spent in Wine at the perambulac*i*on ... ... viij^{s}
It*em* to the Carpenter for timber nailes and worckmanship for the Church gates ... ... xj^{s} viij^{d}
It*em* to the Smyth for mending the lock*es* and other Iron work*es* about the Church gates ... ... v^{s} j^{d}
It*em* for new hanging iij bell*es* ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
It*em* for the visitac*i*on*s* bill & booke ... ... v^{s} iiij^{d}
It*em* to Roger for nayling ye paynted cloth ... ... ij^{d}
It*em* for 4 lock*es* and keyes for the bele ... ... xiiij^{d}
It*em* for a bawdrick for ye great bell ... ... iij^{s}
It*em* to James Preist for paynting the gates post*es* & Church-walls ... ... ix^{s} vj^{d}
It*em* for Iron worck & worckmanship for hanging ye great bell ix^{s} x^{d}

Item to Good*man* Corbet for mending the glasing of ye Church windowes ... ... iij^li vj^d
Item to the Carpenter for a new doore & mending other doores iiij^s
11 Item for mending the Almes house ... ... xij^d

328 a] Item to Noah Peere for mending 2 seat*es* and boord*es* for them... ... ... x^s viij^d
Item for a Keye for a lock ... ... iiij^d
Item to Noah Peere for aboord to mend a seat ... ... xx^d
Item to Good*man* Hall for mending the pillers and sweeping the roofe and pillers in the Church ... ... xxvj^s x^d
Item for Ely farthinges ... ... x^d ob
Item to the Tresaurers of Cambrige for the Almeshouses ... xij^d
Item for a rope for the great bell ... ... iiij^s
Item to the Minister for his wages ... ... xiij^li vj^s viij^d
Item to Roger Wright the dogwhipper for his wages the whole yeare ... ... ~~xxxvj~~^s xij^s vj^d
Item to Mittin his wages for cleaning the street by the Church-walls for this year ... ... xxxvj^s
Item for writing ij quarter bills ... ... xij^d
Item for writing of this Accompt ... ... iij^s iiij^d
Item for the visitac*i*on Dinner ... ... x^s
Item for bread and wine for the whole yeare ... ... xlix^s iiij^d
Item to the Ringers 5° November 5° Aug*ust* & the Coronation daye ... ... viij^s
Item for mending the 2 bell wheeles ... ... ij^s
Item for mending the hearse and some seat*es* ... ... ij^s
Item for 2 paire of hinges ... ... xij^d
Item for a new Cricket for the Ministers pue ... ... xij^d
ob Item for mending a wheele... ... ... xij^d
Item for gathering the Comunicant*es* names & paper ... ... xiiij^d

328 b] Item for writing the names of all marriages christninges & burialls in parchment ... ... ij^s
Item for Registring the same into the booke ... ... xij^d
Item for washing the Church Linnen all the yeare ... ... v^s
Item for scowring the flagons and cups the whole yeare ... ij^s
Item for oyle for the bells the whole yeare ... ... ij^s
Item for cleaning the Church and opening the gates ... ... xx^s
Item for mending a bucket & hanging them vp with a peece of timber ... ... ij^s ij^d
4 2 Item for keeping the clock the whole yeare ... ... xl^s

S*um*ma totalis Receptor*um* xxxiij^li xvj^s xj^d
S*um*ma Expensar*um* xxxvj^li ij^s v^d ob

So vppon this Accompt there resteth due to these Accomptant*es* w*h*ich they have layd out more than they rec*eived* ... xlv^s vj^d ob

The Accomptes were seene pervsed & allowed the ixth daye of Maye 1623, by vs whose names are vnderwritten, being Auditors appoynted for this Accompt

John Swetson
John Pepis
Christopher Hatley
Thomas Jewry
Christofer Adams

[Fol. 329 a blank.]

329 b] Aprill: 15. 1623.

Great St Maries in Cambridge } The election then made being Easter Tuesdaye according to the ancient custome of the said parishe, for the choosing Churchwardens for the yeare following Henry Stockdale hath chosen for his man Mr Dr Mowtlowe and Timothy Higney hath chosen for his man Mr Alderman Wicksted, Doctor Moutlowe hath chosen to him Mr Philip Wolfe, William Williams and Leonard Greene, Mr Wicksted hath chosen to him Mr Jeoffry, Mr Adams and Mr Bridge, and these eight haue chosen with the consent of our Minister Mr Goldfinch for the yeare to come John Pepis and Henry Moody for Churchwardens

And the Aforesayde Church wardens have Chosen for Sydsmen Henry Stockdale and Timothy Higney

Memorandom the last of februarye 1623 It was agree vppon by the whole consent of the paritionares of this parish of greate St Maries in Cambridg then present in the Chancell of the same Church That m^{r} Alderman Potto and m^{r} Docter Moutlow shoulde Choose syx men, three of each bodye, to, and with the new Church wardens, Henrye Moodye, and John Pepis, To oversee and mende the Rates in the Easter booke as they shall see fyt And thouse two have Chosen for that purpose m^{r} Jefrey, m^{r} Swetson m^{r} williams, m^{r} Greene, marterious Pepis and m^{r} Jefrey ffinch. provided that m^{r} Docter Moutlow & m^{r} Alderman Potto shall have power to Rate (as to them shalbe thought fyt) thouse syx men by them soe Chosen as allsoe the Church wardens

330 a] Great St Maries in Cambridge } The Accomptes of Henrie Moodye and John Pepis Churchewardens for their Receipts and Disbursments for the sayed yeare 1623

Receipts

Marterious Pepis	iiij^{s}
Jonas Scot	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr Phillip Woolfe	x^{s}
George Mathew	xviij^{d}
Mr Legge	iiij^{s}
Mr Edward Goodwin	ij^{s}
ould m^{r} Higneye	xij^{d}
Mr Tymothie Higneie	iiij^{s}

Mr Short	iijs
John Jollye	iijd
goodwyfe Lamb	vjd
Edmond Holliedaye...	xijd
Thomas Bouttell	xijd
John Pearce	xijd
goodman Rodrie	xijd
Thomas Shylborne	ijs vjd
Joshua Sedgwiecke	iijs vjd
Henrye Bursleye	xijd
George Tyffin	ijs
Wydow Tyffin	xijd
Thomas Parks	xvjd
goodman Batteye	xijd
Phillip Ha*m*mon	vjd
Elizabeth Seamor	vjd
goodman North	xijd
Robert Watson	ijs
Moyses Horne	iijs iiijd
Mr Tayler	iijs vjd
330 b] Henry Allom	xijd
mr Henrye Moodye	iiijs
George Taylor new com to the p*a*rish	xijd
Gabrill Harrison	iijs vjd
goodman Corbet	xijd
goodman Mauldin	iijs
Mr Alderman Wycksted	xs
Mr Downes	vs
Henrye Wraye	iiijs
Richard Carloome	ijs vjd
goodman fisher	ijs
Mr Pryor	iiijs
Mr Wylliam Wright	iiijs
John Hearne...	ijs vjd
Edward Spencer	iijs
Mr Wyliams	vjs
Robert Saunders	xijd
goodman Joanes	xijd
Daniell Evington	xijd
Mrs Hall	
Mr Leonarde Greene	iiijs
Wydow Hearne	ijs
Thomas Watkins	xijd
Mr Crayne	xs

	Mr fabar	iijs iiijd
	Mr William Goade	iijs iiijd
	Mr Louingeton	vs
	Mr Pamplin	vjd
	francis finch	ijs
	Mr Edward Gybson	iijs vjd
	Jonathan Pynder	ijs vjd
	Peeter Scarlet	ijs
	Arthur Turner	iijs
	Symond Robeck	ijs vid
5 6 2	Abraham Palmer	ijs
	331 a] Richarde fletcher	vjd
	Mr Walter Betson	iiijs vjd
	goodman Leader	iijs
	Mr Thomas Crabb	iiijs vjd
	Wydow Mathewes	xvijd
	Wydow Symonds	xijd
	Richard Parker	vjd
	Phillip Scarlet	iiijs
	Henrye Preist	iiijs
	Mr John Scot	iijs
	Mr Gybbes	vjs
	Mr Edmonde Porter	iijs
	Charles Dawson	ijs
	Henrye Coppinge	iijs
	Wydow Richardeson	xijd
	Wyliam Colbye	iijs vjd
	Goodman Ingreye	xviijd
	Goodman Beeston	xijd
	Mrs Durdaine	iiijs vjd
	Mr Smithe	xijd
	Wyliam Casboull	iijs vjd
	Wyidow Peare	vjd
	Wydow Buffe	vjd
	Mr James Hutson	iiijs
	Mr Edmond Jeffreye	vs
	Daniell Whitfeilde	xijd
	Ambrose Butler	xviijd
	Mr Addams	iiijs
	Goodman Yaxley	xviijd
	Mrs Slegge	xijd
3 17 0	Mrs Rogers	iiijs vjd
	331 b] Mr Wrickson	iiijs
	Henrye How	xijd

John Pew	xij^{d}
Goodman Loader	xij^{d}
father Mytten	xij^{d}
Wydow West	iiij^{d}
Wyliam Smyth	xij^{d}
John Harte	viij^{d}
goodman Ivat	vj^{d}
goodman Rust	vj^{d}
goodman Pottall	xviij^{d}
Nycholas Carpenter	ij^{s}
Samuell Smyth	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
goodman Lacke	
John Huste	vj^{d}
Wydow Warde	vj^{d}
Jane Carre	vj^{d}
Thomas Martyn	vj^{d}
James Akers	xviij^{d}
Olliver Woolfe	vj^{d}
Thomas Parker	vj^{d}
John Byggs	vj^{d}
Joseph Mytten	vj^{d}
goodman Rook*es*	vj^{d}
Daniell Boyse	ij^{s}
Olliver Marshall	xij^{d}
Wylliam Johnson	vj^{d}
Wydow Roger*es*	vj^{d}
Thomas Wylliamson	vj^{d}
John Warren	vj^{d}
Mrs Clayton	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Goodman fosset	xviij^{d}
15 4 Mr Edwarde Dodson	ij^{s} vj^{d}
332 a] Wylliam Goodwin	xij^{d}
Mr Penney	iiij^{s}
Samuell Taylor	ij^{s}
Mr Jeffreye fynch	iij^{s}
Henrye Essex	ij^{s}
Mrs Mathewes	xij^{d}
Thomas Pyrkyns	xij^{d}
Noahe Peare	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Wydow Bartlet	vj^{d}
Thomas Jewrye	xviij^{d}
Mr Allen	iij^{s}
Mr Stewarde	xviij^{d}
Wylliam Bridg	iij^{s}

Goodman Hollybrand	xij^{d}
Mr Hatleye	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Edward Claye	xij^{d}
Thomas Howsden	ij^{s}

(theise should come in at this mark * *

Wm Whiskyn	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Arthur Hust	xij^{d}
Henry Beomvnd	ij^{s}
Tho*mas* Tyllet	iij^{s}
So*m*m	ix^{s} iiij^{d})
John Hansell	xviij^{d}
Jonas Wylkes	iiij^{s}
Mr Knuckle	iiij^{s}
James Preiste	xviij^{d}
goodman Collyn	xij^{d}
Obadia Pyrkyns	iij^{s} vj^{d}
Thomas Wood	xij^{d}
Mr Alderman Potto	x^{s}
Mrs Medcalfe	ij^{s} vj^{d}
John Pepis	iiij^{s}
Richarde Croftes	iij^{s}
Abell Hawkyns	ij^{s}
Mrs Wright	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Anthonye Wright	ij^{s}
Mr Cotten	iij^{s}

4. 08. 02 Thomas Cotten

332 b] Mr Thomas Godfreye	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Mr Swetson	v^{s}
Mr Henrye Stockdall	iij^{s} vj^{d}
Mr John Tenant	iij^{s}
Mr Wyndle	iiij^{s}
Richard Inman	xviij^{d}
Mr Allderman Cropley	x^{s}
Richard Soper	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Thomas Bert	iij^{s}
Wyddow Jenkenson	xij^{d}
goodman Herbert	xij^{d}
goodman Toolye	xij^{d}
Wylliam Evans	xij^{d}
Robert Kendall	xviij^{d}
Anthoney Dowglas	vj^{d}
Wyddow Hearne	vj^{d}
goodman Paynter	xij^{d}
Ezechiell Woolward	xij^{d}

Robert Ablinson ... ... iij^{s}
goodman Gee ... ... ij^{s}
goodman Ingersoll ... ... ij^{s}
Wylliam Woodward ... ... xij^{d}
Wyddow Edwards ... ... vj^{d}
John Watson ... ... ij^{s}
Mr Docter Moutlow ... ... x^{s}
Thomas Browne ... ... ij^{s}
6. 10 Servant*es* offeringes ... ... xx^{s} ix^{d}
7. 7^{d}

So*m*ma xxij^{li} xvj^{s} vij^{d}

333 a] Receit*es* for burialls

Mrs Hall for hir husband ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Mrs Clayton for hir husband ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Mr Greene of trenetye coleg for the Buriall of S*ir* Omer of Tren : Coll : ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}

Rents receved and due to the parishe

Of Mr Docter Moutlowe ... ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Of m^{r} Betson ... ... xl^{s}
Of the wyddow Hearne ... ... xx^{s}
Of goodman Ablinson ... ... v^{s}
Of Thomas Browne ... ... xij^{d}
Of John Hall for Rente ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Of Mr Addams p*r*octer for m*aster* of Art*es* ... ... xxxv^{s} vj^{d}
Of Mr Reddinge p*r*octer for the Bachelors ... ... v^{li}
Receiued more of the paritioner*es* vppon Tusedaye in Easter weeke theire xij^{d} and vj^{d} a man w*ith* our owne xij^{d} a peece xxvj^{s} vj^{d}
Received of Mrs Hearne toward*es* the paving before hir shop doore she hath of ye p*ar*ish ... ... v^{s}

So*m*ma xiiij^{li} vj^{d}

The whole So*m*m received is xxxvj^{li} xvij^{s} j^{d}

Monyes due to the p*ar*ish not yet vnreceyved
M^{r} flick for 40 mydsomer bachelers ... ... xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
~~Mr John Scott for his Easter book ... ... iij^{s}~~
Thomas Cotten for his Easter book ... ... xij^{d}

Soma xvij^{s} iiij^{d}

333 b] Disbursments whereof wee craue to be allow*ed*
Inprimis Payed for the election dy*n*ner vppon Tusedaye in Easter weeke ... ... iiij^{li}
Item paide for a bever for ye Auditors ... ... vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paide for pavinge at the pvmpe and for pyble and sande xx^{d}
Item Spent vppon the paritioners in wyne at the perambulation ix^{s}

Item paied vnto Noah Peare for mendinge a faulte in the south porch of the church ... ... viij^{d}
Item paid to John Syll for a Balldreck for the fourth bell ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Paied for two Keyes and locks mendinge for the Chansell and Belfrey doores ... ... xvj^{d}
Payed for our first bill into the archedeacons Courte and a booke of articles ... ... x^{d}
Paied to Gee the carpenter for mending two seats in the Church, a payor of dovetayles and nayles ... ... xvj^{d}
Payed to John Hall monye that he sayeth he spent vppon the Ringers the vjth vijth and viijth dayes of october when the prince returned from Spayne ... ... iiij^{s}
Item more paied vnto him (as he sayeth) monye that was comaunded to be laied for fagotes for a bonefyer the same tyme iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Payed to Akers the Carpenter for mendinge seats ... ... viij^{d}
Item paied at the Archdeacons offic at the visetation for our bill and booke of articles ... ... xiiij^{d}
Item for the visetation supper ... ... x^{s}
payed to the treasorers of the towne for the Almes houses ... xij^{d}
payed for pyble, sand, and workemens Labours, in pavinge the Streete one the south and west of the Church ... ... xxxix^{s} iiij^{d}
Payed for 4 bell Ropes waigheng 30^{li} ... ... x^{s}
8. 16. 4 Item for mendinge the wheele of ye tryble bell ... ... ij^{s}

334 a] Item for a payre of Joyntes for m^{rs} Taylors pew dore... vj^{d}
Item for trussinge the great bell and nayles ... ... xij^{d}
Item payed to Mr Daye ye Smith for Iron worke for the same bell ... ... ij^{s}
Item payed to John Royes for Ely farthings ... ... x^{d} ob
Payed to James Akers for mendinge two seates, and for nayles and bearers ... ... ij^{s} ij^{d}
Item payed to m^{r} Lovington for his worke and stuffe in mendinge a window one ye south syde of the Church ... ... ij^{s}
Item payed for mendinge the pavementes within the Church ... xij^{d}
Payed to m^{r} Gouldfynch our minester for his whole yeares wages ... ... xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to Mytten for his wages for the whole yeares making cleane and carieng awaye the dyrt about the Church ... xxxvj^{s}
Item payed vnto Roger wright the dogge whipper his wages for the whole yeare ... ... ix^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for bread and wyne the whole yeare ... ... lij^{s}
payd for a new Baldreck for ye second bell ... ... iij^{s}
18. 16. 10½ payed for our last quarter bill ... ... iiij^{d}
Payed to John Hall for a Saintes bell Rope ... ... xij^{d}
for two lockes and Keyes mending vpon the comencement daye xviij^{d}

for the Ringers vppon the three Rynging dayes ... ... vj^{s}
for washinge the lyninge all the yeare ... ... v^{s}
for Wrighting a Reiester of Christenings mariag*es* and Buriall this yeare and parchment into the office ... ... xxj^{d}
for wrightinge the same into the booke of parchment kept for the same purpose ... ... xviij^{d}
Item for gatheringe the comunicant*es* names ... ... xij^{d}
Item for shootinge the bell Ropes the whole yeare ... ... ij^{s}
Item for oyle for the bell ropes the whole yeare ... ... ij^{s}
Item for broomes and makinge cleane the Church the whole yeare ... ... } xx^{s}
Item for openinge and shutting the gat*es* ... ... }
Item for keepinge the Clock ... ... xl^{s}
Item for wrightinge theise accoumpt*es* ... ... iij^{s}

334 b] Payed vnto Henrye Stockdall and Tymothey Hygneye Churchwardens for the yeare 1622 monye due to them w*hi*ch they layed forth more then they Receved as appear-
3½ eth in theire accoumpt*es* ... ... xlv^{s} vj^{d} ob

So*m*ma totalis Received is xxxvj^{li} xvij^{s} j^{d}
Som expended is xxxiiij^{li} iij^{s} vj^{d}

Soe theire remaineth in the parrish Stock to be d*elivere*d to the Succeedinge Churchwardens the som of liij^{s} vij^{d} w*hi*ch was presentlye payed vnto them by Mr Moodye and John Pepis the oulde Churchwardens and So theise accoumptant*es* are acquitted

There Rest*es* as in the acompt of the Receits apeareth the som of xvij^{s} iiij^{d} w*hi*ch the Succeeding Churchwardens are to gather vp

Henrie Mowtlowe
Edward Potto
Edmond Jeffrey
Phillip : woolfe :
Leonard Greene
Christover Addams william Bridge

335 a] Greate St Maries in Cambridge

The election made the xxxth daye of march 1624 beinge Easter tusedaye accordinge to the ancient Custom of this parish for the Choosynge of Churchwardens for the yeare followinge vi*delicet* Mr Henrye Moodye hath chosen for his man, Mr Phillip Woolfe. John Pepis hath Chosen for his man m^{r} Edmond Jefreye. Mr Woolfe hath Chosen to him Mr Wyndle, Mr Legge, Mr Henrye Preist. Mr Jefreye hath Chosen to him, Mr Hatleye Christover Adams, Marterious Pepis. And theise eight w*i*th the consent of Mr Gyll deputed minester in Mr Gouldfinch his absenc) hath Chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to com m^{r} william wylliams and Edward

Gybson. And the aforesayed Church Wardens have Chosen for Sydes men Mr Louington and Mr Bridg

Memorandum the 10th day of Aprill 1625 it was agreed vpon by the whole consent of the *pa*ritionars of this *pa*rish of great St Maries in Cambridg then present in the Chancell of the same Church that mr Dr Moutlow and mr Alderman Potto should chuse six men, there of each bodye two and w*i*th the new church wardens william williams and Edward Gibson to ouersee and mend the Rates of the Easter booke as they shall see fitt and those two haue Chosen for that purpose mr Leonard Greene and Mr Henery Preist and mr Gwalter Betson and Henery writson: *pro*vided that mr Dr Moutlow and mr Alderman Potto shall haue pover to Rate as to them shalbe thought fitt, those six men by them soe Chosen as alsoe the Churchwardens

[Fol. 335 b blank.]

336 a] Great St Maries in Cambridg:

The Accompts of William Williams and Edward Gibson Church wardens for there Receipts and disbursments for there yeare 1624

Receipts

mr Allin	iijs
mr Adams	iiijs
Henery Allum	xviijd
Jeames Acars	ijs
Widdowe Ablinson	iijs
goodman Beston	xijd
Ro*bert* Batty...	xijd
widdowe Bursly	xijd
Thomas Bowty	xijd
mr Betson	iiijs
Widdowe Boyse	xijd
Daniell Boyse	ijs
John Bigges	vjd
Robert Bell	iiijs
mr Bridg	iiijs
Jeames his man	ijs
Henery Beamon	iijs
mr Birt	iijs
Elizabeth Bath	vjd
Richard Bagshaw	xijd
Thomas Browne	ijs
goodman Brigges	xijd
widdow Bartlet	vjd
mr Crane	xs

Robert Corbet	xij^{d}
m^{r} Crabb	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
goodman Clowdes	xij^{d}
William Colby	iiij^{s}
William Casbone	iij^{s} vj^{d}
goodman Carpendore	ij^{s}
Widdowe Carr	vj^{d}
Edward Clay	ij^{s}
goodman Collen	xij^{d}
m^{rs} Cradock	xij^{d}
Richard Craftes	iij^{s} vj^{d}
m^{r} Cotton	iij^{s}
Thomas Cotton	xij^{d}
13. 6 m^{r} Croply	x^{s}
336 b] goodman Campion	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Marcy Clarke	vj^{d}
goodman Coote	xviij^{d}
m^{r} Downes	v^{s}
Charles Dawson	ij^{s}
m^{rs} Durden	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
m^{r} Dodson	iij^{s}
goodman Duglis	vj^{d}
John Danby	iij^{s}
Henery Essex	ij^{s}
ffather Evans	xij^{d}
william ffisher	ij^{s} vj^{d}
m^{r} ffabin	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
ffrancis ffinch	ij^{s} vj^{d}
goodman ffaucit	xviij^{d}
m^{r} ffinch	iij^{s} vj^{d}
m^{r} ffletcher	ij^{s} vj^{d}
m^{r} Goodwin	ij^{s}
m^{r} Greene	iiij^{s}
m^{r} Goade	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
m^{r} Gibson	3^{s} ~~iij^{s}~~ vj^{d}
m^{rs} Gibbes	iiij^{s}
William Goodwin	xviij^{d}
m^{r} Godfery	iiij^{s}
Thomas Gee	ij^{s}
m^{r} Higny	iiij^{s}
ffather Higny	xij^{d}
Philip Hamond	vj^{d}
goodman Horne	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Henery How	xviij^{d}

	Gabrell: Harrison	iij^{s} vj^{d}
	John Hieron	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Widdowe Hieron	ij^{s}
	Widdowe Huston	iiij^{s}
	Henery How	xij^{d}
	Widdowe Hart	viij^{d}
	John Hirst	vj^{d}
	m^{r} Hatly	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Thomas Housden	ij^{s}
4. 15. 8	Arther Hirst	xij^{d}
	337 a] widdowe Hieron	xij^{d}
	m^{r} Hayward	iiij^{s}
	widdowe Hall	vj^{d}
	m^{r} Hartleib	ij^{s}
	m^{r} Jolly	iij^{s}
	R. Ireland	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	G*oodman* Jones	xij^{d}
	Goodman Ingery	xviij^{d}
	m^{r} Jeffery	v^{s}
	William Ivett	xviij^{d}
	Johnson	vj^{d}
	m^{r} Iuery	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Richard Inman	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	goodman Ingersole	ij^{s}
	widdowe Knuckels	xij^{d}
	m^{r} Knuckles	j^{s} vj^{d}
	m^{r} Legg:	iiij^{s}
	Widd*ow* Lambe	vj^{d}
	m^{r} Lovington	v^{s}
	william Leader	iij^{s}
	Goodman Loader	xij^{d}
	Goodman Lindall	xviij^{d}
	Goodman Mathew	ij^{s}
	Hen. Moody	iiij^{s}
	Richard Maulden	iij^{s}
	m^{rs} Anne Mathew	xij^{d}
	Gregory Marsam	xij^{d}
	Goodman Mitten	xij^{d}
	m^{rs} Mathewes	ij^{s}
	m^{rs} Metcalfe	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	m^{r} d*octor* Moutlow	x^{s}
	Goodman North	xij^{d}
	Nickolson	xij^{d}
	John Nickolson	xij^{d}

Anthony Nickolson ...	xij^{d}
m^{r} Peapes ...	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
John Presley ...	xviij^{d}
John Perce ...	xij^{d}
m^{r} Pryor ...	v^{s}
m^{rs} Pamplin ...	xij^{d}
6 *goodman* Holliday ...	xij^{d}
337 b] m^{r} Pinder ...	iij^{s}
m^{r} Henery Preist ...	iiij^{s}
m^{r} Porter ...	iij^{s}
widdowe Peare ...	vj^{d}
m^{r} Potter ...	x^{s}
Parker ...	vj^{d}
m^{r} Matterius Peaps ...	iiij^{s}
Goodman Potto: ...	j^{s} x^{d}
Goodman Painter ...	xviij^{d}
m^{r} Penny ...	iiij^{s}
Tho*mas* Perkins ...	ij^{s}
N. Peare ...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
m^{r} Palmer ...	iij^{s}
Jeames Preist ...	xviij^{d}
Obediah Perkins ...	iiij^{s}
Goodman Rhodery ...	xij^{d}
m^{r} Robuck ...	iij^{s}
widdowe Richardson ...	xij^{d}
widdowe Rogers ...	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
m^{r} Rickson ...	v^{s} v^{d}
Thomas Rust ...	xij^{d}
Rooke ...	vj^{d}
m^{rs} Randell ...	xij^{d}
Jonas Scott ...	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Thomas Shelborne ...	iij^{s}
m^{r} Sedgwick ...	iij^{s} vj^{d}
Rob*er*t Sanders ...	xij^{d}
Peeter Scarlet ...	ij^{s} vj^{d}
widdowe Symonds ...	xij^{d}
Mr Philip Scarlet ...	iiij^{s}
m^{r} Scott ...	iij^{s}
m^{rs} Smith ...	xij^{d}
william Smith ...	xij^{d}
Samuell Smith ...	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
m^{r} Spencer ...	iij^{s}
m^{r} Swetston ...	v^{s}
m^{r} Stockdell ...	iiij^{s}
m^{r} Sober ...	iij^{s}

	Elizabeath Seymor	vj^{d}
5. 6. 0	m^{rs} Stuard	xviij^{d}
	338 a] m^{r} Taylor	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	George Tiffin	~~xij^{d}~~ ij^{s}
	Arther: Turner	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	widdowe Tiffin	xij^{d}
	Samuell: Taylor:	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Thomas Tillet:	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	m^{r} Tennant	ij^{s}
	Richard Tooly	xij^{d}
	m^{r} williams	vj^{s} viij^{d}
	m^{r} wolfe	x^{s}
	m^{r} wickstead	x^{s}
	m^{r} wray	iiij^{s}
	m^{r} wright	iiij^{s}
	Thomas watkins	
	Goodman whitfeild	xij^{d}
	oliuer Wolfe	xij^{d}
	Mother west	vj^{d}
	william woeworth	vj^{d}
	william whiskin	iiij^{s}
	Thomas: woodes	xij^{d}
	Jonas wilckes	iiij^{s}
	Anthony wright	ij^{s}
	m^{r} windle	iiij^{s}
	Achill: wolward	xviij^{d}
	william wodward	xij^{d}
	John Watson	xij^{d}
	Thomas williamson:	vj^{d}
	Goodman warren	vj^{d}
	Goodman Yaxly	ij^{s} vj^{d}
	Roger wright	vj^{d}
	old Lance	vj^{d}
	Mother: Leader	vj^{d}
	Mother Raynolds	vj^{d}
	Mother Rogers	vj^{d}
	Elllin Welch	vj^{d}
	Mother Lambe	vj^{d}
	Elizabeth Clayton	vj^{d}
	Mother Martin	vj^{d}
	Mother Spencer	vj^{d}
	Mother Jackson	vj^{d}
	ffor Servants offerings	xx^{s} ix^{d}

5. 6. 7 Summa Totalis of the whole booke for the Communicants is 24^{li} 12^{s} 3^{d} ob

338 b] Receipts for burials

ffor m^r Gibbes	vj^s viij^d
ffor m^r Huston	vj^s viij^d
ffor m^r Thorogood	vj^s viij^d
ffor: m^r Wilson at m^r Crabbs	xiij^s iiij^d
ffor m^r Sedgwicks Child	iij^s iiij^d
ffor m^rs Mathew	vj^s viij^d
ffor m^r Smiths Children	iij^s iiij^d
ffor m^r Williams: his Childe	iij^s iiij^d
ffor the Burying of m^rs Barton	vj^s viij^d
Summe of the ffunerals is	2 . 16 . 8

Rents Receaued

Of m^r Dr Moutlow	vij^s vj^d
of m^r Betson:	40^s
of The widdowe Hieron	xx^s
of the Widdowe ablinson:	v^s
of Thomas Browne	xij^d
of John Hall for Rents	xiij^s iiij^d
Receiued of the parishoners vpon Teusday in Easter weeke there xij^d & vj^d a man with our owne xij^d a peece ...	25^s vj^d
Receaued of m^r Procters for the master of Artes at Midsomer	34^s ij^d
Receaued of m^r Scott for his offering last yeare	iij^s
Receaued of m^r Boule Proctor for the Bachelors at Lent	iiij^li xiij^s iiij^d
Receaued of m^r Ryding the Beadle for the Midsomer Bachelors	xiij^s
Summe Receaued of the Proctors & for Rents is ...	12 . 15 . 10
Svmme Totalis Receaued is	40^li 4^s 9^d ob
Receaued of the former church wardens the summe of ...	2^li 13^s vij^d
totales ... ... 42 . 18 . 4 ob	

339 a] Disbursments whereof we craue to be alowed

Imprimis paid for the Election dynner vpon Teusdaye in Easter weeke	iiij^li
Item payd for a beauer for the Auditors	vj^s viij^d
Item layd out for paueing the Church side	iiij^d
Item spent vpon the parishoners for wine at the preambulation	ix^s
Item payd for boarding a seate in the Church	ij^s ij^d
Item payd for two formes for the poore to sitt on	iiij^s
Item payde to John Hall for scowring the fflagons which m^r Peapes forgot the last yeare	ij^s
Item for 18 yardes of Matt for the parishoners to kneele on at the Communion	iiij^s vj^d
Item for vnderlayinge for one Seate	vj^d
Item for fire to mende the Leads	vj^d

Item for mending the Locks and Keyes one the Church gates... j^s $viij^d$
Item for two baldribs for two bells ... ... vj^s
Item to Roger for whipinge the dogges ... ... x^s
Item paid to goodman Mitten for makeing cleane the streete before y^e Church ... ... 40^s
Item payd to m^r Gouldfinch for his whole years wages 13^{li} vj^s $viij^d$
Item payd to John Sell for mending the wheeles of the Bells ... $viij^s$
Item Layd out to Nathaniell Bridg ... ... vj^d
Item payd to the Smith ... ... vj^d
Item Layd out for Bell Ropes ... ... 17^s
Item Laid out for quarter Bills ... ... j^s $viij^d$
Item for Clasping the Church Bible ... ... x^d
Item payd for Ely ffarthings ... ... x^d ob:
Item payd for the Articles at the visitation ... . x^d
Item paid for Incloseinge the Clock with bordes and studdes ... 32^s
Item for mending the Almeshouses ... ... j^s ij^d
Item payd to mother Martin for glasse in one of the Ameshouses ... ... $iiij^s$
Item for two Service bookes for the Church ... ... xv^s

339 b] Disbursments

Item Layd out for Remooueing the 4th bell ... ... iij^s
Item Layd out at the visitation ... ... xj^d
Item payd to m^r Sheward for exhibiting the bill ... ... j^s
Item payd to the Treasurers for the Almes Houses ... ... j^s
Item for mending the Seats in the Church and Chancell ... iij^s
Item for Triming the Church against Christmas ... ... ij^s vj^d
Item Layd out for the glasse windowes & our quarter bill ... ij^s vj^d
Item for the Visitation Supper ... ... x^s
Item to the Smith for Barres for the windowes ... ... xij^s
Item payd for glaseing the windowes ... ... $xxvj^s$ $iiij^d$
Item payd for mending the Leads ... ... vj^s
Item for bread and wine for the whole yeare for the Communion ... ... $xxxxxvj^s$
Item for Repayreing all the Seates with wainescott and dores & Iron worke and Nayles } vij^{li} xj^s
Item to goodman Hall for the Ringers vnpon the 3 Seuerall dayes ... ... vj^s
Item to him for Ringeing at the Kinges being heere and at the ~~Coronation~~ procklamation of the King ... ... vij^s
Item to Goodman Hall for makeing Cleane the Church and opening and shuting the gates all the yeare ... ... xx^s
Item to him for the Lyning washing all the yeare ... ... v^s
Item ffor keepeing the Clock the whole yeare ... ... xxxx^s

Item for scowring the fflagons ... ... ij^{s}
Item for oyle for the belles ... ... ij^{s}
Item for shooteing the bell Ropes ... ... ij^{s}
Item for writeinge the Communicants names ... ... ij^{s}
Item for wrightinge the Regesters to the Office ... ... ij^{s}
Item for writeing it in the parchment booke ... ... ij^{s}
Item for writing these Accompts ... ... iij^{s}
L. 7d Summe Totalis of the exspences is 44^{li} 04^{s} 7^{d}

340 a] May 17th 1625

Summa Receptorium ... ... 42^{li} 18^{s} iiij^{d} ob
Summa Expensarium ... ... 44^{li} iiij^{s} vij^{d}
Soe vpon this Accompt there Resteth due to the Accomptants which they haue layed out more then they haue Receaued xxvj^{s} 3^{d}

Edmond Jeffrey
willm windle
Christopher Hatley
Henry Preist
Marterius Pepes
Christofer Adums

[Fol. 340 b blank.]

341 a] Great St Maries in Cambridge.

The election made the nineteenth day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1625 being Easter tusday according to the ancient custome of this parish for the chosing of Churchwardens for the yeare following videlicet Mr William Williams hath chosen for his man Mr Doctor Moutlow Edward Gibson Mr Alderman Potto. Mr Doctor Moutlow hath chosen to him Phillip Scaret Mr Greene Mr Henry Preist Mr Alderman Potto hath chosen to him Mr Jeffery Mr John Pepis Mr Higny and these eight with the consent of Mr Goldfinch minister of the said parish hath chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to come Mr Robert Prior and Jonas Wilks and the said churchwardens haue chosen for Sidesmen Mr Leonard Greene and Edward Gibson

[Fol. 341 b blank.]

342 a] Memorandum that vpon the 30th day of October 1625 at a publique meeteing of the parishoners of great St Maries in Cambridg it was ordered concluded and agreed vpon by the parties whose names are heereafter named as followeth

That Robert Pryor Churchwarden of our parish and Leonard Greene & Edward Gibson shall in the name and behalfe of the parishoners vse all such meanes as shalbe Requisite for defending the Reputation and Right against Anne Mathew about the seate shee striueth for, & whatsoeuer they shall doe or Cause to be done heerin, we doe and

will acknowledg as our owne act & for the defence of the p*ar*ish & w*ha*t Charges shall growe thereby, shalbe borne by the Com*m*on Charge of the p*ar*ish, prouided that nothinge be done by them w*it*hout the speciall Allowance of m^r^ Edward Potto Alderman

Robert Pryor: Leonard Greene. Edward Gibson William Williams William Windle John Peapes Marterius Peapes Christopher Hatley Thomas Ivery Edmund Porter Richard Ireland Richard Soper John Hearne Daniell Boyse Abraham Palmer Jeffery ffinch William Brig Jeames Taylor Jonas Scott

These weare alsoe at the meeteing m^r^ d^r^ Moutlow m^r^ Cropley m^r^ Crane Philip wolfe Jonas wilkes Jonathan Pinder & Henery Preist This we witnes

Thomas Bert
Edward Spencer

with the*m* At the meeteing did consent likewise we whose names are vnderwritten m^r^ Edward Potto Alderman: John Swetston Henery Cotton Charles Dawson Henery Rickson Henery Moody Richard Maulden. Henery Wray Josua Sedgwick william Goode Richard Crofte

342 b] Greate St Maries in Cambridg } The Accompts of Robert Pryor and Jonas Wilckes Church wardens for there Receapts and dissbursments for there yeare 1625:

Inprimis Receaued for the whole Easter booke of the p*ar*ishoners ... ... xxxiiij^li^ xiij^s^
Ite*m* Receaued at the Church Wardens dinner by xij^d^ & vj^d^ a man ... ... xxx^s^
Ite*m* Receaued of the Senior Proctor for the m*aster* of Artes Com*m*encement ... ... xxxiiij^s^ ij^d^
Ite*m* Receaued of m^r^ Boule Proctor for the Midsomer Bachelors xij^s^ viij^d^
Ite*m* Receaued of m^r^ warde Proctor for the Bachelors Com*m*encement ... ... iiij^li^ xv^s^
Ite*m* Receaued for Burials
Imprimis for m^r^ Loveington ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^
Ite*m* for the Buriall of Rob*er*t Rogers ... ... vj^s^ viij^d^
Ite*m* for the Buriall of m^r^ Gostwick ... ... xiij^s^ iiij^d^
Ite*m* Rec*eived* for the Buriall of m^r^ Jeape ... ... xiij^s^ iiij^d^
ffor Receapt of Rents
Imprimis Rec*eived* of m^r^ d*oct*or Moutlow ... ... vij^s^ vj^d^
Ite*m* Rec*eived* of m^r^ Betson ... ... xxxx^s^
Receaued of Widdowe Hearne ... ... xx^s^
Rec*eived* of Widdowe Ablinson ... ... v^s^
Rec*eived* of Thomas Browne ... ... j^s^
Rec*eived* of John Hall ... ... xiij^s^ iiij^d^
Rec*eived* for seruants offerings ... ... xx^s^

examinat' Su*m*ma tot*alis* Recept is 39^li^ 0^s^ 8^d^

343 a] Disbursments for the p*a*rish wheareof we Craue to be alowed

Imprimis payed at Churchwardens dinner on Easter Teusday	iiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Ite*m* payed for the ministers wages the whole yeare ...	xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Ite*m* payed to Mitten for the whole yeare	xlj^{s}
Ite*m* payed to Roger for whiping the Dogges	x^{s}
Ite*m* payed for wine and Cakes at the Accompt of the old Churchwardens	vj^{s} viij^{d}
Ite*m* for wine and Cakes at the Precession	ix^{s}
Ite*m* for Bonefiers and Ringers at the Queenes Coming ...	vj^{s} vj^{d}
Ite*m* for paueing against the Church	viij^{s}
Ite*m* for two bookes for the ffast	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Ite*m* payed to Nathaniell Bridg for mending the Seates ...	ij^{s} ij^{d}
Ite*m* for Ely ffarthinges	x^{d} ob
Ite*m* for two bookes of Articles	xx^{d}
Ite*m* for a booke of Homelees	vij^{s} vj^{d}
Ite*m* for Trusinge a Bell & Ironworke	iij^{s} vj^{d}
Ite*m* for 33 pounde of Iron 1 Staple & 24 greate Nayles ...	xj^{s} viij^{d}
Ite*m* to Goodman Pinder for Timber & worke	xlvij^{s} vj^{d}
Ite*m* for 47 pounde of Soder & worke	xlix^{s} ix^{d}
Ite*m* for a fframe for the Kinges Armes	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Ite*m* for seting vp glasse & takeing downe	j^{s}
Ite*m* for Paueing against the Church	xj^{s}
Ite*m* for two Baldropes	v^{s} x^{d}
Ite*m* for Ringing the 5th of Nouember & when the Bishop was heere	iij^{s}
Ite*m* for Soder and mending the Porch	xiij^{s} vj^{d}
Ite*m* for a bell mending & Ironworke	x^{s}
Ite*m* for the visitation Supper	x^{s}
Ite*m* for mending the Porch & Hearse	ij^{s} viij^{d}
Ite*m* for 5 New Bell Ropes 4 stone 2 pounde	xix^{s} iiij^{d}
Ite*m* for a S*ai*nts Bell Rope & mending the wheele	v^{s}
Ite*m* for the Sute about the seate in the Church against Anne Mathew	v^{li} iij^{s} viij^{d}
Ite*m* for presentment Billes	xvj^{d}
ffor Beare for the Ringers march 27th 1625	ij^{s}
Ite*m* for wrighinge the Regester of Christnings mariges & Burialls	ij^{s}
Ite*m* for wrighting the same agine into the Church booke ...	xviij^{d}

343 b] Disbursements for the p*a*rish more

Ite*m* for shooting the Bell Ropes & Oyle for the Bells	iiij^{s}
Ite*m* payed my partner m^{r} wilkes for p*a*rt of the Seates ...	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
Ite*m* payed John Hall for scowring the fflagons and washing the Lynnen	vij^{s}
Ite*m* for gathering the names of the Co*m*municants	j^{s}

Item for wrighting these accountes ... ... iiij^{s}

Summa Receptorium is 39^{li} 3^{s} 8^{d}
Summa Expensarium is 38^{li} 19^{s} iiij^{d} ob
So the Resteth due to me iij^{s} viij^{d} ob

ffor the Seates in the Church ... ... xxxij^{s} viij^{d}
ffor the Church dore Key and Nayles ... ... ix^{d}

~~1. 13. 5~~
~~38. 19. 1~~

examin' Summa Expensarum 40. 16. 6½
Soe rest to ye old churchwardens 1. 15 ½

May 3 1626
Thes accounts alowed, exceptinge that charge of Suite, agaynst Ann Mathewe: the alowance of which is denied by those whose names are vnder written

Henrie Moutlowe
Thomas Goldfinch. minister.
Phillipe Scarlette
Henry Preist

These accounts haue beene seene and allowed by us whose names are under written.

Edward Potto
Edmond Jeffry
John Pepis
Leonard Greene

344 a] An Inuentarie of goods belonginge to the church May 3. 1626. ye day on which ye account was giuen up.

1 A Bible for ye church
2 Bishop Juells workes
3 a Booke of Homilies
4 Erasmus Paraphrase
5 two seruice bookes in folio
q^{y} where it is 6 a Booke of Canons
7 2 Flagons for ye Communion
8 2 Communion Cups of siluer with Covers to y^{m}
9 a communion table cloath of blew velvet ymbroydred
10 a blue Carpett wrought
11 a surplice
12 a fringed table cloath
13 two towells
not deliuered 14 a parchment booke of ye parishe euidences
15 a blue veluet Quishion giuen by Richard Streatch. alsoe a blue case for it
16 two ladders
17 a church hooke
18 ten bucketts

Thes goods were deliuered by Robert Pryor and Jonas Wilks late

churchwardens, to Phillip Scarlett and Edward Dodson the present churchwardens. in the presence of us the auditours

Leonard Greene. Henry Preist

[Fol. 344 b blank.]

345 a] Greate St Maries in Cambridge P S. 1626 E. D. } The accounts of Phillip Scarlet & Edwarde Dodson Churchwardens for theire receits & Dusbursments for theire yeare 1626

Receitpse.

Mr Allen	3 0
Mr Adams	4 0
Widowe Ablinsonn	3 0
Troyles Adkison	2 0
Mr Beatson	4 0
Mr Broadstreate	5 0
Mr Bell	4 0
Mr Bridges	3 0
Good*man* Batty	1 0
Good*man* Bowtle	1 0
Good*man* Browne	2 6
Danell Boyes	2 0
Good*man* Briggs	1 0
Widowe Buffe	1 0
Widowe Boyse	1 0
Good*man* Beasone	1 0
Good*man* Beamont	3 0
Mr Braidshawe	3 0
Mr Birte	3 0
Mr Burton	3 0
Elsabeth Batt	0 6
John Biggs	0 6
John Ansell	1 0
Mr Craine	10 0
Mr Crabb	4 6
Mr Casbole	3 6
Mr Cotton	3 0
Mr Craftes	3 0
Mr Crooply	10 0
Mr Coalby	3 6
Good*man* Coote	1 6
Good*man* Carpenter	2 0
Good*man* Clearke	1 0
Good*man* Colleine Abraham	0 6
Good*man* Corbett	1 0

	father Collen	1 0
	Mrs Cradocke	1 0
4–18–6.	Mary Clearke	0 6
	345 b] Widdowe Carr	0 3
	Good*man* Doane	2 0
	Mr Downes	5 0
	John Cheuter	0 6
	Good*man* Dawson	2 0
	Mrs Durden	4 6
	Mr Dodson	4 0
	Good*man* Duglis	0 6
	Good*man* Euit	1 0
	Good*man* Esex	2 0
	Good*man* Euans	1 0
	James Elet	2 0
	Mr Fabian	3 4
	Fransis Finche	2 6
	Mr Finche	3 6
	Mr Fletcher	2 6
	Widow Fisher	1 0
	Widow Fawcet	1 6
	Fransis Sheldrope	1 0
	Mr Greanne	4 0
	Mr Goade	3 4
	Mr Gibson	3 6
	Mr Godfry	4 0
	Good*man* Godwin	1 0
	Good*man* Gee	1 6
	Mrs Gibbs	2 0
	Father Higny	1 0
~~3–4–5~~	Mr Higny	4 0
	3—4—5.	
	346 a] Good*man* Hamond	0 6
	Good*man* Hailden	2 0
	Mr Harison	3 6
	Good*man* Hugglle	0 0
	Goodman Hieron	2 6
	Widow Hieron	2 0
	Widow Hudson	0 6
	Good*man* Howe	1 6
	Mr Hatly	2 0
	Good*man* Howsden	2 0
	father Hust	0 6

Arthur Hust	1 0
Widow Huitson	4 0
Widow Hieron keaper	1 0
Mr Haiward	4 0
Grays Hall	0 6
Mr Jolley	3 0
Mr Irelande	2 6
Mr Jury	2 6
Good*man* Ingrie	1 0
Widow Johnson	0 6
Good*man* Inkersolle	2 0
Goodman Jee	0
William Inett	1 0
Widow Knuckle	1 0
Nicholas Kelly	1 0
mrs Legg	2 0
Widow Lamb	0 6
Good*man* Lasaby	2 0
Mr Louinton	4 0
Good*man* Leader	2 0
Good*man* Looder	1 0
Good*man* Leate	2 0
Goodman Leandeall	1 6
Jearot Leatton	1 0
346 b] Mr Moody	4 0
Mr Maulden	3 0
Good*man* Morley	1 0
Widow Morton	
ms Mathews	2 0
Mr Mendham	2 6
Good*man* Mallin	1 0
Mr Mathews	2 6
Mr D*octor* Moutlow	10 0
Gregory Marsam	
Mr Medcalfe	2 6
Good*man* Noarth	1 0
Anthony Nicolson	1 0
Mr Peapes	4 6
Good*man* Prestly	1 6
Good*man* Prime	2 0
Mr Pinder	3 0
Mr Pamplin	1 0
Mr Preist	4 0
Mr Porter	3 0

	Good*man* Potto	1 0
	Good*man* Parker	0 6
	Mother Peare	0 6
	Noiæ Peare	2 6
	Widow Perkins	1 0
	Jams Preist	1 6
	Mr Perkins	4 0
	Mr Pottoll	10 0
	Mr John Peps	4 6
	Good*man* Paynter	1 0
	Good*man* Roadrey	1 0
	Widow Richardson	1 0
	Mr Robuck	3 0
	Widow Rogers	4 6
	Mr Rickson	5 0
	Thomas Rust	1 0
	Widow Rux	
4–13–6.	Good*man* Royston	2 0
	347 a] Widow Shilbowrne	2 0
	Mr Sedgwicke	3 6
	Jonas Scott	3 0
	Good*man* Sanders	1 0
	Peter Scarlet	2 0
	Widow Simonds	1 0
	Phillip Scarlet	4 0
	John Scott	3 0
	Mr Smith	3 4
	Mr Spenser	3 0
	Mr Simpson	4 0
	Mr Swetson	5 0
	Mr Stockdell	4 0
	Mr Sooper	3 0
	Widow Tiffen	1 0
	Mr Arthur Turner	3 4
	Mr Taylor	4 0
	Mr Tillet	3 6
	Good*man* Toolie	1 0
	Mr Underill	4 0
	Mr Woolfe	10 0
	Mr Wicksted	10 0
	Mr Williams	6 8
	Mr Wealkes	4 0
	Good*man* Watson	2 6
	Good*man* Wakefild	3 0

	Good*man* Whitell	1 0
	Good*man* Whitefild	1 6
	Oliuer Wolfe	1 0
	Widow Warren	0 6
	Good*man* Whiskins	4 0
3-10	Thomas Woods	1 0
	5—3—10.	
-0-9	347 b] Good*man* Woolwarde	1 0
	Good*man* Woodwarde	1 0
	Mr Wraye	4 0
	Good*man* Yaxley	3 0
	Mr Viee	1 0
	Good*man* Coob	1 0

Su*m*ma xxj^li ix^s iij^d

	Mony gatherd of the Amose foolkes & the seruants of ye Parishe	1^ll 9^s 9^d
	Mony receued for Burialls	
	Mr Windell	0 6 8
	Mr Whright	0 6 8

Rents receued & dwe to the Parishe,

	Of M^r d*octo*r Mowtlowe	0 7 6
	Of Mr Betson	2 0 0
	Of Widow Hearne	1 0 0
	Of Widow Ablinson	0 5 0
	Of Jarrot Letton	0 1 0
	Of John Hall...	0 13 4
	Of Mr Norton Procter for 221 the M*aste*r of Artes at 2^d ...	1 16 10
	Of Mr Warde Procter for ye Midsumer Bachilers	0 8 8
	Of Mr Wacke Procter for ye Bachilers at 4^d	4 13 8
	Receued Moore of the parishieners for the Electione Diner on Easter Tusdaie ther xij^d a man and vj^d a man with our own xij^d a peace.	1 7 0
-16-4	Receued for the halfe Easter Booke of the Parishe for ye Reperations of ye chirgh	9^ls 6^s 0^d

Su*m*ma xxiiij^li ij^s j^d

Su*m*ma omni*um* Recep*torum* xlv^li xj^s iiij^d

348 a] Disburments for the Parishe we desire to be alowd.

	ll	s	d
Ite*m* payde for the Election Dinner vpon Tusdaie in Easter weake	4	0	0
Ite*m* for wine and Sugar	0	10	0
Ite*m* for a Beauer for ye Auditors	0	6	9
Ite*m* for ye Second Beauer	0	4	0

	Item Spent vpon the parishinors for wine and cakes at ye preambulation	0	10	6
	Item for mendinge the church yarde doores in ye church yarde	0	1	6
	Item payde to John Sell & ye Smithe for trusine ye Bell ...	0	6	0
	Item for ye church poorche for plasteringe & in ye church ...		3	6
	Item for Barrs and staies for the Windowes	0	3	6
	Item for 3 Hoods a Morter...	0	2	0
	Item for staies for ye stepll window	0	1	6
	Item for mendinge a place by ye funt	0	0	4
	Item for Help to remow ye lader oft	0	1	0
	Item to John Sell for a wheall mending	0	4	0
	Item for Mendinge ye Seats	0	6	0
	Item for staies for Windowes	0	2	6
	Item for two presentments...	0	2	10
	Item for our oaths when we wear sworn	0	0	4
	Item for two faste Bookes	0	2	4
	Item for two Books Articls...	0	1	3
	Item to John Roys for Ely Farthings	00	10	ob
	Item A Visatatione Supper	0	10	0
	Item payd to Mr Mayore for a warrant he sent	0	15	0
	Item payd to Mr Amont for a warrant	0	15	0
9–13–9	Item makinge cleane the church many Times when it was a whytinge	0	4	0
		9li	14	9

348 b] Disburments.

Item payde to ye ringers for the whole yeare	0	5	0
Item payd ye town Leate, for Anoyanses against ye Church ...	0	1	6
Item for Coales and Turfes for ther workemen	0	5	0
Item for Bread and Beare for ye Glasier and paynter when they wear at worke	0	2	6
Item Mendinge two places about the church wall	0	2	0
Item payd to Mitten for his whole yeares swepinge	2	0	0
Item Roger for whipinge the doges a yeare	0	10	0
Item two Bell Roapes	0	7	0
Item for Bread and Wine, for the whole yeare	3	7	0
Item payd ye Tresurer for the Amows Howsen	0	1	0
Item two places mended in ye Church	0	3	0
Item payd to Mr Gouldfinch owr Minister for his wholl years...	13ll	6	8
Item payd to James Preist for whytinge the Church & writinge ye Tabells	5ll	7	0
Item payd to Robert Corbet & Robert Harrow Glasiers for ye Church Windowes	8ll	8	0
Item for a Schine a parchment	0	0	6
Item for 4 presentment Bills	0	1	4

Item for writinge thes acownts	0	3	0
Item John Hall for washinge ye Linnen		5	0
Item for writinge ye Burialls & Christnings		2	6
Item for Writinge all the parishners names		2	0

349 a] Disbursments

Item for Scowringe ye Plate and ye flagones		2	0
Item for oyle for ye Bells		2	0
Item for Bromes and swepinge the church		10	0
Item for openinge and shuttinge ye Doores		10	0
Item for shotinge ye Ropes...		2	0
Item for the sants Bell roape		1	0
Item for mendinge two places in ye church yt was sunk ...		2	0
Item for keapinge ye clocke	2li	0s	0d
Item ffor burieing of one John Harrison a poore man	00	2	00
Item for pavinge before the Church wall disbursed by Mr Preiste	00	7	6
	3li	18s	8d

Summa totalis expensarum xlvjli xiijs vjd
vnde recept' xlvli xjs iiijd
Sic remanet Computatis Computandis xxijs jd

Henrie Mowtlowe
John Wickstede
John Crane
Christopher Hatley
Henry Preist

[Fols. 349 b—350 b blank.]

1.6.2.7.o

351 a] The Election made vppon Easter tewsday beinge the xxvijth day of March Anno domini 1627 accordinge to the anchient order and custome of the parish of greate St Maries within the Towne of Cambridge for the choseinge & electeinge of the Churchwardens for the said parrish for the yeare nexte followeinge viz. Mr Phillipp Scarlett one of the late Churchwardens hath chosen for his man mr Henry Moutlaw Doctor of Law And mr Dodson another of the Chnrchwardens hath Chosen for his man John wickstedd gent' one of the Aldermen of the towne of Cambridge, And Dr Moutlowe hath chosen vnto him mr Craine, mr woolfe, and william Goade, And Alderman Wicksted hath Chosen vnto him mr Adams mr ffinch and mr Brigges And thease eight with one generall consent haue Chosen mr Obediah Perkins and mr Samuell Bradstreete to be Churchwardens of the parishe aforesaide for the yeare following And mr Gouldfinch minister of the said parishe hath given his consent and approbation to the same. And the said Church wardens haue Chosen for their Sydesmen Jonas Wilkes and Edward Dodson

[Fol. 351 b blank.]

352 a] Greate Saint Maries. } The Accoumptes of Obediah Perkins and Samuell Broadstreete Churchwardens for their Receiptes and disbursments for the said yeare 1627.

Receiptes

A	Mr Allen	0	3	0
	Mr Adams	0	4	0
	Troylas Atkinson	0	3	0
	Widowe Ablinson	0	3	0
	John Anselme	0	1	0
B.	Mr Bradstreete	0	5	0
	Goodman Battie	0	1	0
	Thomas Bowtle	0	1	0
	Thomas Browne	0	2	6
	Richard Bagshott	0	1	0
	mr Betson	0	4	0
	Daniell Boyse	0	2	0
	Widdowe Buffe	0	1	0
	John Biggs	0	0	6
	Robert Bell	0	4	0
	Widdowe Boyse	0	1	0
	mr Bridges	0	3	0
	Henrie Beaumont	0	3	0
	Thomas Birte	0	3	0
	Elizabeth Basse	0	1	0
	william Beeston	0	1	0
	Goodman Burton	0	3	0
C	Robert Corbett			
	mr Crane	0	10	0
	Thomas Crabb	0	4	6
	William Casebone	0	3	6
	Goodman Coote	0	1	6
	Goodman Carpenter	0	2	0
	Goodman Clarke	0	0	6
	Abraham Collin	0	0	6
	Widdowe Carr	0	0	0
		3	13	6
352 b]	mr Cotton	0	3	0
	mr Cropley	0	10	0
D.	Samuell Doane	0	2	0
	Charles dawson	0	2	0
	Robert durden	0	3	6
	Edward dodson	0	4	0
	Anthonie douglas	0	0	6d
E	william Edmundes	0	1	0

	Henrie Essex	0	1	0
	James Eliott	0	2	6
	ffather Euans	0	1	0
ff.	widdowe ffisher	0	1	0
	Gilbert ffalber	0	3	4d
	ffrancis ffinch	0	3	0
	Jeffery ffinch	0	3	6
G	Leonard Grene	0	4	0
	william Goade	0	3	4d
	~~willam~~ Gibson	0	3	6
	william Goodwyn	0	1	0
	mr Godfrey	0	4	0
	Thomas Gee	0	1	6
H	mr Higney	0	4	0
	widdowe Hamond	0	0	6
	moses Horne	0	3	4d
	Gabriell Harrison	0	3	6
	mr Hewghes	0	2	6
	John Heron	0	2	6
	widdowe Heron	0	1	0
	widdowe Hutson	0	4	0
	John Hurst	0	0	6
	Christopher Hatley	0	1	0
	Thomas Howsden	0	2	0
	mr Hurst	0	1	0
	James Hunter	0	1	0
	widowe Hudson	0	0	6d
	widdowe Heron	0	2	6
	mr Howard	0	4	0
	John Jolley	0	3	0
J.	Richard Jreland	0	2	6
	Goodman Jngrey	0	1	0
5–1–	Thomas Jury	0	2	6
	353 a] Edward Jngersole	0	2	0
	Goodman Juate	0	1	6
M.	Nicholas morley	0	1	0
	John millisent	0	3	6
	Thomas moodie	0	3	0
	Richard malden	0	3	0
	widdowe metcalfe	0	2	0
	Goodman malen	0	1	0
	mistris mathewes	0	2	0
	George mathewes	0	3	0
	Goodman mendham	0	3	0

	Doctor mowtlowe	0	10	0
	Mr Moodie	0	4	0
N.	Symon Northe	0	1	0
	Anthonie Nicholson	0	1	0
P.	Marterius Peaps	0	4	0
	John Pryme	0	2	6
	m*istr*is Pamplin	0	4	0
	Jonathan Pinder	0	3	0
	Henry Preist	0	4	0
	Edmund Porter	0	3	0
	John Preistley	0	1	6
	Goodman Pottoe	0	1	6
	widdowe Perkins	0	1	0
	Noath Peere	0	2	6
	Goodman Puncher	0	2	6
	James Preist	0	1	6
	Mr Perkins	0	4	0
	Alderman Potto	0	10	0
	John Peapes	0	4	0
	Mr Prime minister	0	0	0
	Goodman Painter	0	2	6
R	Thomas Rust	0	1	0
	Goodman Roddery	0	1	0
	widdow Richardson	0	2	0
	Symon Robuck	0	3	0
	widdowe Rogers	0	4	6
	m*istr*is Randall	0	1	0
	Goodman Royston	0	3	0
	widowe Knuckells	0	1	0
5–7–0	nicholas Kelley	0	1	0
L.	353 b] Widowe Lambe	0	0	4d
	Goodman Lasingbee	0	2	0
	william Leader	0	3	0
	John Legg	0	1	6
	ffather Loader	0	1	0
	Robert Leete	0	2	0
	Robert Lendall	0	1	6
	Jarratt Litton	0	1	0
S.	Mr Sedgwick	0	3	6
	Jonas Scott	0	3	4d
	Katherin Sheward	0	2	0
	Robert Sanders	0	1	0
	Peter Scarlet	0	2	0
	John Sayres	0	1	0

widdowe Symons	0	1	0	
John Scott	0	3	4	
Samuell Smyth	0	3	4	
ffrancis Sheldrak	0	1	6	
Rowland Simpson	0	4	0	
Edward Spencer	0	4	0	
m^r Swetson	0	5	0	
Henrie Stockdall	0	4	0	
Richard Sober	0	3	0	
Phillip Scarlett	0	4	0	
T. widdow Tiffin	0	0	6	
Arthure Turner	0	4	0	
Samuell Tayler	0	4	0	
Henry Turkinton	0	2	6	
Christopher Tingey	0	1	0	
Robert Euans	0	1	0	
Thomas Tillet	0	3	6	
Richard Tooley	0	1	0	
Goodman Tauerner	0	3	0	
W. m^r Phillip woolfe	0	10	0	
widdowe weathered	0	0	6	
Alderman Wicksted	0	10	0	
aid Henrie wray	0	4	0	
M^r williams	0	6	8^d	
Gregorie whillock	0	1	0	
–0 Thomas watkins	0	0	6^d	
354 a] Edward wakefeild	0	3	0	
nathan whitle	0	1	0	
Josephe watson	0	2	6	
Oliuer woolfe	0	1	0	
Goodman wooworthe	0	1	6	
widdow warren	0	0	6	
william whiskin	0	3	0	
Jonas wilkes	0	4	0	
Thomas woodes	0	1	0	
Ezechiell woolward	0	1	6	
william woodward	0	1	6	
John yaxley	0	3	0	
Roger wright	0	0	6	
mother Reinolds	0	0	6	
margarett Gilbert	0	0	4^d	
mother Spencer				
widdowe Jackson				
mother west	0	0	4^d	

	Ould Launce ...	0	0	6
	mother Hart			
	marie Gresham ...	0	0	0
	Elizabeth Claydon ...	0	0	4
1–6–0	widdowe Joanes			

Sum Totall xx^{li} xviij^{s} vj^{d}

Rents Receaued and Due to the Church.

	Receaued of Widdowe Ablinson ...	0	5	0
	Receaued of doctor Mowtlowe ...	0	7	6
	Receaued of m^{r} Betson ...	2	0	0
	Receaued of John Hall for seruants offeringes ...	1	0	0
	Receaued of m^{r} Proctor wake for midsomer bachelours 36 ...	0	12	0
	Receaued of m^{r} Proctor Higson for 232 master of Artes ...	1	18	10
	Receaued of Proctor ffludd for bacholors... ...	5^{li}	2^{s}	4^{d}
	Receaued of John Hall for Rent ...	0	13^{s}	4^{d}
	Receaued of the widdowe Heron ...	1	0	0
13–0–0	Receaued of Jarratt Litton... ...	0	1	0

354 b] Receaued for Burialls

	Receaued of m^{r} John Payne ...	0	6	8^{d}
	Receaued of m^{r} Dodson ...	0	6	8^{d}
	Receaued of m^{r} Higney ...	0	6	8^{d}
	Receaued of mistris Pamplin ...	0	6	8
	Receaued of m^{r} wilkes ...	0	6	8^{d}
	Receaued of m^{r} williams for 2 postes ...	0	10	0
	Receaued at the Election dinner ...	1	7	0
	Receaued of m^{r} Broadstreete for his children buriall ...	0	3	4
3–13–8	Summa Receiptorum xxxvij^{li} xij^{s} ij^{d}			
3–9–8				

Disbursments wherof wee craue to haue allowance. viz

Inprimis paid for wyne and Cakes at the Precession ...	0	12	9
Item paid for Stoanes, sand and pauing about the Church yarde	1	6	6
Item paid for a Rope for the Saintes Bell ...	0	4	2
Item paid for hingers for the Church Gate and boltes for the Bells &c ...		8	10
Item given to a Breife to one Constalin Aden ...	0	2	6
Item given to one Cattlin Russells an Irishe woman ...	0	2	0
Item more given to a ministers wyfe hauing the Vice Chauncellor and maiors hand ...	0	2	0
Item paid to Roger for his quarteridg at midsomer ...	0	2	6
Item paid to mitton for his quarter ending at midsomer ...	0	10	0
Item to John Sill Carpenter for new Rolls Trussing of Bells and Timber about the Bells ...	0	10	0
Item given to a Poore woman by appoyntment ...	0	2	0

Item to a mason for laying stones about the ffount	0	1	6
Item given more to a Breefe	0	2	0
Item paid to Roger for his 2d quarter	0	2	6
3d Item paid to Mitton for his second q*uar*ter	0	10	0

355 a] Item paid to mr Gouldfinch for his whole yeares wages xiijli vjs viijd

Item paid for 3 newe ropes for the bells Octob*er* 25	0	11	6
Item for Elie farthing*es*	0	0	10
Item for a book of Articles	0	0	10
Item to Rattham for brick*es* morter & masons worke	0	7	0
Item for newe Trussing the smale Bell	0	4	0
Item for a Rowle for the second Bell	0	2	0
Item to the Ringers the 5th of Nouember	0	3	6
Item for Iron worke	0	5	6
Item paid mitton 3 quarter	0	10	0
Item paid Roger 3 quarter...	0	2	6
Item paid to the Plummer for mending the lead*es*	2	19	4
Item paid to the Glasier for mending the sydes windowes by the Chauncell & others	2	10	2
Item for the visitation dinner	0	10	0
Item given to mother Collin	0	2	6
Item given to a Breefe	0	1	6
Item to 2 poore folk*es* Strangers by appoyn*tment*	0	3	0
Item paid for a Lock and a key for one of the Almeshouses ...	0	1	2
Item paid to Mitton for his 4th quarter	0	10	0
Item paid to Roger for his 4th quarter		2	6
Item to mr woolfe for wyne ~~& also for bread~~ at the Comunion	3	14	10
Item for the Election dinner	4	10	0
Item for wyne and sugar	1	1	0
Item for 3 bookes for the faste	0	2	6
Item for paving and stones ouer against the Churchdore and sand	0	2	8d
Item paid for Iron work for the Church gate	0	4	2d
JH. Item for mending the Baliffes Seate in the Church and hanging the Gates	0	2	0
Item for washing the Lynnen for the whole yeare	0	5	0
Item for scowring the Plate and fflaggons	0	2	0
Item for shooting the Bellropes and oyle...	0	4	0
1 8d Item for broomes for the Churche	0	10	0
1 8			
355 b] Item for shutting the Gates	0	10	0
Item for a Saint*es* Bell roope	0	1	0
Item for bread for the Communions	0	5	0
Item for writing the Register in the p*ar*chem*ent* book... ...	0	1	0
Item for gathering the names of the Comunicants	0	1	0

Item for writing them faire in a booke	0	1	0	
Item for a Keye for the Gates	0	1	2	
Item for writing thease accoumpt*es*	0	3	4^{d}	
Item paid to the ould Churchwardens for Arrerages due vnto them vpon the foott of their Accoumpt	1	2	1^{d}	
1 3 6 Su*m*ma Total*is* of all the disburmente*s* is	xl^{li} xv^{s} vj^{d}			
1 2 4 Su*m*ma Total*is* Receptor*um*	xxxvij^{li} xij^{s} ij^{d}			
Su*m*ma Expensar*um*	xl^{li} xv^{s} vj^{d}			

So there is due to thease Accoumptant*es* to be paid by the parrishe the so*m*me of 3^{li} 3^{s} 4^{d} from the next Churchwardens

This Accompt was seene perused and allowed the ixth of Maye 1628 by vs whose names are vnderwritten being Auditors for this accoumpt.

Henrie Mowtlowe
Tho: Goldfinch Minister
John Crane
Phillip Woolfe
Frsse Finch
Will: Goade

C A
the mark of Christopher Adams.
William Bridge

356 a] Anno Dom*ini* 1628

The Election made on Easter twesday the 15th of Aprill according to the Auncient Custome and order in great S^{t} maries p*ar*ishe in Cambridge, for the Choosing of the Churchwardens for the yeare to come, Obediah Perkins hath chosen for his man d^{r} mowtlowe, and Samuell Broadstreete hath Chosen for his man, Alderman wickstedd, d^{r} Mowtlowe hath Chosen to him m^{r} Crane, m^{r} Hewghes, and m^{r} woolfe, And Alderman wickstedd hath Chosen to him m^{r} Betson m^{r} Higney and m^{r} dodson. And these eight w*i*th the Co*n*sent of Mr Gouldfinch minister of this p*ar*ishe haue Chosen Church Wardens for the yeare to come William Casebone and Arthure Turner, And the said Churchwardens haue Chosen for Sydesmen Mr Perkins and Mr Broadstreete

[Fol. 356 b blank.]

357 a] Great St Maries. The Accoumpt*es* of william Casbone and Arthure Tourner Churchwardens for their Receipts and disbursments for the yeare 1628.

Receiptes

Mr Allen	0	3	0
Mr Adams	0	4	0
Troylas Atkinson	0	3	0
Barnabe Amye	0	1	6
widdowe Ablinson	0	3	0
Goodman Ansell	0	1	0
John Aspland	0	2	0

mr Broadstreete	0	5	0
Goodman Battie	0	1	0
Goodman Bowtell	0	1	0
Thomas Browne	0	2	6
Richard Bagshott	0	1	0
walter Betson	0	4	0
widowe Boyse	0	1	0
daniell Boyse	0	2	0
John Biggs	0	0	6
Robert Bell	0	4	0
william Bridges	0	3	0
Henrie Beaumont	0	3	0
Mr Bert	0	3	0
Goodman Burton	0	3	0
Elizabeth Basse	0	1	0
Goodman Brichener	0	1	0
Robert Bright	0	1	0
Mr Crane	0	10	0
Mr Crabb	0	4	6
william Casebone	0	3	6d
Goodman Coote	0	1	6
Nicholson Carpenter	0	2	0
Abraham Collins	0	0	6
mr Cotton	0	3	0
4-6 Alderman Cropley	0	10	0
357 b] Samuell done	0	2	0
Charles dawson	0	2	0
Robert durden	0	3	6
mr dodson	0	4	0
Goodman dowglas	0	0	6
mr Edmunds	0	2	0
Goodman Essex	0	1	0
James Eliott	0	2	6
Goodman Euans	0	1	0
Gilbert ffabian	0	3	4
Jefferie ffinche	0	3	6
ffrancis ffinche	0	3	0
Goodman ffordham	0	1	0
mr Greene	0	4	0
william Goade	0	3	4
mr Gibson	0	3	6
mr Godfrey	0	4	0
william Goodwyn	0	1	0
ffrancis Greene	0	2	0

	Thomas Gee ...	0	1	6
	m^r Higney ...	0	4	0
	m^r Hewes ...	0	5	0
	Gabriell Harrison ...	0	3	6
	Goodman Horne ...	0	3	4^d
	Christopher Hatley ...	0	1	0
	widowe Hamond ...	0	0	6
	John Hearne ...	0	2	6
	widowe Heron ...	0	2	6
	widowe Hewtson ...	0	4	0
	Thomas Howsden ...	0	2	0
	Arthure Hurst ...	0	1	0
	James Hunter ...	0	1	0
	m^r Heyward ...	0	4	0
	James Hall ...	0	1	0
	John Hurst ...	0	0	0
	widowe ~~Hudson~~ Buffe ...	0	1	0
4–6–0 / 6	John Halden ...	0	1	0
	358 a] John Jolley ...	0	3	0
	Richard Ireland ...	0	2	6
	Goodman Ingrey ...	0	1	0
	Thomas Jurie ...	0	2	6
	widdowe Ingersole ...	0	2	0
	Goodman Iuatt ...	0	2	6
	Nicholas Kelley ...	0	1	0
	Widowe Knuckles ...	0	1	0
	Goodman Lazenbie ...	0	2	0
	William Leader ...	0	3	0
	John Legg ...	0	1	6
	Robert Leete...	0	2	0
	Robert Kendall ...	0	1	6
	Goodman Leighe ...	0	1	0
	D*octor* Mowtlowe ...	0	10	0
	M*ist*ris Metcalfe ...	0	2	0
	John millesent ...	0	3	6
	Henrie Moodie ...	0	4	0
	Thomas Moodie ...	0	3	0
	Goodman Malyn ...	0	1	0
	George Mathewes ...	0	3	0
	Richard Mendham ...	0	3	0
	Symon Northe ...	0	1	0
	Anthonie Nicholson ...	0	1	6
	Alderman Potto ...	0	10	0
	John Peaps ...	0	4	0

Obediah Perkins	0	4	0
Marterias Peapes	0	2	6
Jonathan Pinder	0	3	0
Henrie Preist	0	4	0
m*ist*ris Pampline	0	4	0
Edmund Porter	0	3	0
John Pryme	0	2	6
Goodman Potter	0	2	6
Goodman Parker	0	0	6
7–6 ffather Loader	0	1	0
358 b] John Preistley	0	1	6
Noyah Peere	0	2	6
James Preist	0	1	6
Widdowe Perkins	0	1	0
Goodman Painter	0	1	6
Thomas Parke	0	2	6
Symon Robuck	0	3	0
widdow Rogers	0	4	6
widow Richardson	0	1	0
Goodman Roderie	0	1	0
m*ist*ris Randall	0	1	0
Royston	0	3	0
Goodman Ruste	0	1	0
Mr Sedgwick	0	3	6
Phillip Scarlett	0	4	0
John Scott	0	3	4
Samuell Smythe	0	3	4
Rowland Simpson	0	4	0
Edward Spencer	0	4	0
m^r^ Swetson	0	5	0
Henrie Stockdale	0	4	0
Richard Sober	0	3	0
Jonas Scott	0	3	4
Peter Scarlett	0	2	0
widow Shilborne	0	1	0
Robert Sanders	0	1	0
widow Symons	0	1	0
ffrancis Sheldrak	0	1	6
Arthure Turner	0	4	0
Samuell Tayler	0	4	0
Henrie Turkington	0	2	6
Widowe Tyffin	0	0	6
Robert Tauernor	0	4	0
Goodman Toolie	0	1	0

	Goodman Tyngie	0	1	0
	George Taylor	0	1	0
	Jonas wilkes...	0	4	0
	Gregorie whillocke	0	1	0
4. 14. —	John Yaxley Senior	0	3	0

	359 a] Alderman wickstedd	0	10	0
	m^r Phillip woolfe	0	10	0
	m^r williams	0	6	8
	Joseph watson	0	3	0
	Edward wakefeild	0	3	0
	Thomas watkins	0	0	6
	Goodman whitle	0	1	0
	Oliuer woolfe	0	1	0
	Goodman woworthe	0	1	6
	widowe warrin	0	0	6
	Goodman whiskin	0	3	0
	Thomas woodd	0	3	0
	John warren	0	1	0
~~2. 5. 8~~	Goodman woodward	0	1	6
2. 7. 2	John Yaxley Junior	0	1	6
		20	14^s	2^d
	Su*mm*a Totalis	xx^li	xiij^s	ij^d

Rents Receaued, and dueties due, to the Church and Parrish.

	Inp*ri*mis Receaued of the widdowe Ablinson	0	5	0
	Receaued of d*octor* mowtlowe	0	7	6
	Receaued of m^r Betson	2	0	0
	Receaued of the widdowe Hearne	1	0	0
	Receaued of John Hall	0	13	4^d
	Receaued of James Hall	0	1	0
	Receaued of the p*ar*ishioners for halfe an Easter booke granted by consent for & towar*des* the repairations of the seat*es* & Churche...	8	4	3
13–18–7.	Receaued of the Parrishioners vpon Twesday in Easter weeke at the Church wardens dynner towar*des* the feast	1	7	6

	359 b] Receaued of Proctor Loue for 215 m*aster* of Artes at 2^d a p*iece*	1	15	10
	Receaued of Proctor ffloud for 30 midsom*er* batchelors at 4^d ...	0	10	0
	Receaued of Procter Hunniwood for 227 batchelours at 4^d ...	3	15	8
	Receaued for seruant*es* offerings	1	0	0
	Receaued of m*istr*is Penny for her daughter buriall October 6...	0	6	8^d

Receaued more of her for another buriall October 13° 0 6 8d
Receaued of mistris Wray for her husbands buriall 0 6 8d

Summa Receptorum Totalis is xlijli xiiijs iijd
42li 14 3

Disbursments made by the said Churchwarden wherof they craue to haue allowance

Inprimis paid to mr Gouldfinch and Mr Medhope ministers for one whole yeare ... ... xiijli vjs viijd
Item paid to the ould Churchwardens for the foote of their accoumpts allowed at the Audite ... ... iijli iijs iiijd
Item paid to mr wolfe for bread & wyne expended by Jonas wilkes and Robert Prior in their yeare for the vse of the Communion by mr vice Chauncellors appoyntment doctor Wreene ... ... ijii xixs
Item paid for ~~bread &~~ wyne this yeare for the Communion vse iijli vijs
Item paid for the Election dinner at mr Dodsons ... ... iiijli
Item for wyne spent at the said tyme ... ... xxs

360 a] Item paid for wyne and Cakes at the Audite ... .. vijs
Item for bread beere wyne & Cakes at the perambulation ... xvs
Item for a booke of Cannons ... ... xiiijd
Item for the visitation supper ... ... xs
Item paid to the Treasurers of the towne for Rent ... ... xijd
Item for fowre quarter bills ... ... xvjd
Item for two bookes for the faste ... ... ijs
Item for a branche of an Article for bowes and Arrowes ... xijd
Item paid for Elie farthinges ... ... xd ob
Item paid to mitten for his whole yeares wages ... ... xls
Item paid to Roger for his whole yeares wages ... ... xs
Item paid to Noah Peere as appereth by his bill for the seates and Pewes raising & mending on the southsyde of the Church which the Parrishe consente should be done and because they were not formerly done the Churchwardens were presented ... ... xli xixs vijd ob
Item paid more to the said Peere for a newe hearse makeing... xls
Item paid to the Smyth for Iron work for the same ... ... xs
Item paid to Goodman Heywarde the Plummer for mending the Leades and for Solder as appereth by the bill... ... lixs vd
Item for mending of seates in the Churche ... ... iijs
Item paid to John Sell for drawing vpp the great Bell frame mending the frames and Belfraye Rooffe as appereth by his bill ... ... xijs
Item more to Sell for trussing a newe wheele broken as the Sermon bell was in ringing to the Sermon ... ... xxxs

Item paid to Sell for drawing vpp the 4th Bell and hanging yt as appereth by his bill ... ... xij^{s}
Item for mending the third seate next the pulpitt ... ... iij^{s}
Item for a Bonfyer by m^{r} vice Chauncellor & m^{r} maiors appoyntm*ent* for Joy of the Queenes conceiption ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item given to the Ringers for Ringing at seu*er*all tymes ... vij^{s} vj^{d}
Item paid for 5 newe bell roapes weighing together 52^{li} d*im*' at 4^{d} the li ... ... xvij^{s} x^{d}
Item for laying 2 graues stones in the bodie of the Church taken upp vnder the seates lately repaired and for pauing brick & workemanship as appereth by byll to Goodman
26–1–11^{d} marrett ... ... xiiij^{s} x^{d}

360 b] Item paid to Goodman Trowell for Iron worke for the 4th bell as appereth by his bill ... ... v^{s} ij^{d}
Item paid for a Baldrick for the 5th bell ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for a boult & lock for the Church dore ... ... xvj^{d}
Item for a Keay for the Churchdore ... ... viij^{d}
Item for mending the Churchdore lock ... ... viij^{d}
Item to Painter the Smyth of a newe lock & ward*es* ... ... vj^{d}
Item for the Southdore lock & keay mending ... ... iij^{s}
Item paid to Trowell for Iron work for ye 5th Bell ... ... iiij^{s} x^{d}
Item for bread & beere to the Carpenters working 15 dayes about the seates in the Church 4^{d} eche day ... ... v^{s}
Jo: Hall Item for the Clock Keeping the whole yeare ... ... xl^{s}
Item for shotting the Churche dore and gates ... ... x^{s}
Item for washing the Co*m*munion lynnen ... ... v^{s}
Item for broomes spent all the yeare about the Church ... x^{s}
Item for gathering the names of the Comunicant*es* ... ... xij^{d}
Item for oyle for the Bells ... ... ij^{s}
Item for writing and Registring the names of all the marriages Christining*es* & buriall & a skynn of p*ar*chm*en*t ... ... ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for writing the Communicant*es* names in a booke ... xij^{d}
Item for shooting the Bell roapes ... ... ij^{s}
Item for writing the Christning*es* mariages &c into the Parchement booke ... ... xviij^{d}
5. 2. 0 Item for writing thease accoumpt*es* into this booke ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}

Su*m*ma total*is* of all the disbursment*es* is lviij^{li} xix^{s} xj^{d}
Su*m*ma total*is* Receptoru*m* ... ... xlij^{li} xiij^{s} iij^{d}

Soe vpon this accoumpt there resteth due to the accoumptant*es* more then they haue receaued the some of ... ... xvj^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}

Thease accoumpt*es* were seene perused & allowed the last of aprill 1629

by vs whose names are vnder written being Auditors for to receaue this accoumpt

Henrie Mowtlowe
John Crane
Phillip: Woolfe
Edward dodson
walter W B Betson

361 a] This Election was made the 7th of Aprill 1629 for the Choyce of the Churchwardens for the yeare insuing according to the Auncient Custome of the p*ar*ishioners of great St Maries p*ar*ishe in Cambridge William Casbone hathe Chozen mr Phillip woolfe for his man And Arthure Turner hath Chozen for his man Edward dodson mr woolfe hath Chozen to him Henrie Moodie Phillip Scarlett and Henrie Preist; Edward Dodson hath Chozen Christopher Adams Christopher Hatley & Samuell Smyth And thease eight ~~haue Chozen~~ with the consent of mr Thomas Medhope ministor of the said Church haue Chozen Churchwardens for the yeare ensuing William Casebone and Arthure Turner. And the said Churchwardens haue Chozen for Sydesmen Henry Preist and Walter Betson.

Memorand*um* that is a greed by the consent of the p*ar*ishioners the third of Maye 1629 that at noe Churchwardens election feast hereafter shalbe allowed by the p*a*rrishe to be expended aboue the so*m*me of ffortie shilling*es* vppon the Common stock & p*ar*ishe Charg But that euery one that is p*re*sent at the said feast that is a p*ar*ishioner shall pay xijd a peece, and the Churchwardens shall beare & defray the rest

Item yt was also agreed at the same tyme that for and towardes the Arrerages and debt due vnto the said William Casebone and Arthure Turner Churchwardens at the foote of their accoumpts amounting to the some of xvjli vjs viijd w*hi*ch was allowed by the Auditors for the last yeare the p*ar*ishioners shall pay to the said Churchwardens halfe an Easter booke according to the rate now to be made for the Easter booke for the yeare 1629

Memorandu*m* the day & yeare aboue written yt was also agreed by the said Parrishioners of great St Maries in the Chauncell of the said Churche That Dr Mowtlowe and Alderman Cropley should choose sixe men three of each bodie to and w*i*th the now Churchwardens William Casebone and Arthure Turner To ou*er*see and amend the Rates in the Easter booke as they shall see fitt and those two haue Chosen for that purpose mr Williams mr Greene & mr Scarlett mr Dodson mr Sedgwick & mr watson Prouided that dr Mowtlowe & Alderman Cropley shall haue power to rate as to them shalbe thought fitt thease sixe men by them soe chosen & also the Churchwardens and that these eight or the greater p*ar*te of them shall doe the same

361 b] We whose names are subscribed according to the order aforesaid haue p*er*vsed the rate for the Easter booke and haue rated as ffolloweth

		s	d
	Mr Allen	3	0
	Mr Adams	4	0
	Troylis Atkinson	3	0
	Barnaby Amy	1	6
	Widdow Ablinson	3	0
	John Aspland	2	0
	Goodman Ansell	1	0
	Daniell Boyce	2	0
	Mr Broadstreet	6 0 receued p*ar*te 5s 0d	
	Good*man* Battye	1	0
	Good*man* Bowtell	1	0
	Thomas Browne	2	6
	Richard Bagshott	1	0
	Mr Betson	4	0
	Widdow Boyce	1	0
	Rob*er*t Bell	4	0
	Will*ia*m Bridges	2	0
	Henry Beamont	3	0
	Mr Bert	3	0
	Will*ia*m Burton	4	0
	Elizabeth Bath	1	0
	Good*man* Brechinor	1	0
	Widdow Buffe	1	0
	John Biggs	1	0
	Mr John Crane	10	0
	Mr Crabb	4	6
	Will*ia*m Casborne	4	0
	Gilbert Coote	1	6
	Nic*hol*as Carpinter	2	0
	Abra*ha*m Collins	1	0
	Mr Cotton	3	0
	Alde*r*man Cropley	10	0
	Seath Collins	1	0
	Samuell Doone	2	0
	Charles Dawson	2	0
	Rob*er*t Durden	3	6
	Mr Dodson	3	4
	Anthony Duglis	1	0
	James Elliott	3	0
5li 10s 10d	Mr Edmunds	3	0

362 a] Henry Essex	1 0
ffather Evans	1 6
Gilbert ffabian	3 4
Jeffery ffinch	2 6
ffrancis ffinch	3 6
Good*man* ffordham	1 0
Good*man* Graues	1 0
Goodman Glasenby	2 0
Mr Greene	4 0
Will*ia*m Goade	3 4
Mr Gibson	4 0
Mr Godfery	4 0
Will*ia*m Goodwin	1 0
ffrancis Greene	2 0
Tho*mas* Gee	1 6
Mr Hughes	6 0
Mr Higney	4 0
Gabriell Harrison	3 6
Good*man* Horne	3 4
Widdow Hamond	1 0
Widdow Herne	3 0
Widdow Hewson	4 0
Thomas Hewson	1 6
Arthur Hurst	4 0
James Hunter	1 0
Mr Heyward	4 0
John Herne	2 6
James Hall	1 0
John Halden	1 0
John Jolly	3 6
Richard Ireland	3 0
Thomas Jury	2 6
Widdow Ingersole	1 0
Good*man* Ingrey	1 0
Good*man* Ivat	1 6
Nic*hol*as Kelley	1 0
Widdow Knuckle	1 0
Mr Lyle	5 0
Widdow Lambe	1 0
John Legg	1 6
Rob*er*t Leete	2 0
Goodman Lee	2 0
Rob*er*t Lindall	1 6
ffather Loader	1 0
Mr Lane	2 0

	Doctor Moutlowe	10 0
	Mrs Medcalfe	3 0
	John Millisent	3 6
6. 3. 6	Mr Moody	4 0
	362 b] Thomas Moody	3 0
	Good*man* Malyn	1 0
	George Mathewes	3 0
	Richard Mendham	4 0
	Symon North	1 0
	Anthony Nicholson	2 0
	Alder*man* Potto	10 0
	Mr Pepis	4 0
	Mrs Pamplin	4 0
	Obadiah Perkins	4 0
	Marterius Pepis	2 6
	Jonathan Pinder	3 0
	Henry Preist...	4 0
	Edmund Porter	3 0
	Goodman Potto	1 6
	Good*man* Parker	1 0
	John Prestley	1 0
	Noah Peere	3 0
	James Preist...	1 6
	Widdow Perkins	1 0
	Thomas Parke	1 6
	Symon Robucke	3 0
	Widdow Rogers	4 0
	Widdow Richardson	1 0
	Good*man* Rotherie	1 6
	Mrs Randall	2 0
	Mrs Raye	2 6
	Thomas Royston	3 0
	Good*man* Rust	1 0
	Joshu*a* Sedgwicke	4 0
	Phillip Scarlett	3 6
	John Scott	3 0
	Samuell Smith	3 4
	Edward Spencer	4 0
	Mr Swetson	6 8
	Henry Stockdell	3 6
	Richard Sober	3 0
	Jonas Scott	3 4
	Peter Scarlett	2 0

	Widdow Shilborne	1 0
	Robert Sanders	1 0
	Widdow Symons	1 0
	ffrancis Sheldrake	3 4
	Arthur Turner	4 0
	Samuell Taylor	4 0
	Henry Turkington	2 6
1. 2	Widdow Tiffin	1 0
	363 a] Robert Tavenor	4 0
	Good*man* Tooly	1 0
	*Christ*ofer Tingey	1 0
	George Taylor	1 0
	Jonas Wilks	4 0
	Gregory Whellocke	1 0
	John Yaxley senior	3 0
	Alder*m*an Wicksteed	10 0
	Mr Woolfe	10 0
	Mr Williams	6 8
	Joseph Watson	3 0
	Edward Wakefeild	3 0
	Thomas Watkins	1 0
	Nathan Whitle	1 0
	Oliver Woolfe	1 0
	Mr Est	2 0
	John Smith	2 0
	Good*man* Woeworth	1 0
	Widdow Warren	1 0
	Good*man* Whiskin	3 0
	Thomas Woods	3 0
	John Warren	1 0
	Umfrye Waterman	1 6
	Robert Bright	1 0
	Good*man* Woodward	1 6
	John Yaxley iun*ior*	1 6
	Edward Woolfe	1 0
	Peter Collins...	2 0
	Good*man* Woolward	1 0
	Thomas Ship	1 6
	Good*man* ffarechild	1 0
	Wido*w* Hodson	1 0
	Elizabeth Seamer	1 0
	Widdow Lamb	
	Thomas Holmes	1 6

	Richard Glasenbye	1 0
4. 1. 8	Thomas Glouer	1 6

Sum of the whole Easter booke is—22li 7s 2d

Henrie Mowtlowe
Edward Cropley
Edward Dodson
Phillipe Scarlette
Leon : Greene
william williams
Joshua Sedgwicke

363 b] The names of all such parishioners as are behind & not paid the whole Easter & half Easter book for the yeares ending the 30th of march 1630

	the whole Rate	the half rate
Barnaby Amye	1s 6d	9d
Richard Bagshott	o	6d
Goodman Brichenor	xijd	vjd
widdowe Boys	o	vjd
widdowe Buffe	o	vjd
John Biggs	o	vjd
Abraham Collins	xijd	vjd
mr Hewghes	vjs	iijs
widdowe Hamond	o	vjd
John Halden	o	vjd
Goodman Iuat	o	9d
Goodman Kelley	o	vjd
Mr Lysle	vs	ijs vjd
widdowe Lambe	xijd	o
ffather Loder	o	vjd
mistris Metcalf	iijs	xviijd
George mathewes	iijs	xviijd
mrs Pamplin	o	ijs
Goodman Parker	xijd	vjd
James Preist	o	ixd
widowe Perkins	xijd	vjd
Goodman Rust	o	vjd
widdowe Tyffin	o	vjd
Christopher Tyngey	o	vjd
mr williams	vjs viijd	iijs iiijd
Goodman watkins	o	vjd
Goodman whitle	xijd	vjd
Goodman woworthe	o	vjd
Goodwife warren	o	vjd
Goodman waterman	xviijd	ixd
Goodman Bright	o	vjd

Goodman wolf	xij^{d}	vj^{d}
Goodman wolward	o	vj^{d}
widdow Hudson	xij^{d}	vj^{d}
widdow Seamer	o	vj^{d}
Thomas holmes	o	ix^{d}
Thomas woodes	o	xviij^{d}
Thomas howsden	o	vj^{d}
William Bridg	ij^{s}	xij^{d}
Arthur Hurst	xij^{d}	6^{d}
Alderman wickstedd	o	v^{s}
Goodman Lee	o	xij^{d}
	1. 17. 8	1. 19. 1^{d}

Sum total yet to receaue is iij^{li} xvj^{s} ix^{d}

364 a] Great Saint Maries

The Accompt*es* of William Casebone and Arthure Turner Churchwardens for their Receipt*es* and disbursment*es* for the yeare 1629 ending the 28th of March 1630

Receiptes

		14^{s}
h whole	Receaued for the whole Easter Booke of the p*ar*ishioners ...	xxj^{li} 14^{s} x^{d}
a was	Receaued for the halfe Easter Book of the p*ar*ishioners ...	ix^{li} iij^{s} vj^{d}
21^{s} 2^{d}	Receaued for 230 m*aster* of Artes & one bachelour extraord*inary*	xliij^{s} viij^{d}
h half	Receaued of Proctor Roberts for 209 bachelors of Artes at 4^{d}...	v^{li} iij^{s}
a was	Receaued for the buriall of a stranger that dyed at m^{r} Taylors	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
11^{s} 1^{d}	Receaued for the buriall of m^{r} Watson butcher	vj^{s} viij^{d}
	Receaued for the buriall of m^{r} Broadstreet*es* Children	vj^{s} viij^{d}
	Receaued for the buriall of William Leader	vj^{s} viij^{d}
	Receaued for the buriall of William Casebon Churchwarden ...	vj^{s} viij^{d}
	Receaued of the p*ar*ishioners at the Churchwardens dinn*er* ...	xxviij^{s} vj^{d}
	Receaued for the Seruants offerings this yeare	xx^{s}
	Receaued of John Hall for Rent	xiij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Receaued of the Widdowe Ablinson for a ffyere	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
	Receaued of D*oct*or Mowtlowe for Rent	vij^{s} vj^{d}
	Receaued of the Widdowe Abblinson for Rent	v^{s}
	Receaued of Walter Betson for Rent	xl^{s}
	Receaued of the Widdowe Heron for Rent	xx^{s}
	Receaued of James Hall for Rent	xij^{d}
	Receaued of Mr Godfrey for his fyne at the election for Refuseing to be Churchwarden	xl^{s}
	Receaued of John ffreeman for his offering	vj^{d}
	Receaued of the Widdowe west for his offering	iiij^{d}
	Receaued of Goodman Hopkinson for his offering	xij^{d}
	Receaued of James Warde for his offering	vj^{d}

Su*mm*a Receptoru*m* xlix^{li} vj^{s}

364 b] Disbursments of the said Churchwardens whereof they craue allowance.

Inprimis paid to m^{r} Medhope for his yeares wages ...	xiij^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
Item paid to m^{r} Dodson for the election dinner	iiij^{li}
Item paid for wyne at m^{r} Dodsons the same daye	xviij^{s}
Item for trussing of the great bell	ij^{s}
Item for stayes for the fowrth bell	viij^{d}
Item for two boxes for the triple bell	xvj^{d}
Item to Trowell for Iron worke for the greate bell	ij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for Iron worke for the Triple & fowrth Bell	iij^{s}
Item for making vandalls of all the fyve wheeles & an Iron Rowle for the tenure and newe stayes to all the wheeles w*hi*ch amounted to 36^{s} shillings whereof the Schollers that were Ringers[1] paid 18^{s} and soe the p*ar*ishe paid the other half w*hi*ch was	xviij^{s}
Item for fyve bell Ropes weighing 53^{li} at 4^{d} ob	xx^{s} ij^{d} ob
Item for another Rope weighing 2^{li} 11 ounces	xij^{d}
Item to goodman Corbett for mending the windowes	xij^{d}
Item for newe glasse 30^{tie} quarrells	ij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for 2 foote of newe glasse beading	vj^{d}
Item for 8 foote of newe glasse bynding & souldering	xij^{d}
Item for 70 quarrells of newe glasse	v^{s} x^{d}
Item for 24 foote of ould glasse banding & souldering	iij^{s}
Item for a ladder	ij^{s} viij^{d}
to Noath Peere Item for mending the Church gate next the Rose	ij^{s} v^{d}
Item for mending the other north gate	iiij^{d}
Item for mending the south gate	xvj^{d}
Item for a staye to the Steeple dore & a staple for the south gate	xij^{d}
Item for a key to the Chauncell dore	vj^{d}
Item for Iron worke for the Church gates	iiij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for mending the Lock on the Chauncell dore	x^{d}
Item for mending the lock of the gate next to the Lilepott ...	vj^{d}
Item for pauing the north Island	xviij^{d}
Item for pauing the streete next to D*octo*r Mowtlowes	xij^{d}
Item for pauing about the Church Walls & other places ...	iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for 4 quarter bills	xvj^{d}
Item to Goodman mittin for his 4 quarters wages	xl^{s}
Item to Roger wright for his whole yeares wages	x^{s}

365 a] Item paid to father Hall for his whole yeares wages as appereth by his bill ... ... iiij^{li} ij^{d}

Item given to twoe Gretians that brought a breefe by the vice Chauncellors appoyntm*en*t .. .. iij^{s} iiij^{d}

[1] There was a company of scholar ringers.

Item a poor man that came w*i*th a passe ... ... vj^{d}
Item given to Goodwyfe Holiday at 2 seuerall tymes ... ... x^{d}
Item to the Ringers at 4 seuerall tymes viz. 19th of June 5th of october, 5th of Nouember & the 27th of march ... ... viij^{s}
Due to Mr Casebone for the last yeares arrerage as appereth at the foote of his accoumpts ... ... xvj^{li} vj^{s} viij^{d}
To Scott the Glassier for mending the windowes against Easter as appereth by his bill ... ... x^{s} vj^{d}
Item to the Treasurers for Rent ... ... xij^{d}
Item for a paire of Joynts and nayes for m*istr*is wolfs seate ... xiiij^{d}
Item for making cleane the Church yard at Easter ... ... vj^{d}
Item for the visitation supper ... ... x^{s}
Item for a book of Cannons ... ... xij^{d}
Item allowed m^{r} Cropley out of his Easter book w*hi*ch he layd out to m^{r} wilkes ... ... xij^{d}
Item for writing thease Accoumpts ... ... iij^{s} iiij^{d}
Item for Comunion wyne for the whole yeare ... ... iij^{li} xvij^{d}
Item for a book of Articles ... ... ~~xij~~^{d} xiiij^{d}
Item for Elie farthing*es* ... ... x^{d} ob
Item for whiting the pillars in the Churche ... ... iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item for a prayer for the Queene ... ... ij^{d}
Item to goodman Graues the smyth for mending 4 lockes & making one keye one hindge & nayles for the Church gate } iij^{s} vj^{d}
Item more for one hindge for the gate next D*octo*r Moutlowe ... xvj^{d}
Item to Goodman Gee for setting vp the Church gates and mending of them & 3 seates in the Churche } ij^{s} xj^{d}
Item paid to m^{r} Scott for writing diuers thinges extraordinarie this yeare as will appere } x^{s}
Su*m*ma Total*is* of all the disbursement*es* is Lj^{li} xvj^{s} viij^{d}

365 b] Su*mm*a Receptoru*m* is xlix^{li} vj^{s}
Su*mm*a Expensaru*m* is Lj^{li} xvj^{s} viij^{d}

Soe ther is due to the Accoumptant to be paid by the parrishe L^{s} viij^{d}

This Accoumpte was seene and allowed the xxixth of Aprill 1630 by vs whose names are vnder written being Auditors for to receaue y^{es} Accoumpts.

Phillip Woolfe
Phillipe Scarlette
Henry Moody
Henry Preist
Christofer Adams.

366 a] The Election made vpon Easter Twesday being the thirtith daye of march Anno d*omi*ni 1630 according to the Custome of the p*ar*ishe of Great St Maries w*it*hin the towne of Cambridge for the Chooseing and electing of the Churchwardens for the said parrishe for the yeare next

following (viz) for as much as William Casebone one of the late Churchwardens of the said parrishe is deceased in the last yeare before the election, Arthure Turner another of the late Churchwardens hath according to the custome of the said p*ar*ishe Chosyen for his man Alderman wickstedd and m^r^ John Crane and Alderman wickstedd hath Chozen vnto him ~~Mr Wolfe~~ Samuell Broadstreet Tymothie Higney and Walter Betson; and m^r^ Craine hath hath chozen vnto him m^r^ wolfe m^r^ williams and Henry Preist and thease eight haue with one genu*er*all consent chozen Thomas Godfrey and Gabriell Harrison to be Churchwardens of the p*ar*ishe aforesaid for the yeare following m^r^ Thomas Medhop minister of the said p*ar*ishe assenting therevnto. And the said Thomas Godfrey at the said vestry then houlden hath come in and before the said Electors and the rest of the vestrey dec*lared* his refusall of the said office and hath paid downe into the hand*es* of the said late Church Warden the fyne of fortie shillings according to a certaine late order of the said p*ar*ishe in that case made & prouided And therefore the said Electors w*it*h the consent of the said m^r^ Medhope haue Chozen Josuahe Sedgwick to be one of the Churchwardens of the said p*ar*ishe for the yeare following in the stedd & place of the said Thomas Godfrey And the said Churchwardens haue chozen for their Sydesmen Henrie Preist and John Peaps

366 b] An Inventorie of all the goodes belonging to the Church Aprill the 29th 1630 on w*hi*ch day the account was made

In primis a Bible for the Church
Bishop Jewells workes
A booke of homilies
Erasmus paraphrase
Two seruice bookes in fol*io*
A booke of Cannons
Two Communion Cupps of silver w*it*h covers to them
A Co*m*munion table cloath of blew vellvett linned
Imbrothered Carpett wrought
A Surplice
A ffringed table cloath
Two towells
A parchm*en*t booke of p*ar*ish evidences
A blue velvet Cushion for the pulpit w*it*h a cou*er* for it given by Richard Streatch
Two ladders
A church hooke
A crimson Cushion and cloath of vellvet for the pulpitt
A nedle worke Cushion for the Maior

These goods were deliu*er*ed by Arthur Turner late Church Warden to Gabriell Harison and Joshua Sedgwicke the p*r*esent Churchwardens.

Memorand*um* it was concluded and agreed May the 16th 1630 by the p*ar*ishione*r*s that thirty shillings p*ar*te of the forty shillings w*hi*ch Arthur Turner Receiued of Mr Godfery for his fine for not holding the Churchwardenship w*i*thin the said p*ar*ish to w*hi*ch he was lately elected the 30th of March 1630 vpon the said Mr Godferyes peti*ci*on to the p*ari*shione*r*s shall be payed vnto him the said Mr Godfery by the now Churchwardens and shalbe allowed to them at the time of their account

Memorand*um* it is concluded and agreed the 28th of May that forasmuch as John Hall Clerke of St Maryes p*ar*ish for abueseing the Churchwardnes was dismissed from being Sexton by the whole assent of the 367 a] p*ar*ish & Richard Bagshott of the said p*ar*ish admitted Sexton in his rome yet vpon the submission of the said John Hall the p*ari*shione*r*s w*i*th the Churchwardenes are contented that the said John Hall vpon his good behauior towards the p*re*sent Churchwardens for eu*er* hereafter and all oth*er* the p*ar*ishione*r*s for time to come shalbe restored to his said place of Sexton and that the said Churchwardens shall pay vnto the said Richard Bagshott for his paynes fiue shillings w*hi*ch is to be deducted and allowed out of the wages of the said John Hall.

Memorand*um* whereas the 24th of August last past Richard Bagshott was by the Churchwardens appointed and made Sexton for that John Hall was accused for some misdemeaners about the Church and soe the keyes taken from the said Hall and co*m*mitted to the said Bagshott who hath p*er*formed the office of Sexton untill this 28th of November, Now vpon the submission and earnest peti*ci*on of the said John Hall vnto the whole p*ar*ish assembled the p*ari*shione*r*s are content that the said John Hall shalbe restored to his place soe as there be deducted and payed out of the wages of the said John Hall by the Churchwardens vnto the said Bagshott twenty shillings w*hi*ch is to be allowed at hes account

The sixt day of March 1630

Memorand*um* the day and yeare aboue said the p*ar*ishione*r*s of great St Maryes p*ar*ish in Cambridge assembled in the Chauncell of the said Church haue elected and Chosen vnto the two Churchwardens Gabriell Harison and Joshua Sedgwicke three of eith*er* body vide*lic*et Mr Woolfe Mr Williams Mr Jo*hn* Pepis Mr Preist Mr Higny and Mr Adams w*hi*ch eight or the greater number of them haue hereby power to reveiw and amend the Easter booke before the feast of Easter next comeing and also it is agreed and concluded that Mr Doctor Moutlow and Mr Alderman Tropley shall haue po*wer* to rate the aforesaid Churchwardens and the other p*er*sons before named.

367 b] Memorand*um* that the day and yeare aforesaid it is agreed by the whole consent of the p*ari*shione*r*s assembled in the Chauncell of the p*ar*ish Church aforesaid that whreas the custome hath been and still is of the p*ari*shione*r*s of the said p*ar*ish yearely to pay their rates (comonly) here called the Easter booke at the feast of Easter only Now for that it

doth appeare vnto the p*ar*ishione*rs* that great inconveniencie & losse doth thereon arise by such as goe out of the p*ar*ish or die before the end of the yeare It is therefore fully agreed concluded and confirmed that the said Easter booke be from henceforth foreue*r* payed by the p*ar*ishioners of the said p*ar*ishione*rs* and othe*r* occupiers there vnto the Churchwardens for the time being at the fowe*r* vsuall feasts in the yeare namely Midsomer Michalmas Christmas and Easter by equall p*orci*ons that is to say at eu*er*y of the said feasts a fourth p*ar*te of that w*hi*ch they shalbe rated in the said booke and that for non paym*en*t as aforesaid it shall be lawfull for the Churchwardens of the same p*ar*ish to take such order against the offende*rs* after eu*er*y offence as the haue formerly done

Edward Cropley John Wickstede John Crane
John Swetsonn

Henry Moody	Phillip Woolfe
Henry Preist	william williams
John Peaps	Phillip Scarlett
Edward Dodson	John Scott
Christopher Adames	Richard Irland
Timothie Hignie	Troylas Atkinson
Edward Gibson	Francis Greene
Samuell Taylor	John Hearne the x
Jonas Wilkes	Thomas Royston
Henrie Stockdall	John Seamer
William Rovton	Thomas Holmes

368 a] According to the order before made the p*ar*tyes therein appointed haue reveiwed and amended the Easter booke as followeth

		ll	s	d
	Thomas Glover	0	2	6
not re*ceived*	Thomas Turner for p*ar*te of his house	0	2	0
	Marterius Pepis	0	2	6
	Mr Woolfe	0	10	0
	Thomas Nicholson	0	3	4
not re*ceived*	Mrs Legg	0	1	6
	Samuell Broadstreet	0	6	8
	John Aspland	0	2	0
	Timothy Higny	0	4	0
	John Jolly	0	4	0
	Mr Lane	0	2	6
	Joshua Sedgwicke	0	4	0
	Jonas Scott	0	4	0
	John Milicent	0	3	4
	Anthony Duglis	0	1	0
	Widd*ow* Ablinson	0	3	0
	Widd*ow* Tiffin	0	1	0

William Glasenby	0	2	0
Robert Batty	0	1	0
Thomas Bowtell	0	1	0
Hillary Rothery	0	1	6
Widdow Hugins	0	1	0
Widow Hamond	0	1	0
Symon North	0	1	0
Richard Bagshott	0	1	0
ffrancis Greene	0	2	0
Edward Woolfe	0	1	0
Moses Horne	0	4	0
George Taylor	0	1	0
Mr Stwetson	0	8	0
John Halden	0	1	0
Thomas Moody	0	3	4
Gabriell Harison	0	3	6
Samuell Done	0	3	0
Robert Corbett	0	1	0
368 b] Mr Alderman Wicksteed	0	10	0
Mr Hughes & Mr Wakefeild	0	6	0
Isendase Clarke	0	2	6
Richard Ireland	0	3	4
Widdow Wray	0	3	4
Jeffery Ablinson	0	1	0
John Herne sen'	0	3	0
Thomas Browne	0	3	0
Henry Moody	0	5	0
ffrancis Setle	0	1	0
Mr Williams	0	6	8
Robert Sanders	0	2	0
Gregory Whelocke	0	1	0
Troylas Atkinson	0	4	0
Peter Collins	0	3	0
Widdow Richardson	0	1	0
Richard Glasenby	0	2	0
Mrs Greene	0	2	6
John Herne iunior	0	3	0
William Edmonds	0	4	0
Thomas Watkin	0	1	0
Widdow Knuckle	0	1	6
Mr Crane	0	10	0
Gilbert	0	3	4
Widdow Goade	0	2	6
Mr East	0	3	4

	Edward Wakefeild	0	3	0
	Mrs Pamplin	0	4	0
	ffrancis ffinch	0	4	0
	Ed. Gibson	0	5	0
	Jonathan Pinder	0	3	0
	Peter Scarlett	0	3	0
	John Yaxley iu*nior*	0	1	6
	Symon Robucke	0	4	0
	Water Betson	0	6	0
	John Legg	0	1	6
	Thomas Crabb	0	5	0
	Henry Turkington	0	2	0
	Thomas King	0	1	0
	Widd*ow* Symons	0	2	0
	369 a] Thomas ffordham	0	2	0
	Phillip Scarlett	0	3	6
	Henry Preist	0	4	0
	John Scott	0	3	6
	Samuell Taylor	0	4	0
	Edmund Porter	0	3	0
	Henry Coppin	0	2	0
	Charles Dawson	0	1	6
	Anthony Nicholson	0	2	0
	Waren Ingry	0	1	6
	George Hopkinson	0	1	0
	Wil*lia*m Graves	0	2	0
	Thomas Ingry	0	1	0
	James Hall	0	1	6
rec*eived* 1s	Thomas Broughton	0	2	0
	Tho*mas* Atkinson	0	1	0
	Tho*mas* Durden	0	3	0
	Mr Ingry	0	6	8
	Widd*ow* Huson	0	4	0
	Rob*er*t Durden	0	1	0
	John Day	0	2	0
	John Prisely	0	1	0
	Sam Watson	0	2	0
	Widd*ow* Watson	0	2	0
rec*eived* 1s	Michaell Story	0	2	0
	Mr Adams	0	4	0
	Will*ia*m Parker	0	1	0
	John Yaxley sen*ior*	0	3	0
	Widd*ow* Rogers	0	4	0
	Mrs Medcalfe	0	4	0

	Vmfry Wolworth	0	1	0
	Nic*hol*as Kelley	0	1	0
	John Loader	0	1	0
	Widd*ow* West	0	1	0
	Widd*ow* Buffe	0	1	0
	Widd*ow* Mirton	0	1	0
eived	John Pettit for diu*er*se ten*emen*ts in his occupac*ion*	0	1	6
	Tho*mas* Rust	0	1	0
	Will*ia*m Ivat	0	1	0
	Widd*ow* Potter	0	1	0
	Nic*hol*as Carpinter	0	2	0
	Samuell Smith	0	3	4
	John ffreeman	0	1	6
	Edmund Halliday	0	1	0
	Edw*ard* Lee	0	2	0
	Richard Tooley	0	1	0
4. 15.	Rob*er*t Leet	0	2	0
eived	369 b] Mr Rose for his maulthouse	0	2	0
	Clarke	0	1	0
	Ward	0	1	0
	Widd*ow* Warren	0	1	0
	Tho*mas* Maling	0	1	0
	John Biggs	0	1	0
	Parker	0	1	0
	*Christ*ofer Tingey	0	1	0
	Widd*ow* Stacy	0	1	0
	Widd*ow* Hurst	0	1	0
	Rob*er*t Bell	0	3	4
	Oliver Woolfe	0	1	6
	Will*ia*m Goodwin	0	1	0
	Edward Dodson	0	3	4
ved	2s Thomas Buckle	0	3	0
	Widd*ow* ffinch	0	1	0
	Henry Essex	0	1	0
	John Smith	0	2	0
	Widd*ow* Perkins iu*nior*	0	1	0
	Noah Peere	0	3	4
	Thomas Bugby	0	2	0
	Widd*ow* Jury...	0	2	0
	Mr Allen	0	3	0
	Will*ia*m Bridge	0	2	0
	ffrancis Sheldrake	0	3	4
	Rob*er*t Tavan...	0	4	0
	James Hunter	0	1	6

	Thomas Housden	0	1	0	
	William Whiskin	0	3	0	
	Arthur Hurst	0	1	0	
not received	William Empson for parte of the ffalcon	0	3	4	
	Henry Beamont	0	3	0	
	Thomas Woods	0	3	0	
	Nicholas Litle	0	1	6	
	Jonas Wilkes	0	4	0	
	Mr Stasemore	0	4	0	
	James Preist	0	1	0	
	Widdow Perkins senior	0	3	0	
	John Ansell	0	2	0	
	Edward Spencer	0	4	0	
	Nathaniel Sally	0	5	0	
	James Elliot	0	3	4	
	Mr Alderman Potto	0	10	0	
	Thomas Royston	0	2	0	
5 0 6	Thomas Holmes	0	3	4	
	370 a] John Pepis	0	4	0	
	Widdow Cotten	0	1	0	
	Thomas Godfrey	0	5	0	
not received	Doctor Moutlow	0	10	0	
	John Watson	0	1	6	
	Mr Howard	0	4	0	
	William Burton	0	5	0	
	Thomas Bert	0	4	0	
	Richard Soper	0	3	0	
	Mr Alderman Cropley	0	10	0	
	Phillip Webb	0	3	4	
	Thomas Shipp	0	2	6	
~~received~~ 4s	Richard Mendham	0	5	0	
	Stephen ffortune	0	2	0	
	Henry Stockdell	0	3	6	
	Robert Lendall	0	1	6	
	Ezekiell Woolward	0	1	0	
	William Evans	0	2	0	
	Thomas Gee	0	1	0	
	Widdow Ingersole	0	1	0	
	Widdow Morley	0	1	0	
	Ellen Skinner	0	1	0	
	William Woodward	0	1	0	
	Elizabeth Hudson	0	1	0	
	Elizabeth Seamor	0	1	0	
received 2s	Arthur Turner	0	4	0	
3li 15 10					

The totall of this Easter booke is twenty fiue pounds thirteen shillings and fower pence whereof not collected as appeareth before sixteen shillings and tenn pence: soe that the monyes collected of this former rate is twenty fower pounds sixteen shillings and six pence for w*hi*ch the Churchwardens account as followeth in the next page

370 b] The accompts of Joshua Sedgwicke and Gabriell Harison Churchwardens of the p*ar*ish Church of great S[t] Maries in Cambridge for such monyes and other things as they haue receiued by vertue of their said office w*hi*ch was yelded and given vp as ffolloweth

	li	s	d
Inprimis rec*eived* of the p*ari*shioner*s* for the whole Easter booke	24	16	6
Rec*eived* for 200 m*aster* of Arts & 12 bachill*ers*	1[li]	17	4
Rec*eived* for 300 Bachilers of Art	5	0	0
Rec*eived* of the p*ar*ishione*rs* at the election dinn*er*	1	8	0
Rec*eived* for the servants offerings	1	0	0
Rec*eived* for the Buriall of M[r] Penny	0	6	8
Rec*eived* for the buriall of M[r] Spencers child	0	3	4
Rec*eived* for the buriall of M[r] Steward	0	6	8
Rec*eived* for the buriall of M[r] Croplyes sonne	0	6	8
Rec*eived* for carrying M[r] Hobson through the p*ar*ish and for his fun*er*all sermon	0	6	8
Rec*eived* for the buriall of M[rs] Potto	0	6	8
Rec*eived* for the buriall of M[r] Mich*ael* Watson	0	6	8
Rec*eived* for the buriall of M[rs] Moutlow	0	6	8
Rec*eived* for the buriall of M[rs] Durden	0	6	8
Rec*eived* of John Hall for rent	0	13	4
Rec*eived* of Widd*ow* Ablinson for rent	0	5	0
Rec*eived* of Doctor Moutlow for rent	0	7	6
Rec*eived* of Walter Betson for rent	1	0	0
Rec*eived* of Richard Pate for a post standing in the Church yard	0	1	0
Rec*eived* of John Herne for rent	1	0	0
Rec*eived* for buriall of M[r] Leonard Greene	0	6	8
The totall Sum of the receipts are	40[li]	12	0

Disbursements whereof the said Churchwardens craue allowance

	li	s	d
Paid to M[r] Watts minister for his whole yeares wages	13	6	8
Paid to m[r] Dodson for the ellection dinn*er*	4	5	0
ffor Wine the same day at dinn*er*	0	14	0
ffor Wine and cakes at the Auditt	0	6	4
To Tho*mas* Godfery by order of the p*ar*ish in p*ar*te of his fine formerly by him paid	1	10	0
Paid to Bagshaw when he was first put on Sexton out of John Halls wages	0	5	0

371 a] To Sell for mending the bells	0	2	9
ffor a thanksgiueing for the Queens deliu*er*ance of the Prince	0	0	2
ffor a booke of Articles	0	0	10
To the Plumer for mending of the leads	2	6	0
To the pavier that paued the north side of the Churchyard ...	0	18	8
ffor three tunn one quarter & eight bushells of pebles	1	5	4
To Bagshaw the second time he was appointed Sexton ...	1	0	0
Paid to the Scavinger for clensing the streets ag*ainst* the Churchyard all the yeare	2	0	0
To three men two dayes for winding vp the leade & laying vp the timb*er* of the vestry	0	4	6
ffor two bellropes weying 20li at 4d½ the pound	0	7	6
To Noah Peere for mending the Church gates timber nayles & workemanship	0	7	5
To the Treasur*er*s of the towne for rent for p*ar*te of the Almes houses	0	1	0
To Bridges for mending the stayes of the bells	0	1	10
To the ringers the 5th of November	0	1	0
ffor Ely farthings	0	0	10½
To Bagshaw for clenseing the leades	0	1	0
ffor 24ty Loades of sand	0	18	0
ffor Comunion wine all the yeare	03	8	10
ffor bringing the pebles from the bridge	0	3	0
To the dogwhipper for his wages all yeare	0	10	0
To Graues the smith for lockes keyes & Iron worke about the Church, dores, chest bells & gates	0	16	6
To Ivatt for 5 day Worke makeing dores and the Chest ...	0	5	10
ffor nayles then	0	2	3
To Ivat three dayes to mend the Almes houses & some seates in the Church	0	3	6
To Mr Atkinson for boards to make the dores and chest ...	0	7	0
ffor nales and binding to mend the Almeshouses...	0	1	9
Paid to a Clayer, to mend the same houses	0	0	10

	li	s	d
371 b] ffor a pare of side hinges for a seate in the Church ...	0	1	0
ffor nales	0	0	1½
To James Preist for painteing in the Church	0	0	2
ffor two new service bookes	0	18	0
ffor the visitac*i*on supper	0	10	0
ffor two ffast bookes	0	1	0
ffor Writing the former and last rate & some oth*er* writings ...	0	6	8
ffor writing these accounts	0	3	4
ffor parchment, writing the regester of Christnings marriages & burialls for this yeare past	0	2	6

Paid to John Hall the remaynder of his wages for keeping the Clocke washing the Comunion Linnen Comunion bread shuting the gates bromes oyle for the bells shooting the ropes and mending some seates & the bell stayes 2 15 8
The sume receiued is 40li 12s 0
The sume disbursed is 41li 1s 8
Soe that there is due to these accomptants aboue their receipts to be payed by the parish 0 9 8

This accompt was seene and allowed the xxvijth of Aprill 1632 by vs whose names are vnder written Auditors to receiue these accompts

John Crane
Phillip Woolfe
Henry Preist
william williams

372 a] The election made vpon Easter tusday being the 12th day of Aprill 1631 according to the ancient custome and order in great St Maryes parish in Cambridge for the chooseing of Churchwardens for the said parish for the yeare to come. The Churchwardens haue chosen as followeth videlicet Gabriell Harison hath chosen for his man Mr Phillip Woolfe and Joshua Sedgwicke hath chosen for his man Mr John Pepis Phillip Woolfe hath chosen to him Phillip Scarlett Henry Moody Henry Preist and John Pepis hath chosen to him Timothy Higny Edward Dodson and Marterius Pepis and these eight with the consent of Mr Watts minister of this parish haue chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to come Joshua Sedgwicke and Gabriell Harison and the Churchwardens haue chosen for sidesmen Henry Preist and *Christ*ofer Adams

The one and thirteth of Iuly 1631

Memor*and*um it is agreed by the gen*er*all consent of the p*ar*ishion*er*s of the p*ar*ish of great St Mary in Cambridge assembled in the Chauncell of the said p*ar*ish Church that Mr Alderman Cropley Mr Crane Mr Williams Mr Adams and the two Churchwardens or the greater p*ar*te of them shall veiw the ground lying behind the Chancell and p*ar*te of the Churchyard and to meesure the lenght and bredth thereof and to c*er*tifie the same to the p*ar*ish at the next meeting before any lease be thereof renewed to Doctor Loue, whereby the p*ar*ishioners may know what is demised.

Item it is agreed that the Churchwardens shall accept of three pounds as a gift from Mr ffrancis Martin towards the new building of a ffonte and that the same be built by the Churchwardens according to direction from Doctor Porter and the charge thereof over and aboue the three pounds to be borne by the p*ar*ish

Item it is agreed that whereas the p*ar*ish lands and meadow hath been formerly vniustly taken from the p*ar*ish and is now layed out by a Jury

at Chesterton that Mr Alderman Croply Mr Crane Mr Williams Mr Adams Mr Moody Mr Preist Mr Higny Mr Betson & the two churchwardens shall veiw the same lands and doe cause the same to be dowled and bounded out at the parish charge

372 b] Item it is also agreed that whereas parte of the Inn called the ffalcon doth lye in our parish and only such as are poore that liue therein are putt vpon this parish to releiue and such as are able and occupie parte of the same house lying in this parish refuse either to pay to the repare of the Church or maintenance of the poore therefore it is thought fitt and agreed that the Churchwardens shall aske Counsell and be advised what doe for them and all others that doe occupie any lands houses or tenements in the said parish and will not pay to the repayre of the Church and maintenance of the poore and as they shall be advised to proceed in the law against them & euery of them and this to be done at the parish charge

The eight and twentith day of March 1631

Memorandum that the day and yeare abouesaid Edward Potto gentleman one of the Aldermen of the towne of Cambridge and a parishioner of this parish did loueingly and freely bestow vpon the parish a new Communion tablecloth of diaper being three yards and three quarters in length and two yards in breedth to be and remayne to the parish :

373 a] Great St Maryes parish in Cambridge — The rate of the parishioners vnto the Easter booke comonly soe called for payment of ministers wages repayre of the Church and other necessaryes about the same

		ll	s	d
	Thomas Glover	0	2	6
	Marterius Pepis	0	2	6
	Mr Woolfe	0	10	0
received 1s	Percivall Seacoale	0	2	0
	Mrs Legg	0	2	6
	Mrs Broadstreete	0	6	8
received 7½d	John Walker	0	2	6
	Timothy Higney	0	4	0
	John Jolly	0	4	0
	Widdow Cannam	0	2	0
	Joshua Sedgwicke	0	4	0
	John Millicent	0	3	4
	Robert Andrewes	0	1	6
received 2s	Jonas Scott	0	4	0
received 1s 3	Thomas Halfehead	0	2	6
	Widdow Ablinson	0	3	0

	Widd*ow* Tiffin	0	1	0
	Will*ia*m Lasenby	0	2	0
	Rob*er*t Batty	0	1	0
	Thomas Bowtell	0	1	0
	Hillary Rothery	0	1	6
	Widd*ow* Hamont	0	1	0
	Symon North	0	1	0
	Richard Bagshott	0	1	0
eceived 2s	John Dod	0	2	6
	George Taylor	0	1	0
	Moses Horne	0	4	0
	Mr Swetson	0	8	0
	John Holdin	0	1	0
	Thomas Moody	0	3	4
	Gabriell Harison	0	3	6
	Mr Jackson	0	2	0
	Samuell Done	0	3	0
	Rob*er*t Corbett	0	1	0
	Mr Alderman Wicksteed	0	10	0
	Mr Wakefeild	0	6	0
	Richard Ireland	0	3	4
	Widd*ow* Wray	0	3	4
	Jeffery Ablinson	0	1	0
	John Herne sen*ior*	0	3	0
	Thomas Browne	0	3	0
6–13–6	Henry Moody	0	5	0
		6	10	6
		li	s	d
	373 b] William Williams	0	6	8
	ffrancis Setle	0	1	6
	Rob*er*t Sanders	0	2	0
	Gregory Whelocke	0	1	0
	Troylas Atkinson	0	4	0
	Peter Collins	0	3	0
	Widd*ow* Richardson	0	1	0
	Richard Lasenby	0	2	0
	Thomas Royston	0	2	0
	ffrancis Greene	0	3	0
	Mrs Greene	0	2	6
	John Herne Jun*ior*	0	3	0
eceived 3s	Will*ia*m Edmunds	0	4	0
	Thomas Watkin	0	1	0
	Widd*ow* Knuckle	0	1	6
	Widd*ow* Woods	0	0	6

	Elizabeth Seamer	0	1	0
	Mr Crane	0	10	0
	Gilbert ffaber	0	3	4
	Widdow Goade	0	2	6
	Doctor Moutlow			
	Edward Wakefeild	0	3	0
	Mr Perry	0	4	0
	ffrancis ffinch	0	4	0
	Edward Gibson	0	5	0
	Jonathan Pinder	0	3	0
	Peter Scarlett	0	3	0
	John Yaxley	0	1	6
	Simon Robucke	0	4	0
	Water Betson	0	6	0
	John Legg	0	1	6
	Thomas Crabb	1	5	0
	Henry Turkington	0	2	0
	Thomas King	0	1	0
	Widdow Symons	0	2	0
	Thomas ffordham	0	2	0
	Phillip Scarett	0	3	6
	Henry Preist	0	4	0
	John Scott	0	3	0
	Samuell Taylor	0	4	0
	Edmund Porter	0	3	0
	Henry Coppin	0	2	0
	Charles Dawson	0	1	6
	Anthony Nicholson	0	2	0
	Waren Ingry	0	1	6
	James Ball	0	1	6
	Thomas Ingry	0	2	0
	William Graues	0	2	0
6–14–6.	Thomas Broughton	0	2	0
		6	14	6

	374 a] Robert Durden	0	3	0
1s 3d	John Seamer	0	2	6
	Widdow Huson	0	4	0
	John Day	0	2	0
	John Prisely	0	1	0
	Ralph Hatley	0	2	6
	Widdow Watson	0	2	6
	Michaell Story	0	2	0
	John Holdin	0	0	6

Willi*am* Parker	0	1	0
*Christ*ofer Adams	0	4	0
John Yaxley sen*ior*	0	3	0
Widd*ow* Rogers	0	4	0
M*rs* Medcalfe	0	4	0
Vmfery Wolworth	0	1	0
Widd*ow* Potter	1	1	0
John ffreeman	0	1	6
Widd*ow* West	0	1	0
Widd*ow* Cotten	0	1	0
ffasset	0	1	0
Willi*am* Ivat	0	1	0
Widd*ow* Warren	0	1	0
James Ward	0	1	0
Ni*chol*as Carpinter	0	2	0
Widd*ow* Smith	0	3	4
Edmund Halliday	0	1	0
Edward Lee	0	2	0
Richard Tooley	0	1	0
Widd*ow* Story	0	3	0
Rob*er*t Leet	0	2	0
*Christ*ofer Tingey	0	1	6
received Ahimaz Ranew ... ... to the repayre of the Church	0	3	0
Parker	0	1	0
Widd*ow* Malin	0	1	0
Biggs	0	1	0
*Christ*ofer Parker	0	1	0
John Loader	0	1	0
Clarke	0	1	0
Widd*ow* Hurst	0	1	0
Widd*ow* Mirton	0	1	0
Rob*er*t Bell	0	3	4
Oliuer Woolfe	0	1	6
Edward Dodson	0	3	4
Willi*am* Goodwin	0	1	0
Thomas Buckle	0	3	0
ffrancis Sheldrake	0	3	4
Henry Essex	0	1	0
John Smith	0	2	0
Widd*ow* Perkins	0	1	0
	4	11	10
374 b] Thomas Bugby	0	2	0
Noah Peere	0	3	4

	Widdow Jury	0	2	0
	Mr Allen	0	3	0
	William Bridge	0	2	0
	William ffinch	0	1	0
received 6d	John Hallam	0	2	0
	Robert Tavan	0	4	0
	Thomas Housden	0	1	0
	William Whiskin	0	3	0
	Arthur Hurst	0	1	0
	Henry Beamont	0	3	0
	Thomas Woods	0	3	0
	Nicholas Litle	0	1	6
	Jonas Wilkes	0	4	0
received 3s 4	Mr Mercer	0	6	8
	Mr Stasemore	0	4	0
	Mr Melvin	0		
	James Preist	0	1	0
	John Aspland	0	2	0
	Widdow Perkins	0	3	0
	Robert Bright	0	2	0
received 6d	Richard Midlton	0	2	0
	Nathaniell Sally	0	5	0
	James Elliot	0	3	4
	Mr Alderman Potto	0	10	0
	Thomas Holmes	0	3	4
	John Pepis	0	4	0
	Henry Wright	0	2	6
	Thomas Godfery	0	5	0
	Thomas Nicholson	0	3	4
	Henry Stockdell	0	3	6
	Stephen ffortune	0	2	0
	Richard Menham	0	5	0
	Thomas Ship	0	2	6
	Mr Alderman Cropley	0	10	0
	Phillip Webb	0	3	6
	Richard Soper	0	3	0
	Thomas Bert	0	4	0
	William Burton	0	5	0
	Hellen Skinner	0	1	0
	William Evans	0	2	0
	Ezekiell Woolward	0	1	0
	Robert Lendall	0	1	6
	Robert Gee	0	1	6
	Widdow Ingersole	0	1	0
	Widdow Morley	0	1	0

William Woodward ...	0	1	0
William Howard ...	0	4	0
Mr Ingry ...	0	6	8
John Hales ...	0	0	6
Owin Price ...	0	0	6
Widdow Rogers ...	0	0	6
Widdow Hart ...	0	0	6
Widdow Reynolds ...	0	0	6
Elizabeth Claydon ...	0	0	6
Mary Johnson ...	0	0	6
	7	13	8
375 a] Widdow Jackson ...	0	0	6
Widdow Joanes ...	0	0	6
Isabell Lane ...	0	0	6
Atlesee ...	0	0	0
	0	2	0

The accounts of Joshua Sedgwicke and Gabriell Harison Churchwardens of their receipts and disbursements for one yeare begining the 12th of Aprill 1631 and ending the third of Aprill 1632

Receipts:

Receiued of the parishioners for the whole Easter booke ...	24	14s	6½
Received for 260 Masters of Arts and 37 Bachellers ...	2	15	8
Received for 262 Bachellers of Arts ...	4	7	4
Received for the buriall of Mr Bradstreet...	0	6	8
Received for buriall of Mrs Penny ...	0	6	8
Received for buriall of Mr Smith ...	0	6	8
Received of the parishioners at the election dinner ...	1	10	0
Received for servants offerings ...	1	1	3
Received of John Hall for rent ...	0	13	4
Received of Widdow Ablinson for rent ...	0	5	0
Received of Doctor Mowtlow for rent ...	0	7	6
Received of Richard Pate for a post standing in the Church yard	0	1	0
Received of John Herne for rent of the shopps at the west end of the Church ...	1	0	0
Received for the buriall of Mr Willis ...	0	6	8
Received for carrying of widdow Watsons child to be buried in St Edwards Church ...	0	3	4
Sum total of all the receipts	38li	5s	7d ob½

375 b] Disbursements whereof the Churchwardens craue allowance

	li	s	d
Paid to Mr Watts our minister for his whole yeares wages ...	13	6	8
Paid for the election dinner ...	3	10	0

Paid for wine and sugar then	0	19	0
Paid for Wine and cakes at the auditt	0	7	1
Paid for mending the glasse windowes in the midle Iles ...	1	10	0
Paid for Ely ffarthings	0	0	10½
Paid for Comunion wine all the yeare	2	18	0
Paid the glasier for mending all the lower windowes in the Church as appeareth by his bill	2	1	0
Paid for wine sugar bread beare and cakes at the *per*ambula*cion*	0	15	0
Paid vnto Wilson the Joyner for mending the seates in the Church and for ca*pp*ing two seates	0	13	0
ffor one side hinge	0	0	6
ffor two pare of side hinges...	0	1	6
ffor nailes to mend the seates	0	1	8
ffor mending the great bell clapper being broken in two places	0	7	0
Given to the Jury at Chesterton to spend after they had sett out the p*ar*ish land	0	3	0
To Phillip Hall for mending the Almeshouse Chimnies ...	0	2	6
ffor stakes and spent on the company that went to se the p*ar*ish land sett out	0	3	10
To the pavier for paueing on the south side of the Church ...	0	8	0
ffor seauen Loades of sand	0	5	10
ffor a tunn of pebles	0	6	8
ffor carriage of them	0	1	4
ffor two bell roopes	0	5	0
ffor boardes to make a dore in the steple	0	2	6
To a Carpinter to make the dore mend the stayes and two bell wheeles	0	2	4
376 a] ffor boards to mend the seates	0	1	8
ffor quarters to make the cappings and a ffurbord	0	6	1
ffor p*ar*chm*en*t and writing the regester of christnings marriages and burialls	0	2	6
ffor writing fower quarter bills	0	1	0
ffor the visitac*i*on supper	0	10	0
to the scavinger for his wages all the yeare	2	0	0
to the dogwhipp*er*	0	10	0
to John Hall for keepeing the clocke	2	0	0
ffor bread for the Co*m*munion	0	6	0
ffor shutting the gates	0	10	0
ffor broomes	0	10	0
To Sell for mending the bells as appeareth by his bill... ...	0	7	0
ffor two bell ropes	0	8	8
ffor mending the Church gates and two seates in the Church...	0	0	8
To the treasurers of the towne	0	1	0
Rest due to the Churchwardens of the former yeare	0	9	8

ffor more quarters to make the seates	0	2	0
ffor writing these accounts	0	3	4
ffor mending the clarkes seate	0	1	0
ffor a pound of wire for the clocke	0	1	0
ffor washing the Communion Linnen	0	5	0
ffor scoureing the plate & fflagons	0	2	0
ffor oyle for the bells	0	2	0
ffor shooteing the ropes all the yeare	0	2	0
ffor the ringers on the Coronac*i*on day	0	2	0

Sum totall

	li	s	d	ob
The sume receiued	38	5	7	½
The sume disbursed	37	16	10	½
The remaynder	0	8	9	0

which remaynd*e*r was payd to Henry Preist
Seene and allowed by vs

Henry Preist	Phillip: Woolfe:
Phillipe Scarlett	Edward Dodson
	Henry Moody

376 b] The election vpon Easter Tusday being the third day of Aprill Anno Dom*ini* 1632 according to the ancient costome and order in great St Maryes p*a*rish in Cambridge for the Choseing of Churchwardens in the said p*a*rish for the yeare to come. The Churchwardens haue chosen as followeth vid*elice*t Gabriell Harison hath chosen for his man William Williams and the said Joshua Sedgwicke hath chosen for his man John Pepis William Williams hath chosen to him Mr Crane Mr Woolfe & Mr Swetson and John Pepis hath chosen to him Mr Alderman Cropley Mr Dodson Mr Higney and those eight w*i*th the consent of Mr Watts minister of the p*a*rish haue chosen Churchwardens for the yeare to come Joshua Sedgwicke and Henry Preist and the said Churchwardens haue Chosen for sidesmen Henry Moody and Timothy Higney.

377 a] According to an order made w*i*thin the p*a*rish of G*rea*t St Maryes we whose names are subscribed appointed to revew and amend the Easter booke haue accordingly vewed and a mended the same as followeth

	li	s	d
Thomas Glover	0	3	0
Marterius Pepis	0	2	6
Mr Woolfe	0	10	0
Percivall Seakill	0	2	6
Mrs Legg	0	2	0
Mrs Bradstreet	0	5	0
Mrs Limber	0	2	0
John Walker...	0	3	0

Timothy Higny	0	4	0
John Jolly	0	4	0
Widd*ow* Cannam	0	2	0
Joshua Sedgwicke	0	4	0
John Millicent	0	3	4
Rob*er*t Andrewes	0	1	6
Thomas Halfehead	0	3	0
Widd*ow* Ablinson	0	3	0
Widd*ow* Tiffin	0	1	0
Will*ia*m Lasenby	0	2	0
Rob*er*t Battey	0	1	0
Thomas Bowtell	0	1	0
Hillary Rothery	0	1	6
Widd*ow* Hamond	0	1	0
Henry Ward	0	1	0
Symon North	0	1	0
Richard Bagshott	0	1	0
John Dod	0	2	6
George Taylor	0	1	0
Re*ceived* 1s John Meller	0	3	0
Moses Horne	0	4	0
Mr Swetson	0	8	0
John Holden	0	1	0
Thomas Moody	0	3	4
Mr Jackson	0	2	0
Gabriell Harison	0	3	6
Samuell Done	0	3	0
Rob*er*t Corbet	0	1	0
Mr Alde*r*man Wicksteed	0	10	0
Mr Wakefeild	0	6	0
377 b] Richard Ireland	0	4	0
Widd*ow* Wray	0	3	4
Jeffery Ablinson	0	1	0
John Herne sen*ior*	0	3	0
Thomas Browne	0	3	6
Henry Moody	0	5	0
ffrancis Setle	0	1	6
William Williams	0	6	8
Rob*er*t Sanders	0	2	0
Gregory Whelocke	0	1	0
Troylas Atkinson	0	5	0
Peter Collins	0	3	0
Widd*ow* Richardson	0	1	0
Richard Lasenby	0	2	0

	ffrancis Greene	0	3	0
	John Herne iu*nior*	0	3	0
	Thomas Watkins	0	1	0
	Widd*ow* Knuckle	0	1	6
	Widd*ow* Woods	0	0	6
	Elizabeth Weatherhead	0	1	0
	Mr Crane	0	10	0
	Gilbert ffaber	0	3	4
	Mr Doctor Moutlow	0	5	0
	Edward Wakefeild	0	3	0
d 3s	Mr Perry	0	6	0
	ffrancis ffinch	0	4	0
	Jonathan Pinder	0	3	0
	Peter Scarlett	0	3	0
	John Yaxley iu*nior*	0	2	0
	Symon Robucke	0	4	0
	Mr Betson	0	6	0
	John Legg	0	1	6
	Thomas Crabb	0	5	0
	Widd*ow* Marton	0	1	0
	Henry Turkington	0	2	0
	Thomas King	0	1	0
	Widd*ow* Symons	0	2	0
d 1s	James Tompson	0	1	6
	Phillip Scarlett	0	3	6
	Henry Preist	0	4	0
	John Scott sen*ior*	0	3	0
	Samuell Taylor	0	4	0
	378 a] Edmund Porter	0	3	0
	Charles Dawson	0	1	6
d 1s	Anthony Nicholson	0	2	0
	Warren Ingry	0	1	6
	James Hall	0	1	6
	Nic*hol*as Moody	0	1	0
	Thomas Ingry	0	2	0
	Willi*am* Graves	0	2	0
	Thomas Broughton	0	2	6
	Rob*er*t Durden	0	3	0
	John Seamer	0	3	0
	Widd*ow* Huson	0	4	0
	John Day	0	2	0
	John Prisely	0	1	0
	Ralph Hatley	0	3	0
	Michaell Story	0	2	0

John Richardson	0	1	0
Willi*am* Parker	0	1	0
*Christ*ofer Adams	0	4	0
John Yaxley sen*ior*	0	3	0
Widd*ow* Rogers	0	4	0
Widd*ow* Medcalfe	0	4	0
Vmfry Wollworth	0	1	0
Widd*ow* Potter	0	1	0
John ffreman	0	1	6
Widd*ow* West	0	1	0
Widd*ow* Cotten	0	1	0
ffasset	0	1	0
Rob*er*t Bright	0	2	0
Widd*ow* How	0	1	0
Nic*hol*as Carpinter	0	2	0
Widd*ow* Smith	0	3	0
Mary Smith	0	1	6
*Christ*ofer Parker	0	1	0
Edmund Halliday	0	1	0
Edward Lee	0	2	0
Richard Tooley	0	1	6
Rob*er*t Leet	0	2	0
*Christ*ofer Tingey	0	1	6
Parker	0	1	0
Widd*ow* Malin	0	1	0
John Biggs	0	1	0
Widd*ow* Warren			
James Ward	0	1	0
John Loader	0	1	0
Leonard Clarke	0	1	0
Widd*ow* Hurst	0	1	0
378 b] Widd*ow* Mirton	0	1	0
Rob*er*t Bell	0	4	0
Oliver Woolfe	0	2	0
Willi*am* Goodwin	0	1	0
Thomas Buckle	0	4	0
Edward Dodson	0	3	4
ffrancis Sheldrake	0	3	4
Henry Essex	0	1	0
Mary Puncher	0	1	0
John Smith	0	2	0
Widd*ow* Perkins	0	1	0
Thomas Bugby	0	2	0
Noah Peere	0	3	4

	Widdow Jury	0	2	0
	Mr Allen	0	3	0
	William Bridge	0	1	0
	Widdow ffinch	0	1	0
	Widdow Bartlett	0	1	0
	John Hallam	0	2	0
	Robert Tavan	0	4	0
	Thomas Howsden	0	1	0
ved 1s	Richard Hawkins	0	2	0
	Arthur Hurst	0	1	0
	Henry Beamont	0	3	0
	Thomas Woods	0	3	0
	Nicholas Litle	0	1	6
	Jonas Wilkes	0	4	0
	Mr Stasemore	0	4	0
	Mr Melvin	0	5	0
	James Preist	0	1	0
	John Aspland	0	2	0
	Widdow Perkins	0	2	0
	Whitehead	0	2	0
v 1s 3d	Marke Hatley	0	2	6
	Nathanaell Sally	0	5	0
	James Elliott	0	4	0
ved 2s	James Sadler	0	4	0
	Mr Alderman Potto	0	15	0
	Thomas Shipp	0	3	0
	Thomas Holmes	0	3	4
	John Pepis	0	4	0
	Henry Wright	0	2	6
	Thomas Godfery	0	5	0
	William Bryan	0	2	6
	William Crane	0	1	0
	Thomas Nicholson	0	4	0
	Henry Stockdell	0	3	6
	Stephen ffortune	0	2	6
	379 a] Richard Mendham	0	5	0
	Phillip Webb	0	4	0
	Mr Alderman Cropley	0	10	0
	Richard Soper	0	3	0
	Thomas Bert	0	4	0
	William Burton	0	5	0
	Hellen Skinner	0	1	0
	Margaret Skinner	0	1	0
	William Evans	0	2	0

	John Shimmy	0	1	0
	Ezekiell Woolward	0	1	0
	Robert Lendall	0	1	6
	Thomas Gee	0	1	6
	Widdow Ingersole	0	1	0
	Widdow Morley	0	1	0
	William Woodward	0	1	0
	William Howard	0	4	0
Received ii^{s} 6^{d}	Mr Botewright	0	5	0
	John Hales	0	0	6
	Owin Price	0	0	6
	Widdow Rogers	0	0	6
	Widdow Hart	0	0	6
	Atlesee	0	0	6
	Mary Johnson	0	0	6
	Widdow Jackson	0	0	6
	Widdow Joanes	0	0	6
	Isabell Lane	0	0	6
	Widdow Reynolds	0	0	6

Summa total 25^{li} 2^{s} 9^{d}

The 14th day of Aprill 1633

Memorandum whereas the Churchwardens haue expended and disbursed about the reparacions of the Church more monyes then they shall receiue by the Easter booke or otherwise It is therefore this day by a generall consent of the parishioners agreed that the said Churchwardens shall make sale of the lead and timber left in the place called the vestry towards the raysing of the said monyes and that the Churchwardens doe call vnto them John Pepis and Henry Moody to se the said lead weighed

379 b] The accounts of Joshua Sedgwicke and Henry Preist Churchwardens of their receipts and disbursements for one yeare begining third day of Aprill 1632 and ending the three and twentith of Aprill 1633

Receipts

	li	s	d
Receiued of Mr Pepis for the buriall of Mrs Tidiswell	0	6	8
Receiued for 208 Masters of Arts	1	14	8
Receiued for the buriall of Samuell Taylor his child	0	3	4
Received for 20^{ty} midsomer Batchelors	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of Mr Betson	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of Mr Stasemore his child	0	3	4
Received for the buriall of Mr Alderman Potto	0	6	8
Received for the buriall of Mrs Bradstreets child	0	3	4
Received for the buriall of Henry Moodyes sonne	0	5	0
Received for 250 Batchelers of art at Lent	4	3	4

Rec*eived* for the whole Easter booke	25	2	9
Rec*eived* for servants offerings	1	4	0
Rec*eived* of John Herne for rent	1	0	0
Rec*eived* of John Hall for rent	0	13	4
Rec*eived* of M^r^ D*oct*or Moutlow	0	7	6
Rec*eived* of Widd*ow* Ablinson	0	5	0
Rec*eived* of Joshua Sedgwicke for rent of the p*ari*shland ...	1	0	0
Rec*eived* of Thomas King for the remaynd*er* of the lead ...	14	15	6
Rec*eived* for the old timber	1	10	0
Receiued of the last account	0	8	9
Rec*eived* of Richard Pate for a post in the Church yard ...	0	1	0
Rec*eived* for the buriall of M^rs^ ffaber	0	6	8
Sum total of all the receipts	54	14	2

380 a] Disbursements whereof the Churchwardens craue allowance

Paid to Mr Dodson for the election dinn*er*	2	0	0
Paid for wine and cakes at the auditt	0	7	4
Paid to George Tompson for the makeing the funt	2	0	0
ffor bread and beare spent on him and his servants	0	3	0
Item for killing of starlings and stopping their neasts	0	1	0
Item to the almes women for clensing the Church below after it was clensed aboue	0	1	0
ffor fiue new ropes	0	15	0
ffor timber bought of Mr Atkinson to vse about the diall ...	0	5	3
Paid to John Hales for clenseing the steple from topp to bottome	0	1	6
Item paid to Mr Newton for paynting and gilding the diall and rayles over it	2	11	0
To the dogwhipper for his wages all the yeare	0	10	0
To the Minister for his wages all the yeare	13	6	8
To the Chauncellor for a booke of Articles for o*ur* selues & the minister and deliu*er*ing in of the visitac*i*on bill	0	2	0
Item to the Joyner for mending the crevises in the belfree w*i*th halfe inch board	0	7	4
To the Clayer for worke about the Almes houses	0	1	2
ffor sweeping and clensing the vpper, lower and porch leades ...	0	1	6
To the scavinger for the whole yeare	02	0	0
A booke of Articles and a bill giueing in at the Archdeacons visitac*i*on	0	1	2
Item to John Sell for hanging the second bell and remoueing the 4th bell wheele and a new baldricke	0	6	6
Item to the pavier for mending the street at the belfrye end ...	0	0	8
ffor a barrell of Lintseed oyle to paint the fonte the porch and church dores	0	14	4

ffor fower loades of gravell and to a laborer to lay it and rubbish out of the Church in the Church yard	0	3	10
380 b] Item to the ffreemasons when the paued the Chancell	0	2	6
Item for setting vp Mr Warrings tombe	0	10	0
Item to David Blisse for paynting the fonte Church dores, the porch & finding colors	1	0	0
Item to mr Woolfe for Comunion wine for all the yeare ...	3	8	0
Item to John Hall for keeping the clocke	2	0	0
Item to Edward Woodrooffe for worke done about the diall ...	0	17	1
Item for makeing the rayles about the fonte and making Mr Crane & Mr Woolfes seate	2	7	9
	0	13	4
Item to James Preist for clensing the Church within	0	13	0
Item to Mr Gray for hanging the litle bell and trusing the other bells	0	16	8
Item payed for weyghing the lead the first time & second time	0	5	0
Item payd Mr Stirop to free vs of the procuracion	0	3	4
Item for the visitacion supper	0	10	0
Item for writing the regester of the christnings marriages and burialls	0	2	6
Item payd to the Ryngers November 5t and vpon the 27th of March:	0	2	0
Item for making six bills of presentments	0	1	0
Item for writing these accounts	0	3	4
Item to John Hall for scoureing the flagons	0	2	0
Item to him for washing the Comunion linnen	0	5	0
Item for broomes to swepe the Church	0	10	0
ffor bread for the Comunion	0	6	0
Item spent at the perambulacion	0	8	8
Item for shutting the Church gates	0	10	0
Item for oyle for the bells	0	2	0
Item for shooteing the bell ropes	0	2	0
Item for laying lead on the steple since Easter which was stollen	0	1	2
Paid to the smith as appeareth by his bill	2	10	5
Paid the Carpinter as appeareth by his bill	1	9	5
Payd for Ely farthings	0	0	10½
381 a] Paid to the mason as appeareth by his bill for worke and materialls	5	9	5
Paid to Thomas King for pluminge and glazing...	3	9	9
To the Treasurers	0	1	0
ffor a booke on the Kings day for thankesgiueing	0	0	4
The table of marriages	0	0	8
Sum totall	55li	2	5½
Sum total of the receipts	54li	14s	2d
Sum total disbursed	55	2	5½

There is due to these accountants aboue their receipts to be payed by the parish 0 8 3½

Edward Cropley John Crane
Phillip: Woolfe: William Williams
Edward Dodson

381 b] The 23th day of Aprill 1633

It is this day ordered and agreed by the whole consent of the parishioners in the Quire assembled that Mr Phillip Woolfe and Joshua Sedgwicke shall in the name of the parish prosecute and follow all businesses for Charitable vses concerning the parish and that all monyes by them expended therein shall from time to time be payed vnto them by the Churchwardens of the parish for the time being and shall be allowed vnto them vpon their account

The election of the Churchwardens of great St Maryes parish in Cambridge was made the 23th of Aprill 1633 for the yeare ensueing according to the ancient custome of the said parish The Churchwardens have chosen as followeth videlicet Joshua Sedgwicke hath chosen for his man Mr Alderman Cropley and Henry Preist hath chosen Mr John Crane and the said Mr Cropley hath chosen to him Edward Dodson Timothy Higny and *Christ*ofer Adams and Mr Crane hath chosen to him Phillip Woolfe William Williams and Phillip Scarlett and the said electors with the consent of Mr George Watts the minister haue chosen Thomas Staresemore and James Elliot for Churchwardens for the yeare to come and the said Churchwardens have chosen for Sidsemen Jonas Wilks and Richard Soper:

382 a] An Inventorie of all the goods belonging to the Church June the 20th 1633 on which day the account was made:
Inprimis a bible for the Church
Bishop Jewells workes
A booke of Homelies
Erasmus paraphrase
ffower service bookes in folio
A booke of Cannons in the ministers hands:
Two Communion cupps of silver with covers to them:
A Communion table cloath of blew velvett lined
An imbroydered carpett wrought:
A Surplice
Two fringed table cloathes
Two towells.
A parchment booke of parish evidences
A blew vellvet Cushion for the pulpitt with a couer for it given by Richard Streatch
Two ladders

A Church hooke
A Chest to locke writings in:
A Crimson cushion and cloath, of velvett for the pulpitt
A needle work cushion for the Maior
A box of evidences and aprentices Indentures:
A table of marriages
ffower other Cushions

September the 22 : 1633

Memo*randum*, it is agreed by the consent of the parish*i*oners of the parrish of Greate Saint marys att a meeting in the chansell of ye saide Church, that the churchwardens Tho*mas* Staresmore and James Elliott should haue Joyned w*i*th them m^r^ Henry Moody m^r^ Henry preist m^r^ Christouer Adams and m^r^ Edward Dodson to vew and a mend the easter booke and alsoe it was a greede that Mr Alderman Cropley and m^r^ Crane should haue power to rate them, as they shall thinke meete

382 b] Anno d*omini*: 1633:

The Rate of the p*ar*ishinars to the Eastar booke for the ministars wages and Repars of the Church and othar nesesarey vses thervnto belonging

	li	s	d
Tho*mas* Glouar	0	3	0
Matterias Peapes	0	2	6
Mr Woolf	0	10	0
Persiphall Secoall	0	2	6
Mrs Legg	0	2	0
Mrs Broadstreet	0	5	0
Mrs Lymbart	0	2	0
John Walkar	0	3	0
Tymothey Higney	0	4	0
Joh*n* Jolley	0	4	0
Will*iam* Cranne	0	3	0
Jos*hu*a Sedgwick	0	4	0
Joh*n* Myllisaint	0	3	4
Robert Andrews	0	1	6
Tho*mas* Halfhead	0	3	0
widd*ow* Ablson	0	3	0
widd*ow* Tyffaney	0	1	0
will*iam* Lasenby	0	2	0
Rob*e*rt Battey	0	1	0
Tho*mas* Bouttall	0	1	0
gon widd*ow* Hugins	0	1	0
Henry Rodrey	0	1	6
Will*iam* Hamant	0	1	0
Henry Ward	0	1	0

Symon Sorth	0	1	0
Richard Bagsha	0	1	0
George Tayllor	0	1	6
william myllard	0	3	0
moyses Hornn	0	4	0
mr Swettston	0	8	0
John Haldyn Junior	0	2	0
Thomas moody	0	3	4
mr Jackson	0	2	0
Gabriell Harison	0	3	6
Samwill Doann	0	3	0
Robert Corbit	0	1	0
Aldarman wickstead	0	10	0
mr wakfield	0	6	0
	5	14	8
	li	s	d
383 a] Richard Iarland	0	4	0
Widdow wray	0	3	4
Jeffrey Ablson	0	1	0
John Hern senior	0	3	0
Thomas Browne	0	3	6
Henry moody	0	5	0
Frances Settell	0	1	6
William Williams	0	6	8
Widdow Sandars	0	2	0
Gregrey whillick	0	1	0
Troylas Atkinson	0	5	0
Pettar Collins	0	3	0
Widdow Richardson	0	1	0
Richard Lasenby	0	1	0
Frances Green	0	3	4
John Hern Junior	0	3	0
Thomas watkins	0	1	0
widdow knuckell	0	1	6
Widdow wood	0	0	6
elizabeth wetharhead	0	1	0
mr Cranne	0	10	0
Gylbard Fabin	0	3	4
Mr Pickarin	0	5	0
Frances Finch	0	4	0
Jonathan Pindar	0	3	0
Pettar Scarlit	0	3	0
John Yaxley Junior	0	2	0
Symon Robuck	0	4	0
John Bettson	0	5	0

	John Legg	0	2	0
	Thomas Crabb	0	5	0
	widdow martyn	0	1	0
	widdow Turkinton	0	2	0
	Thomas Kinge	0	1	6
	widdow Symants	0	2	0
gon	James Tompson	0	1	6
	Phillip Scarlet	0	3	6
	Henry Priest	0	4	0
	John Scott senior	0	3	0
gon	John Scott junior	0	1	6
	Samwell Tayllor	0	4	0
	Edmund Portar	0	3	0
	Henry Rull	0	1	0
	Charles Dawson	0	4	6
		6	7	8

		li	s	d
	383 b] Antoney Nicholson	0	2	6
	warin Ingrey	0	1	6
	James Hall	0	1	6
	Nicholas moody	0	1	0
	Thomas Ingrey	0	2	0
	william Graues	0	2	0
	Thomas Broughton	0	3	0
	william Fullar	0	3	4
	Robert Durdin	0	2	0
	John Semar	0	3	4
	widdow Hewson	0	4	0
	John Presley	0	1	6
	Ralph Hattley	0	3	0
	michell storey	0	2	6
	Goodman Richardson	0	1	0
	william Parkar	0	1	0
	Christopher Adams	0	4	0
	John Yaxley senior	0	2	0
	widdow Rodgars	0	4	0
	mrs Medcalf	0	4	0
	Humphry woolsvorth	0	1	0
ded	widdow Pottar	0	1	0
	John Freeman	0	1	6
	widdow Cotton	0	1	0
	widdow West	0	0	6
gon	Fasset	0	1	0
gon	Robert Bright	0	2	0

ded	widdow How	0	1	0
	Nicholas Carpintar	0	2	0
	widdow smyth	0	2	6
gon	William smyth	0	3	0
	Rodgar smyth	0	1	6
	Parkar	0	1	0
	edmund Halliday	0	1	0
	edward Lee	0	2	0
	Richard Tooley	0	1	6
	Christopher Tingey	0	1	6
	Thomas Barkar	0	0	6
	John Biggs	0	1	0
gon	James Ward	0	1	0
	John Lodar	0	1	0
	Lenard Clarke	0	1	0
	widdow Morton	0	1	0
	widdow Bell	0	4	0
		4	03	2

		li	s	d
	384 a] Oliuar Woolfe	0	2	0
	William goodwin	0	1	0
	Thomas Buckell	0	4	0
	Edward Dodson	0	3	4
	Frances Sheldrake	0	4	0
	Henry Essix	0	1	0
	John Smyth	0	2	6
	widdow Perkins	0	1	0
	Thomas Buckbee	0	3	4
	mr Allyn	0	3	0
	Robert Newton	0	2	6
	widdow Finch	0	1	0
gon	Edward Robison	0	2	0
	John Hallam	0	2	6
	Robert Tauan	0	4	0
	Thomas Hewsden	0	1	0
gon	Richard Hackins	0	2	6
	Arthur Hurst	0	1	0
	Henry Beamant	0	2	6
	Thomas Woods	0	3	0
	Nicholas Settle	0	1	6
	mr Johnas Wicks	0	4	0
	mr Staresmore	0	4	0
	mr Meluell	0	5	0
	James preist	0	1	0

	John Asplain	0	2	6
	widdow Perkins	0	2	0
	Goodman whithead	0	2	0
	mark Hatley	0	2	6
	Nathaniel Solley	0	4	0
	James Elliott	0	4	0
	James Sadlar	0	4	0
	Thomas Shipp	0	3	4
gon	Thomas Houlms	0	3	4
	mr John Peapes	0	5	0
	Thomas Godfrey	0	5	0
	william Bryant	0	3	0
	Thomas Nicholson	0	4	0
	Henry stockdell	0	2	6
	Stephan Fortyn	0	3	0
	Richard mendham	0	4	0
	Phillip Webb	0	4	0
		6	00	10

		li	s	d
	384 b] Aldarman Cropley	0	10	0
	widdow Sopar	0	2	0
	Thomas Bert	0	4	0
	william Berton	0	4	0
gon	Hellin Scinar	0	1	0
	william Euing	0	2	0
	Shemey	0	1	0
ded	eseakell woolward	0	1	0
	Robert Lendall	0	1	6
	Thomas Gee	0	1	6
	widdow Ingarsoall	0	1	0
	widdow morley	0	1	0
	william woodward	0	1	0
	william Heward	0	4	0
	mr Boatwright	0	5	0
	Owen Prise	0	0	6
	widdow Rodgars	0	0	6
	widdow Hart	0	0	6
	Atselsey	0	0	6
ded	marey Johnson	0	0	6
	widdow Jackson	0	0	6
	widdow Joans	0	0	6
	Isbell Lann	0	0	6
ded	widdow Renolds	0	0	6
	Joan Hodgkins	0	0	6

	m^r Burts sistar	0	2	0
ded	widd*ow* Hurst	0	0	6
	christo*pher* Fordom	0	0	9
gon	Joan Hudson	0	0	6
	Joh*n* Haldin	0	1	0
		2	09	9

Som totall of the hole Easter Booke from 1633 to the yeare 1634 comes toe 24^li 16^s 1^d

385 a] The Accounts of Thomas staresmore and James Elliott Churchwardens of their Resaits and desbursm*en*ts for one year begin*ni*ng the 23^d of Aprill : 1633 : and ending the eight of Aprill : 1634 :

		li	s	d
Resaits	Rec*eived* for the buriall of m^rs Gybbs	0	6	8
	Rec*eived* of the senyar Procter for 249 m*aster* of Arts	2	1	6
	Rec*eived* of the Jun*ior* Procter for 21 midsomar Batchalars ...	0	7	0
	for the buriall of Frances Greens Child	0	3	4
	for the buriall of Edw*ard* Wackfield	0	6	8
	Rec*eived* of m^r pearson of King Coll*ege* for 2 p*ar*salls of wood...	0	17	0
	for the buriall of m^r sopar	0	6	8
	for the buriall of sybill sedgwick	0	6	8
	Rec*eived* of m^r sedgwick for ye years Rent for his Land hee houlds of ye p*ar*ish	2	0	0
	Rec*eived* of the Jun*ior* Proctor for 145 batchlars	2	8	4
	for the buriall of m^r woolf	0	6	8
	Rec*eived* of widd*ow* Ablson for her Rent	0	5	0
	Rec*eived* of Dr Loue for his Rent	0	7	6
	Rec*eived* of John Hern for his Rent	1	0	0
	Rec*eived* of John Hall for his Rent	0	13	4
	Rec*eived* for the wholl Eastar booke	24	16	1
	Rec*eived* for the half Eastar booke	12	19	1
	Rec*eived* for saruants offarings	1	4	0
	Rec*eived* of the p*ar*ishion*er*s for ye eastar dinar	1	9	0
	Rec*eived* for the post in the Church yard	0	1	0
	Som totall reseaved this yeare 1623 coms to 52^li 5^s 6^d	52	05	6

		li	s	d
esburs-	payd to m^r watts our minstar for his wholl years wages ...	13	6	4
*en*ts	payd to m^r woolf for 18 buckets at 3^s 4^d	3^li	0	0
	for the Cariadg of them to ye end at london	0	1	0
	for the Cariadg from london & to ye Chur*ch*	0	1	11
	for a dusson half of scoops	0	16	4
	To m^r Dodson for the eleckson dinar	4	4	0
	payd to m^r woolf for Communion wyne for the wholl year hauing one Commun*ion* extrardarey	3	18	0

Comuniom bread	0	6	0
for wyne and sugar at the election dynar	0	17	0
To morth Harison for a warant	0	0	6
To m^r Sheward for our oaths	0	0	4
	26	11	5

	li	s	d
385 b] ffor wyne and Caks at the p*er*amblacion	0	16	8
for wyne & Cakes at the Audit	0	7	0
payd to the ould Churchwardens which the p*ar*ish was Indebted to them	0	8	3½
To the scauangar for ye wholl year	2	0	0
paid for 4 q*uarter* bills	0	1	4
paid to Lettle for Iron worke to the new Gatts & othur as by his bill	1	7	0
To phillip hall for mason worke for the sam gate	0	1	3
To Bridg for makeing the gats and hanging the buckets & othar worke then dunn as by his bill	1	1	0
to James priest for painting the gatts	0	10	0
for Eley fardins	0	0	10½
at the visitation and a booke of Artickles	0	0	10
To the Ringars Oct*ober* 5th	0	1	0
To the Ringars whenn the duke of york was borne by Comand from ye vic*e*chanclar & bonfiars	0	5	0
to ye Ringars the 5th of Nouem*ber*	0	2	0
and the 27th of march to the Ringar	0	2	0
ffor the visitation suppar	0	10	0
To Tho*ma*s King for Glasing the Church windows as will appear by his bill	3	11	0
ffor mending the Church Gat towards ye Rose	0	2	6
for a dogg of Iorn to y^t Gatte	0	1	0
for 8 bushells of lyme	0	2	8
for a Load of sand	0	0	10
for mason work to the make vp of that wall	0	5	0
for bread & bear to ye workmen	0	0	6
for mending the hook of the south door of the Church	0	2	3
to John Betson for a desk for Jewiells works	0	8	0
for Carpintars work 5 dayse and a half for 3 men at	0	19	11
for bread & bear for the workmen	0	1	11
	13	09	20

	li	s	d
386 a] for nayls for y^t worke	0	3	4
to m^r Atkinson for tymbar for y^t worke	01	03	00
for a p*r*esentm*en*t	0	1	5
to Tho*mas* King moore for Glasing	0	1	6

for mending 2 locks	0	1	0
for mending the Great bell clappar		5	0
for James priest for paynt ye Comand*ments* the Creed & Lords prayer	1	0	0
To him moore for wryting 2 tables vpon the wall paynting the wood work and whit ouar the Arches	0	17	6
To owin for wheping the doggs	0	10	0
for Taking Downe the vestrey door		0	4
To the Tres*urers* of the towne	0	1	0
for 5 bellroops	0	14	6
for worke to 2 locks	0	1	4
to Dr Eden for a book of ye Kings Declaration	0	0	6
for 2 p*air* of Joynts for seat doors	0	1	9
for 2 load of sand & Grauell to paue and Lay w*i*thin the Church yard	0	1	6
to the workmen for paueing	0	1	6
for stoan work to hang the south doar	0	1	10
to the plumar for sothar & worke		6	10
for mending the Lock of ye steple door	0	0	4
for a p*re*sentm*en*t to the towne Leet	0	2	0
to preist for bread and bear in ye tym of his worke	0	1	6
for Carpintars and masons worke at the Lowar end of the Church and Remouing the Rubish	0	2	6
for a p*air* of Joynts to hang ye door	0	0	8
for writing these Accounts	0	3	4
for peses for the funt	0	1	4
for a Bass for the minstars seat	0	0	4
for oyll for the bells	0	2	0
for shooting the bell		2	0
for scowaring the plat & flagons		2	0
for washing the Lyning	0	5	0
for brooms all the year	0	10	0
for shuting the Gats	0	10	0
for keeping the Clock	2	0	0
Som totall layed owte 48^li^ 15^s^ 1^d^	8	13	10
for wrighteing the Cristeing and bereilles in the parchement	1	03	00
Bocke	00	02	06
Som is	90	19	4

386 b] A trew Inuentarey of all the goods belonging to the Church : this 5th of May : 1634 :

A Grait bible for the Church
Bishiop Jewells works
a booke of Homileys

Erasamaus paraphrase
4 seurall saruis Books
A booke of Cannans in the ministars hands
tooe Comunion Cupps of siluar w*i*th Couars
A Comunion Table Cloath of blew veluit lyned
An Imbradred Carpit
A surplas
Two fringed Table Cloathes
2 towells
A parchm*en*t book of p*ar*ish Euedences
a blew veluit Cushen for ye plulpit w*i*th a Couar
2 Ladars
A Church hooke
A Chest to Lock wrytings in
A Crimson Cushon and cloath of veluit for ye pulpit
An needleworke Cushen for ye mayor
A box of euendences and a prentises Indentures
A table of maraages
foure othar Cushens
A Desk for Jewells works to Ley on
16 buckets: and 14 scoops
2 flagions

These Accounts examand and alowed by these whose nams are ondar wretten and ther is Rem*aining* to bee payd ouer to the new Churchwardens the sum of: 3^li^ : 10^s^ : 5^d^ this 5th of May 1634 wee say Ramayning dew to ye p*ar*ish: three pounds tenn shill*ings* and fiue pence

Edward Cropley	John Crane
(signature cut out)	phillip Scarlett
Timothie Hignie	william williams
Christo^r^ Adams:	

387 a] The election of the Churchwardens of Grait S^t^ maries p*ar*ish in Cambridge was made the eight of Aprill Anno d*omini*: 1634: for the year following According to the Anshant Custom of the said p*ar*ish the Churchward*ens* hath Chosen as ffolloweth Thomas staresmore hath Chosen for his man m^r^ John Cranne: and James Elliott hath Chosen for his man m^r^ Aldarman wickstead: and the said m^r^ Cranne hath Chosen to him m^r^ Phillip woolf m^r^ william williams and m^r^ Phillip scarlet: and m^r^ Aldarman wickstead hath Chosen: m^r^ Edward Dodson m^r^ Christo*pher* Adams: and m^r^ Tymothey Higney and these Electors haue Chosen w*i*th the consent of m^r^ George Watts our ministar: Richard Mendham: and Frances Sheldrake for Church wardens for the year to com and the said Churchwardens hath Chosen for sidsman James Elliott and James Sadlar:

March the first 1634:

It. is Agreed at a meeting in the Chancell the day abou wretten that the eastar booke shall bee Revewed and amended: by these whose names are vndor wretten: willia*m* williams: Henry Priest Tho*mas* stanesmoore: Christo*pher* Adams: Josh*ua* sedgwick and James Elliott:

Re*ceived* a Tablecloath giuen by Elizabeth Robinson To our Church:

387 b] The Accounts of Richard Mendham and Frances Sheldrake Churchwardens: for ther Resaits and Desbursm*en*ts from the eight of Aprill 1634 to the 29th of march 1635:

		li	s	d
ed 1s	John Hurst ...	0	4	0
	mr Woolf ...	0	10	0
	Persiphall Secoall ...	0	2	6
	mrs Legg ...	0	2	0
~~1 2 6~~	mrs Brodstreet ...	0	5	0
	mrs Lymbard ...	0	2	0
	Joh*n* walkar ...	0	3	6
	Tymo*thy* Higney ...	0	4	0
	Will*iam* Cranne ...	0	3	0
	John Jolly ...	0	4	0
	Josh*ua* Sedgwick ...	0	4	0
	Joh*n* myllesaint ...	0	4	0
	Rob*ert* Andrews ...	0	2	6
	widd*ow* Ablso*n* ...	0	3	0
	widd*ow* Tyffaney ...	0	0	6
	will*ia*m Lasenby ...	0	2	0
	Rob*er*t Battey ...	0	1	0
	Tho*mas* Boutall ...	0	1	0
	Henry Rodrey ...	0	1	6
	widd*ow* Hamant ...	0	1	0
	Henry ward ...	0	1	0
	Symant North ...	0	1	0
	Rich*ard* Bagshow ...	0	1	0
	will*iam* myllar ...	0	3	0
	widd*ow* Hornn ...	0	4	0
	mr Swetston ...	0	8	0
	Tho*mas* moody ...	0	3	4
	Gabrell Harison ...	0	3	6
	Sam*uel* Doann ...	0	3	0
	Rob*er*t Corbit ...	0	1	0
	Aldarman wickstead ...	0	10	0
	mr Wakfeild ...	0	6	0
	Rich*ard* Ireland ...	0	4	0
	widd*ow* wray ...	0	3	4

m^r Jackson ...	0	2	0
Jeff*ery* Ablson ...	0	1	0
Tho*mas* Browne ...	0	3	6
Henry moody ...	0	5	0
Frances Settell ...	0	1	6
m^r Williams...	0	6	8
widd*ow* Sandars ...	0	2	0
Greg*ory* whillak ...	0	1	0
	6	15	4

	li	s	d
388 a] Peter Collens ...	0	4	0
widd*ow* Richardson ...	0	1	0
Anto*ny* Nicholson ...	0	3	6
Frances Green ...	0	4	0
John Hern ...	0	3	4
widd*ow* Hernn ...	0	2	0
Tho*mas* watkin ...	0	1	0
Joan Hodgkins ...	0	0	6
widd*ow* Knuckells ...	0	1	6
widd*ow* wood ...	0	0	6
Elizab*eth* wetharhead ...	0	1	0
m^r Joh*n* Cranne ...	0	10	0
m^r Peckarin ...	0	5	0
Gylls Fabian ...	0	3	4
Frances finch ...	0	4	0
John yaxley Ju*nior* ...	0	2	0
Troylar Atkinson ...	0	5	0
Johnath*an* Pindar ...	0	2	6
Peter Scarlet ...	0	3	6
Rob*ert* Durdin ...	0	1	6
Sym*on* Rowbuck ...	0	2	0
Joh*n* Betson ...	0	5	0
Joh*n* Haldyng ...	0	2	0
Joh*n* Legg ...	0	2	0
Tho*mas* Crabb ...	0	5	0
Goodm*an* Beckworth ...	0	2	0
widd*ow* martyn ...	0	1	0
Tho*mas* King...	0	2	0
widd*ow* Symants ...	0	2	0
Goodm*an* webb ...	0	1	6
Phill*ip* Scarlet ...	0	3	6
Henry Preist ...	0	4	0
m^r John Scott ...	0	3	0
Sam*uel* Tayllor ...	0	4	0

Henry Rull ...	0	1	0
Richard Lasenby	0	1	0
Charles Dawson	0	4	6
Warin Ingrey	0	1	6
~~d 1s 6d~~ George Tayllor	0	3	0
Tho*mas* Ingrey	0	2	0
will*iam* Graves	0	2	0
widd*ow* Hall ...	0	1	6
Tho*mas* Broughton	0	3	6
will*iam* Fullar	0	3	6
Joh*n* Semar ...	0	3	6
	6.	15.	10

	li	s	d
388 b] m^rs^ Huson ...	0	4	0
John Presley ...	0	1	6
Ralph Hatley	0	3	0
mich*ael* storey	0	3	0
will*iam* Parkar	0	1	0
Ch*ristopher* Adams	0	4	0
Joh*n* yaxley Sen*ior*	0	1	0
widd*ow* Rodgars	0	4	0
m^rs^ medcalf ...	0	4	0
widd*ow* Woolworth	0	0	6
Joh*n* Freeman	0	1	6
widd*ow* Cotton	0	0	6
widd*ow* West	0	0	6
John Dodd ...	0	0	8
Nicho*las* Carpintar	0	2	0
widd*ow* Smyth	0	2	6
Rodgar Smyth	0	1	6
Goodm*an* Parkar	0	0	6
widd*ow* Holyday	0	0	6
Edw*ard* Lee ...	0	2	0
Ch*ristopher* Tingey	0	1	0
Tho*mas* Parker	0	0	6
John Biggs ...	0	1	0
~~James Ward~~ Godman Richison	0	0	6
widd*ow* Loadar	0	0	6
Lenard Clark	0	1	0
widd*ow* morton	0	0	6
widd*ow* Bell ...	0	4	0
Oll*iver* woolf ...	0	2	0
will*iam* Goodin	0	1	0
Tho*mas* Buckell	0	4	0

	m^rs Barak	0	2	0
	Ed*ward* Dodson	0	3	4
	m^r Stephenson	0	3	4
	Frances Sheldrake	0	4	0
	Tho*mas* Glouar	0	3	0
	Joh*n* Smyth	0	3	0
	widd*ow* Perkins	0	0	6
	widd*ow* Kelsey	0	1	0
	Tho*mas* Bugby	0	3	4
	Goodm*an* Harpar	0	2	0
	Rob*er*t Newton	0	2	6
	m^r Allyn	0	3	0
	widd*ow* Finch	0	1	0
	Henry Essex	0	1	0
		4	7	2

		li	s	d
	389 a] John Hallam	0	2	6
	Rob*er*t Tavann	0	4	0
	Tho*mas* Howsdyn	0	1	0
	Arthar Hurst	0	1	0
will not pay	michell Goad	0	4	0
	Henry Beamant	0	2	6
	Tho*mas* wood	0	3	0
	Nich Lettell	0	1	0
	m^r Johnas Wilks	0	4	0
Re*ceived* 1^s	m^r Barisford	0	4	0
	m^r Starsemoore	0	4	0
	m^r meluell	0	5	0
	James Preist	0	1	0
	Joh*n* Asplain	0	3	0
	widd*ow* Perkins	0	2	0
	Tho*mas* Whithead	0	2	0
	mark Hattley	0	2	6
Re*ceived* 1^s	m^r Chenery	0	4	0
	Nath*aniel* Solly	0	4	0
	James Elliott	0	4	0
	James Sadlar	0	4	0
	Tho*mas* Shipp	0	4	0
	John Peapes	0	5	0
	widd*ow* Peapes	0	1	0
	Tho*mas* Godfrey	0	5	0
	will*iam* Bryant	0	4	0
	Tho*mas* Nicholson	0	4	6
	Henry stockdell	0	2	6

stephen Fortin	0	3	0
Richard mendham	0	4	0
Henry wright	0	2	0
Phillip weebb	0	4	0
mr Cropley	0	10	0
widdow Soppar	0	2	0
Thomas Bert	0	4	0
william Burton	0	4	0
william Evins	0	2	0
Goodman Shimey	0	1	0
Robert Lendall	0	1	6
widdow Gee	0	0	6
widdow Ingarsoall	0	1	0
	6	7	6

	li	s	d
389 b] widdow morley	0	1	0
william woodward	0	1	0
william Howard	0	4	0
mr Boatwright	0	5	0
Owin Prise	0	0	6
widdow Rodgars	0	0	6
widdow Hart	0	0	6
Atelsey	0	0	6
widdow Jackson	0	0	6
widdow Joans	0	0	6
Isabell Lann	0	0	6
Christopher Fordam	0	0	6
John Haldyn Senior	0	1	0
The whole Easter booke commeth to 23li 3s 5d ob		16	0

	li	s	d
Received of the parishonars of Eastar Tusday at the dynnar ...	1	13	6
Of the senior Procter for 227 masters of Arts	1	17	10
Received of the Junior Procter for the 41 midsomer Batchlars	0	13	8
Received of the formar Churchward mr Thomas starsmoore ...	1	15	0
for the buriall of John Hernn	0	6	8
for the Burining of Mr sedgwicks Child		3	4
for ye Bureing of Dr Moutley	0	13	4
Received for one mrs Skinar who dyed at the Roase	0	13	4
Received of Thomas King for ould Tymber yt was in the vestary	0	2	0
Received moor of him for 60li of Lead	0	5	0
Received of the Junior Proctor for 276 Batchlars	4	12	0
Received of mr moody for the Buriall of his sonn	0	5	0
Received of Thomas Broughton for a post standing in the Churchyard	0	1	0

Rec*eived* for the Buriall of m^{r} Cotton who dyed at the Red Lion	0	13	4
Rec*eived* of widd*ow* Ablson for Rent	0	5	0
Rec*eived* of Dr Love for his Rent	0	7	6
Rec*eived* of John Hall for Rent	0	13	4

	li	s	d
390 a] Rec*eived* of the widd*ow* Hern for Rent	1	0	0
Rec*eived* of m^{r} Sedgwick for Rent	2	0	0
Rec*eived* for sarvants Offarings	0	14	6
Rec*eived* for the bering of m^{rs} Taylor	0	5	0
Receaued for Rents and Burialls and other duetyes to the Church 19^{li} 0 4^{d}	19	0	4

The whole sum of the receipts cometh to 42^{l} 3^{s} 9^{d}

Desbursm*en*ts

	li	s	d
Payd to m^{r} Shurley our minstars	13	6	4
for the dynar of Eastar Tusday	4	10	6
for wynn & sugar then	1	2	7
for wynn and kaks at the Audit	0	6	7
Layd out in wynn and kaks at the perambu*lation*	0	13	2
payd to the scavingar	2	0	0
to the Doggwhipar	0	10	0
payd for the keeping of ye Clock	2	0	0
payd for a Decree for m^{rs} Ann Perkins wid*ow*	0	1	0
to m^{r} Scarlet for Binding a Booke	0	2	6
for mending of 3 Locks for ye Church	0	1	10
for paveing the south sid*e* the Church	0	6	0
for a Roap for the sants Bell	0	0	9
To Bridge for the new Gatts at the west end of the Church yard: besids the ould Gats hee had: and for a short Ladar	1	0	0
payd to Lettle the smyth for Iorn work to them Gatts ...	0	14	0
To Jams Preist for paynting them	0	10	0
payd for An ordar from the workhows for Charles Dawson ...	0	1	0
for the visitation suppar	0	10	0
for the bringing of the New Ladar from m^{r} Atkinsons ...	0	0	8
for shuting the Church Gatts	0	10	0
for Brooms	0	10	0
for washing the Lyning	0	5	0
for skowaring the plat	0	2	0
for oyll for the Bells	0	2	0
for shooting the bell Roops	0	2	0
390 b] To the Ringars for the wholl year	0	3	6
To Lettle for mending the Grait bell Clappar and spills ...	0	5	6
payd to John Sell for makeing the Clarks seat	0	13	0

To Bridg for mending 2 seats	0	1	0
To him for mending the 5th Bell whell	0	1	6
payd for bring the ould Ladar from Trenaty Coll*ege*	0	0	6
payd for stoans to pave at the west end of ye Church	0	9	8
2 Load of sand	0	1	8
To the workemen	0	5	0
payd to pear for mending 3 seats Joynts and naylls	0	3	10
payd to Bridg for makeing a New seat	1	9	6
To Lettle for Joynts naylls and Lock	0	3	6
for a staple for the Church Gatte		0	3
Joynts and naylls for 2 seats	0	1	8
for a Roap for the Grait bell	0	4	6
for mending 4 seats Joynts Naylls and a q'	0	3	0
payd to mr Heward moore then the 5li and ould Cupp for the makeing of the New Challis	0	11	0
To the Tres*urer*s of the Towne	0	1	0
for Eley fardings	0	0	10½
for the book of Artickles and owr oathes and 4 qu*arters* bills...	0	2	6
To Tho*mas* King for Glasing & pluming	2	5	6
payd to Bridg for a Boldrok for the 6th bell	0	2	6
for Comvnion wynn & Bread	2	17	9
payd for wryting the Coppey of the Reggetar booke	0	2	6
for wryting of these Accounts	0	3	4
payd for Lettle for a boult to a seat doar	0	0	6
payd for mending a seat & Naylls	0	0	6

Som totales the desborsmentes is 40li 05 6

Rest due to the parrish and deliuered vnto the hands of the Churchwardens for the yeare following 1635 ... ... 1l 18s 3d

This receaued

391 a] A Trew Inventorey of the Goods belonging to the Church
A Grait Bible for the Church
Bushop Jewells works
A Booke of Homileys
Erasomus Parafrase
4 sevrall sarvis Books
A book of Canans in the minstars hands
2 comvnion Cupps of silvar w*i*th covars
a comvnion Table cloath of blew velvit Lyned
An Imbroadred Carpit
A surples
3 Table cloathes
2 Towells
a parchm*en*t book of p*ar*ish evidences
a blew velvit Cushon for the pulpit w*i*th a couer

3 Ladars
a Church Hooke
a Chest to Lock wrytings in
this the vice Chancelor tooke into his owne Custody
A Crimson Cushon and Cloath of veluit for ye pulpet
A Needelwork Cushon for the mayor
A Box of Evidences and Aprentises Indentures
A Table of mariges
4 othar Cushons
Dr Beale master of S Johns Colledge
A Desk for Jewills works to Lye one
18 buckets and 18 skoops
2 flagons for the Comvnion
a parchment Booke for Cresnings Buriells and mariges

These accounts examined and allowed by these whose names are vnderwritten

John Crane
Phillip Scarlett
Edward Dodson
the marke of
Christopher C A Adams
Timothie Hignie
Phillip : Woolfe :

(fol. 391 b blank)
(a leaf cut out here)

392 a] The election of the Churchwardens of great St Maryes parish in Cambridge was made the one & thirty day of March 1635 for the yeare following according to the ancient custome vsed in the said parish. The Churchwardens have Chosen as followeth ffrancis Sheldrake hath chosen Mr Alderman Wickstead and Richard Mendam hath chosen Mr John Crane and the said Mr Crane hath Chosen to him Mr Phillip woolfe Mr Williams and Gabriell Harrison and the said Mr Alderman Wickstead hath chosen Mr Alderman Cropley Mr Joshua Sedgwicke & Edward Dodson & these eight electors haue Chosen Mr John Botewright and Mr Richard Ireland Churchwardens of the said parish for the yeare to come according to the custome anciently vsed in the said parish and the said Churchwardens haue chosen for Sidsemen Mr Williams & Mr Dodson

The twelft day of aprill 1635

Whereas according to the ancient custome in this parish the Churchwardens for the yeare to come were elected and after by a generall assent of the parishioners then present well approved and for that there is a sute likely to arise by the meanes and instigation of our minister and of Samuell Taylor It is therefore this day by a generall consent concluded that if any sute shall or doe arise in vpon or about the same, then the charge thereof to be borne by the generall charge of the parish and the new elected Church-

wardens to follow and take care of the sute if any be and that they shall imediately take advice what is fitt to be done therein

392 b] October: 18th 1635.

Its agreed vppon, by the Consent of the Parishioners, that there shall be allowed a halfe Easter Booke, ffor and Towards the orderinge and clothinge of poore ~~people~~ children and ffor other disbursments ffor the church.

ffebruary the 22th 1635

It is agreed vpon by the consent of the parishoners, that wheras the Justices wold Charge the parrish with the payment of twenty six shillings and eightpence euery moneth to supply the wants of other poore parrishes and they being already ouerpressed, that they refuse the payment thereof, and soe will ioyntly stand in the defence thereof and what Charges shall arise in the defence thereof shall be payd at the parrish charge

(fol. 393, 394a blank)

394 b] this 21th maye 1610 the dockters galerie was sett vpp vppon which daye mr dockter dueporte vice chancler did giue his worde and faith full promise that at the nexte congregat*i*on at the scooles it showld be decreed that noe scoller vnder the degree of a m*aster* of Arte or batcheller of Lawe showld not presu*me* to sett in annye seate in st marres Curch in searvis or sermond tyme

the ffirste of Julye 1610 mr d*octor* dewport vicechansler w*ith* ye docters did firste sett there againste that daye the pvllpit Rased & mr docter Richarsonn of Criste Collidge preatched

(fol. 395, 396 blank)

Finis.

GLOSSARY.

Notes marked S are due to Professor Skeat and those marked W to the Rev. E. G. De S. Wood.

The figures after the words in black type refer to pages.

Alb, 13. The long, linen vestment worn over the cassock and under the chasuble by priests at mass.

Altar stand, 122. Probably the wooden frame which supported the altar slab.

Amice, 3. A square piece of linen or other stuff originally placed on the head but subsequently used as a cape with a hood. Embroidery was generally sewn on it.

Anourneyd with, 100. Adorned with.

Antiphoner, 8. A book containing a collection of antiphons or compositions to be sung alternately on either side of the choir.

Apparel, 3. The embroidery sewn on to vestments.

Arms of the Passion, 7. A shield charged with the instruments of the Passion.

Arrow for St Edmund, 6. The symbol of St Edmund was the instrument of his murder by the Danes.

Baldrick, 112, **Baull rope, Bawderike, Bawdryk.** Leather gear by which the clapper was attached to the bell.

Bass is straw, 465.

Baudekyn or Bawdkyn, 3. Cloth of gold.

Baull rope, 159, see **Baldrick.**

Bawderike, 154 „

Bawdryk, 26 „

Beads or Bedes, 9. Strings of beads to help illiterates to number their prayers by dropping one at the completion of each.

Bell yoke, 303. Cross bar from which the bell is suspended.

Betyne candles, 132. Ornamental Candles used for lighting purposes like wax tapers.

Bever, 376. Refreshment between meals.

Bolyons, otherwise bullions, 8. Knobs of metal on a book or girdle.

Book of Articles, 208. Questions issued by bishops and archdeacons before Visitation.

Book of Canons, 325, or the laws of the Church.

Borde Alisaundre, 5. Alexandrine work; a sort of striped silk.

Bosse for mortar, 249. Plasterer's tray or hod.

Bossing bible, 147. Putting bosses on the cover to prevent rubbing.

Brame, 173. Possibly 'branne,' of which bread was sometimes made. (S.)

Brases, 325. The beds on which the bell gudgeons rest.

Breades for bells, 308. Brads, thin, flat nails.

Brestell, probably Bristol, 56. A cloth or stuff taking its name from the town. (S.) cloth from Brussels.

Brieviate, 8. Abbreviated.

Brigges, 120. Bruges, ~~where the finest satin was made.~~ satin with thread warp and weft warp.

Broddys for bellstock, 35. Round-headed nails.

Buckram, 12. ~~Coarse gummed linen used for linings.~~ linen or cotton fabric thin

Bufing back of Bible, 281. Polishing the leather back.

Bustian or fustian, 4. A stuff originally woven at Fustat on the Nile. It had a thick but low pile on one side. they are not the same fabrics.

Byce, 104. Pigment producing a dull blue colour.

Camlet, Chamelet, 4. A stuff made of wool and silk.

Canopy for Palm Sunday, 134, to be held over the priest carrying the host in the procession on that day.

Capper, 56. A maker of caps.

Care cloth, 118. Silk canopy held over the bride and bridegroom at weddings.

Certificate for chantry, 117. Return made of chantry property under the statute vesting all such property in the Crown.

Cessations, 44. Fines on giving up office.

Chalice with knopps on foot, 16. Chalice with a knop attached to the alternate points of the hexagonal foot. They belong to the latter half of the 15th century.

Chalice with crucifix on foot, 9. Chalice with a crucifix engraved in or embossed on one of the lobes of the hexagonal foot, which the celebrant kept in front of him during the offices.

Chalice with calicem salutaris and Ihūs in every square, 16. Chalice with the words engraved round the bowl, and Ihūs in each lobe of the foot. the tongue

Chape, 11. Part of a buckle ~~by which the cope is fastened to the belt.~~

Chethe for surplices, 88. The word has been altered and is probably clothe.

Chisible or Chasuble. A sleeveless mantle worn over the alb and stole and the principal vestment of the priest.

Chrismatory, 7. A vessel for the chrism, which is a mixture of olive oil and balsam blessed by the bishop on Maundy Thursday, and used at baptisms, confirmations, and in extreme unction.

Chrysoms, 141. Children who die within a month after they have been christened.

various textiles from Cyprus

Cipris or Cypris, 5. Thin transparent stuff like crape.

Cleyboard for bell, 210. Probably clapboard or board of a particular kind of timber.

Cloth stained with crosses for Lent, 10. The veil drawn between the choir and presbytery, or spread before the high altar during Lent.

Cloth for roodloft, 10. A cloth to cover the rood during Lent.

Coats for missals and grayles, 8. Cases for their covers.

Collar to great bell, 311. The band round the bell.

Commencement offering, 135. Collection made when the Commencement was held in the church.

Confession for the priest, 148. Probably a payment to a priest for hearing confessions.

Coop, 12. A cope.

Corporas, 7. A linen cloth placed over the elements after Communion. It was kept in a silk case called a burse, of colour varying with the feast or season.

Cotidian, 7. Daily, used every day.

Cotterilles, 328. Small iron wedges for securing bolt.

Coverlet of tapestry, 10. A carpet or altar cloth of tapestry.

Crane coloured, 121. Ashen gray.

Creasts, 172. The cresting on the tops of walls or screens.

Cress panels, 89. Crested panels.

Crest about bell, 270. A raised ridge on the surface.

Crewettes or Cruets, 8. Vessels containing wine and water for mass.

Cricket for minister's pew, 383. A footstool.

Croch, 328. A forked support.

Crosing of the booke, 325. Probably crossing out the account in the book.

Cross cloth, 14. ~~A veil for the figures on the rood in Lent.~~ a small bar

Cross staff for St Nicholas, 6. St Nicholas is generally represented with a staff with two cross pieces at the top.

Cross week, 148. Rogation week.

Crucifix light, 28, is the lamp which was burning continually before the Crucifix on the rood beam. the Rood Light

Crysmatory, see **Chrismatory.**

Deacon with garters, 164. Dalmatic worn by a deacon at mass.

Dekyn and Subdekyn, 6. The vestments of the deacon and subdeacon included in a set of eucharistic robes.

Detriments, 334. Balances due.

Diaper, 7. Linen woven with patterns.

Died bread, 311, may be bread moulded with a die, or diet bread, that is special bread such as that made for invalids.

Dirigies, psalter with, 8. Psalter with dirge or burial office.

Dog of iron for gate, 464. An iron clamp to support a gate.
Dole or dowl land, 442, is to parcel it out.
Dormans of timber, 251. Beams.
Dornix, 12. Coarse ~~damask~~ cloth originally made at Doornax (Tournay). Dornick
Double X^es^ about bells, 325. Supports in the shape of crosses.
Duties of Browne, Fellow of King's Coll., 367. Dues for his burial.

Ear of bosse, 249. A projection on the side for a handle.
Eke of bell, 239. Piece added to bellrope.
Ely farthings, 79. A farthing charged for each chimney in a parish. The proceeds applied to the support of an altar in Ely Cathedral.
Eoyle, 312. Obsolete form of oil.
Epistle book, 8. Book containing the daily portions of the Epistles for the service.
Equere, 127. The spelling of the entries about this word is execrable, and this probably means that boards were bought to mend the floor or some other part of the choir or quere, and that the writer intended to have written "ye quere." (S.)

Fenys or Venys gold, 56, 74. Venice gold or gold thread ~~called after~~ made at Venice. in imitation of the oriental fabric
Fertour cloth, 10. ~~Fertura, the mass.~~ cloth to cover the feretory or shrine
Flashings, 24. A strip of lead leading the drip of a wall to a gutter.
Forlocke for bell, 35. The wedge through the eye of a bolt to keep it in place.
Frame made in chancel, 165. Possibly the frame of a seat. ? sepulchre
Ffyssemen rebyn, 56. Vestment ribbon.

Galy halpens or Galley halfpence, 71. Silver coins brought to London by the sailors of Genoese or other galleys. Their circulation was prohibited in the 15th century. (S.)
Geat, 4, is jet.
Gemmies for seat, 199, are hinges.
Glass banding, beading, or binding, 430, is releading.
Goodgin for bell, 166, see **Gudgeon.**
Grayles, 8. Graduals. Books containing the musical portions of the service of mass.
Grett lyne for the redar, 69. Thick string for the thatcher.
Grunsyllyng, 107. Groundselling or underpinning.
Gudgeon, 166. The bar on which the wheel turns.

Hair for altar, 130. Hair cloth which is laid on the altar below its other covering.
Herbs and strewings for church, 368. The aromatic herbs which were strewed about the church.

Hingel, 225. Hinge.

Holye, 89. Holywater.

Holywater stock and sprinkle, 132. The stoup ~~at the entrance to the~~ church and the brush used therewith.

Homilies, 432. Authorized printed sermons to be read to the congregation.

Honny barrell, 248, for masons refers to the honey used in making cement.

Hookpins, 225. Pins with hooked heads to pin door frames or floors together.

Hopys set on the vessell of the church, 20. Hoops put on the church vessels.

Hoseling at Easter, 83. ~~Confession and~~ receiving the Sacrament.

Howche, 10. Ouche or brooch.

Huslyng or houselling bread, 139. Bread used at the Communion.

Image of Jhesus for resurrection, 14. The figure used in the representation of the sepulchre set up on the north side of the choir from Good Friday till Easter Day.

Jee with forlocke, 253. The jee is probably that part of a hinge or similar contrivance through which the pin (or forlocke) passes. Possibly the name comes from the resemblance of a section to the letter *g*.

Jes of door hingells, 264. See above.

Jesus Mass, 31. ~~One of the three masses daily offered in Collegiate churches. They were the daily mass, the Lady Mass, and the Jesu Mass. But was St Mary's a Collegiate church? (W.)~~

Jewell's works chained, 362. The Apology of the Church of England by Bishop Jewel which was chained to and laid on a desk in the church.

Joints for pew doors, 390. Hinges.

Kele of waterman, 47. A lighter or barge.

Knepps to bedes, 9. The knops or large ones on a pair of beads.

Kybe for great bell clapper, 343. A kibe is a swelling, usually a chilblain, here applied apparently to the swelling at the end of the clapper which forms the bob.

Latten, 10, is a mixture of copper and zinc with a small quantity of lead and tin. (S.)

Legend, 8. A book of lessons from the Scriptures used in Divine Service.

Legis, 271. Legs probably of chairs or stools.

Leyctourn clothes, 6. The cloths placed on the lectern to prevent the rubbing of the books laid thereon.

Manual or Emanuell, 8. Book of occasional offices of the Church, such as baptism, marriage, extreme unction; also for special days.

Mases for Saint Edmund, 6. The general attribute of St Edmund is an arrow, and it is not apparent why he should have maces.

Mawlsey, 145. Probably Malmsey wine for Communion.

Mending caskytt, 93. Probably ~~the tabernacle at the altar in which the hosts were kept for Communion of the sick.~~ mending the shrine for relics

Monstrance, 10. An ornamental vessel for exposing the host to the people.

Month day, 97. It was usual to hold a special commemoration of the deceased on the anniversary of the death in the month next following.

Moulds, 254. Patterns.

Nourments in mass book, 11. Probably adornments. See **anourneyd.**

Oil and cream, 130, ~~bought to make chrism.~~ oil for the sick; + cream = chrism

Oil of St Nicholas, 9, 15. The reliquary contained some of the oil which was supposed to exude miraculously from the tomb of St Nicholas at Bari in Italy. (W.)

Orpheray or **orphrey,** 6. A band of embroidery of needlework sewn on to the sleeves or bottoms of vestments and altar frontals.

Ouche for St Nicholas, 15. The brooch for the cape he wore.

Overcasting porch, 285. Covering it with rough cast.

Pair of joints for a seat, 307. Hinges for it.

Pale cloth for hearse, 276. A pall.

Paraphrases of Erasmus, 120. An English translation made in 1547 of the Latin paraphrase of the New Testament made by Erasmus and ordered to be obtained for every church.

Parure. Same as Apparel.

Pascall yarde, 115. Possibly a property belonging to the church, the rent going to provide the paschal candle ~~or to pay the paschal rents due annually from the clergy at the Bishop's visitation.~~

Pax, 11, is a small tablet of metal generally engraved with the Crucifixion or some similar device. The priest gives it the kiss of peace at mass and it is then circulated among the people.

Paxbrede, 8. Same as Pax.

Peasemeadow, 135. A meadow where peas are grown.

Pece a lere, 56. Tape, braid, or narrow binding.

Penne for clapper, 158. Probably the pin joining the clapper to the bell.

Pesses or **Peses,** 465. Cushions.

Phanom or **Fanom,** 3, also called a maniple, was originally a handkerchief worn ~~in the girdle of~~ the celebrant, but has become a symbolical ornament attached to the left arm.

Pisse that the rood stood on, 151. The piece of timber or beam that the rood stood on.

Platforms or **Plotforms of steeple,** 225. Drawings of the steeple.

Plough Monday, 17. The first Monday after Epiphany.

Portose or **Portiforium,** 13. The breviary containing the daily services.

Pricks for church windows, 18. A prick generally means something in the nature of a skewer. Here possibly pieces of iron or wood to prop the windows open. (S.) Polyphonic or harmonised music

Pricksong in English, 137. ~~Ornate plainsong~~, so called because the MSS containing the music were marked with a pricker.

Primers for English service, 120. A small prayer-book containing the little office of the B. V. M., the vigils of the dead and other prayers.

Processionary, 8. Book of the services used at processions at mass and vespers, and on special days.

Pulles, 248. Probably tap handles which turn round and screw into the tap.

Purfilled, 4. Ornamented with delicate tracery in embroidery.

Pylle stone, 142. Possibly "pile stone," i.e. stone for piling up or building. (S.)

Pynne (or **pin**) **for a book,** 11. A pin is usually a peg or fastening. Here possibly a prop (S.) or a pin for the hinges of a clasp.

Quarters, 166. Pieces of wood of a certain size used as an upright stud in framing.

Qwood which St Nicholas wore, 118. The hood for the image of the saint.

Qwyle of forebell, 128. Is this "wheel"?

Raff rope, 67. Rough or refuse rope.

Ray silk or velvet, 11, is striped.

Red to Mr Therlby, 69. Probably old reed or thatch bought by Mr Thirlby.

Redar, 69. Reeder or thatcher.

Reding of the hey windows, 25. Thatching of the high or dormer windows in the roof.

Register for book, 330. Book for register.

Robbenetts, 248. Probably taps.

Rome money, 72. Peter's pence.

Rose Tavern, 430, occupied the site of Rose Crescent, and had previously been the site of Paul's Inn or Hostel.

Rosin and wax for mason's cement, 18. Such substances were used for the purpose at this time.

Rossell, 161. Probably rosin.

Saunce or **Sanctus bell,** 120, usually hung at the junction of the nave and chancel and rung at the elevation of the host to notify persons in the neighbourhood.

Scrues, 283. Probably screw-jacks.

Scuttells, 233. Flat trays used by masons.

Sene at Barnwell, 67. The synod or visitation held there.

Sent, 19. Probably ~~scent or incense~~. cement.

Sepulchre light, 28. The lamp which was burning continually before the sepulchre on the north side of the chancel.

Seryng candles, 56, i.e. cering candles for waxing thread, &c.

Sheeres for bell, 368. Hoisting apparatus.

Shepe prysse, 132, means ship, price.

Shere Thursday, 41. The Thursday before Good Friday.

Ships, 9. Vessels of the shape of a ship in which incense is kept for use.

Shraggerey, 109. This name of a place in Cambridge only appears once at p. 109 to denote the situation of certain houses that were sold. I am not able to trace the houses or the name in the town.

Shryving stole. The seat whereon the priest sat with the penitent at his side before modern confessionals were used.

Silk bottonis, 16, or buttons.

Singing bread and wine, 132. Ancient term for the elements used at Communion.

Sinking the bell, 334. Lowering it.

Skeppe for the masons, 19. A vessel or basket of wood or wickerwork.

Skopett, 19. A smaller vessel of the same kind.

Smith's coome, 291. The rubbish of the forge.

Smoke surplice, 8. A smock surplice or surplice cut like a smock.

Sommer, great, 360. A beam used as a girder.

Sound, 123, for paving. Sand.

Staple for bell, 35. A post or support for bell frame.

Stocking bell, 239. Providing a handle.

Stole. A long narrow band worn round the neck and over the shoulders and reaching almost to the feet of all priests and deacons, varying in colour and materials with the other vestments.

Stoodes, 150. Probably the stands for the ancient stone altars.

Sun of silver, 9. A monstrance for exposition of the host in the form of a sun surrounded by rays.

Swepe for bell, 104. Broad curved pieces of iron used in brickmaking are called sweeps. Such were probably used on the bell frame.

Syndale, cloth of, 7. This is a kind of silk. The usual form is "sendal."

Tartourn, 13. A kind of silken stuff otherwise called Tartaryne or cloth of Tartary. See Professor Skeat's *Piers the Plowman* (Oxford, 1886), Vol. II. p. 220.

Tenure bell, 430. Tenor bell.

Tipstaff for John Lancaster, 286. A staff surmounted by a crown or tipped with metal.

Tissue, 120. Cloth of gold.

Towels for hoseling, 7. Used at Communion.

Translating of vestry, 53. Probably reslating.

Trashes, 333. Nails.

Trayse ropes, 248. Made for traces and used for other purposes.

Tressing buckets, 368. Tress is a form of trest, whence trestle. It means support. Here however the word may be trossing or trussing, q. v. (S.)

Triple bell, 430. Treble bell.

Trussing up bells, 308. Probably rehanging them.

Trysyng up lead, 24. Hauling it up.

Tucking girdles, 36. ~~Sewing tucks in them.~~ prob. to tack up the ordinary garments before vesting.

Vail for Lent, 7. That placed between the choir and presbytery during Lent, or spread before the high altar.

Vandalls for bellwheels, 430. The scribe perhaps has written *v* for *r*. Randalls or rondelles de fer are round plates or bars of iron. (S.)

Venites, psalter with, 8. The psalter with the Venite Exultemus, used as an invitatory at matins.

Venys gold, 74. See **Fenys gold.**

Vernicle in paten, 14. The delineation of our Lord's face on the boss or print of the paten.

Vestment deacon and subdeacon, 120. Vestments for the priest deacon and subdeacon.

Vestry press, 141. The cupboard or receptacle for vestments &c. in the vestry.

Vice, 11. An appliance to hold an object in position. Of a monstrance it is the foot and similarly for the images of the Resurrection.

Webe of lead, 24. A sheet or thin plate.

Wine at procession, 376, or perambulation of the parish bounds.

Year day, 96. Mass said for deceased on the anniversary of his death.

Ynkell, 130. A kind of linen tape.

INDEX.

(c) *means that the entry referred to has been cancelled.*

The entries under proper names are intended to be arranged thus : 1*st, church offices held, in alphabetical order ;* 2*nd, other offices ;* 3*rd, payments to church ;* 4*th, miscellaneous ;* 5*th, burial and entries connected therewith.*

Abington (Abbinton), visitation at, 1594, **235**
Ableson *v.* Ablinson
Ablinson, Abblinson, Ablensome, Ablenson, Ableson, Ablinsonn, Ablson, Avelinson ; assessed for Easter book, 1616, **340** ; 1620, **358** ; church rate, 1607–8, **300** ; 1612, **320** ; 1621–2, **375** ; rated for bells, 1611, **318** ; Londoner at, buried 1617–8, **344** ; receipts from, 1601, **277**, **278** ; rent, 1598, **267**, **270** ; 1606, **295** ; 1607, **301** ; 1608, **305** ; 1610, **311**, **314** ; 1611, **324** ; 1617–8, **344** ; 1618–9, **350** ; 1620, **359** ; 1620–1, **367** ; 1621–2, **375** ; 1622–3, **382** ; 1623–4, **389** ; rent of oven and yard, 1599, **272** ; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— widow, church rate, 1624–5, **392** ; 1626–7, **403** ; 1627–8, **410** ; 1628–9, **416** ; 1629–30, **424** ; 1631, **434**, **442** ; 1632, **450** ; 1633, **458** ; 1634, **467** ; rent, 1624–5, **397** ; 1625–6, **400** ; 1626–7, **407** ; 1627–8, **414** ; 1628, **420** ; 1629–30, **429** ; 1630–1, **439** ; 1631–2, **447** ; 1632–3, **455** ; 1633–4, **463** ; 1634–5, **472**
— Jeffery, church rate, 1631, **435**, 1631–2, **443** ; 1632, **450** ; 1633, **459** ; 1634–5, **468**
— Robert, church rate, 1620–1, **367** ; 1622–3, **381** ; 1623–4, **389** ; lease of chimney site, 1598, **267** ; rent paid, 1600, **275** ; 1601, **281** ; 1602, **287** ; 1603, **289** ; 1604, **291** ; 1605, **293** ; 1612, **327** ; 1613, **330** ; 1614, **332** ; 1615, **335** ; 1616–7, **341**
Ablson *v.* Ablinson
Abreme, rate due from (c), 1570, **172**
Abreye, Easter book, 1571, **173**
Absence from church presented, 1552, **125**
Abyngton, Habyngton, Habynton ; whipcord bought of, 1523, **53**
— William, auditor, 1530, **68** ; churchwarden, 1527–8, **64** ; 1528–9, **66** ; churchwarden, account as, 1527, **63** ; 1527–8, **64** ; churchwarden, *pro tem.*, 1528, **66** ; elector, 1530–1, **68** ; warden of Jesu Mass, 1517, **31** ; 1518, **32** ; of Crucifix light, 1522–3, **43** ; of Crucifix and Sepulchre lights, 1524, **55** ; of Sepulchre light, 1522–3, **43** ; 1523, **52** ; 1524–5, **54** ; of Sepulchre and Rood lights, 1522, **48** ; 1523, **49** ; legacy to church of Lorkyn, servant of, 1523, **51** ; 1524, **54** ; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1525, **57** ; burial, 1532, **73** ; dirge, 1537, **86**
Acars *v.* Akers
Accombleynt *v.* Hacumbleyn
Account book, clasped, 1601, **285** ; of parish, 1619, **354** ; 1620, **362** ; 1621, **370**
Accounts written, 1621–2, **377**
Ackton, church rate, 1612, **322** ; rate for bells, 1611, **318**
Acombpleynte *v.* Hacumbleyn
Acomplaynt *v.* Hacumbleyn
Acres *v.* Akers
Adam, burial of, 1587, **212**
Adams, Adames, Addams, Adoms, Adums ; elector, 1622, **377** ; 1623, **384** ; 1627, **409** ; assessment to Easter book, 1620, **356** ; church rate, 1620–1, **365** ; 1621–2, **373** ; 1622–3, **380** ; 1623–4, **386** ; 1624–5, **392** ; 1626–7, **403** ; 1627–8, **410** ; 1628–9, **416** ; 1629–30, **424** ; 1631, **436** ; subscription,

1618–9, **348**; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, **442**; to review Easter book, 1630, **433**; to view ground behind chancel for leasing, 1631, **441**; proctor, pays M.A. fees, 1623–4, **389**
Adams, Christopher, assessor of Easter book, 1620, **354**; auditor, 1623, **384**; 1624, **391**; 1625, **399**; 1628, **416**; 1630, **431**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; churchwarden, 1619–20, **354**; churchwarden, account as, 1618–9, **350**; elector, 1618, **346**; 1624, **391**; 1629, **423**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; sidesman, 1615, **334**; 1620, **363**; 1631, **441**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate, 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**; assents to quarterly payment, 1630, **434**; to review Easter book, 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**
— Thomas, elector, 1597, **263**; 1598, **267**; highway overseer, 1581, **198**; 1596, **234**; buries wife, 1596, **238**; contributes to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**; Easter offering due, 1588, **216**; receipt from, 1588, **216**; 1589, **218**
Adane to survey land for Sedgwick's lease, 1632, **2**
Addison, Adison, Adyson; rent of site of chimney, 1578, **91**, **93**; 1580, **197** (c); 1581–2, **201**; 1582–3, **203**
— Christ's College, pays fees of B.A.'s, 1610, **314**
— Christopher, rent of chimney site, 1581, **198**
Aden, Constalin, brief for, 1627–8, **414**
Adkison *v.* Atkinson
Adoms *v.* Adams
Adums *v.* Adams
Adyson *v.* Addison
Agnus dei, in copper, 1530, **71**; in silver, 1530, **70**; in silver and gilt, 1508, **12**; 1513, **15**; in silver and gilt with a lace, 1504, **8**; with a crystal, 1530, **70**
Aisle (Island), north, paved, 1629–30, **430**
Aker rings great bell, 1595–6, **238**
Akers, Acars, Acres, carpenter, church rate, 1620–1, **365**; mends seats, 1623–4, **390**
— James, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **392**; mends seats, 1623–4, **390**
Alabaster sold, 1551, **122**
Alane, Richard, fermer, gift for stoles, 1518, **40**
Alb, 1511, **13**; bought, 1554, **130**; cloth for, 1556, **137**; girdle of ynkell for, 1554, **130**; of blue bawdkyn (c), 1556, **134**; of dornix, 1504, **3**; of tissue, 1556, **134**; belonging to St Mary's altar, 1504, **4**
Albs for children, 1515, **27**; with parures of blue camlet, 1504, **7**; girdles for, 1530, **72**; 1556, **136**; of amices, 1513, **21**; of linen (c), 1568, **167**; to red satin cope, 1556, **134**; washing of, 1515, **27**; 1516, **29**; 1518, **36**
Alcetir, John, capper, paid for scouring candlesticks, 1525, **56**; wages, 1537, **86**; witnesses delivery of relics, 1523, **51**
Alcock, Alcocke, Alcoke, Allcock
— parson of Rampton, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
— Mrs, 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**; burial, 1598–9, **269**; of husband, 1588, **217**
— son of, donor to steeple, 1593, **229**
— Henry, elected churchwarden, 1583, **202**; churchwarden, 1583–4, **205**; account of, 1583–4, **205**
Aldermen *v.* Cropley, Fletcher, Foxton, Harvey, Thomas Medcalfe, Nicolson, Norcott, Edward Potts, John Wicksteed
— seat of, 1578–9, **194**
Aldridge, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Aleyn, of Benett Parish, pays for torches, 1534, **76**
Algar, Alger; payment to 1515, **24**; purchases old iron, 1515, **27**; receipt from, 1515, **25**
— Wylliam, beadle, payment to, 1558, **142**
Alisaundre *v.* Borde Alisaundre
Allam, Allom, Allum; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1622–3, **378**
— Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1621–2, **372**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **392**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
Allen, Allin, Allyn; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **392**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **416**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
— John and his wife, due from, 1581–2, **200**
Allington of London pays legacy of Magdalen Purvey, 1592, **226**
Allowance for foundling for a year 22*s.*, 1596, **239**
Allum *v.* Allam
Allyn *v.* Allen

Allynson, Mrs, burial of mother of, 1536, **81**
— William, auditor, 1540, **92**
Almsfolk assist in cleaning, 1608–9, **308**; basket for, 1597, **265**; brooms for, 1601, **286**; church rate, 1620–1, **367**; clothes given to, 1607, **303**; contribution to church rate, 1626–7, **407**; eight in number, 1608, **296**; Easter book, subscriptions to, 1620, **358**; frieze gowns for, 1606–7, **296**; payment to, 1560, **145**; subscriptions, 1618–9, **350**; sweep church, 1601, **280**; churchyard (c), 1601, **284**
Almshouse, chamber over, rent of, 1515, **25**; and subsequently received annually; tenants' names q.v.; Bretten, Bykkyrdyk, Goodwin, Gylson, Hacker, John Hall, Hassell, Hatcher, Lawrence Hawes, Howell, Mrs Johnson, Munckester, Christopher Nycholson, Mrs Nycholson, Jeams Ratlyff, Sherewod; chambers unlet, 1524, **54**; chimneys mended, 1614, **333**; 1620, **361**; 1631–2, **448**; glass in paid for, 1624–5, **398**; lock repaired, 1608, **296**; and key for, 1627–8, **415**; quit rent paid to treasurers, 1513, **20**; and subsequently annually; stairs mended, 1551, **119**; window mended, 1552, **125**
Almshouses on south side of church, 1526, **60**; 1534, **75**; 1535, **78**; death of boy at, 1596, **239**; deeds of, 1504, **10**; 1511, **13**; mended by clayer, 1618–9, **351**; repaired, 1518, **36**; 1545, **107**; 1552, **125**; 1555, **132**; 1566, **158**, **159**; 1579, **194**; 1588, **215**; 1596, **239**; 1600, **275**; 1601, **285**; 1604, **291**; 1608, **306**; 1609, **311**, **312**; 1622–3, **383**; 1624–5, **398**; 1630–1, **440**; 1632–3, **455**; timber for grunsylling, 1545, **107**; whitened, 1609, **312**; work on, 1515, **24**
Alms seats in church, 1579, **194**
Almswomen clean church, 1632–3, **455**
Altar, the high, 1504, **5**; of domesdaye in South aisle, 1517, **30**; of St Andrew, 1504, **3**; of St Lawrence, 1504, **8**; of the Holy Trinity, 1504, **5**, **11**; of the Blessed Virgin, 1504, **4**, **5**; erected in lady chapel, 1522, **47**; repaired, 1556, **136**
Altar cloth (c), 1556, **134**; plain, 1551, **124**; painted for high altar, 1511, **13**; with St Lawrence, 1511, **13**; St Stephen, 1511, **13**; figure of our lady from, 1568, **164**; for St Andrew's altar, 1511, **13**; for St Lawrence's altar, 1511, **13**; given by Robert Cope, 1508–9, **12**; of canvas, 1577, **189**; of gray canvas, 1556, **137** (c); 1568, **167**; of white camlet lined with black buckram, 1508, **12**; plain cloth, 1550, **121**; of diaper, 1504, **7**; of linen stained red, 1504, **4**; of blue tartourn, 1511, **13**; of velvet (c), 1609, **309**; of blue velvet, 1568, **167**; 1601, **276**; 1608, **304**; stained with our lady of pity, 1511, **13**; St Andrew, 1511, **13**; with fringe of white camlet, 1504, **4**
Altar cloths, 1504, **7**; 1508–9, **12**; of diaper, 1550, **120**; 1551, **124**; of linen, 1504, **4**; cloth, 1504, **5**, **7**; of blue velvet bought, 1554, **130**; with black crosses, 1511, **13**; hallowed, 1527, **64**; 1530, **72**; not hallowed, 1511, **13**; washed, 1513, **21**; 1515, **27**; 1518, **36**
Altar front of white camlet, 1504, **5**
— frontlet for chapel, 1556, **134**; of blue velvet, 1556, **134**; for high altar, 1550, **120**
— hair for 1515–6, **29**; 1554, **130**
— hanging for chapel, 1556, **134**; of white camlet, 1551, **124**; of white fustian, 1551, **124**; stained with martyrdoms of St Stephen and St Lawrence, 1504, **4**; of blue velvet, 1556, **134**; 1577, **189**; 1583, **204**; for high altar, 1550, **121**; 1551, **118**; with a front of blue velvet and flowers of gold, 1504, **6**
— high, canvas to cover, 1558, **141**; goods belonging to, 1504, **6**, **7**; hanging frontlet of blue velvet for, 1551, **123**; image of our lady on (c), 1558, **140**; latten candlesticks for (c), 1556, **133**; sold, 1568, **164**; lock and key for, 1556–7, **139**; rail at, 1537, **85**; wax for, 1559, **144**
— St Lawrence, hanging for, 1504, **10**; linen front for Lent, 1504, **10**; stands sold, 1551, **122**; steps to, 1523, **53**; table (picture) to set over, 1562, **150**; towels of linen cloth for, 1504, **7**
Altars, fronts for, 1511, **13**; hangings of white camlet for, 1550, **121**; of worsted, 1550, **121**; removal of those in chapels, 1551, **123**; taken down, 1560, **146**
Alyngton, George, auditor, 1534, **75**; 1535, **78**; elector, 1534, **75**
Ambrose, bricklayer, wages, 1546, **110**, **111**
Ame, Thomas, pays Bunting's subscription to steeple, 1593–4, **241**
Amercement for mire at church end, 1587, **43**; paid, 1547, **115**; to Mayor, 1576, **185**

Amice of dornix, 1504, **3**; strings of, 1518, **36**
Amices, 1511, **13**; washing of, 1513, **21**
Amont *v.* Hammond
Amore, Nicholas, repairs almhouses, 1545, **107**
Amy, Amye
— Barnaby, church rate, 1628–9, **416**; 1629–30, **424**; arrears due from, 1630, **428**
Andrew, Andrewe, Androwe
— Mason, payment to, 1515, **24**; dirge, 1537, **86**; 1538, **89**; 1539, **91**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **116**
Andrews, Andrewes, Androwes
— donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
— Robert, church rate, 1631–2, **442**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**
Angels, curtains stained with figures of, 1504, **8**
Angus dei *v.* Agnus dei
Angwish, proctor, 1613, **329**
Ansell, Ansel, Anselme, Ansill, Hansell
— church rate, 1628–9, **416**; 1629–30, **424**
— John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1631, **438**
Anselme *v.* Ansell
Anthonye, Antonye
— due from (c), 1587, **212**; cleans churchyard, 1565, **158**; sand for churchyard, 1565, **158**
Antillop, Antilop, Boat, 1593, **251**; 1594, **254**
Antiphoner (c), 1557, **137**; breviate, 1504, **8**; bound by Peter Sheeres, 1558, **141**; with bolyons, 1504, **8**
Antiphoners, 1551, **124**; mended, 1555, **132**; on parchment (c), 1556, **133**; three old small, 1504, **8**; worn places rewritten, 1541, **95**
Apothecary *v.* Gybbes, Henry, Love, John Poley, Scarlett, John Swetson
Apparel to vestment, 1504, **3**
Apprentice bound by churchwardens, 1609, **309**
Apprentices' indentures in church, 1633, **458**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**
Apprenticing boy, 1579, **193**; child, 1602, **328**; children, legacy for, 1620, **370**
Arch made by Dr Pearne, 1593, **247**
Archbishop's book of articles, 1615, **335**
Archdeacon orders removal of figure from altar cloth, 1568, **164**; court bill for, 1623–4, **390**; payment to, at visitation, 1623–4, **390**, **391**; payment to official of, 1535, **79**; visitation, 1534, **77**; 1632–3, **455**
Archer, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**;
— Parson of Houghton Conquest, Beds., donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
— widow, donation towards stools, 1581, **41**
Arches in church whitened, 1633–4, **465**
Argent, Dr, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**
Armin, Arminge, Armyn
— church rate, 1620–1, **363**
— Edward, sidesman, 1621, **371**; assessed for Easter book, 1616, **337**; 1620, **354**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
Arms of the Passion, 1504, **7**
Arrow for St Edmund, 1504, **6**
Arter, Arthore, Artor
— glazier, mends windows, 1564, **154**; 1570, **172**; 1577, **188**
Arthore *v.* Arter
Arthur of Reach, limeburner, 1593, **247**
— Thomas, Principal of St Mary's Hostel, 1513, **23**
Article for buying bows and arrows, 1628–9, **421**
Articles at visitation paid for, 1569, **170**; 1570, **172**; 1577, **187**; 1589, **221**; 1591, **224**; 1592, **230**; 1601, **279**, **284** n.; 1624–5, **398**; bill of, paid for, 1580, **196**; bishops bought, 1591, **224**; book of, paid for, 1562, **150**; 1584, **206**; 1585, **208**; 1588, **215**, **219**; 1594, **235**, **239**; 1595, **237**; 1598, **270**; 1599, **273**; 1600, **275**; 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **292**; 1606, **294**; 1607, **302**; 1608, **296**, **305**; 1609, **311**; 1610, **314**; 1611, **324**; 1612, **327**; 1614, **333**; 1616–7, **342**; 1617–8, **345**; 1618–9, **351**; 1620, **359**; 1621, **368**; 1621–2, **376**; 1623–4, **390**; 1625–6, **401**; 1626–7, **408**; 1627–8, **415**; 1629–30, **431**; 1630–1, **440**; 1632–3, **455**; 1633–4, **464**; 1634–5, **473**; Archbishop's, 1583, **204**; 1615, **335**; Archdeacon's at visitation, 1632–3, **455**; at Bishop's visitation, 1621, **368**
Asandes *v.* Sandes
Asheler, Ashelor, Asshelar, Assheler, Asshelor
— John, freemason, 1593, **247–252**; 1594, **253**, **255–261**
Ashlar or freestone bought, 1592, **231**
Ashton, Aston
— minister, assents to election, 1618, **346**; 1619, **354**; salary, 1620, **359**
Ash Wednesday, commencement on, 1562, **150**; 1563, **152**; 1574, **182**; offerings of B.A.'s on, 1564, **153**

Aspland, Asplain
— John, church rate, 1628–9, **416**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **434**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**, 1634–5, **470**
Assessment of parish, 1597, **266**; 1607–8, **297**; for church repairs, 1608, **304**
Assessors of church rate appointed, 1561, **149**; of lands elected, 1575, **182**; of parish appointed, 1577, **186**; 1607, **297**
Asshe makes hook pins, 1591, **225**
Asshepole, Dr, donor to steeple, 1592, **242**
Asshewell, custodian of church goods, 1504, **6**, **7**, **9**; rent of pale in churchyard, 1524, **55**; dirge of, 1537, **86**; 1539, **89**; 1540, **93**; 1541, **96**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **104**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **116**
— Mrs, custodian of church goods, 1504, **6**; donor of pax, 1504, **8**
— Agnes, donor of agnus dei, chalice and suit of vestments, 1504, **8**
Assumption, cross cloth stained with, 1504, **9**; of our lady in copper, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; (somsyon) of our lady, day of, 1529–30, **67**, **70**, **72**
Aston *v.* Ashton
Atelsey *v.* Atlesee
Atkinson, Adkison, Atkynson, Atkynsone, Atkyson, Atkysone; bailiff auditor, 1551, **121**; church rate, 1621–2, **373**; boards bought of, 1630–1, **440**; for Butler's seat, 1600, **315**; burial of wife, 1577, **189**; fees unpaid, 1579, **192**; 1580, **197**; bailiff, due from, 1580, **195**; fee for grave unpaid, 1579, **195**; ladder bought from, 1634–5, **472**; laths bought from, 1601, **285**; paid for stuff about belfry, 1614, **333**; supplies timber, 1603, **289**; 1633–4, **464**; for almshouses, 1601, **285**; for dial, 1632–3, **455**; for scaffold, 1614, **333**; wages, 1558, **142**
Atkinson, Richard, elected churchwarden, 1553, **128**; 1554, **129**; account as churchwarden, 1553–4, **129**; 1555–6, **130**; elector, 1571, **175**; buys vestment and cope of St Nicholas, 1550, **118**
— Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1631, **436**
— Troylas, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **416**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**
Atkyn, Easter offering due, 1588, **216**; due from, 1586, **211**
Atkyson *v.* Atkinson
Atlesee, Atelsey, Atselsey
— church rate, 1631–2, **447**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
Audit, 1633–4, **464**; expenses at, 1617–8, **344**; 1618, **350**; 1620, **359**; 1621, **368**; in chancel, sack at, 1601, **286**; wine at, 1602, **288**; supper, 1598, **270**; 1599, **272**; 1600, **275**; 1601, **282**, **286**; wine and cakes at, 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; 1606, **294**; 1608, **306**; 1610, **314**; 1613, **330**; 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**; 1616–7, **342**; 1625–6, **401**; 1628, **421**; 1631, **439**, **448**; 1632–3, **455**; 1634–5, **472**; died bread at, 1609, **311**; sugar at, 1608, **296**; 1612, **324**, **327**
Auditors elected, 1517, **31**; 1518, **32**; 1520, **31**; 1522–3, **43**; 1523, **52**; 1527, **63**; beaver for, 1624–5, **397**; 1626–7, **407**; bever for, 1621–2, **370**; 1623–4, **389**; boire for, 1622–3, **382**; to be at audit under penalty, 1568, **163**
Augnis, Dame, gift by brothers of, 1535, **79**
August 5, ringers on, 1614, **333**; 1615, **336**; 1616, **342**; 1627, **345**; 1618, **351**; 1620, **360**; 1621, **369**; 1622, **383**
Aunger of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**
Austin friars, slate from, 1546, **111**
Ave Maryes on bedes, 1530, **71**
Avelinson *v.* Ablinson
Awbs *v.* Albs
Awkshede, John, approves assessment, 1607–8, **297**
Awncell, burial of, 1523, **50**

Babbington, Mrs, buried, 1606–7, **301**
Bachelors of Arts, fees paid for, 1561, **148**; and thenceforward annually, usually by a proctor; *v.* Addison, Angwish, Baxter, Beadle, Ryding, Cecil, Flick, Fludd, Hunniwood, Ramsey, Reddinge, Roberts, Smith, Smythe, Wacke, Wake, Warde; fees paid by Vicechancellor, 1605, **295**; offerings on Ash Wednesday, 1564, **153**; 4*d.* apiece paid at Commencement, 1572, **178**, **180**
Backester *v.* Baxter
Bacon, the queen's solicitor, 1594, **241**
Bacster *v.* Baxter
Badcock, Badcoke; of Barnwell, 1513, **18**, **19**; sand bought of, 1515, **24**
Bag of jewels belonging to B. V. M., 1513, **15**

Bagshaw, Bagsha, Bagshott, Bagshow; appointed sexton, 1630–1, **440**; cleanses leads, 1630–1, **440**; paid out of Hall's wages, 1630–1, **439**
— Richard, appointed sexton on John Hall's dismissal, 1630, **433**; resigns office, 1631, **433**; church rate, 1624–5, **392**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **467**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**
Bagshott *v.* Bagshaw
Bailiff's seat mended, 1627–8, **415**
Baker, Easter book, 1578, **192**; 1580, **198**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**, **300**; offering due, 1583, **205**; due from, 1580, **197**, (c) **199**; (c) 1583, **202**; payment by, 1582, **200**, **201**; 1583, **203**; 1584, **207**; burial of, 1587, **212**
— Mrs, burial of, 1603, **289**
— Alice, of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
— Kateryn, donor of corporas kerchiefs, 1530, **71**
Baker, Jaxson, stone bought of, 1594, **260**
Balden *v.* Baldwin
Baldribb *v.* Baldrick
Baldrick, Baldericke, Baldribb, Baldrope, Baldrycke, Baldtrap, Balldrike, Ballrigg, Baltrope, Baltrycke, Baulderybbe, Baullrope, Bautrick, Bawdericke, Bawdreke, Bawdryk, Bawdryke, Bawldricke
— also *v.* Collar
— bought, 1546, **112**; 1551, **119**; 1564, **154**; 1566, **157**; 1585, **208**; of Reve, 1609, **313**; made, 1611, **320**; 1632–3, **455**; mended, 1546, **112**; 1585, **207**; 1607, **302**; 1620, **359**; 1621, **369**; for 2nd bell, 1566, **159**; 4th bell, 1623–4, **390**; 5th bell, 1628–9, **422**; great bell, 1515, **26**; little bell, 1556, **136**; new bell, 1621, **368**; sermon bell, 1570, **172**; 1589, 220
Baldricks bought, 1554, **129**; 1618–9, **351**; 1625–6, **401**; of collarmaker, 1595, **237**; Reve, 1609, **312**; paid for, 1583, **204**; renewed and mended, 1612, **325**
Baldrope *v.* Baldrick
Baldtrap *v.* Baldrick
Baldwin, Balden, Baldewin, Baldwine, Baldwyn, Baldwyne
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; fined, 1610, **314**; buried, 1620–1, **367**
Baldwin, Mrs, buried, 1607, **301**
— William, fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1611, **317**; gifts to steeple, 1593, **244**, **245**; received from, 1601, **277**, **278**; Haberdasher, of St Mary's Parish, legacy from, 1620, **370**
Bale, poles lent to, 1601, **276**
Baley *v.* Bayley
Ball, Bavll, Bawle, Bawll
— auditor, 1575, **182**; elector, 1575, **182**; 1599, **220**; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226**; donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; 1594, **245**; due from (c), 1586, **211**; refuses churchwardenship, 1567, **160**; son buried, 1598, **269**; buried, 1605, **293**
— Mrs, assessed for Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
— Ann, buried, 1563, **152**
— Edward, elected churchwarden, 1591, **222**; 1592, **223**; churchwarden, 1591–2, **223**; 1592–3, **225**; account as, 1591, **224**; 1592–3, **226**; (c) 1593, **233**; burial of wife Ann, 1563, **152**
Ballrigg *v.* Baldrick
Baltrope *v.* Baldrick
Banes, John, carpenter, 1594, **253**, **254**
Bank's man, 1557, **139**
Banners in church, 1556, **133**; cloth to make, 1556, **137**; painted, 1557, **139**; sewn with buckram, 1557, **139**
Barak, Mrs, church rate, 1634–5, **470**
Baraker, Barraker, Barreker
— mends church walls, 1579, **194**; mends place where stoup stood, 1583, **204**; payment to, 1571, **174**
Barber, Barbar
— Thomas, makes list of communicants, 1582, **202**; paid for bill given to Queen's commissioners, 1572, **177**
Barbour, alias Botiler, alias Buttiler, alias Goldsmythe
— alias Goldsmythe, the citation for, 1552, **46**; suit against, 1518, **36**
— alias Buttiler, John, donor to church, 1504, **3**, **4**; of mass book, 1511, **13**; vestment, 1504, **6**
— Nycholas, gift for stools, 1518, **40**
— Thomas, buys freestone, 1515, **29**
Bargain and sale of land, 1526, **59**
Barisford, church rate, 1634–5, **470**
Barker, glazier, mends windows, 1584, **206**; minister, wages of, 1591, **224**; 1592, **230**; 1594, **235**
— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**
— Allen, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, **339**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**

Barker, Rose, church rate, 1620–1, **365**
— Thomas, church rate, 1633, **461**
Barnam, alderman of London, donor to steeple, 1594, **242**
Barnard, Barnarde, Bernard
— John, elected churchwarden, 1525, **57**; churchwarden, 1525–6, **57**, **58**; account as, 1526, **59**; elector, 1528, **54**
Barnes mends church wall, 1574, **181**; payment to, for repairs after removal of rood and washing out scriptures, 1556, **136**; points out parish land, 1579, **192**
— John, laborer, 1594, **255–8**
Barnewall *v.* Barnwell
Barns, John, elected collector of Jesu Mass, 1524, **54**
Barnwell, Badcock of, sand bought of, 1513, **18**; 1515, **24**; Dey of, 1513, **18**; Donnege of, 1594, **254**; Emmans of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; sene at, 1528–9, **67**; timber bought at, 1594, **254**
Barraker *v.* Baraker
Barreker *v.* Baraker
Barrington, of Hatfield, Essex, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Barro, Dr, Physician, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**; church rate, 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **392**; 1632, **453**
Barton, subscription, 1618–9, **348**; child buried, 1618–9, **350**; Proctor, 1607, **301**
— Mrs, buried, 1624–5, **397**
Basin of latten enamelled, 1504, **10**
Basket for almsfolk, 1597, **265**; maker, paid for lathes for window, 1562, **150**
Baskets, mending, 1515, **26**
Bass for minister's seat, 1633–4, **465**
Basse, Elizabeth, church rate, 1607–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; gift from poor fund for a child, 1618–9, **352**
Basser buys timber, 1553, **126**
Bateman, Rychard, sawyer, 1538, **89**
Bateson, bricks bought of, 1593, **250**; for stripping slates, 1593, **246**; mason, buys slates of steeple, 1593, **240**
Bath, Countess of, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**
— Elizabeth, church rate, 1621–2, **375**; 1624–5, **392**; 1629–30, **424**
Batie *v.* Battie
Bats in church, 1575, **183**
Batson's rent of land and loaft, 1613, **330**
Batt, bursar (bowcer), of Trinity College, 1594, **262**
— Elsabeth, church rate, 1626–7, **403**
Battey *v.* Batty
Battie *v.* Batty
Battlement, work on, 1523, **50**
Battlements of belfry remade of stone, 1617–8, **345**; repaired, 1608, **307**
Batty, Batie, Battey, Batteye, Battie, Battye; assessed to Easter book, 1616; **337**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **320**; 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; 1633–4, **385**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
— Robert, church rate, 1624–5, **392**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**
Baudekyn, Bawdkin, Bawkyn, cope of red, 1504, **6**; 1550, **121**; sold, 1568, **164**; pillow of red cloth of, 1504, **7**; suit and cope of, 1551, **123**; vestment of, 1504, **3**, **4**; crane coloured, 1550, **121**; 1551, **124**; stole and alb of (c), 1556, **134**
Baulde rybbe *v.* Baldrick
Baull rope *v.* Baldrick
Bautricke *v.* Baldrick
Bavll *v.* Ball
Bawdericke *v.* Baldrick
Bawdkin *v.* Baudekyn
Bawdreke *v.* Baldrick
Bawdryk *v.* Baldrick
Bawkyn *v.* Baudekyn
Bawldricke *v.* Baldrick
Bawle *v.* Ball
Bawll *v.* Ball
Baxstar *v.* Baxter
Baxtar *v.* Baxter
Baxter, Backester, Bacster, Baxstar, Baxster, Baxtar, Baxtare, Boxter; auditor, 1585, **207**; elected churchwarden, 1575, **182**; churchwarden, 1575–6, **187**; account as, 1575–6, **184**; elector, 1577, **186**; 1578, **190**; 1579, **192**; 1580, **195**; 1581, **198**; 1582, **200**; 1583, **202**; 1584, **205**; 1583–4, **209**; 1587 (c), **211**; 1588, **214**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; for Easter offering, 1591, **224**; gemmens for seat, 1581, **199**; makes iron-work for ascent to pulpit, 1577, **187**; paid for communion wine, 1577, **187**; pays fees for B.A.'s, 1566, **160**; 1567, **163**; 1568, **168**; 1569, **171**, **174**; 1571, **176**; 1574, **182**; 1575, **184**; 1576, **187**; 1577, **190**; 1578, **193**; 1581, **199**, **201**; 1582, **203**; 1583, **205**; 1584, **207**; 1585, **210**; pays 4*d.* apiece for bachelors of arts, 1573, **178**, **180**; pays offerings

of M.A.'s, 1561, **148**; 1577, **191**; processional bought of, 1557, **140**; wine bought of, 1576, **185**; buried, 1618–9, **350**
Baxter, Mrs, burial of, 1608, **305**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
— John, auditor, 1580, **197**; 1586, **211**; University bedell, churchwarden, 1575–6, **184**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; due from, 1583, **202**
Bayley, Baley, Bayly, Baylye, William, laborer, 1594, **253**, **255–261**; 1597, **263**
— Mrs, buried, 1621–2, **376**
Bayly *v.* Bayley
Baylye *v.* Bayley
Beadle, William Algar, 1558, **142**
— Ryding, pays for B.A.'s at Midsummer, 1624–5, **397**
— John, clerk, burial of, 1522, **44**
Beads *v.* Bedes
Beale, Dr, Master of St John's and vicechancellor takes cushion and pulpit cloth from church, 1635, **474**
Beamant *v.* Bement
Beamen *v.* Bement
Beamond *v.* Bement
Beamonde *v.* Bement
Beamont *v.* Bement
Beasone *v.* Beeston
Beatson *v.* Betson
Beauer for auditors, 1624–5, **397**
Beauers for auditors, 1626–7, **407**
Beaumond *v.* Bement
Beaumont *v.* Bement
Beckworth, church rate, 1634–5, **468**
Bed corde bought, 1588, **218**
Beddell, of King's College, pays fees of M.A.'s, 1610, **314**
Bedell, of the University, 1545, **107**; John Baxster, 1575, **184**
Bedells, of University, payment by, 1563, **152**
Bedes, Beads; coral, 1511, **14**; 1513, **15**; (c) 1530, **70**; sold, 1540, **94**; jet, 1504, **4**; pearl, 1513, **15**; given by Mrs Ray, 1538, **88**; Paternosters and Ave Maryes on, 1530, **71**; of silver and gilt, 1504, **9**; 1513, **15**; pair of silver-gilt, 1530, **71**; silver, sold, 1540, **94**; at 4*s.* the oz., 1541, **95**
Beeson *v.* Beeston
Beeston, Beasone, Beeson, churchwarden, 1617–8, **346**; church rate, 1612, **322**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1626–7, **403**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; burial, 1620, **359**; gift to poor at, 1620, **362**
— widow assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**
Beeston, Henry, sidesman, 1610, **310**; 1616, **337**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**
— William, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **356**; church rate, 1627–8, **410**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
Belfry, work in, 1628–9, **421**
Belfry, bar for, 1608, **307**; battlements of, remade of stone, 1617–8, **345**; boards in, 1551, **123**; chest in, sold, 1563, **152**; glazing window in, 1595, **237**; mended, 1632–3, **455**; door key, 1588, **216**; 1616–7, **342**; lock and key for, 1562, **151**; 1608, **296**; 1623–4, **390**; lock mended, 1617–8, **344**; 1621, **368**; made, 1612, **328**; loft moved into, from vestry, 1612, **325**; stuff about sold to Atkinson, 1614, **333**
Bell, church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1626–7, **403**; paid for erecting roodloft, 1518, **36**; payment to, 1523, **53**
— widow, church rate, 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **469**
— John, makes bell wheel, 1560, **147**; takes down tabernacle, 1559, **146**
— Robert, church rate, 1624–5, **392**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**
— Walter, received from, 1601, **279**; (c) **282**
Bell, baldrick, appears as Baldericke, Baldribb, Baldrope, Baldrycke, Baldtrap, Balldryke, Ballrigg, Baltrope, Baltryke, Bauldrybbe, Baullrope, Bautrick, Bawdericke, Bawdreke, Bawdryke, Bawedricke
Bell, baldrick for, 1538, **88**; 1551, **119**; 1580, **196**; 1598, **270**; 1600, **275**; 1621, **368**; baldrick repaired, 1608, **307**; baldrick of forebell, 1608, **307**; of great bell, 1555, **26**; 1566, **159**; 1608, **307**; 1610, **314**; 1616–7, **342**; 1622–3, **382**; of little bell, 1530, **69**; 1556, **136**; of sermon bell, 1570, **172**; 1578, **191**; 1581, **198**; 1616, **336**; 1616–7, **342**; 1617–8, **345**; of second bell, 1566, **159**; 1617–8, **345**; 1620, **360**; 1623–4, **390**; of third bell, 1527, **63**; 1609, **312**; of fourth bell, 1623–4, **390**; of fifth bell, 1628–9, **422**; of sixth bell, 1634–5, **473**; bolts for, 1621, **368**; bolts for third bell, 1610, **314**; bought of St Michael's parish, 1611, **319**; box for, 1566, **157**; boxes for triple (treble), 1629–30, **430**; a brasse (brace) for, 1568, **165**; brought down, 1621, **368**

Bell clapper, eye to, 1621, **369**; for fourth bell, 1620, **359**, **360**; for great bell, 1516, **30**; 1613, **330**; for great bell mended, 1633–4, **464**; 1634–5, **472**; for saints' bell, 1608, **308**; mended, 1555, **132**; 1584, **206**; 1598, **268**; 1599, **273**; 1631–2, **448**; penne for, 1566, **158**; whipcord for, 1566, **158**; 1567, **161**
Bell, cley board for, 1585, **210**; collar for great bell, 1609, **311**; crest about great bell, 1598, **270**; crutch for sermon bell, 1616–7, **342**; for bell cast, 1600, **264**; forlocke for, 1518, **35**
Bell founder, agreement with, 1611, **319**; Church at Bury, bond taken of, 1517, **16**; at St Ives, bond taken of, 1621–2, **377**; bonds paid for, 1621, **368**; casts five bells, 1611, **319**
Bell, fore, qwyle of, 1553, **128**
Bell, fourth, removed, 1624–5, **398**; work on, 1628–9, **422**
Bell frame in churchyard 1515, **25**; made, 1591, **225**; 1597, **263**; mended, 1628–9, **421**; 1621–2, **376**
Bell, goodgin for, 1568, **166**; 1609, **312**
Bell (Hand?) sold, 1568, **164**
Bell hanging, 1560, **146**; 1611, **319**; the great bell, 1595, **237**; 1622–3, **382**; the little, 1632–3, **456**; the sance, 1527, **63**; the second, 1612, **324**; 1632–3, **455**; the sermon, 1589, **220**
Bell, holdfasts for great, 1609, **312**
Bell, iron for the great, 1579, **194**; 1584, **206**; from third sold, 1610, **313**; iron bolt for, 1585, **210**; iron dog for third, 1608, **306**; iron roll for tenure (tenor?), 1629–30, **430**; iron staples for third, 1553, **128**; iron strops for, 1568, **165**; ironwork for fourth, 1628–9, **422**; 1629–30, **430**; for fifth, 1628–9, **422**; for triple (treble?), 1629–30, **430**
Bell, little, rope for, 1525, **56**
Bell, locks and keys for, 1622–3, **382**
Bell, mending bawdryk of little, 1536, **82**; clapper of third, 1620, **360**; clapper of treble, 1620, **359**; fourth, 1620, **359**; frame, 1577, **188**; little, 1617–8, **344**; saints, 1596, **239**; sance, 1612, **328**; third, 1612, **328**; 1617–8, **344**
Bell, mending wheel of fourth, 1620, **360**; of great, 1596, **240**; 1620, **360**; little, 1546, **136**
Bell metal bought, 1611, **319**
Bell, plate for great, 1609, **312**
Bell, rehanging and mending third, 1610, **314**
Bell, repairs, 1530, **72**; 1568, **166**; to frame of third, 1608, **306**; to the great, 1518, **36**
Bell, ringing great, 1595, **238**; sermon, 1575, **184**; 1578, **191**; 1580, **196**; 1581, **198**; 1582, **201**; paid for, 1577, **188**
Bell rope bought, 1523, **50**; 1527, **61**; 1530, **69**; 1532, **74**; 1539, **91**; 1542, **98**; 1551, **119**; 1552, **124**; 1553, **127**; 1554, **130**; 1555, **128**; 1562, **150**; 1563, **152**; 1564, **154**; 1567, **161**, **162**; 1571, **174**; 1572, **177**; 1578, **192**; 1581, **198**; 1582, **202**; 1583, **204**; 1585, **210**; 1591, **225**; 1592, **230**; 1597, **266**; 1604, **292**; 1613, **330**; 1615, **335**; of Willington, 1581, **199**; of young Willington, 1566, **160**
Bell rope for chancel bell, 1530, **72**; for first bell, 1609, **312**; 1616–7, **343**; for fore, 1543, **101**; 1570, **172**; 1576, **185**; for fourth bell, 1615, **336**; for great, 1525, **56**; 1527, **63**; 1537, **85**; 1556, **136**; 1557, **139**; 1608, **307**; 1609, **312**; 1622–3, **383**; 1634–5, **473**; for little bell, 1522, **47**; 1534, **76**; 1556, **136**; for saints' bell, 1540, **93**; 1550, **120**; 1553, **126**; 1562, **150**; 1576, **185**; 1590, **222**; 1596, **239**; 1602, **287**; 1607, **303**; 1609, **312**; 1610, **315**; 1612, **325**; 1614, **334**; 1615, **336**; 1618–9, **352**; 1620, **360**; 1623–4, **390**; 1625–6, **401**; 1626–7, **409**; 1627–8, **414**, **415**; 1634–5, **472**; for second bell, 1609, **312**; 1616–7, **343**; for third bell, 1528, **64**; 1596, **239**; 1609, **312**; 1610, **314**; 1615, **336**
Bell rope weighing 10½ lbs. cost 21*d.* or 2*d.* a lb., 1527, **64**
Bell rope, proctors subscribe to, 1542, **98**
Bell ropes bought, 1515, **26**; 1516, **29**; 1534, **76**; 1536, **82**; 1541, **96**; 1544, **104**; 1545, **107**; 1566, **157**; 1568, **166**; 1573, **181**; 1587, **212**; 1588, **219**; 1598, **268**, **270**; 1599, **273**; 1612, **325**, **327**; 1613, **330**; 1617–8, **345**; 1620, **359**; 1621, **369**; 1621–2, **376**; 1623–4, **390**; 1624–5, **398**; 1625–6, **401**; 1626–7, **408**; 1627–8, **415**; 1629–30, **430**; 1630–1, **440**; 1631–2, **448**; 1633–4, **465**; at 4*d.* a lb., 1628–9, **422**; for queen's day, 1594, **235**; of Gates, carpenter, 1610, **315**; of Willington, 1558, **142**; 1595, **237**
Bell ropes mended, 1576, **185**
Bell ropes shot, 1613, **330**; 1615, **336**; 1616–7, **343**; 1617–8, **345**; 1618–9, **352**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **369**; 1623–4,

391; 1624–5, 399; 1625–6, 401; 1626–7, 409; 1627–8, 415; 1628–9, 422; 1631–2, 441, 449; 1632–3, 456; 1634–5, 472
Bell ropes, straps for, 1616–7, 342
Bell, rowle for second, 1627–8, 415
Bell, saints', belonging to church, 1551, 124; cast, 1607, 303; mended, 1610, 314; wheel mended, 1625–6, 401
Bell *v.* Sanctus bell
Bell, sermon, 1628–9, 421; repairs to, 1573, 179; rung, 1579, 194
Bell sheeres for, 1621, 368; sinking, 1614, 334; spiles to fasten, 1621, 368; staple for, 1518, 35; stays for fourth, 1629–30, 430; mended, 1630–1, 440; stock, broddys for, 1518, 35; stocking, 1595, 238; stocking third, 1596, 239; stocks bought, 1597, 264; swepe for the third, 1544, 104; trowell for ironwork for great, 1629–30, 430
Bell, trussing the, 1612, 328; 1625–6, 401; 1626–7, 408; the great, 1623–4, 390; 1629–30, 430; the little, 1546, 112; 1627–8, 415; the first, 1608, 308; second, 1608, 308; third, 1620, 360; fourth, 1620, 360
Bell, two stages to, 1609, 311
Bell wheel made, 1560, 147; 1566, 157; 1585, 210; 1595, 238; for little, 1557, 139; 1566, 160; for saints, 1620, 359; mended, 1527, 61; 1568, 167; 1582, 202; 1585, 208; 1615, 336; 1626–7, 408; of great bell, 1617–8, 345; 1609, 312; of little, 1546, 112; of saints, 1516, 30; sermon, 1617–8, 345; of third bell, 1617–8, 345; 1619, 350; of fourth bell removed, 1632–3, 455; of fifth bell, 1634–5, 473; of treble bell, 1623–4, 390
Bell wheel trussed, 1628–9, 421
Bell wheels made, 1596, 239; 1611, 319; 1631–2, 448; mended, 1559, 145; 1588, 215; 1608, 306; 1612, 325; 1622–3, 383; 1624–5, 398; renewed, 1621–2, 376; stays to, 1629–30, 430; vandalls of made, 1629–30, 430
Bell yoke made, 1607, 303; of fore mended, 1612, 325; yoking great, 1600, 264; second, 1600, 264; third, 1600, 264
Bell yokes made by carpenters, 1611, 319; mended, 1615, 335
Bellingham, Bellingam, Bellynggam, Bellyngham, Belyngam, Belyngham
— churchwarden, 1530, 72; gatherer of the Sepulchre light, 1530, 69; pays over church monies, 1557, 138; dirge, 1537, 86
Bellingham, Mrs, gift to church, 1534, 76; burial of husband, 1534, 76
— Thomas, warden of Jesu Mass, 1540, 92; pays fees for a chrysom, 1558, 141; pays over church monies, 1556, 135
— William, elected churchwarden, 1530, 68; churchwarden, 1530–1, 68; elector, 1525, 57; warden of Jesu Mass, 1519, 43; warden of the Sepulchre and Crucifix lights, 1528, 64; warden of the Sepulchre light, 1529, 66; wife of, paid for washing, 1530, 73
Bells, agreement to recast, 1611, 317; baldricks of, 1516, 30; 1554, 129; 1613, 330; 1624–5, 398; bolts for, 1627–8, 414; cost of recasting, 1611, 317; 1621–2, 377; crotch for, 1617–8, 345; double X's about, 1612, 325; eoyles for, 1612, 312; first peal rung, 1596, 239; hung, 1566, 157; in steeple, 1515, 26; ironwork for, 1596, 239; indentures for recasting, 1621–2, 377; let down, 1611, 319; made at Oakington (c), 1553, 127; mended, 1566, 157; 1599, 272; 1605, 293; 1609, 312; 1610, 315, 316; 1610–1, 316; 1613, 330; 1614, 333; 1631–2, 448; by Sell, 1630–1, 440; not rung at Queen's coming, 1566, 158; oil for, 1572, 177; 1589, 221; 1602, 288; plate for, 1536, 82; raising three great, 1597, 264; rehung, 1621–2, 376; 1622–3, 382; rolls for, 1627–8, 414; stocking, 1595, 237; taken down, 1594, 253; three great, belonging to church, 1552, 124; timbering mended, 1598, 271; trussed by Gray, 1632–3, 456; trussed up, 1609, 312; 1612, 325; 1616–7, 342; 1617–8, 345; 1627–8, 414; weighed in church, 1611, 319
Bement, Beamant, Beamon, Beamond, Beamonde, Beamont, Beaumond, Beaumont, Bemont, Beomand, Beomond
— church rate, 1626–7, 403; paid for ironwork, 1566, 158
— Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 359; church rate, 1620–1, 366; 1621–2, 374; 1622–3, 381; 1623–4, 388; 1624–5, 392; 1627–8, 410; 1628–9, 417; 1629–30, 424; 1631, 438; 1631–2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 461; 1634–5, 470
— subscription, 1618–9, 349
Bendall, Robert, church rate, 1621–2, 375

Bene, for carting slates, 1546, **111**
— Alexander, laborer, 1546, **110**
Benet parish, Aleyn of, pays for torches, 1534, **76**; glazier of, 1552, **125**; 1553, **127**; James Goldsmith of, 1540, **94**; Jeamis of, mends floor and walls of chapel, 1551, **122**
Beningfeild's church rate, 1607–8, **299**
Benison, Benizon, *v.* Benson
Bennet College *v.* Corpus Christi College
Benson, Benison, Benizon, Bennisonn
— church rate, 1612, **322**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; pays for Spensar's wife's grave, 1555, **131**; whitens church, 1614, **333**; whites porch and mends church walks, 1614, **333**; paid for work, 1614, **333**
— widow, indentures for, 1621, **369**
— Francis, assessed for Easter book, 1616, **339**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
Benton, Thomas, gift for church stools, 1518, **40**
Benyght, John, gift for church stools, 1518, **40**
Benyngam, Thomas, parish clerk, 1555, **131**
Beomand, Beomond, *v.* Bement
Berebrewer, Francis, tenant of land, 1527, **63**; 1530, **69**
Bernard *v.* Barnard
Bert, Birt, Burt, Byrte
— assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1624–5, **392**; 1626–7, **403**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— sister, church rate, 1633, **463**
— Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1623–4, **388**; 1627–8, **410**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**; signs minute of meeting, Oct. 1625, **400**
Berton *v.* Burton
Bery, Bery, gift to church, 1515, **23**
Besoms bought, 1566, **160**
Beston, elected churchwarden, 1617, **343**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1624–5, **392**
— Mrs, church rate, 1620–1, **366**
— Henry, account as churchwarden, 1617–8, **344**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— Walter, sidesman, 1605, **292**
Betson, Beatson, Bettson, Bettsonn
— assessor of church rate, 1612, **320**; auditor, 1620, **361**; elector, 1613, **329**; 1616, **337**; 1619, **354**; 1621, **371**; 1628, **416**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1624–5, **392**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1629–30, **424**; 1632, **451**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, **442**; feoffment of land, 1620, **360**; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1608, **308**; makes Wulffe's seat (c), 1608, **306**
Betson's rent, 1610, **311**, **314**; 1611, **324**; 1612, **327**; 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**; 1616–7, **341**; 1617–8, **344**; 1618–9, **350**; 1620, **359**; 1620–1, **367**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **389**; 1624–5, **397**; 1625–6, **400**; 1626–7, **407**; 1627–8, **414**; 1628, **420**; repairs Potto's seat, 1608, **307**; repairs seats, 1615, **336**; wainscots chancel, 1606, **296**; buried, 1632–3, **454**
— Mrs, buried, 1620, **359**
— John, church rate, 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**; paid for desk for Jewel's works, 1633–4, **464**
— Walter, joiner, assessor to church rate, 1624, **392**; auditor, 1605, **292**; 1613, **331**; 1619, **343**; 1629, **422**; elector, 1598, **267**; 1630, **432**; sidesman, 1608, **304**; 1629, **423**; church rate, 1623–4, **386**; 1628–9, **417**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; assists churchwardens in recasting bells, 1611, **317**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**; fined on refusing churchwardenship, 1609, **309**; leases church land, 1609, **309**; paid for moulding boards, 1594, **254**; receipt from, 1601, **277**, **278**; rent, 1629–30, **429**; 1630–1, **439**
Betts, singing man, mends organs, 1564, **154**
Betyne candles on Easter Eve, 1555, **132**
Bever, Boire
— for auditors, 1621–2, **376**; 1622, **382**; 1623–4, **389**
Beyars pays fees for scholar's burial, 1582, **203**
Bible belonging to church, 1601, **276**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1610, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; bossed, 1561, **147**; bossed and clasped, 1601, **284** n.; bosses and clasps for, and back buffed, 1601, **281**; buffed on back, 1601, **284** n.; clasped, 1624–5, **398**; English Geneva bought, 1578, **191**; Geneva, in church, 1583, **205**; great, in church, 1634, **465**; 1634–5,

473; in folio lost, 1597, **265**; large bought, 1597, **265**; of the largest volume bought, 1612, **324**; paid for half the, 1539, **91**; 1540, **92**; 1548, **117**; paid for half the great, 1540, **93**; repaired, 1552, **124**
Bibles belonging to church, 1568, **167**; Geneva, in church, 1577, **189**
Bicardyke, Bycarddyke, Bycardyke, Bykkyrdyc, Bykkydyk, Raf., Bailiff, tenant of chambers over almshouses, 1524, **55**; 1526, **58**, **60**; 1527, **62**, **63**
Bier, mended, 1532, **73**; 1543, **102**; 1563, **152**; 1570, **173**
Biffyn, due from, 1586, **211**
Bigge *v.* Bygges
Biggs, Bigg, Bigge, Bigges
— church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1631–2, **445**
— John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**; church rate, 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1624–5, **392**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **437**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **469**
Bill (of answers) for Queen's commissioners, 1572, **177**; (of presentment) delivered to official, 1581, **199**; (of presentments) at visitation, 1572, **177**; 1573, **178**
Binding a book, payment to Scarlet for, 1634–5, **472**; legend by Sheres, 1555, **130**; processioners, 1545, **107**
Birt *v.* Bert
Bishop of Ely, book received from, 1566, **157**; bells rung for, 1620, **360**
Bishop's book paid for, 1572, **177**; chancellor, Dr Ithell, 1571, **175**; visit, ringers at, 1625–6, **401**; visitation, 1557, **139**; at Chesterton, 1602, **287**
Bissoms are besoms, **235**
Black Friars, stone and timber at, sold, 1545, **107**; stone bought at, 1546, **109**; stone brought from, 1552, **125**
Black velvet, purfilling of, 1504, **5**
Bladwell, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Bland, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; paid for bell goodgin, 1568, **166**
Blaze, Robert, received from, 1601, **280**
Blijth *v.* Blyth
Blisse, widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; gift to, 1619, **353**
— David, for painting, 1632–3, **456**
Blithe *v.* Blyth
Blithe of Reach, for rag and freestone, 1594, **258**
Blyth, Blijth, Blithe, Blyeth, Blyethe, Blythe
— Dr, auditor, 1554, **129**; 1556, **133**, **135**; churchwarden, 1553–4, **129**; 1555–6, **135**; church goods delivered to, 1550, **120**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1601, **277**, **278**; 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; altar cloths bought of, 1555, **130**; buys ornamented cloth, 1551, **119**; velvet pillow, 1550, **118**; wife buried, 1614, **332**
— John, elected churchwarden, 1551, **118**; churchwarden, 1550, **120**; 1550–1, **121**; account as, 1550–1, **122**; guardian of church goods etc., 1550, **121**
Boarding of vestment maker, 1523, **53**
Boat called the Antelope, 1593, **251**; 1594, **254**
Boatwright, Botewright
— church rate, 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
— John, elected churchwarden, 1635–6, **474**
Bocher, burial of, 1538, **88**
Bochery Row, house belonging to chantry in, 1551, **119**
Bodell, Bodyll
— Mason, 1515, **24**
— John, freemason, 1515, **30**
Boire *v.* Bever
Bokeram *v.* Buckram
Bolt to seat door, 1634–5, **473**
Bolts for bell, 1621, **368**
Bolyons, antiphoner bound with, 1504, **8**
Bonace *v.* Bonis
Bond of bellfounder, 1513, **16**; at St Ives, 1621–2, **377**; for debt due to church, 1513–7, **15**; given by Fflynt, 1518, **37**; of Alexander Smythe, 1556, **133**
Bonds belonging to church, 1508, **12**; 1583, **205**; made, 1589, **221**; of Sanders and Semers, 1570, **172**; to be given by churchwardens, 1583, **203**
Bone of St Lawrence, 1504, **9**; (c) 1530, **70**
Boneace *v.* Bonis
Bonest *v.* Bonis
Bonfire on Prince Charles' return from Spain, 1623–4, **390**; on Queen's conception, 1628–9, **422**; at Queen's visit, 1625–6, **401**; on birth of Duke of York, 1633–4, **464**

Bonis, Bonace, Boneace, Bonest, Boonis
— widow, assessed for Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate, 1601, **278**; 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **322**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; not rated for bells, 1611, **318**; received from, 1601, **280**
Book, bishop's, paid for, 1572, **177**; bought of Baxster, 1557, **140**; bought of Symson, 1573, **179**; clasp of silver, 1511, **13**; 1513, **15**; crosing of the, 1612, **325**; for organs in church (c), 1556, **137**; bound, 1559, **145**
— of articles, 1630–1, **440**; paid for, 1629–30, **431**; of Canons belonging to church, 1630, **432**; bought, 1612, **325**; 1628–9, **421**; 1629–30, **431**; in church, 1619, **354**; 1621, **370**; of evidences, 1621, **370**; of homilies belonging to church, 1630, **432**; of prayers bought, 1581, **198**; of statutes bought, 1599, **272**
— received from Bishop of Ely, 1566, **157**; of service, bought of John Sheres, 1577, **188**; silver clasp of, 1504, **10**; silver pin for, 1508, **11**; of the church, bound, 1568, **165**; to be read every Sunday, bought, 1552, **124**
Bookbinder, William Williams, 1608, **304**
Books belonging to the church, 1504, **3**, **4**, **5**, **11**; from Archbishop of Canterbury, 1567, **161**; bought of Garet and Nycolas Speryng, 1530, **72**; of Peter Sheres, 1554, **130**; of Rust, 1554, **130**; of Wattson, 1554, **130**; 1555, **132**; for fast, 1627–8, **415**; bought, 1628–9, **421**; 1630–1, **440**; for gathering rates, 1621, **369**; mending church, 1543, **101**; not to be sold or bound in shop by church (c), 1584, **209**; of injunctions, 1568, **168**; of parchment belonging to church, 1568, **167**; of private prayers, 1568, **168**; of service, bought, 1630–1, **440**; old sold, 1606, **295**; perfecting the church, 1556, **136**; sold to Cutbert, 1568, **164**; vermilion and byce to mend church, 1544, **104**
Boonis *v.* Bonis
Borde Alisaundre, vestment of, 1504, **5**; 1511, **13**
Borden the Mason, 1513, **20**
Borders round church painted, 1600, **275**
Borne, Haggard of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Borough leet paid for nuisances, 1626–7, **408**
Borwell *v.* Burwell
Bosom, Bosam, Bosame, Bosan, Bosome, Bosomme, Bosoum, Bossam, Bossame, Bosum
— assessor of church rate, 1575, **182**; 1577, **186**; auditor, 1564, **155**; collector for poor, 1577, **186**; elector, 1559, **143**; 1564, **153**; 1572, **176**; 1580, **195**; 1581, **198**; overseer of vermin, 1578, **190**; house of by church, 1568, **165**; rent of pale, 1575, **182**; 1576, **184**; 1577, **187**; 1578, **190**; 1579, **193**, **196**; 1580, **198**; 1582, **201**; shop at church, 1578, **192**; rent paid by Loue, 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; by Mrs Loue, 1605, **293**; by Porter, 1601, **281**; 1606, **295**; 1607, **302**; by himself, 1608, **305**; 1610, **311**
— Mrs, burial of husband, 1583, **203**; rent of pale, 1583, **203**; burial of, 1566, **156**
— John, shop rent paid by Porter, 1598, **270**; 1599, **272**
— William, auditor, 1573, **179**; 1577, **189**; elected churchwarden, 1556, **133**, **135**; churchwarden, 1556–7, **138**; account as, 1555–6, **135**; 1556–7, **138**; elector, 1571, **175**; 1576, **184**; delivers up church goods, 1558, **140**
Bosse, church rate, 1601, **277**, **278**
Bosse, ear of, 1593, **249**; for mortar, 1593, **249**
Bosses, clasps of iron for, 1594, **255**
Bosses and clasps for bible, 1601, **281**
Bosses repaired, 1593, **249**
Boston, carpenter, 1518, **36**
Botewright *v.* Boatwright
Botherton, goodwife, church rate, 1622–3, **378**
Botiler *v.* Barbour
Bottle, crucifix with a, 1508–9, **11**; silver, 1530, **70**
Botulphe Church, slate from, 1546, **111**
Boule, Proctor, fees for B.A.'s at Lent, 1624–5, **397**; at Midsummer, 1625–6, **400**
Boulter, Thomas, church rate, 1622–3, **378**
Boulton, Abraham, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **321**
Bounde *v.* Bownde
Boutey *v.* Bowtell
Bouttell *v.* Bowtell
Bouty *v.* Bowtell
Bowcer is bursar, **262**
Bowl given minister as testimonial, 1605, **294**

Bowman, Richard, Master of Light, 1546, **105**; 1545–6, **112**; 1546–7, **115**; warden of Sepulchre light, 1546, **108**; pays for torches, 1539, **90**
Bownde, Bounde, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
— Dr, of King's College, donor to steeple, 1594, **242**
— Morris, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Bows and arrows, article for, bought, 1628–9, **421**
Bowtell, Boutall, Boutey, Bouttell, Bouty, Bowtle, Bowty
— church rate, 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**
— Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **392**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
Bowty *v.* Bowtell
Box for evidences, 1621, **370**; of silver with a bone of St Lawrence, 1504, **9**; 1513, **15**; of velvet, 1530, **70**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; poor man's, 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**
Boxter *v.* Baxter
Boxton, carpenter, 1515, **24**
Boyce, Boyes, Boys, Boyse
— widow, church rate, 1624–5, **392**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**
— Daniell, Easter book assessment, 1616, **339**; 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **392**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Braband's son apprenticed, 1579, **193**
Braces for hanging ladders on, 1620, **360**
Bracher, Brachar, makes pipe to church door key, 1569, **169**; mends bell clapper, 1583, **206**; key, 1580, **196**
Brackets for seats, 1553, **128**
Brads bought, 1609, **312**
Bradshaw, Bradshawe, Bradshewe, Bradsho; elector, 1587 (c), **211**; church rate, 1620–1, **367**; of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**; lease made, 1588, **216**; rent paid, 1588, **215**, **218**
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1612, **323**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **350**
Bradshaw, Thomas, Highway overseer, 1581, **198**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1612, **323**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; arrangement with, as to window lights, 1587, **214**; building lease granted to (c), 1584, **209**; lease of shops from Trinity College, 1587, **213**
— William, church rate, 1622–3, **380**
Bradsho *v.* Bradshaw
Bradstreet *v.* Broadstreet
Braidshawe, church rate, 1626–7, **403**
Brame bought, 1570, **173**
Brases cast, 1612, **325**; paid for, 1611, **319**
Brayden *v.* Briden
Bread bought, 1571, **175**; 1573, **181**; huslyng, 1557, **139**; singing *v.* Singing bread
Brechinor *v.* Brichener
Breden *v.* Briden
Brenens, Baldewyn, due for burial of mother, 1528, **65**
— Bowen, due for burial of mother, 1526, **60**
Brentte, Danyell, paid for paving, 1577, **188**
Brestell, for mending surplices, 1525, **56**
Bretton, Breton, Bretten, Britton, Brytton
— gift of sand by, 1534, **75**; receipts from, 1535, **79**; tenant of almshouse chambers, 1538, **89**
— Mrs, dirge for, 1538, **89**
— Henry, auditor, 1536, **81**; 1536–7, **80**; 1537, **84**; elected churchwarden, 1534, **75**; churchwarden, 1534–5, **78**; 1535–6, **82**; account as, 1534–5, **78**; elector, 1536, **80**; 1537, **84**
Brewdnall of Hunts., donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Brewer, Brown the, 1530, **67**; Francis Vanhorn, 1518, **34**
Breyden *v.* Briden
Brichener, Brechinor, Brichenor
— church rate, 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; arrears due from, 1630, **428**
Bricklayer, Ambrose, wages, 1546, **110**; paid 7*d.* a day, 1522, **46**; Parker buys sedge off steeple walls, 1594, **241**; Parker, wages, 1593, **247**; labourer paid 3½*d.* a day, 1522, **46**
Bricks bought, 1513, **17**, **21**; by King's Hall, 1513, **22**; cost 8*s.* a 1000, 1546, **109**; delivered to the Masters of King's Hall, 1518, **33**; from St John's College, 1513, **20**; lent to Mr Raye, 1518, **34**; sold, 1513, **20**; 1515, **25**

Briden, Brayden, Breden, Bredon, Breyden, Breydene, Bridon, Bridoon, Brydane, Bryden, Brydene, Brydon, Brydoon
— auditor, 1568, **167**; 1569, **168**; 1575, **182**; elector, 1569, **168**; 1574, **181**; 1575, **182**; 1580, **195**; 1583, **202**; cruets sold to, 1568, **164**
— Mrs, donor to steeple, 1593, **242**; 1594, **244**; burial of husband, 1589, **221**; burial of, 1598, **287**
— Thomas, auditor, 1566, **156**; 1573, **129**; 1576, **185**; elected churchwarden, 1561, **145**; churchwarden, 1561–2, **145**; 1563–4, **153**, **155**; deputy, 1571, **175**; substituted, 1570, **173**; account as, 1561–2, **149**; 1562–3, **151**; account as substituted churchwarden, 1571, **174**; elector, 1555, **128**; 1559, **143**; 1567, **160**; 1568, **162**; 1572, **176**; burial of wife, 1564, **154**; buys boards from church, 1563, **151**; wax delivered to, 1561, **148**; witness to Howell's signature, 1565, **155**
Bridge, Bridg, Bridges
— churchwarden, 1620–1, **361**; elector, 1623, **384**; sidesman, 1624–5, **392**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **381**; 1624–5, **392**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; buys baldrick for sixth bell, 1634–5, **473**; carpenter, bread and beer to, 1621, **369**; enrols deed in Chancery, 1620, **360**; makes gates and hangs buckets, 1633–4, **464**; makes new gates at west end of churchyard, 1634–5, **472**; makes seats, 1634–5, **473**; mends seats, 1634–5, **473**; mends stays of bells, 1630–1, **440**; trusses up bells, 1616–7, **342**
— Nathaniell, mends seats, 1625–6, **401**; payment to, 1624–5, **398**
— William, auditor, 1624, **391**; 1628, **416**; elected churchwarden, 1620, **363**; churchwarden, 1620–1, **371**; account as, 1620–1, **367**; sidesman, 1619, **354**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate, 1623–4, **387**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; arrears, 1630, **429**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— great, 1546, **109**; pebbles brought from, 1630–1, **440**
Bridght *v.* Bright
Bridon *v.* Briden
Bridoon *v.* Briden
Brief for Constalin Aden, 1627–8, **414**; payment to two Grecians on, 1629–30, **430**; subscription to, 1627–8, **415**
Briers, Bryars
— burial of, 1600, **274**
— widow assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1601, **277**; 1607–8, **278**, **300**
Brieviate, antiphoner, 1504, **8**
Brig *v.* Briggs
Brigg, Thomas, principal of Paul's Inn, 1515, **23**
Brigges *v.* Bruges
Briggs, Brig, Brigges
— elector, 1627, **409**; church rate, 1624–5, **392**; 1626–7, **403**
— William, supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Brigham, due from, 1586, **211**
Bright, Bridght, Brytte
— arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**; received from, 1582, **201**
— Dr, due from, 1580, **197**; (c) 1581, **199**; received from, 1582, **201**
— of London, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
— Robert, church rate, 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **460**
Brisleye, Brysly
— for parchment and writing grayle, 1557, **139**
— Thomas, (c) due from, 1570, **172**
Bristol, Longe, alderman of, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
Broaderton, Margaret, church rate, 1621–2, **372**
Broadstreet, Bradstreet, Bradstreete, Broadstreate, Broadstreete, Brodstreet
— sidesman, 1628–9, **416**; church rate, 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; 1632, **449**; child buried, 1627–8, **414**; children buried, 1629–30, **429**; buried, 1631–2, **447**
— Mrs, church rate, 1631–2, **442**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**; child buried, 1632–3, **454**
— Samuell, churchwarden, 1627, **409**; 1627–8, **416**; account as churchwarden, 1627–8, **410**; elector, 1630, **432**; church rate, 1631, **434**
Broddys for the bellstock, 1518, **35**
Broiderer, payment to, 1527, **62**
Broke *v.* Brooke
Broker, Southin, buys pieces of copes, 1569, **169**
Brokes *v.* Brooke
Brooches of silver belonging to figure of son of B. V. M., 1511, **13**
Brooke, Broke, Brokes, Brookes, Brukes
— carrier, payment to, 1546, **112**; 1593, **246**; 1594, **254**; for carriage

of earth, 1571, **175**; stone, 1594, **257**; sedge to church, 1594, **261**
Brooke, Jeremy, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
Brooms bought, 1566, **157**
Brother, maker of cope, 1525, **56**
Brotherton, widow, church rate, 1620–1, **363**
Broughton, Thomas, church rate, 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**; rent of post in churchyard, 1634–5, **471**
Brown the Brewer, 1529–30, **67**
— Thomas, waterman, payment to, 1513, **17**
Browne, church rate, 1626–7, **403**; donor to steeple, 1592, **229**; fellow of King's College, duties paid, 1620–1, **367**; paid for repair of almshouses, 1545, **107**; paid for work, 1546, **110**, **111**; proctor pays M.A.'s fees, 1617, **344**; the parish priest, 1566, **159**
— Thomas, church rate, 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **389**; 1624–5, **392**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**; rent, 1621–2, **376**; 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **389**; 1624–5, **397**; 1625–6, **400**
— Sir William, burial of, 1603, **289**
Browning, Browninge
— church rate, 1607–8, **299**
— goodwife, church rate, 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
— Arthur, church rate, 1601, **277**, **278**; burial of wife, 1609, **311**; burial, 1610, **313**
Bruges, satin of, 1504, **3**
Brukes *v.* Brooke
Brush, white, for the clerk, 1601, **279**
Bryan, William, church rate, 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **470**
Bryars *v.* Briers
Brydane *v.* Briden
Bryden *v.* Briden
Brydon *v.* Briden
Brydoon *v.* Briden
Brysly *v.* Brisleye
Brytte *v.* Bright
Brytton *v.* Breton
Bucer (Busur), Dr, burial of, 1551, **123**; church interdicted for burial of, 1557, **139**; grave covered, 1559, **144**
Buckbee *v.* Bugby
Buckell *v.* Buckle
Bucket mended, 1621–2, **376**
Buckets belonging to church, 1621, **370**; 1626, **402**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; bought, 1616–7, **341**; of Woolf, 1633–4, **463**; for use at fires, 1619, **353**; 1620, **362**; hung in church, 1616–7, **343**; 1622–3, **383**; 1633–4, **464**; mended, 1620, **360**; 1622–3, **383**; provided, 1585, **207**; tressing, 1621, **368**
Buckle, belonging to church, 1621, **370**; of silver, 1508, **12**; 1530, **71**; to coat, 1513, **15**; to girdle, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**
Buckle, Buckell
— Easter offering due, 1588, **216**
— Thomas, church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **469**
Buckles of silver and gilt, 1530, **71**
Buckram, altar cloth lined with, 1504, **5**; lined with black, 1508, **12**; bought, 1523, **53**; for copes, 1523, **52**; for vestments, 1557, **137**; green, bought at 6*d.* the yard, 1525, **56**; 1527, **62**; bought for cope, 1525, **56**; paid for an ell 6*d.*, 1527, **62**; paid for 3 quarters of yellow 3½*d.*, 1527, **62**; sewing banners with, 1557, **139**
Buff, Buffe
— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **437**; arrears due from, 1630, **428**
Buffing back of bible, 1601, **281**, **284** n.
Bugby, Buckbee
— Thomas, church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**
Bull, Dr, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Bull of Pope received, 1556, **136**
Bulman's church rate, 1607–8, **298**
Bunting of Horseheath, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
Burdon, W., mason, 1513, **14**
Burgesse, Byrges
— offering of his man, 1556, **138**; burial of, 1558, **141**
Burial of boy that died in the street, 1598, **268**; of Mrs Clark in chapel, 1561, **148**
Burials, fees on, 1561, **148**; 1562, **150**
Burman, William, buried, 1612, **323**
Bursley, Bursleye, Bursly
— church rate, 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**
— widow, church rate, 1624–5, **392**
— Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**; 1620, **354**; church rate, 1623–4, **385**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
Burt *v.* Bert

Burton, Berton
— church rate, 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**
— Isabelle, widow, gift towards stools, 1518, **40**
— William, church rate, 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
Burwell, Borwell
— assessor, 1577, **186**; assessor of church rate, 1561, **149**; 1575, **182**; of lands, etc., 1575, **182**; auditor, 1557, **138**; 1565 (c), **155**; 1566, **156**; 1568, **167**; 1569, **168**; 1575, **182**; 1587, **213**; churchwarden, 1601–2, **286**; elector, 1557, **138**; 1565 (c), **155**; 1565, **156**; 1567, **160**; 1568, **162**; 1572, **176**; 1573, **179**; 1574, **181**; 1575, **182**; 1577, **186**; 1579, **192**; 1582, **200**; 1583, **202**; 1584, **209**; 1587 (c), **211**; Master of our Lady's Guild, 1564, **153**; overseer of vermin, 1578, **190**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**; burial of wife, 1578, **191**; buys pillars and stoodes of roodloft, 1562, **151**; buys wax, 1562, **150**; church goods in hands of (c), 1556, **133**; due from, 1604, **291**; paid old balance due to, 1608, **303**; for taking apprentice, 1609, **309**; vestment sold to, 1568, **164**; wine bought of, 1573, **179**; for Easter Day, 1577, **187**; burial of, 1588, **215**
— Mrs, gravestone, 1578, **191**
— Hugh, stationer, elected churchwarden, 1601, **277**; account as such, 1601, **277**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**
— Robert, church rate, 1612, **323**; gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**
— William, auditor, 1556, **135**; 1573, **181**; 1575, **184**; 1576, **186**; 1578, **192**; elected churchwarden, 1553, **128**; 1554, **129**; account as, 1553–4, **129**; 1555–6, **130**; elector, 1555, **128**; 1556, **135**; 1566, **156**; 1569, **168**; 1571, **175**; 1576, **184**; 1578, **189**; buys cope, 1551, **119**; buys desk clothes and sepulchre valance, 1551, **118**
Bury, stone of (gravestone?), 1518, **41**
Bury, John, gift for seating church, 1518, **39**, **40**; hands over gift of church goods, 1508, **12**
Bury (St Edmunds?), church bell-founder of, **16**
Bush, Joan, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, **338**; assessed, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**; paid for cleaning church, 1618–9, **351**; gift from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**; 1620, **362**
Bustian, front of, 1504, **10**; vestment of, 1504, **4**
Bustly, Henry, church rate, 1620–1, **363**
Busur *v.* Bucer
Butcher *v.* Cobbe, Jerrom, Sawnder, Alexander Smyth, Watson, John Wolfe
Butler, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **335**; church rate, 1601, **278**; (c) 1601, **280**; 1612, **321**; not rated for bells, 1611, **318**; payment by, 1597, **265**; burial of wife, 1569, **169**; seat repaired, 1610, **315**
— Ambrose, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **386**
Butt, Butte
— elector, 1519, **43**; guarantees Flynt's payment, 1518, **35**; pays for Fflynt, 1518, **37**; 1522, **48**; witnesses settlement of claim against Flynt, 1517–8, **33**; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1518, **16**
— Mrs, gathers hockmoney, 1518, **34**
— William, auditor, 1517, **31**; 1518, **32**; elector, 1517, **31**; 1520, **30**; 1523, **52**; 1524, **54**
Buttiler *v.* Barbour
Buttler, Mrs, burial of husband, 1567, **160**
Button, bailiff of Newmarket, donor to steeple, 1593, **241**
Buttons, silk, 1526, **16**
Buxton mends great bell, 1518, **36**
Byam rated for bells, 1611, **318**
Bycarddyke *v.* Bicardyke
Byce to mend church books, 1544, **104**
Bygges, Bigge
— Thomas, principal of Paul's Inn, 1513, **108**; 1515, **29**; church rate, 1623–4, **387**
Bykkyrdyk *v.* Bicardyke
Byneth, gravestone for, 1518, **35**
Bynglaye, painter, 1555, **131**
Byrd, Senior Proctor, 1613, **329**
Byrges *v.* Burgesse
Byrt *v.* Birt
Byssell, ragstone bought of, 1556, **136**

Cade, Elsabethe, receipt from, 1581, **200**
Cademan, subscription, 1618–9, **347**
Caius Coll., agreement between parish and Gunvyll Hall, 1539, **91**; subscribe to steeple, 1594, **241**
Calendar to set over altar, 1562, **150**
Calicem salutaris engraved on chalice, 1517, **16**
Calo, freemason, burial of, 1515,

Calvert, Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
Cambridge *v.* Aunger, Alice Baker, Bradshaw, Dr Barro, Lambert Dampes Dutchman, Edward Foxton, Lychefeld, Nicolson, Praunce, Scarlett, Shawe, Treasurers of, Martin Wharton, Mycaell Woolfe
— *v.* King's Hall, Paul's Inn, St John's College, St Mary Hostel, Trinity Church
Cambrigge feld, church land in, 1511, **13**; 1515, **29**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **77**; given by Mrs Charles, 1526, **59**; deeds of lands in, 1504, **10**; 1513, **16**
Camlet, chamelet, chamlet, clamelet
— altar cloth of white, 1508, **12**; altar front of white, 1504, **5**; 1550, **121**; altar hanging of white, 1552, **124**; cope of blue, 1550, **121**; copes of blue, 1504, **6**; 1508, **12**; desk clothes of blue sold, 1551, **118**; fringe of altar cloth of white, 1504, **4**; lectern cloths of blue, 1504, **6**; 1508, **12**; parures of blue, 1504, **7**; pulpit cloth of white, 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; 1583, **204**; pulpit frontlet of white, 1556, **134**; vestment of blue, 1551, **124**; white, 1504, **4**; 1508, **12**; 1511, **13**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **124**
Campion, Campin, Campine
— church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; 1624–5, **393**; 1607–8, **298**, **299**; 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
Canam, Caname, Cannam, Cannon
— widow, church rate, 1631–2, **442**; 1632, **450**
— Thomas, elector, 1548, **107**; warden of Sepulchre light, 1547, **114**; buys tin of organ pipes, 1543, **101**
Candelmas, things to be provided at, 1556, **136**
Candle selyng, 1527, **62**
Candler, ffraunces, laborer, 1594, **255–261**, **263**
Candles, betyne, on Easter Eve, 1555, **132**; bought annually, 1552, **125**; to, 1585, **208**; at 3*d.* a lb., 1573, **179**; of Howell, 1557, **139**; for choir in winter, 1563, **152**; paid for tallow, 1556, **137**; used for lighting in winter, 1562, **150**
Candlestick bought, 1568, **166**
Candlesticks bought, 1578, **192**; of Ruste, 1554, **129**; lions soldered on, 1516, **29**; bought for roodloft, 1555, **132**; sold, 1568, **164**; candlesticks of altar sold, 1568, **164**
— of latten, 1504, **10**; for high altar, 1556, **133**; for rood, 1556, **134**; 1562, **149**; left in church, 1564, **153**; sold, 1548, **117**; 1551, **122**
Candlesticks of silver, 1508–9, **11**; 1543, **100**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **123**; parcel gilt, 1504, **9**; 1513, **15**; 1526, **61**; 1530, **71**; 1541, **97**; 1545, **106**; 1546, **114**; mended, 1530, **69**
— of wood with latten tops (c), 1556, **134**
Candlesticks scoured, 1518, **36**; 1523, **53**; 1525, **56**; 1527, **64**; 1530, **69**, **72**; 1534, **76**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**; scouring the great, 1513, **18**; 1516, **29**; 1523, **51**; 1526, **60**; 1527, **62**; 1535, **79**; 1536, **81**; 1537, **85**; 1538, **88**; 1539, **91**; 1540, **93**; 1543, **102**; 1545, **107**; soldered, 1557, **139**; transferred to new churchwarden, 1551, **118**
Candlesticks *v.* Standards
Cannam *v.* Canam
Cannon *v.* Canam
Canons, book of, belonging to church, 1619, **354**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**; bought, 1605, **292**; 1612, **325**; 1628–9, **421**; 1629–30, **431**
Canopy (cannapi), cloth sold, 1568, **164**; for Seint Nicholas, 1504, **6**; frame for, 1556, **137**; (of pyx?) bought, 1555, **131**; of satin of bruges delivered to new churchwarden, 1550, **120**; 1551, **118**, **124**; of silk for Palm Sunday (c), 1556, **134**; for sacrament, 1556, **137**; payment for, 1518, **36**; stones mended, 1523, **50**
Canopies belonging to church, 1542, **100**; for the sacrament, 1541, **97**; in churchwardens' hands, 1545, **106**
Canterbury, Archbishop of, books from, 1567, **161**; drawing of steeple made for, 1592, **231**; prayers from, 1589, **268**; supplication to, 1594, **262**; visitation of, 1534, **77**; 1583, **204**, **206**
Canvas, altar cloth of, 1577, **189**; of gray (c), 1556, **137**; 1568, **167**; for borders round church, 1600, **275**; for cloths from Cradocke, 1610, **315**; bought for cope, 1525, **56**; to cover high altar, 1558, **141**; to line pulpit cloth, 1569, **169**; for painter, 1588, **218**; to paint on for the rood, 1564, **154**; for copes at 4½*d.* the ell, 1525, **56**; paid for ½ ell 2*d.*, 1527, **62**; paid for quarter of a yard 4½*d.*, 1527, **62**
Cap of black velvet with pearls for image of the Virgin's Son, 1504, **10**
Cape of St Nicholas sold, 1551, **118**

Capper, Capare, Caper, Cappar, Cappare, Kapper
— father paid for carriage of stone, 1556, **136**
— John, for cleansing, 1551, **123**; for coals and scouring candlesticks, 1547, **115**; for holy, 1547, **116**; for scouring candlesticks, 1523, **51**; 1526, **60**; 1527, **62**, **64**; 1530, **69**, **72**; 1532, **74**; sets up hyrst, 1536, **83**; payment to, 1546, **113**; 1552, **125**; 1553, **127**; sets up sepulchre, 1544, **105**; sets up and watches, 1543, **100**; watches same, 1538, **89**; watches, sets up and takes down, 1540, **94**; wages of, 1536, **80**; (Alcetir), 1537, **86**
Capping of seats, 1631–2, **448**
Caps of velvet, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**
Care, Janne, church rate, 1612, **322**
— Joan, church rate, 1612, **322**
— cloth sold, 1551, **116**
Carloome, Richard, church rate, 1623–4, **385**
Carpendore *v.* Carpenter
Carpenter *v.* Akers, Bridge, John Banes, Boston, Boxton, John Carter, John Clarke, Dosy, John Dowsey, Gates, Gee, William Harbard, Henry, Robart Nycholson, Pasfeilde, Peare, Pinder, Reade, Rotte, Rowlond, Royte, John Sill, John Watteson, Webbe
— labourers to help, 1573, **21**
— Carpendore, Carpinter
— church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **374**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**
— Nicholas, church rate, 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **469**
Carpet, blue wrought, 1626, **402**; embroidered, belonging to church, 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**
Carr, Carre
— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; 1627–8, **410**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; debtor to church, 1576, **189**; gift to from poor fund for Punsher's child, 1618–9, **352**
— Jane, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**
— Joan, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**
Carrier, Brook the, 1546, **112**
Carrow, paid for cleansing, 1579, **193**
Cart, Common of High and Market Wards, 1546, **112**
Carter, John, carpenter, 1596, **263**, **264**
Carter *v.* Fox, John Lambe, Smythe
Carter, wages of common, 1547, **115**
Carver, John Kele, 1513, **19**
Casborne, Casaubon, Casbole, Casboll, Casbone, Casboole, Casboule, Casboull, Casebon, Casebone, Caysball
— church rate, 1612, **323**; 1622–3, **379**; 1626–7, **403**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; arrears of account paid to, 1629–30, **431**; rent, 1616–7, **341**; 1617–8, **344**; 1618–9, **350**; 1620, **359**
— William, elected churchwarden, 1628, **416**; 1629, **423**; account as, 1628–9, **416**; 1629–30, **429**; debt due to as, 1628–9, **423**; death during office, 1629–30, **432**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **373**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **393**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; subscription, 1618–9, **350**; rent paid, 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**; burial of, 1629–30, **432**
Case, corporas, 1511, **13**; of silk with crescents, 1504, **5**
Cases, Corporas, 1513, **15**
Caskytt mended, 1540, **93**
Castell, Mrs, burial of husband, 1563, **152**
Casting of saints' bell, 1607, **303**
Castle, Charles of the, ragstone bought of, 1558, **142**
Castle End, fire at, 1609, **312**; pebbles from, 1592, **230**
Castle, rag brought from, 1558, **142**
Catechisms, 1578, **191**
Cater, Gabriell, donor to steeple, 1593, **244**
Cave, Robert, makes lead work, 1542, **98**
Caxton, visitation at, 1578, **191**; 1579, **194**
Cay, John, scouring candlesticks, 1523, **53**
Caysball *v.* Casborne
Cecil, Cycell
— proctor pays fees of B.A.'s, 1607, **301**
— Mrs, burial of, 1543, **101**
Cement, rosin and wax for, 1513, **18**, **19**
Censer, iron for, 1523, **50**; mended, 1536, **82**; 1557, **139**; silver, 1527, **62**; mended, 1536, **82**
Censers bought by Rust, 1558, **132**; chains to latten, 1527, **61**; 1541, **96**; mended, 1523, **53**; 1537, **85**; 1538, **88**; 1558, **142**; latten, 1504, **10**;

(c) 1536, **133**; mended, 1547, **115**; silver, 1508–9, **11**; 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; (c) 1547, **114**; parcel gilt, 1504, **9**; pans for, 1528, **64**; sold, 1548, **117**; 1568, **164**
Cessations paid by Mr Halhed, 1522, **44**
Chadderton, due from, 1580, **197**
Chain and desk for Jewel's works, 1615, **336**
Chained books in church, Jewell's works, 1620, **362**; 1621, **370**; primers, 1504, **11**
Chakenett *v.* Jackenett
Chalice in church, broken, 1518, **16**; sold, 1536, **82**; 1569, **169**; in churchwardens' hands, 1570, **171**; belonging to the high altar, 1504, **5**; St Lawrence altar, 1504, **8**; double gilt, 1504, **9**; engraved with 'calicem salutaris,' 1518, **16**; exchanged for communion cup, 1568, **167**; foot (c), 1530, **70**; silver pieces off, 1513, **15**; gift to Hasell for, 1572, **177**; given by Robert Coope, 1522, **48**; lent to St Mary's Hostel, 1513, **23**; to Principal of St Mary's Hostel (c), 1521, **48**; to Paul's Inn, 1513, **23**; mended, 1518, **34**; 1527, **64**; 1567, **162**; new costs £5 and old cup, 1634–5, **473**; made by Heward, 1634–5, **473**; pawned in the University Chest, 1570, **172**; parcel gilt and broken in church, 1504, **9**; parcel gilt, gift of, 1508, **12**
— with crucifix and roses each side, 1513, **108**; with crucifix in foot, 1504, **9**; 1513, **108**; 1518, **16**; with a paten, 1504, **3**; parcel gilt, 1504, **3**, **4**; with a vernicle in the paten, 1510, **14**; with image of Christ on foot, 1517, **16**; with Ihūs on lobes of foot, 1517, **16**; with 3 knops and a crucifix on its foot, 1517, **16**; with 2 daysys in the foot, 1504, **4**; with 2 roses in the foot and a lamb in the paten, 1511, **14**; gilt, with paten, 1556, **133**
— cloths made, 1563, **151**, (c) **152**
Chalices belonging to church (7), 1513, **15**; 1526, **14**; (6) 1508–9, **11**; 1530, **71**; 1541, **97**; 1542, **100**; 1551, **118**, **121**, **123**; (5) with patens, 1545, **106**; 1547, **114**; (2) with patens (c), 1568, **167**; (2) belonging to altar of B.V.M., 1504, **5**; (2) bought of Chrystofer Ryngsted of London, 1558, **141**; hallowed, 1528, **64**; loans of, 1510, 1511, **14**; 1513, **108**; pair in Burwell's hands, 1556, **133**
Chamber, church, rent of, 1513, **22**; 1522, **44**; in churchyard, lease prepared, 1523, **53**
Chambers over the Almshouses, rent of, 1524, **55**
Chamelet, Chamlet, *v.* Camlet
Chancel door repaired, 1552, **125**; key bought, 1523, **50**; 1610, **314**, **315**; 1629–30, **430**; lock and key bought, 1623–4, **390**; key mended, 1588, **218**
Chancel, frame made in, 1568, **165**; ground behind, to be inspected previous to leasing, 1631, **441**; parish meeting in, 1616, **337**; paved, 1632–3, **456**; pillars painted, 1606, **295**; removing great timber in, 1616–7, **343**; repaired, 1610, **315**; repaired by Trinity College, 1564, **153**; sack drunk at audit in, 1601, **286**; velvet cloth washed, 1609, **311**; wainscotting set up by Beatson, 1608, **296**; wine at audit in, 1602, **288**
Chancellor, bill exhibited to, 1573, **181**; fine paid to, 1616–7, **342**; of bishop, Dr Ithell, 1571, **175**; paid for book of articles and visitation bill, 1632–3, **455**
Chancery, enrolling deed in, 1620, **360**
Chandler *v.* Golsborowe
Chanlar, Roger, elector, 1526, **58**
Chantry, certificate (sartyfycath) for, 1548, **117**; lands of, legal opinion about, 1538, **88**; money received, 1536, **82**; priests' payment at obit, 1513, **22**; profits of, 1545, **106**
— chest, keepers of keys, 1517, **31**; 1540, **92**; close, rent of, 1543, **100**; house in Bochery Row belonging to, 1537, **119**; house in Petty Cury given to, 1504, **10**; 1511, **13**; lands, arrears of rent paid, 1540, **92**
— priest, goods kept by, 1504, **10**; payment to, 1518, **36**; Steuen ffarand, 1513, **108**; Whighteacre, 1526, **59**; 1537, **31**; rents, 1542, **98**
Chape of silver, 1508–9, **11**
Chapel, St Andrews, 1523, **50**, **51**; before St George, legacy to make, 1522, **48**; burial of Mrs Clarke in, 1561, **148**; of Mrs Hasel, 1573, **180**; gravestone in, 1546, **112**; occupied by Dr Walker's seat, 1561, **148**; side paved, 1557, **139**; repairs to, 1534, **77**; timber in, 1551, **122**
— *v.* Lady Chapel
Chapels mended after altars removed, 1551, **123**
Chapeman, fee as counsel for Mr Wolfe, 1555, **131**
Chapman, Chapmane
— (fishmonger) elected churchwarden,

1581, **198**; churchwarden, 1581–2, **199**; elector, 1587, **211**; highway overseer, 1578, **190**; collections received by, 1518, **34**; payment to, 1513, **14**; pays widow Tompson's rent, 1613, **330**; receives Mrs Asshewell's gifts to church, 1506, **8**; (joiner) makes seat, 1567, **161**; removes seats, 1563, **151**; minister, salary of, 1588, **215**, **218**; (fishmonger), burial of, 1593, **235**; (tailor), burial of, 1596, **238**
Chapman, Mrs, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**; buried, 1596, **238**
— Hugh, custodian of church goods, 1504, **7**; of vestments, 1504, **6**; elector, 1516, **28**; 1517, **31**; 1518, **32**; debtor to church (c), 1515, **27**; gift for seating church, 1518, **38**; payments for same, 1518, **39**; parish money in hands of, 1518, **33**; witness to delivery of church goods, 1508, **12**; 1517, 1518 and 1519, **16**; to payment of collection money, 1513, **17**; to settlement of Curle's debt, 1516, **30**
— John, elected churchwarden, 1582, **200**; churchwarden, 1581–2, **200**; 1582–3, **202**; account as, 1581–2, **200**; 1582–3, **203**; elector, 1592, **223**; payment to, 1556, **136**
— William, Tailer, Highway overseer, 1577, **186**; takes down tabernacle, 1560, **146**
Chappell, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**
Charcoals, paid for, 1518, **35**, **37**
Charles I, then prince, his visit, 1612, **328**; return from Spain, 1623–4, **390**
Charles, builder, works on battlement, 1523, **50**
Charles of the Castle, rag bought of, 1558, **142**
Charles, Charleys, Charlys
— dirge, 1537, **86**; 1538, **89**
— Mrs, donor of lands in Cambriggefeld and Chesterton, **10**, **58**, **59**; donor to chantry of house in Petty Cury, **10**
— Godfrey, dirge for, 1540, **94**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **104**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **116**
— John, executor of Mrs Godfrey, owes legacy, 1515, **28**; 1518, **33**; 1522, **48**; 1523, **51**; 1524, **54**; 1526, **58**, **60**
Charleys *v.* Charles
Charlton, Harry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
Charlys *v.* Charles
Charlys, a labourer, rides to Weldon for stone, 1522, **46**
Chase, Chace, Chasse, Chayese, Chayse
— resigns custody of church goods, 1558, **140**; horse hire paid, 1562, **150**
— John, auditor, 1551, **122**; elected churchwarden, 1556, **133**, **135**; churchwarden, 1556, **133**; 1556–7, **138**; account as, 1555–6, **135**; 1556–7, **138**; elector, 1551, **118**, **121**; 1554, **129**; master of lights, 1546, **105**; 1545–6, **112**; 1546–7, **115**; of Sepulchre light, 1546, **108**; burial of wife, 1551, **122**
Chasuble (chisible), 1504, **6**
Chattels belonging to St Mary's church, 1504, **3**
Chaunceler, payment to, 1597, **266**
Chaundeler, Newman, collected for poor, 1579, **192**
Cheke, Cheeke, Chekke, Cheyke
— auditor, 1523, **52**; 1526, **58**; 1528, **64**; churchwarden, 1520, **43**; custodian of ouch, 1504, **10**; elector, 1523, **52**; 1526, **58**; gift for gilding figures in rood, 1526, **60**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **77**; hay bought of, 1518, **38**
— Mrs, pays fees on burial (of husband?), 1530, **67**; burial of, 1551, **122**
— Peter, 1518, **38**; auditor, 1518, **32**; 1522, **43**; 1525, **57**; 1527, **63**; 1529, **66**; churchwarden, 1517, **31**; 1520–1, **43**; elector, 1517, **31**; 1522, **43**; 1525, **57**; 1527, **62**; 1528, **64**; 1529, **66**; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1523, **51**
Chenery, church rate, 1634–5, **470**
Cherryhinton *v.* Halle, Foxton, Wise
— visitation at, 1554, **129**
Chesson, Robert, buried, 1615, **335**
Chest for writings in church, 1633, **458**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; in vestry, custody of keys, 1586, **209**; lock and key for great, 1608, **306**; made by Ivatt, 1630–1, **440**; on belfry sold, 1563, **152**; poor man's, in church, 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; 3 locks for, and mending, 1585, **210**; padlock for, 1560, **147**
Chesterton land given by Elizabeth Godfrey, 1513, **22**; called a pease-meadow, 1556, **135**; deeds of, 1504, **10**; expenses on survey of, 1598, **268**; inspection of, 1597, **266**; set out by jury, 1631, **441**; gift to jury after setting out, 1631–2, **448**; rent of, 1515, **25**, **29**; 1522, **48**; 1524, **55**;

1526, **58**, **59**, **61**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **78**; 1539, **90**; 1559, **144**; 1560, **146**; 1561, **145**; 1598, **267**; tenants of *v.* Betson, Mitchell, Paris, Raynes, Ward
Chesterton, Robart Story of, pays legacy of Thomas Watson to steeple, 1597, **245**; Thomas Watson of, legacy to steeple, 1597, **245**; gift from poor fund to child at, 1608–9, **352**; goody Richardes of, gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**; visitation of bishop at, 1602, **287**
Cheston, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Chests for custody of jewels, 1504, **10**; mending locks of, 1589, **220**
Cheuter, John, church rate, 1626–7, **404**
Cheveling, Richard, of Long Sutton, Lincs., burial of, 1592, **226**
Cheyke *v.* Cheke
Cheyny buried, 1622–3, **382**
Child apprenticed, 1612, **328**; paid for by church, 1559, **144**; laid at Dr Ward's gate, 1590, **222**
Chimney site rent *v.* Ablinson, Adison, Dowseye, Hurst, Sterne, Wrytte
Chisible *v.* Chasuble
Choir singers on both sides, 1553, **128**; repaired, 1566, **159**; tyle and paving, 1559, **144**
Chrismatory, 1508, **11**; bought, 1555, **130**; handed to new churchwarden, 1551, **118**; parcel gilt, 1550, **121**; pewter (c), 1556, **133**; sold, 1568, **164**; silver, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; 1546, **114**; parcel gilt, 1504, **5**, **9**; 1551, **123**; tin, 1504, **10**
Chrismatory cloth of silk (c), 1556, **133**; of green silk, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; of red silk, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; of syndale, 1504, **7**; to carry the chrismatory to font, 1504, **7**; sold, 1568, **164**
Christening fees, 1562, **150**
Christmas communion, bread at, 1568, **166**; collection for poor at, 1620, **362**
Christmas, flowers in church at, 1618–9, **351**; trimming the church at, 1624–5, **398**
Christ's College subscribe to building of steeple, 1594, **241**
— *v.* Addison, Dr Richardson
Christ's image on foot of chalice, 1517, **16**
Chrysoms fees received by parish priest, 1554, **129**; 1555, **131**; 1556, **135**; 1557, **138**; 1558, **141**; 1559, **144**; 1561, **148**; 1566, **156**; 1567, **160**; 1568, **163**; 1569, **169**; 1570, **171**
Church, bellfounder of Bury (St Edmunds?), 1517, **6**; the Carter, 1593, **252**; carries sedge to church, 1594, **261**
Church, child laid in, 1596, **239**; cleaned by almswomen, 1632–3, **455**; dressed at Queen's coming, 1565, **158**; holes in, stopped against birds, 1618–9, **351**; interdicted for burial of Bucer, 1557, **139**; lead repaired, 1548, **117**; money given for seating, 1518, **38**; swept by almsfolk, 1601, **280**; whitewashed, 1548, **117**; 1566, **157**; 1601, **279**, **284**; 1614, **333**; 1626–7, **408**; written (with texts), 1572, **177**; written and painted, 1601, **279**, **285**; sentences written on walls, 1614, **333**
Church book, paper for, 1567, **161**; 1572, **177**; written, 1600, **271**
Church door, making of, 1513, **19**; iron bar for, 1618–9, **351**; south, hung, 1633–4, **465**; hinges for south, 1593, **225**; hook on south mended, 1633–4, **464**; next Scarlet's house, 1608, **307**; bolt and lock for, 1628–9, **422**; key made, 1628–9, **422**; key, pipe for, 1569, **169**; keys made, 1605, **293**; lock and key made, 1569, **167**; 1598, **268**; mended, 1563, **152**; 1608, **307**; lock mended, 1600, **273**; 1605, **293**; nails of the, 1517, **16**; paving against, 1627–8, **415**
— — and gates, paid for shutting, 1628–9, **422**
Church doors mended, 1626–7, **408**; painted, 1632–3, **455**, **456**
Church gate, iron work for, 1627–8, **415**; key for, 1615, **336**
Church gates hung, 1627–8, **415**; key, 1627–8, **416**; mended, 1622–3, **382**
Church goods, lists of, 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; 1601, **276**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; April 29, 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1633–4, **465**
Church hook, 1633, **458**
Church house rent, 1531, **73**
Church houses *v.* Almshouses
Church money paid by Hassell, 1535, **79**
Church pavements mended, 1623–4, **390**
Church porch repaired, 1566, **159**; whited, 1566, **157**; burial in, 1518, **37**
Church rate assessment, 1607–8, **297**; 1612, **320**; 1620–1, **363**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **384**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **416**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **434**; 1631–2, **442**; 1632, **449**; 1633, **458**

Church rate, assessors chosen, 1561, **149**; 1575, **182**; 1624, **392**; 1629, **423**
Church rate for bells, 1611, **317**; for poor children, 1635, **475**; for repairs, 1608, **304**; 1628–9, **420**; to be paid quarterly after March, 1630, **434**
Church, rent of shops at west end of, 1631–2, **447**
Church repairs by carpenter, 1604, **291**; by plumbers, 1601, **281**
Church Reves, 1537, **85**
Church supports child, 1559, **144**
Church, tables (of commandments?) in, painted, 1626–7, **408**
Church wall made, 1523, **50**; mended, 1568, **166**; 1588, **216**
Church walls painted, 1622–3, **382**; repaired, 1566, **159**; 1612, **324**
Church, west end of, repaired, 1612, **324**
Churchwarden's accounts ordered to be rendered on Lowe Sunday, 1563, **163**; bind apprentice, 1609, **309**; bonds to be given by, 1583, **203**; book bound, 1591, **225**; deputies, 1571, **175**; election of, 1517, **31**; 1518, **32**; 1519, **43**; 1522, **43**; 1523, **52**; 1525, **57**; elected by general consent, 1605, **292**; 1606, **294**; expenses of breakfast at election, 1610, **310**; names registered at bishop's office, 1606, **296**; 1607, **302**; 1608, **305**; 1609, **311**; oaths taken, 1626–7, **408**; 1633–4, **464**; oaths, 1634–5, **473**; offering at obit, 1513, **22**; presented for disrepair of seats, etc., 1628–9, **421**; substituted, 1570, **173**; chest key given to, 1585, **209**; to view ground behind chancel previous to leasing, 1631, **441**
Churchwardenship, fine on refusing, 10*s*., 1568, **163**; 1608, **304**; increased to 40*s*., 1621, **370–1**; 1629–30, **429**; partly repaid, 1630, **433**
Churchyard, Dowsye's rent of part of N.E. portion, 1573, **180**; Hasell's rent of part, 1573, **180**; Thomson's rent of part of South side of, 1573, **180**; bell frame in, 1515, **25**; rent of chamber in, 1518, **34**; chamber in, leased, 1523, **53**; cleaned, 1566, **160**; dung carried from, 1515, **25**; elm sets for, 1621–2, **377**; hay-seed for, 1621, **369**; 1621–2, **377**; house in, repaired, 1515, **27**; Hobby's pale in, 1516, **28**; rent of post in, 1630–1, **439**; 1631–2, **447**; 1632–3, **455**; 1633–4, **463**; 1634–5, **471**; residence of mother Lambe in, 1619, **353**; wall, repair of, 1546, **109**; wall coping, 1547, **115**
Churching wives, tapestry cloth for, 1504, **8**
Chyld, Robert, principal of St Mary Hostle, 1513, **108**
Ciprisse kerchief for cross, 1530, **70**
Citation for Mr Goldesmyth alias Barbour, 1522, **46**
Citchin proctor, 1615, **335**
Clamelet *v*. Camlet
Clare Hall men received at Christmas, 1578, **193**; Wright of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Clarges, church rate, 1620–1, **365**
Clark, Clarcke, Clarke, Clearke, Clerck, Clerk, Clerke
— auditor, 1526, **58**; churchwarden, 1513, **108**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **323**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; pays balance in his hands, 1518, **38**; donor to steeple, 1592, **229**; gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**; rent of stile, 1584–5, **207**; 1586, **210**; 1587, **212**; vestment sold to, 1568, **164**; bedell witnesses transfer of church goods, 1518, **16**; burial of, 1527, **63**; dirge, 1537, **86**; 1539, **89**, **91**; 1540, **94**; 1541, **97**; 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **105**; obit of 1546, **113**
— mother not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1612, **323**; 1620–1, **363**; gift from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**; buried in chapel, 1561, **148**
— Alexander (Ellysander) (c), 1597, **265**; overseer of highways, 1584, **209**; rent of stile in church wall, 1582, **205**; 1583, **203**; 1588, **215**; 1589, **218**; 1593–4, **234**; 1595, **236**; 1596, **238**
— Grace, church rate, 1620–1, **367**; 1621–2, **375**
— Henry, auditor, 1573, **179**; elected churchwarden, 1561, **145**; churchwarden, 1561–2, **149**; 1563–4, **153**, **155**; account as, 1561–2, **149**; 1562–3, **151**; elector, 1572, **176**; 1573, **179**; Easter book, receipt of, 1569, **169**
— Isendase, church rate, 1631, **435**
— John, auditor, 1517, **31**; churchwarden, 1518, **16**, **32–34**, **36**; 1519, **30**; elector, 1521, **43**; carpenter, payment to, 1546, **110**; paid for sand, 1518, **36**; received of, 1518, **35**; for roodloft and glazing, 1519,

41; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1517, **16**; Beadle, burial of, 1522, **44**
Clark, Leonard, church rate, 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **469**
— Marcy, church rate, 1624–5, **393**
— Mary, church rate, 1621–2, **375**; 1626–7, **404**
— Richard, auditor, 1517, **31**; 1518, **32**; 1522–3, **43**; 1527, **63**; churchwarden and custodian of church goods, 1506, **11**; elector, 1517, **31**; 1521–2, **43**; 1525, **57**; 1527, **63**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**; gathers gifts for seating, 1518, **38**; pays balance in his hands, 1518, **39**; witnesses payment to Rotte, 1513, **21**; burial of, 1571, **176**; grave paved, 1572, **177**
Clasp of book, of silver, 1504, **10**; 1511, **13**
Clasps, silver, sold, 1544, **104**
Classon, Roger, warden of Sepulchre light, 1547, **114**
Clay, Edward, church rate, 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **393**
Clayburn of Lynn, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**
Clayer repairs almshouses, 1632–3, **455**
Clayton, Claydon, Cleydon, Cleyton
— elector, 1622, **377**; church rate, 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**
— Mrs, church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1623–4, **387**; husband buried, 1623–4, **389**
— Elizabeth, church rate, 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **414**; 1631–2, **447**
— Edward, church rate, 1620–1, **366**
Cleaning street, Mittin paid for, 1622–3, **383**
Clearke *v.* Clark
Clement, Sir, curate, 1558, **142**
Clerck *v.* Clark
Clerestory cleaned, 1518, **36**; windows mended, 1518, **35**
Clerk, parish, *v.* Parish clerk
— *v.* Thomas Benyngam, John Hall, John Manfeld, Pryme, William Seymor
— Pryme, acts as, 1559, **144**; new hired, 1561, **145**; mends books, 1543, **101**; copes, 1540, **93**; payment to, 1541, **96**; 1544, **104**; new payment to, 1533, **74**; paid for washing, 1598, **268**; 1601, **279**, **281**, **284** n.; 1606, **294**; 1612, **325**; for washing and brooms, 1612, **327**; white brush for, 1601, **279**, **284** n.; seat made, 1634–5, **472**; mended, 1631–2, **449**
Clerk's fees, collectors of, 1545, **105**
Cleydon *v.* Clayton
Cliff stone bought, 1594, **263**
Clock, Hall attends to, 1614, **333**; payment for keeping, 1615, **336**; and annually till 1634–5, **472**; inclosed with boards and studs, 1624–5, **398**; mended, 1621–2, **376**; hammer altered, 1621, **368**; smith's work about, 1612, **326**; new spring, 1621, **368**; weights hung, 1620, **360**; wire for, 1631–2, **449**
Cloth, altar cloth of plain, 1550, **121**; to carry chrismatory to font, 1504, **7**; communion of diaper, 1568, **167**; communion of plain, 1568, **167**; communion of blue velvet, 1630, **432**; 1634, **466**; for cross, 1513, **14**; a fertour, 1504, **10**; painted before image of Jesus sold, 1551, **118**; vail of white for Lent, 1504, **7**; for Lent, sold, 1551, **119**; for the Rood loft stained with Moses, 1504, **10**; painted for Rood (c), 1556, **137**; painted nailed, 1622–3, **382**
— of red baudekyn, pillow of, 1504, **7**; of gold, corporas of red, 1504, **7**; pillow of red, 1504, **7**; wrought in silver sold, 1551, **119**; of syndale for chrismatory, 1504, **7**; blew tartourn, 1511, **13**; painted with flowers, 1504, **7**; of tissue, cope of, 1548, **118**; of velvet in chancel washed, 1609, **311**; white stained with the arms of the passion, 1504, **7**
Clothes given to almsfolk, 1607, **303**
Cloths of corporases, 1551, **121**, **124**; linen stained with crosses, for Lent, 1504, **10**; to pyx, 1504, **9**; painted for sepulchre sold, 1551, **119**; sale of painted, 1548, **117**; desks of blue camlet sold, 1551, **118**
Clowdes, church rate, 1624–5, **393**
Clyston, Syluen, gift to seating church, 1518, **39**
Coalby *v.* Colby
Coals given to the poor, 1619, **353**; for Christmas Day, 1516, **29**; 1523, **50**, **53**; 1526, **60**
Coat for figure of the son of B.V.M., 1511, **13**; 1513, **15**; for St Saviour, 1541, **97**; of red velvett for St Saviour, 1542, **100**; of tawny damask for our lady, 1504, **4**; 1511, **13**; of green satin for image of Mary sold, 1551, **118**; red belonging to St Nicholas sold, 1551, **118**; of red satin, 1504, **5**; purfilled with black velvet, 1508, **12**; 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**, **71**; of red velvet purfilled with black, 1541, **97**

Coats for our lady, 1541, **97**; of red satin, 1508, **12**; of red and green satin of our Lady, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**
Cobb, Cob, Cobbe
— elector, 1599, **269**; 1599/1600, **274**; 1602, **287**; highway overseer, 1575, **182**; butcher, highway overseer, 1580, **195**; church rate, 1601, **280**; 1607–8, **300**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; stone bought by, 1518, **34**; burial, 1609, **311**
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1612, **322**; 1620–1, **366**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; buried, 1621–2, **376**
— Robert, warden of Crucifix light, 1516, **28**; warden of Sepulchre and Crucifix lights, 1517, **31**; warden of the Sepulchre light, 1522, **44**; mason, gift to seating church, 1518, **40**
— Thomas, auditor, 1595, **238**; 1596, **240**; 1597, **266**; 1601, **276**; 1602, **288**; elected churchwarden, 1597, **263**; churchwarden, 1597–8, **267**; account as, 1597–8, **267**; elector, 1594, 1595, 1596, **234**; 1601, **277**; donor to steeple, 1544, **244**; lease granted by, as churchwarden, 1597, **267**
Cobham, Mudd chaplain to Lord, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Cobwebs swept away, 1618–9, **351**
Cochie, Cutches, Cutchy
— sand, bought of, 1592, **230**; 1593, **251**; 1594, **235**, **255–257**, **259–261**; 1600, **275**
Coffer in church, 1564, **153**
Coin, silver belonging to figure of B.V.M., 1513, **15**
Coke *v.* Cooke
Cokman for torches, 1527, **62**
Colby, Coalby, Colbie, Colbye, Coleby
— church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1626–7, **403**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; sister buried, 1616–7, **341**
— William, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **356**; 1623–4, **386**; church rate, 1624–5, **393**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
Colet, John, gift for seats, 1518, **40**
Collar of gold, 1513, **15**; (c) 1530, **70**; with 9 links, 1508, **12**; for image of Virgin, 1504, **10**; of copper gold with counterfeit pearl for our lady, 1504, **8**; (or bawdryk) of gold sold at Sturbridge Fair, 1540, **94**; at 32/- the ounce, 1541, **95**; to great bell, 1609, **311**
Collecting box for money for building fund, 1513, **21**
Collections in 1515, **23**; 1518, **37**; 1523, **49–50**, **52**; on Sunday, 1516, **29**; 1521–2, **44–6**; 1524, **55**
Collectors, roll for church, 1525, **56**; of the Clerk's fees, 1545, **105**; for poor, 1577, **186**; 1579, **192**
Colleine *v.* Collin
Collin, Colleine, Collinn, Collins, Collyn
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **354**, **357**; church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— goodwife, church rate, 1612, **323**; gift to, 1619, **353**; from poor fund, 1620, **362**; 1627–8, **415**; not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**
— Abraham, church rate, 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**
— John, subscription, 1618–9, **347**
— Peter, church rate, 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**
— Seath, church rate, 1629–30, **424**
Collins *v.* Collin
Collynson, Thurston, elector, 1597, **263**
Coloring (collaring?) of surplices, 1541, **96**
Colours, paid glazier for oil and, 1567, **162**
Colvile, donor to steeple, 1593, **244**
Comber, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**
Comige of Lincolnshire, donor to steeple, 1596, **242**
Commandments, table of X painted, 1578, **191**; written and painted by Russell, 1610, **315**; painted, 1633–4, **465**; frame for, 1610, **315**
Commencement in church, 1609, **312**; collections for steeple at, 1591, **225**; communion at, 1562, **150**; contributions to church, 1594, **241**; gifts to Building Fund at, 1595, **242**; mending locks and keys on, 1623–4, **390**; offering, 1556, **135**; 1557, **138**; 1561, **148**; payment at, 1562, **150**; on Ash Wednesday, 1563–4, **152**; timber in church used at, sold, 1598, **270**; 1599, **272**; 1600, **275**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; 1605, **293**; 1606, **295**; timber for set up in church, 1610, **313**

Commencers, fees of, 1562, **150**; 1563, **152**
Commissioners, bill delivered to queen's, 1572, **177**; inventory of church goods for King's, 1550, **120**; return about catechisms, 1578, **191**; delivery of plate etc. to, 1553, **127**
Communicants on Christmas day, collection from, 1596, **238**; list of made, 1581, **202**; 1583, **204**; 1591, **225**; 1592, **230**; 1598, **268**; and thenceforward annually till 1628–9, **422**
Communion at commencement, 1562, **150**
Communion bread bought, 1500, **146**; and annually
Communion cloth bought, 1607, **302**; of plain cloth, 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; (c) 1583, **205**; of diaper, 1556, **134**; 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; (c) 1583, **205**; presented, 1631, **442**; of blue velvet embroidered, 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**
Communion cup, 1601, **276**; bought by Chrystofer Ryngsted of London, 1558, **141**; chalice exchanged for, 1568, **167**; new bought, 1616–7, **342**; scoured, 1615, **336**; and cover belonging to parish, 1583, **204**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; new, 1619, **354**; 1620, **361**, **362**; 1621, **370**; of silver, 1577, **189**
— cups and covers belonging to church, 1626, **402**; of silver belonging to church, 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; church, 1635, **473**
— flagons bought, 1607, **302**
— kneeling mats for, 1552, **125**; 1620, **359**; 1624–5, **397**
— table, 1601, **277**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; bought, 1572, **178**; mended, 1567, **161**; paid for, 1560, **147**
Communion service books bought, 1551, **120**; 1553, **127**; 1560, **147**; 1569, **168**; 1583, **205**; of John Sethe, 1551, **122**; with psalter and psalms, 1577, **189**; old, 1577, **189**
Communions, collections for poor at, 1598, **269**, **271**; 1600, **275**; 1629, **362**. Also *v.* Poor
Compton, Lord, donor to steeple, 1594, **242**
Confession for the priest, 1561, **148**
Conington, Watson of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; 1594, **241**
Consent, burial of, 1515, **29**
Constable Moyses Horne, 1621, **369**
Constables paid for maimed soldiers, 1618–9, **351**
Coob, church rate, 1626–7, **407**
Cook *v.* Grene, Hall, Lutt
— Mrs, donor of antiphoner, 1504, **8**
Cooke, Coke
— dirge, 1537, **86**; 1538, **89**; 1539, 1540, **91**; 1541, **97**; 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **105**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **116**
— Mrs, donor of mass book to church, 1511, **13**; gift to church, 1522, **46**
Coome, smith's, 1604, **291**
Coope, Cope
— Robert, custodian of church goods, 1504, **4–9**; 1511, **13**; donor of altar cloths, 1508, **12**; legacies to church, 1522, **48**
Cooper's church rate, 1607–8, **298**
Cooper, mother, church rate, 1607–8, **301**
Coote, church rate, 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**
— Gilbert, church rate, 1629–30, **424**
Cope *v.* Coope
Cope, cost of making, 2*s.* 10*d.* a week, 1525, **56**; making of, 1535, **79**; materials for bought, 1525, **56**; 8 weeks and 3 days to make, 1525, **56**; of bawdkin, 1551, **123**; sold, 1568, **164**; of blue bawdkin, 1556, **134**; of red bawdkin, 1504, **6**; 1550, **121**; of blue camlet, 1504, **6**; 1550, 1551, **121**; of white damask, 1504, **6**; of red satin, 1556, **134**; of cloth of tissue, 1551, **118**; 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; 1583, **204**; 1601, **276**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; of ray velvet, 1504, **6**; of black worsted sold, 1551, **119**; garnishing ribbon for, 1537, **85**; of red satin, orphreys of (c), 1569, **168**; bought, 1554, **130**; bought by Kinge, 1610, **314**; of blue tissue sold, 1609, **309**; dressing a, 1566, **157**; made into a pulpit cloth (c), 1568, **168**
Copes made by a brother, 1525, **56**; of blue chamlet, 1508, **12**; 1551, **124**; of damask, 1508, **11**; of white damask, 1548, **118**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **123**; of tissue, 1550, **120**; 1551, **123**; 1556, **134**; of cloth of tissue, 1508, **11**; 1548, **118**; (c) 1568, **167**; of black velvet, 1550, **120**; 1551, **123**; with white roses, 1508, **11**; of black worsted, 1504, **6**; buckram for, 1523, **52**; silken points for, 1513, **21**; brought from London, 1555, **132**; mended, 1513, **21**; 1523, **53**; 1534, **75**; 1540, **93**; vestment maker paid for mending, 1530, **72**; remnants of, sold, 1569, **169**

Copinge *v.* Coppin
Cople, Beds, Lewke of, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Copper, agnus dei of, 1530, **71**; assumption of our lady on, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; cross of gilt, 1504, **9**; cross of gilt with Mary and John (c), 1556, **133**; cross and staff of, 1504, **9**; cross staff gilt, of, 1514, **14**; 1530, **71**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; crucifix (c), 1513, **15**; crucifix with a crystal, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; image of Virgin and child, gilt, 1504, **10**; pax, 1556, **133**; pax gilt (c), 1556, **133**; sold, 1568, **164**; ring, 1530, **71**; staff to cross, 1508, **11**; staff to cross, gilt, 1504, **9**; 1526, **61**; 1545, **106**; gold, collar of, 1504, **8**
Copper smith, for repairing candlesticks and censer, 1557, **139**
Coppin, Copinge, Coppen, Coppinge
— Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1620–1, **367**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **386**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; subscription, 1618–9, **350**
Corall, sold at 2*s.* the ounce, 1541, **95**; bedes, pair of, 1511, **14**; 1513, **15**; pairs of (c), 1530, **70**; sold, 1540, **94**
Corbet, Corbett, Corbit, Corbitt, Corbyt, Corbytt
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **363**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1626–7, **403**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; for glazing, 1592, **230**; 1595, **237**; 1606, **296**; 1613, **330**; 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**; mends windows, 1582, **202**; 1608, **307**; 1622–3, **383**; 1629–30, **430**; writes church walls, 1572, **177**
— Dr, donor to steeple, 1593, **242**
— Nurse, gift from poor fund, 1618–9, **252**
— Charles, for glazing, 1594, **235**
— Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate (c), 1601, **278**; 1621–2, **372**; 1624–5, **393**; 1627–8, **410**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **467**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**; glazier paid for church windows, 1626–7, **408**; for glazing, 1596, **240**
Cordyner, John Tomson, rent of ground, 1588, **215**
Cornewalles, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Coronation day, ringers on, 1613, **331**; 1614, **334**; 1615, **336**; 1616–7, **343**; (c) 1617–8, **345**; 1618–9, **351**; 1620, **360**; 1621, **369**; 1621–2, **376**; 1622–3, **383**; 1631–2, **449**
Corporas, 1504, **3**; and case, 1504, **5**; 1511, **13**; bought, 1554, **130**; green, 1556, **137**; of red cloth of gold, 1504, **7**; of cloth of gold and red velvet (c), 1556, **134**; with a leopard's head of gold, 1504, **7**; of damask (c), 1556, **133**; of needlework with the arms of the passion, 1504, **7**; blue silk with birds and branches, 1504, **7**; case of blue tissue, 1504, **8**; of blue velvet, 1508, **11**; of tawny velvet and gold, 1556, **134**
— cases, 1513, **15**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; 1546, **114**; with kerchiefs, 1530, **70**; of cloth of tissue, 1508, **11**; of velvet and gold sold, 1568, **164**; of red velvet, 1508, **11**
— cloths, 1508, **12**; (c) 1556, **133**; hallowed, 1530, **72**
— kerchiefs, 1530, **71**
Corporases with cloths, 1548, **118**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **124**; given to church, 1535, **79**; washed, 1537, **85**
Corporation offering, 1556, **135**, **136**; 1557, **138**
Corpus Christi (Bennet) Coll. subscribe to building of steeple, 1597, **245**
Cottenham, Pepes of, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**; Russell of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; visitation at, 1566, **158**
Cotterilles, croch, 1612, **328**
Cotton, Cotten
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1601, **277**, **278**; 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1620–1, **366**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; debt for Easter book, 1603, **287**; son buried, 1604, **290**; burials of, 1527, **63**; 1634–5, **472**
— of Hunts., donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
— laborer, 1594, **261**; 1596, **264**
— Mrs, burial of, 1522, **50**; church rate, 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**
— Henry, church rate, 1621–2, **375**; assists churchwardens at recasting bells, 1611, **317**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
— John, receipt from, 1581, **200**; of Landwade, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**

Cotton, Richard, elected churchwarden, 1525, **57**; churchwarden, 1525–6, **57**, **58**; account as, **59**; warden of Jesus Mass, 1516, **28**; 1517, **31**; custodian of cloth, 1517, **16**
— Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; Easter book unpaid, 1623–4, **389**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **393**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
Cottrill, church rate, 1601, **277**, **278**
Couching gravestones, 1546, **112**
Coulton, Godfree, received from, 1601, **282**
Council (held in church?), 1572, **177**
Counterfeit gold heart, 1530, **71**; pearl, fillet with, 1530, **70**; stones, fillet set with, 1530, **70**
Courrer *v.* Currour
Court, expenses at a, 1598, **268**; bell for archdeacons, 1623–4, **390**
Covell, burial of child, 1595, **236**; (c) 1595, **240**; due for Easter book (c), 1595, **240**
Coverlet of green, 1504, **10**; for herse, 1511, **13**; of tapestry, 1504, **10**; 1556, **134**
Covile, William of Suffolk, paid for bell stocks, 1596, **264**
Cowell, Dr, Pettit register to, 1595, **242**
Cowper, Edward, donor to steeple, 1593, **244**
Coxe, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Crabb, Crab
— churchwarden, 1620–1, **361**, **371**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **403**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; Wilson at house of, buried, 1624–5, **397**
— Thomas, elected churchwarden, 1620, **363**; account as churchwarden, 1620–1, **367**; sidesman, 1618, **346**; church rate, 1623–4, **386**; 1627–8, **410**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **468**
Craddock, Craddocke, Craddoke, Cradock, Cradocke, Craduke
— assessor, 1597, **267**; parish assessor, 1607, **297**; University assessor for Easter book, 1597, **267**; auditor, 1605, **292**; elector, 1607, **297**; 1618, **346**; 1619, **354**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1601, **277**, **278**; 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1620–1, **366**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; burial of child, 1600, **274**; 1608, **305**; canvas for cloths bought of, 1610, **315**; donor to steeple, 1593, **242**; 1594, **244**; fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1608, **304**; frieze bought of, 1599, **273**; seat made, 1618–9, **351**; a scholar, death of, 1620–1, **367**
Craddock, Mrs, church rate, 1622–3, **381**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**
— Mathewe, buried, 1612, **326**
— Nathanaell, auditor, 1606, **294**; 1608, **296**, **303**; elector, 1598, **267**; approves assessment, 1607–8, **297**; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, **317**
Craftes, Crafte, Crafts, Crofte, Croftes, Crofts
— smith, 1593, **251**; 1594, **253–255**; church rate, 1621–2, **371**; 1626–7, **403**; iron-work for bell, 1595, **238**; 1596, **239**; 1597, **266**; mending of wall, 1577, **188**; payment to, 1595, **237**; man for sweeping overhead in church, 1577, **188**
— Richard, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **354**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **393**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Cragge, James, elected warden of lights, 1527, **62**; elected warden of Sepulchre lights, 1525, **57**; warden of Sepulchre and Crucifix lights, 1528, **65**
— Sir William, minister, (c) wages, 1552, **125**, **126**
Crakynthorpe, supplies boards etc., 1515, **24**
Crane, Crain, Craine, Cranne, Crayne
— elector, 1620, **362**; 1621, **371**; 1627, **409**; 1628, **416**; 1632, **449**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **320**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **392**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **459**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**; seat mended, 1621, **369**; seat made, 1632–3, **456**; to assess Easter book assessors, 1633, **458**; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, **442**; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**; street next to house of, cleaned, 1615, **336**; surveys parish land, 1599, **2**; to view ground behind chancel previous to leasing, 1631, **441**

Crane, John, auditor, 1627, **409**; 1628, **416**; 1629, **423**; 1632, **441**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; elector, 1630, **431**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1629–30, **424**; 1634–5, **468**; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1613, **329**
— William, church rate, 1632, **453**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**
Crane, belonging to the church, 1515, **23**; movable, 1593, **251**; set up on steeple, 1593, **247**; taken down, 1605, **293**; rope bought, 1593, **246**; oil for, 1594, **260**; tallow for, 1594, **255**, **256**, **258**, **259**
Crayford, notary of London, 1594, **262**
Cream, oil and, bought, 1554, **130**; 1557, **140**; 1559, **144**
Creastes, sold, 1562, **150**
Creed painted, 1633–4, **465**
Creeping to the cross, 1555, **131**; at Easter, 1557, **138**
Crescents (cressauntes), case of silk with, 1504, **5**
Cress panels (crested panels?), 1538, **89**
Cressauntes *v.* crescents
Cricket for Minister's pew, 1622–3, **383**
Crispe, Martin, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
— widow, church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **373**
Croch Cotterilles, 1612, **328**
Crofte, Croftes, Crofts *v.* Craftes
Cropley, Crooply, Croplie, Croply, Croplye
— churchwarden, 1601–2, **286**; elector, 1603, **288**; 1604, **290**; 1608, **304**; (Alderman), 1632, **449**; 1633, **457**; 1635, **474**; to assess Easter book assessors, 1630, **433**; 1633, **458**; chooses church rate assessors, 1629, **423**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1601, **277**, **278**; 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **323**; 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **403**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**; rated for bells, 1611, **319**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; allowed for money paid to Wilkes, 1629–30, **431**; old balance due to, paid, 1607, **303**; child buried, 1617–8, **344**; son buried, 1630–1, **439**; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, **442**; donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**; to view ground behind chancel, previous to leasing, 1631, **441**
Cropley, Mrs, buried, 1598, **269**; 1617–8, **344**
— Edward, auditor, 1606, **294**; 1630, **428**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; elected churchwarden, 1601, **277**; account as churchwarden, 1601, **277**; assents to quarterly payments of church rate, 1630, **434**; donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; 1594, **245**
Crosing of the book, 1612, **325**
Cross, Crosse, Crossys
— dirge, 1537, **86**; 1539, **89**, **91** 1540, **93**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **104**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **115**
Cross, creeping to the, 1555, **131**; at Easter, 1557, **138**; mended, 1536, **82**; 1544, **104**; with Mary and John, weight of, 1526, **61**; weighing 92 ounces, sold, 1547, **117**; with Mary and John, 1556, **133**; sold, 1568, **164**; of copper and gilt, 1504, **9**; of iron to hang pyx on, 1555, **131**; of silver, 1513, **15**; with Mary and John, 1508, **11**; 1547, **114**; of silver and gilt with Mary and John, 1504, **9**; 1514, **14**; 1530, **71**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; of silver sold at 3*s*. 10*d*. the oz., 1547, **117**; of silver parcel gilt, sold, 1548, **117**; timber with silver plate on it, 1504, **9**; tin-gilt, 1556, **133**; of wood, 1530, **70**; of green satin on vestment, 1504, **6**; of red on vestment, 1504, **4**, **6**
— cloth, 1508, **11**; 1514, **14**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; of green sarcenet (c), 1556, **134**; of green silk, 1504, **9**; of red sarcenet, 1526, **61**; of red silk, 1504, **9**; mended, 1554, **130**; cloths sold, 1568, **164**
— cypress for the, 1541, **97**; cypress kerchief for, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**
— staff bought, 1535, **78**; copper staff to, 1508, **11**; staff of copper and gilt, 1504, **9**; 1514, **14**; 1530, **71**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; for Saint Nicholas, 1504, **6**; sold to Fletcher, 1568, **164**; staves (c), 1556, **137**; and staff bought, 1555, **131**; staff of copper for, 1504, **9**; week, book for, 1561, **148**
Crosses of silver, 1530, **70**
Crossys *v.* Cross
Crotch for bells, 1617–8, **345**
Crown of latten for St Edmund, 1511, **14**; for Saint Katherine, 1504, **6**; silver and gilt set with pearls, 1508, **12**; 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; set with

stone and pearl, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; silver and gilt, pieces of, 1530, **71**
Crowns, three small for Seint Katherine, 1504, **6**; of gold on orphrey, 1504, **4**
Crucifix of copper with a crystal, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; on chalice, 1513, **108**; on foot of chalice, 1504, **9**; 1517, **16**; of silver, 1508, **11**; light, wardens of, 1519, **43**; 1522–3, **43**; 1524, **57**; election of, 1516, **28**
Cruets bought, 1555, **132**; sold to Briden, 1568, **164**; of pewter, 1504, **8**; of silver, 1504, **9**; 1508, **11**; sold, 1547, **114**; of silver and gilt given by Mrs Asshewell, 1504, **8**; parcel gilt, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; 1546, **114**; of tin (c), 1556, **133**
Cruett bought, 1536, **81**
Crule *v.* Curle
Crumpe, Edward, paid for paving, 1577, **188**
Crutch for sermon bell, 1616–7, **342**
Crystal, 1513, **15**; bought, 1535, **79**; stones in bag in church, 1530, **70**; set in silver, 1508, **11**; 1513, **15**
Cumber, John, subscription, 1618–9, **348**
Cup, old, exchanged for new chalice, 1634–5, **473**; scoured, 1616–7, **343**; 1621, **369**; and cover parcel gilt, 1556, **133**
Cups, scoured, 1617–8, **345**; 1620, **361**; 1621–2, **376**; 1622–3, **383**; silver for communion with covers in church, 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**
Curate *v.* Minister
— wages of, 1575, **183**; (priest), 1576, **185**; 1577, **187**; Wells, 1577, **188**
Curates, payments to, 1556, **136**; 1561, **148**
Curbe *v.* Kirby
Curbersher, Curbusher, Curbusster, probably Kirbyshire
— Glazier, 1578, **191**, **192**; offering of, 1579, **193**
— John, debtor to church, 1577, **189**
Curbusster *v.* Curbersher
Curby *v.* Kirby
Curett, Mr (Curate?), homily book bought of, 1564, **155**
Curle, plumber, payments for debt of, 1518, **34**; debt due from, 1524, **54**; 1534, **77**
— Thomas, debtor on bond, 1508, **12**; 1513, **15**, **17**, **20**; 1518, **33**, **35**, **37**; 1522, **48**; 1523, **51**; 1524, **55**; 1525, **58**; 1526, **60**; 1528, **65**; plumber, payments by, 1513, **22**; payments to, 1515, **24**; plumber, account due from, 1517, **30**
Currour, Courrer
— Thomas, warden of the Jesu Mass, 1528, **64**
— William, warden of the Jesu Mass, 1529, **66**; warden of the Sepulchre and Crucifix lights, 1518, **32**
Curtain, white with gilt roses of linen, 1504, **10**
Curtains, 1504, **7**; for altar, 1504, **7**; of linen cloth stained with angels, 1504, **8**; of blue sarcenet, 1504, **7**; 1508–9, **12**
Curtis, Curtice, Curteis, Curties, Curtise, Curtize, Curtys, Curtyse
— parish assessor, 1607, **297**; churchwarden, 1600–1, **277**; elector, 1602, **287**; 1607, **297**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **308**; 1610, **310**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; buried, 1610, **313**; pays for burial of John Dickenson, 1605, **293**
— Mrs, church rate, 1612, **322**; not rated for bells, 1611, **318**
— Luke, auditor, 1602, **288**; 1603, **290**; 1609, **308**; 1610, **313**; elected churchwarden, $\frac{1599}{1600}$, **274**; account as churchwarden, 1600–1, **274**; elector, 1603, **288**; church rate, 1601, **277**, **278**
Cushion of cloth of tissue (c), 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; of needlework for Mayor belonging to church, 1630, **432**; 1633, **458**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; blue velvet and case given by Richard Streatch, 1626, **402**; of blue velvet and cover for pulpit, 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**; of checkered velvet, 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; 1583, **204**; of crimson velvet for pulpit, 1630, **432**; 1633, **458**; 1634, **466**; taken from church, 1635, **474**
— case lost, 1609, **309**
Cushions in church, 1633, **458**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**
Cutbert, Cutbarte, Cutberd, Cutberde, Cutburd, Cuthbard, Cuthbart, Cuttbart
— elected churchwarden, 1581, **198**; churchwarden, 1581–2, **199**; elector, 1584, **205**; stationer, church books sold to, 1568, **164**; daughter relieved, 1613, **331**; burial of, 1597, **265**; burial of wife, 1594, **235**
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1612, **323**
— John, auditor, 1585, **207**; elected churchwarden, 1582, **200**; 1583, **209**; churchwarden, 1581–2, **200**; 1582–3, **202**; 1583–4, **209**; account as, 1581–2, **200**; 1583, **203**; 1585, **207**; 1585

-6, **209**; elector, 1570, **171**; burial of wife, 1585, **207**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; payment by to Mr Foxton, 1584–5, **208**; rent of shop, 1585, **207**
Cutcher, for cleaning when the nobles were in town, 1595, **237**
Cutches *v.* Cochie
Cutchy *v.* Cochie
Cycell *v.* Cecil
Cypress, anourneyed with gold, 1543, **100**; with silver bells, 1543, **100**; for the cross, 1541, **97**; frontlet of, 1504, **5**; kerchief for cross, 1513, **15**; belonging to figure of son of B.V.M., 1511, **13**

Daintry, Dantry, Dayntry
— John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1620–1, **367**; rent, 1620–1, **367**
Damask, green, 1504, **5**; cote of tawney, 1504, **4**; for our lady, 1511, **13**; cope of white, 1504, **6**; copes, 1508–9, **11**; copes of white, 1548, **118**; 1550, **121**; corporas case of (c), 1556, **133**; suit, 1508–9, **11**; suit and copes of white, 1551, **123**; vestment of, 1504, **5**; black, 1550, **121**; 1551, **124**; vestment of green, 1504, **6**; 1551, **124**; vestment of white chamlet, 1508, **12**; vestment, deacon and subdeacon, of white, 1550, **121**; vestments of white, 1504, **6**; 1548, **118**; white, bought for cope, 1525, **56**; at 5*s.* 8*d.* a yard, 1525, **56**; sold, 1531, **69**; bought at 6*s.* a yard, 1535, **79**
Dampes, Lambert, of Cambridge, Dutchman, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**
Danby, John, church rate, 1624–5, **393**
Dancer, Danser, Dansyr, Dauncer, Daunser, Dawcer, Dawncer, Dawnser, Dawnsser, Dawsere, Dawsser
— assessor of church rate, 1561, **149**; auditor, 1558, **141**; 1559, **143**; 1563, **149**; 1564, **155**; (c) 1565, **155**; 1566, **156**; 1568, **167**; 1569, **168**; elector, 1558, **140**; 1559, **143**; 1562, **149**; 1564, **153**; 1565, (c) **155**, **156**; 1566, **156**; 1567, **160**; 1568, **162**; 1569, **168**; 1570, **171**; 1571, **175**; 1573, **179**; assessed to Easter book, 1557, **140**; hire of horse for, 1564, **154**; tile bought of, 1559, **144**; pays for a burial in church, 1555, **131**; pays for Mrs Pyryng's burial, 1558, **143**; burial of, 1573, **180**
— Alexander of London, gift to steeple, 1592, **227**
Dancer, Wylliam, auditor, 1551, **118**, **122**; 1556, **133**, **135**; elected churchwarden, 1546, **108**; 1547, **114**; churchwarden, 1546–7, **114**; 1547–8, **117**; 1555–6, **133**; account as, 1546–7, **114**; 1547–8, **116**; elector, 1543, **101**; 1544, **103**; 1551, **118**, **121**; 1553, **128**; 1554, **129**; 1555, **128**; 1556, **135**; warden of sepulchre light, 1541, **95**; 1541–2, **99**; balance received from, 1551, **119**; jewels in custody of, 1546, **114**; paving tiles bought of, 1551, **123**
Dawbyer, paid for day's work 5*d.* 1536, **82**
Dawcer *v.* Dancer
Dawling, Daulinge, Dawlyng
— widow, gift for seating church, 1518, **39**; burial of, 1539, **90**; dirge, 1539, **91**; 1540, **94**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **105**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **116**
Dawsere *v.* Dancer
Dawson, 1576, **185**; church rate, 1626–7, **404**
— Charles, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **393**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; order from workhouse for, 1634–5, **472**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Dawsser *v.* Dancer
Day, John, church rate, 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**
Daye (of?) Wysbyshe, burial of, 1563, **152**
Daye the smith, iron for bell, 1623–4, **390**
Daysys in the foot of a chalice, 1504, **4**
Deacon and subdeacon, copes with, 1504, **6**
Deane, Thomas, laborer, 1593, **250–252**
Death, payments to church on, 1620–1, **367**
Debt due from Russel, 1564, **153**; Alexander Smythe, 1564, **153**; payment on account by Russell, 1561, **145**; by Alexander Smyth, butcher, 1556, **135**
Debts due to church, 1515, **27**; 1518, **33**; 1522, **48**; 1523, **51**; 1524, **54**; 1525, **58**; 1526, **60**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **77**; 1558, **140**, **143**; 1601, **284**
Decree for Mrs Ann Perkins, widow, 1634–5, **472**

Deed of feoffment of Betson's land, 1620, **360**; with Gonville Hall, 1556, **134**
Deeds of church property, 1511, **13**; of almshouses in the churchyard, 1504, **10**; of chantry property, 1504, **10**; of lands in Cambriggefelde, 1504, **10**; 1513, **16**; in Chesterton, 1504, **10**
Dekyn or deakyn, *v.* Deacon
Dent, Mr, Vicar of Hull, burial of, 1522, **44**
Dente, John, payment to for new Rood, Mary and John, 1557, **139**
Desk and chain for Jewel's works, 1615, **336**
Desk for Jewel's works, 1633–4, **464**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; for priest bought, 1566, **159**; set up in Pottall's seat, 1610, **314**; sold, 1551, **122**
Deskt clothes of blue camlet sold, 1551, **118**
Deittearmentes *v.* Detriments
Detriments, Deittearments, against parish, 1614, **334**; paid to Williams, 1615, **336**
Deverox, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Dewport, vicechancellor first occupies doctors' gallery, 1610, **475**
Dey of Barnwell, sand bought of, 1513, **18**
Dial (of clock?), gilded and painted, 1614, **333**; stiles for, 1618–9, **351**; timber for, 1632–3, **455**; work about, 1632–3, **456**; and rails gilded and painted, 1632–3, **455**
Diaper, altar cloth of, 1504, **7**; altar cloths of, 1550, **120**; 1551, **124**; communion cloth of, 1556, **134**; 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; (c) 1583, **205**; presented, 1631, **442**; pillow of red, 1508–9, **12**; towels of, 1504, **10**; 1511, **13**; for hoseling, 1504, **7**; sold, 1551, **119**
Dickonson, John, burial of, 1605, **293**
Dier, Sir Richard of Huntingdonshire, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**
Dirge *v.* Andrew, Asshewell, Bellyngham, Charles, Clerk, Cook, Cross, Erliche, Godfrey, William Habyngton, Helgaye, Jakenet, the King, Manfeld, Henry Veysy
Dirges, list of, 1537, **86**; 1539, **89**, **91**; 1540, **93**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **104**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **115**; money for, 1561, **148**; money for in hand, 1564, **153**; offerings at (c), 1558, **143**; payments for, 1535, **80**; (Dyrrygies), receipts for, 1536, **83**; 1555, **131**; psalter with, 1504, **8**
Dirt carried from church, 1513, **18**
Disher, Samuell, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**
Distresses levied for default in paving, 1568, **165**; 1570, **172**
Ditton, visitation at, 1515, **26**
Doane, Doann, Done, Doone
— church rate, 1626–7, **404**
— Samuell, church rate, 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; church rate, 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **467**
Documents in churchwardens' hands, 1568, **168**
Dodd, Proctor, 1614, **332**; church rate assessment, 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**
— widow not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**
— John, church rate, 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1634–5, **469**
Dodge, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**
Dodson, assessor of church rate, 1612, **320**; 1629, **423**; churchwarden, 1626–7, **409**; elector, 1607, **297**; 1628, **416**; 1632, **449**; sidesman, 1635, **474**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **322**; 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; election dinner at house of, 1628, **421**; paid for election dinner, 1629, **430**; 1630, **439**; 1632–3, **455**; 1633–4, **463**; for wine at election, 1629–30, **430**; surveys parish land, 1599, **2**; buried, 1627–8, **414**
— Edward, auditor, 1601, **282**; 1629, **422**; 1630, **428**; 1632, **449**; 1633, **457**; 1635, **474**; elected churchwarden, 1602, **287**; churchwarden, 1602–3, **288**; 1626–7, **403**; account as, 1602–3, **287**; 1626–7, **403**; elector, 1601, **277**; 1603, **288**; 1629, **423**; 1631, **441**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; sidesman, 1627, **409**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1601, **277**, **278**; 1623–4, **387**; 1627–8, **410**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**; receives church goods, 1626, **403**; to review Easter book, 1633, **458**; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, **317**
Dogge of iron, 1515, **26**, **27**; for gate, 1633–4, **464**
Dogs whipped out of church, 1616–7, **343**; 1618–9, **351**; 1620, **359**

Dog whipper *v.* Owin, Roger, Wright
— paid, 1625–6, **401**; 1630–1, **440**; 1631–2, **448**; 1632–3, **455**
Done *v.* Doane
Donnege of Barnwell, for carriage of timber, 1594, **254**
Donynngton and wife due from (c), 1582, **200**
Doone *v.* Doane
Door of choir, lock and hinges mended, 1546, **112**; to upper leads, 1593, **251**; in upper leads, staple to, 1621, **368**; South mended, 1621, **368**; of seat in church, 1577, **187**
Doors mended, 1622–3, **383**
Dorman, removal of, 1594, **261**
Dormans of timber, placed, 1593, **251**; put into steeple, 1594, **260**
Dornix, vestment of, 1504, **3**; 1511, **12**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **124**
Doryngton, receipt from, 1582, **200**
Dosy *v.* Dowsey
Douglas, Dowglas, Dugglis, Duglas, Duglis
— church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **320**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; 1628–9, **417**; gift from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**; received from, 1601, **282**
— Anthony, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1620–1, **367**; 1621–2, **375**; 1623–4, **388**; 1627–8, **410**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **434**; not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— Robert, church rate, 1622–3, **381**
Dousinge, burial of, 1598, **267**
Dowce *v.* Dowsey
Dowes and wife, due from, 1582, **200**
Downes, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; contribution, 1618–9, **347**
Downham in the Isle, Richard Perne of, Exor. of Andrewe Perne, D.D., 1592, **227**
Dowsey, Dosy, Dowce, Dowcey, Dowse, Dowseye, Dowsie, Dowsye
— carpenter, 1553, **128**; 1594, **260**; payment to, 1609, **312**; hangs second bell, 1612, **324**; mends bells, 1609, **312**; wheel of great bell, 1596, **240**; saints' bell, 1596, **239**; bell wheels, 1612, **325**; seats, 1568, **162**; 1569, **170**; stocks 3rd bell, 1596, **239**; trusses up bells, 1608, **308**; rent, 1572, **176**; of part of N.E. portion of churchyard, 1573, **180**; tenant of ground, 1573, **178**; pulls down rood-loft, 1569, **170**
Dowsey, widow, rent of chimney site, 1575, **183**; 1576, **184**; 1577, **187**; 1578, **190**
— John, carpenter, 1546, **110**; 1594, **260**; mends bier, 1543, **102**; little bell wheel, 1546, **112**; timber bought of, 1593, **225**; views timber at Blackfriars, 1545, **107**
— and Son, make bell frame, 1597, **263**; yoke 2nd and 3rd bells, 1597, **264**; great bell, 1597, **264**
— ffrancis, for bell yoke and hanging bell, 1607, **303**; boards to mend bells, 1610, **315**; rehangs third bell, 1610, **315**; mends bells, 1610, **316**; repairs bell frame, 1608, **306**; sets up seat, 1610, **315**; repairs timber work, 1598, **271**
— William, payment to, 1560, **147**; receipt from, 1570, **174**; pays rent of chimney (site?), 1568, **164**; 1569, **168**, **171**; repairs bell, 1568, **166**; 1573, **179**
Drackes, burial fees paid by, 1583, **203**
Drain in churchyard, 1608, **307**
Draper, Thomas Powell, legacy by, 1522, **48**
Drewe, Nicholas, freemason, 1594, **253**, **255** to **259**
Dryver, John, gift to seating church, 1518, **40**
Drywood, Drywode
— Minister, 1584, **206**; wages of, 1585, **207**
Duck, minister, 1584, **206**
Dugglis *v.* Douglas
Dung removed from churchyard, 1515, **25**; 1567, **162**; 1571, **174**; 1588, **215**
Dunkon, Dr, gift to steeple, 1595, **242**
Durden, Duerden, Durdaine, Durdan, Durdin, Durdine
— church rate, 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; paid for laths and nails, 1601, **285**; nails bought of, 1603, **289**; buried, 1614, **332**
— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; buried, 1630–1, **439**
— Abraham, auditor, 1612, **329**; elected churchwarden, 1604, **290**; account as, 1604–5, **290**; elector, 1612, **326**; sidesman, 1606, **294**; church rate, 1601, **277**, **278**; 1607–8, **299**; gift to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**

Durden, Robert, church rate, 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **468**
— Thomas, church rate, 1631, **436**
Dussyng, Dr, of King's Hall, bequest of, 1544, **103**; receipt of legacy by, 1544, **104**
Dutchman, Lambert Dampes of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**
Duties paid of Browne, fellow of King's College, 1620–1, **367**
Dyall, organ player, 1557, **139**
Dyar, sand bought of, 1518, **35**
— Thomas, 1515, **24**
Dyckynson, Mrs, burial of, 1546, **113**; dirge of, 1547, **116**
— Alice, burial of, 1546, **109**
— Robert, elector, 1541, **94**; Warden of Jesu Mass, 1539, **90**; 1540, **87**
Dyrrygies *v.* Dirges

Eagle, linen bag sealed with an, 1508, **12**
Earlam, church rate, 1601, **280**
Earlome, Richard, church rate, 1622–3, 378
Earnest money paid, 1522, **46**; to Pinder, 1601, **283**
Ears of iron for water tub, 1594, **254**
East, church rate, 1631, **435**
Easter, priest helping at, 1564, **155**; help to priest at, 1566, **158**; Wyseman assists priest at, 1567, **172**
Easter, communion bread bought at, 1568, **166**; 1569, **170**; collection for poor at communion, 1630, **362**
— dinner, receipts at, 1633–4, **463**; 1634–5, **471**; flowers in church at, 1618–9, **351**; hoseling at, 1535, **80**; offerings, 1579, **193**; 1588, **216**
— day, gift by Mr Preist to poor on, 1620, **362**; priest to help on, 1570, **173**
— Eve, betyne candles on, 1555, **132**
— Monday, election of officers on, 1564, **153**; creeping to the cross on, 1555, **131**; 1557, **138**
— Tuesday, election dinner on, 1623–4, **389**; 1634–5, **472**
— book, 1537, **140**; assessment for, 1607, **303**; assessment of parish to, 1607—8, **297**; 1616, **337**; 1620, **354**; reviewed, 1630, **433**; paper for, 1575, **184**; written, 1585, **208**; 1594, **235**; 1618–9, **352**; made, 1561, **148**; 1577, **188**; 1585, **211**; 1587, **213**; 1588, **216**; 1591, **225**; 1598, **268**; to be amended, 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**; receipts, 1554, **129**; and annually to 1633–4, **463**; of Abreye, 1571, **173**; Baker, 1578, **192**; 1581, **198**; 1583, **205**; of Thomas Cotten unpaid, 1623–4, **389**; due from Cotton, 1603, **287**; allowance out of Cropley's, 1629–30, **431**; of Dr Goade, 1597, **265**; of James, 1578, **190**; of Nicholas Neast, 1578, **191**; of provost (of King's College), 1580, **196**; Ray, 1578, **191–193**; of John Scott (c), 1623–4, **389**; of John Steuard, 1578, **191**; of William Waters, 1578, **191**
Easter books to be received, 1579, **195**
Eavesboard, 1589, **221**
Eavesdrip, rent of, 1573, **178**
Ebbes, freemason, 1593, **248**, **249**
—William, freemason, 1593, **250**, **251**, **252**
Eden, Dr, for King's declaration, 1633–4, **465**
Edmonds, Edmondes, Edmundes, Edmunds
— church rate, 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**
— John, 1568, **167**; elected churchwarden, 1570, **171**; 1572, **176**; 1573, **180**; churchwarden, 1572–3, **179**; 1573–4, **181**, **182**; account as, 1572–3, **178**, **180**; collector, 1568, **165**; buys corporas cases, 1568, **164**
— William, church rate, 1627–8, **410**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**
Edmund, St, arrow for, 1504, **6**; crown of latten for, 1511, **14**; curtain of blue sarcenet for, 1508–9, **12**; maces for, 1504, **6**
Edwardes, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **323**; 1621–2, **375**; rated for bells, **318**; donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1620–1, **367**; 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **389**; subscription, 1618–9, **351**
Eke, bought, 1596, **239**; for third bell, 1596, **239**
Eldar, pavior, 1518, **36**
Election of officials, 1516, **28**; and annually to 1635, **474**; assented to by minister, 1608, **304**; to be on Easter Tuesday after 1605, **292**; made by part of electors, 1570, **141**;
— breakfast charges at (c), 1610, **314**; (c) 1612, **328**; 1621, **371**
Election dinner, 1621–2, **376**; and annually to 1633–4, **464**; on Easter Tuesday, 1623–4, **389**; paid Dodson for, 1631, **439**; 1633–4, **463**; receipts for, 1626–7, **407**; receipts at, 1623–4, **389**; 1624–5, **397**; 1627–8, **414**; 1628, **420**; 1629, **429**; 1631, **439**, **447**; cost of fixed, 1629, **423**

Elet *v.* Elliot
Elinge, vicar of Littleport, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Elizabeth of Bohemia, ringing on birth of child of, 1613, **331**
Elizabeth, gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**
Elliot, Elet, Eliott, Elliott
— James, elected churchwarden, 1633, **457**; churchwarden, 1633–4, **466**; account as, 1633–4, **463**; sidesman, 1634, **466**; church rate, 1626–7, **404**; 1627–8, **410**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **424**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **470**; to review Easter book, 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**
Ellis of Gransden, buried, 1614, **332**
— goodwife, church rate, 1612, **323**
Elm sets for churchyard, 1621–2, **376**
Elton, Nicholas, elector, 1540, **87**, **89**, **92**; warden of Crucifix light, 1531, **68**; elected warden of Jesu Mass, 1527, **63**; warden of Rood and Sepulchre lights, 1531, **73**; warden of the rood light, 1532, **74**; burial of wife, 1544, **104**; wife's dirge, 1544, **105**; burial of his son, 1536, **81**; land of, next church, 1534, **77**; month day of, 1546, **113**
— William, churchwarden, 1511, **13**; 1518, **41**; lends chalice, 1511, **14**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**; paid for repairing vestment, 1513, **20**
Ely, Archdeacon of, visitation at Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1511, **13**
Ely, Bishop of, passing of, bells ring, 1620, **360**; book received from, 1566, **157**
— Whight of, donor to steeple, 1593, **229**
— Dr Perne's subscription collected at, 1592, **232**
Ely farthings, 1535, **79**; and annually to 1634–5, **473**; except 1536, 1537, 1541, 1542, 1543, and 1546 to 1554, 1558; paid Tabor, 1613, **330**; 1614, **332**; John Royes, 1623–4, **390**
Elyche *v.* Erliche
Emanuelles *v.* Manuals
Embroidered carpet in church, 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**
Emmans, of Barnewell, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Emmanuel College subscribe to steeple, 1594, **241**
Empson, William, church rate for part of Falcon (Inn), 1631, **438**
Enamelled basin of latten, 1504, **10**; pax, 1504, **9**; paxes, 1508, **11**
Encroachment, Robert Allinson's rent of, 1601, **281**
English, pricksong in, 1556, **137**; 1568, **168**; processioners bought, 1545, **107**; processioners written, 1545, **107**; psalter books bought, 1553, **127**
— service begun, 1550, **120**; set to music, 1553, **128**
Enquiries at visitation, 1562, **150**
Epistle (pistill) book, 1504, **8**
Equere, 1553, **127**
Erasamus *v.* Erasmus
Erasmus, paraphrases of bought, 1550, **120**; belonging to church, 1568, **167**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**
Erasomus *v.* Erasmus
Erlechys *v.* Erliche
Erlege *v.* Erliche
Erliche, Elyche, Erlechys, Erlege, Erlich, Erlitche, Erlyche, Erlyge
— 1516, **30**; 1518, **33**; buys timber, 1516, **29**; burial of wife, 1541, **97**; witnesses payment to carpenter, 1513, **21**; burial of, 1551, **122**; dirge, 1537, **86**; 1539, **89**, **91**; 1540, **93**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **104**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **116**; 1548, **116**
— Junr, obit of, 1546, **113**
— Mrs, month day, 1541, **97**; dirge, 1542, **99**
— Annys, burial, 1541, **97**
— John, auditor, 1542, **98**; 1543, **101**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **105**; elected churchwarden, 1540, **92**; 1548, **117**; churchwarden, 1550–1, **118**; account as, 1540–1, **95**; 1549–51, **119**; elector, 1516, **28**; 1541, **94**; 1543, **101**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **105**, **108**; 1547, **114**; alderman, 1522, **44**; burial of wife and daughter, 1541, **95**; Senr., donor of cope, 1504, **6**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**; goods in custody of, 1551, **118**; legacy to church, 1523, **51**; legacy unpaid, 1523, **49**; 1524, **55**; 1526, **58**, **60**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **77**; maker of surplice, 1504, **8**; witness to delivery of jewels, 1516, **16**; of church goods, 1517, **16**; witness to settlement of amount of Curle's debt, 1517, **30**; burial of, 1519, **32**
Essex, Esex, Essix
— assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1622–3, **380**; 1626–7, **404**; 1628–9, **417**
— Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**, 1621–2, **374**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **393**; 1627–8, **411**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**;

1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
Essex, Earl of, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**; (chancellor?), prayer book for, 1599, **272**
— Skott of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Est, church rate, 1629–30, **427**
Euing, William, church rate, 1633, **462**
Euit, church rate, 1626–7, **404**
Evans, Euans, Evins
— church rate, 1622–3, **381**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **425**
— Robert, church rate, 1627–8, **413**
— William, church rate, 1623–4, **388**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1634–5, **471**
Eversden, Harwood of, stone bought of, 1593, **249**; stone from, 1594, **258**, **259**, **260**
Evidences belonging to parish in church, 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1634, **466**; book of, in church, 1621, **370**; 1633, **458**; 1635, **473**; in parchment book, 1609, **309**; 1626, **402**; 1633, **457**; box for, in church, 1621, **370**; 1635, **474**
Evington, Daniell, church rate, 1623–4, **385**
Ewers of silver, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**
Fabar *v.* Fabian
Faber *v.* Fabian
Fabian, Fabar, Faber, Fabin, Falber
— church rate, 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**
— Mrs, buried, 1632–3, **455**
— Gilbert, church rate, 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**
Fabin *v.* Fabian
Fagots for bonfire, 1623–4, **390**
Fair, timber bought at, 1515, **26**; 1598, **268**; 1601, **283**
Falber *v.* Fabian
Falcon Inn, church rate for part of, 1631, **438**; refusal of inhabitants to pay rates, 1631, **442**
Fannells, 1556, **137**
Fann, gift to poor, 1618–9, **352**
Farand, Stephen, Clerk, chantry priest, 1513, **108**; 1518, **34**
Fardell, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**
Farechild, church rate, 1629–30, **427**
Farmer, Richard Alane, gift to seating, 1518, **40**
Ffarthell, widow, church rate, 1620–1, **365**
Ffasset, church rate, 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **460**
Fast books bought, 1625–6, **407**; 1626–7, **408**; 1630–1, **440**
Fawcett, Faucet, Faucett, Faucit, Fawcet, Fawcitt, Fawsett, Fossett
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **359**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **322**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **393**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
— widow, church rate, 1626–7, **404**
— Anthonye, church rate, 1601, **280**; 1620–1, **365**; payment to, 1601, **279**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; bond of indemnity given to parish for illegitimate child, 1601, **284** n.
Fawke, of King's Hall, Executor of Dr Dussyng, 1544, **103**
Fayrebrother, widow, church rate, 1621–2, **375**
Feld, mother, for carriage of dung, 1585, **210**
ffelewet *v.* Velvet
Feoffment of Betson's land, 1620, **360**
Fertour cloth, 1504, **10**
Fidlin, Richard, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**
Figure of our lady from altar cloth sold, 1568, **164**
Fillet with counterfeit pearl and stones, 1508, **12**; 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**
Finch, Finche, Fynch
— elector, 1627, **409**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **374**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**
— widow, church rate, 1631, **437**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**
— Francis, auditor, 1628, **416**; church rate, 1622–23, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**
— Jefferey, churchwarden, assessor of Easter book, 1620, **354**; assessor of church rate, 1623–4, **384**; elected churchwarden, 1619, **354**; churchwarden, 1619–20, **353**, **362**; account as, 1619–20, **358**; sidesman, 1618, **346**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate, 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **425**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
— William, church rate, 1631–2, **446**
Finchfield (Finchingfield?), Wenman, parson of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Finchinfield, Essex, William Kempe of, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**

Fine on auditors not being present at audit, 1568, **163**; paid by Sparrow (c), 1611, **324**; paid for defaults of church and vestry, 1616–7, **342**; paid for unclean churchyard, 1573, **180**; on non-rendering of accounts by churchwardens, 1568, **163**; on refusing churchwardenship, 1568, **163**; 1613, **329**; 1629–30, **429**; increased to 40*s*., 1621, **371**; repaid in part, 1630, **433**; partly repaid to Thomas Godfery, 1630–1, **439**
Fines for refusing churchwardenship paid, 1608, **308**; 1609, **309**
Fire at Castle End, 1609, **312**; at church, 1543, **101**; at Williams' house (c), 1608, **307**; gift towards loss by, 1619, **353**; implements for use at, 1585, **207**; ladders and buckets for use at, 1619, **354**
Firepan of iron, 1504, **10**; in vestry, 1518, **37**
Fisher, church rate, 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**
— widow, church rate, 1626–7, **404**; 1627–8, **411**
— William, church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1624–5, **393**
Fishmonger, Chapman, burial of, 1594, **235**
Fitz Jeffrey, burial of, 1594, **235**
Flagons for communion bought, 1607, **302**; new, 1620, **361**; 2 new, 1621, **370**; belonging to church, 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1626, **402**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; scoured, 1612, **328**; annually charged to 1633–4, **465**; Hall paid for scouring, 1624–5, **397**
Fflasket, goodwife, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**
Flassins are flashings
Fleacher *v.* Fletcher
Flemminge, Dr, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Fletcher, Fleacher, Fleatcher, Flecher, Fletchar, Flether, Flettcher
— assessor of church rate, 1575, **182**; auditor, 1565 (c), **155**, **156**; 1566, **156**; 1568, **167**; 1569, **168**; 1575, **182**; 1585, **207**; churchwarden, 1558–9, **145**, **146**; elector, 1563, **149**; 1565 (c), **155**, **156**; 1566, **156**; 1567, **160**; 1575, **182**; 1580, **195**; 1581, **198**; 1584, **205**; 1583, **209**; church rate, 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; burial of daughter Mary, 1578, **191**; burial of wife, 1589, **217**; charges of suit paid to, 1571, **173**; chest key given to, 1585, **209**; cross-staff sold to, 1568, **164**; donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; 1594, **245**; jemolls to seat, 1579, **194**; rent of shop, 1555, **129**; payment for Abreye, 1570, **173**; payment for Fylo, 1574, **174**; pays collection for poor, 1585, **208**; buried, 1598, **269**
Fletcher, Christofor, auditor, 1576, **186**; 1577, **189**; 1578, **192**; 1579, **195**; 1580, **197**; elected churchwarden, 1557, **138**; 1558, **140**; churchwarden, 1557–8, **140**; 1558–9, **143**; account as, 1557–8, **141**; elector, 1568, **162**; 1569, **168**; 1570, **170**; 1576, **184**; 1577, **186**; 1578, **189**; 1579, **192**; 1582, **200**; alderman, 1576, 1577, 1585, 1594; mayor, 1566; due from, 1583, **202**; (c) promise to pay, 1571, **174**
— Mary, burial of, 1576, **191**
— Richarde, church rate, 1623–4, **386**
Fletcher, the, pays rent of shop, 1558, **141**; Thomas, rent, 1559, **144**; 1568, **168**; 1571, **174**; *v.* Jackson
Flether *v.* Fletcher
Flick pays fees for B.A.'s at Midsummer, 1623–4, **389**
Flory, Florye, Florys
— Edmund, collector of Plough Monday money, 1513, **17**; donor to seating, 1518, **40**
— William, churchmaster, 1517, **33**; churchwarden, 1515, **23**; 1517, **31**; 1519, **16**, **32**; accounts as, 1518, **32**; elector, 1516, **28**; warden of Rood light, 1516, **29**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**, **40**; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1511, **13**
Floud, Fludd
— proctor, pays Bachelors of Arts' fees, 1627–8, **414**; Midsummer, 1628, **420**
Flower's church rate, 1607–8, **300**
Flowers in church at Christmas and Easter, 1618–9, **351**; of gold on cope, 1504, **6**
Fludd *v.* Floud
Flynt, Flynte, Flyntt
— due from, 1518, **35**; payment for Curle's debt, 1518, **34**; the saddler, paid on account of debt, 1523, **50**; payment by, 1559, 1560, **146**; tenant of land, 1559, **144**; 1561, **148**
— Oleaver, late tenant of land, 1562, **149**, **151**; tenant of Hows Field Land, 1558, **141**; of 7 acres, 1564, **153**
— Thomas, debtor on bond, 1508, **12**; 1513, **15**; 1518, **33**, **37**; 1522, **48**; 1523, **51**; 1524, **54**; 1526, **58**, **60**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **77**
Folsser *v.* Forster

Font, 1542, **98**; cloth to carry chrismatory to, 1504, **7**; cover repaired, 1579, **194**; fine for disrepair of, 1620, **360**; key and lock of, 1540, **93**; lock for the, 1513, **19**; 1557, **139**; made by George Tompson, 1632–3, **455**; painted, 1632–3, **455**, **456**; peses for, 1633–4, **465**; rails about made, 1632–3, **456**; rebuilt, 1631, **441**
Fordham, Fordam, Fordom
— church rate, 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **425**
— Christopher, church rate, 1633, **463**; 1634–5, **471**
— Thomas, church rate, 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**
Fforest, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Forlocke for bell, 1518, **35**
Forlocks of jee and other things, 1594, **253**; for bell frame, 1591, **225**
Forms for seats for poor, 1624–5, **397**
Forster, Folsser
— Thomas, Principal of St Mary Hostel, 1510, **14**; bequest of, 1518, **34**
Fortune, Fortin, Fortun, Fortyn
— elector, 1562, **149**
— Stephen, church rate, 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
Fosset *v.* Fawcett
Foster, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
— Antony, handles and file for stone saw, 1593, **233**
Foundling, allowance for, 1596, **239**
Fox, for carriage of stone, 1594, **258**, **262**; timber, 1594, **262**; the carter, 1592, **231**, **232**; 1593, **247**; 1594, **254**
— goodwife, church rate, 1612, **323**
Foxon *v.* Foxton
Foxton, Foxeton, Foxon, Foxson, Foxston, Foxtone, Foxtune
— church rate assessor, 1575, **182**; auditor, 1565, **155**; (c), **155**, **156**; 1566, **156**; 1568, **167**; 1569, **168**; 1585, **207**; elected churchwarden, 1559, **143**; churchwarden, 1574–5, **184**; account as, 1559–60, **146**; 1574–5, **182**; elector, 1564, **153**; 1565 (c), **155**; 1567, **160**; 1568, **162**; 1569, **168**; 1571, **175**; 1572, **176**; 1577, **186**; 1578, **190**; 1579, **192**; 1580, **195**; 1581, **198**; 1582, **200**; 1584, **205**; 1589, **217**; mayor, 1571, **175**; 1581, **198**; bailiff, 1563, **153**; burial of son William, 1588, **215**; burial of wife, 1569, **168**; buys canopy (cannapi) cloth, 1568, **164**; rood beam, 1562, **149**; timber (of roodloft?), 1562, **151**; remnants of copes and portions of roodloft, 1569, **169**; church money in hands of, 1585, **208**; gift to poor, 1618–9, **352**; money in hands of, 1563, **153**; 1587, **213**; pays collection for poor, 1585, **208**; payment on account of minister's wages, 1585, **207**; money paid to, 1584, **206**; due from, 1586, **211**; payments by, 1562, **150**; of (Cherry) Hinton, lime received from, 1513, **17**
Foxton, Mrs, burial of husband, 1589, **221**; burial of, 1591, **224**
— Edward, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; donor to steeple, 1592, **229**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— Elizabeth, buried, 1611, **323**
— William, auditor, 1573, **179**; 1580, **197**; elected churchwarden, 1555, **128**; 1574, **182**; churchwarden, 1555, **128**; 1559–60, **145**; 1574–5, **182**; account as, 1560–1, **147**; elector, 1566, **156**; 1576, **184**; alderman, 1576, **184**; bonds in hands of, 1583, **205**; due from, 1583, **202**; 1587, **212**; burial of, 1588, **215**
Frame for canopy, 1556, **137**
Framingham, Lady, donor to steeple, 1596, **242**
Francis, Francys, Fraunces, Phranceies
— church rate, 1612, **323**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; gift from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**; 1620, **362**
Francke, Henry, apprenticed to Burwell, 1609, **309**
Frankincense bought, 1555, **132**; 1556, **136**; 1557, **139**, **140**; 1558, **142**; 1559, **144**; 1566, **157**, **159**; 1568, **165**; 1571, **174**; 1572, **178**; 1573, **179**, **181**; 1575, **183**; to perfume church, 1562, **151**
Fraunces *v.* Francis
Frecklye *v.* Frickeley
Freman, steward of Trin. Coll., 1594, **241**; donor to steeple, 1593, **241**; burial of, 1589, **221**
— John, church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**; offering of, 1629–30, **429**
Freemason *v.* John Asheler, John Bodell, Jerrom Butcher, Calo, Nicholas Drewe, William Ebbes, William Frisbe, John Grombole, Robart Grombole, master, William Grombole, master, William Henson, Robart Jackson, Robart Johnson, George Levins, Daniell Lightfoote, John Martin, Rotheram, William Terrall
Freemasons, lodge cleaned for, 1513, **17**; pave chancel, 1632–3, **456**; *v.* also Mason

Freestone bought of William Lambkin of Huntingdon, 1592, **230**, **232**
Frenfie, receipt from, 1590, **223**
Friar, a black, to play organs, 1513, **18**
Frickeley, Frecklye, Frickely, Frickley, Frickly, Fricklye
— for articles at visitation, 1591, **224**; crosses book, 1612, **325**; for Ely farthings, 1597, **265**; 1598, **268**, **270**; 1599, **273**; 1600, **275**
Frieze gowns for almsfolk, 1600, **273**
Frisbe, William, cliff stone from, 1594, **253**, **255**, **256**, **257**, **258**, **263**
Frith, Frithe, Fryeth, Fryth
— elector, 1616, **337**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
— Nicholas, assessor of Easter book, 1620, **354**
Frog *v.* Frohock
Frohock, Frog, Froge, Frohoch, Frohocke
— churchwarden, 1607–8, **303**, **304**; elector, 1604, **290**; to assess parish assessors, 1607, **297**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**
— Marmaduke, elected churchwarden, 1607, **297**; account as, 1607–8, **301**; approves assessment, 1607, **297**; church rate, 1601, **277**, **278**
Front for altar, 1504, **7**; of bustian, 1504, **10**; of linen cloth stained with the resurrection, 1504, **8**; of linen for St Lawrence altar for Lent, 1504, **10**
Frontal of blue sarcenet, 1504, **4**
Fronts for the altars, 1511, **13**
Frontlet of blue velvet for High Altar, 1550, **120**; 1551, **123**; 1556, **134**; 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; 1583, **204**; for pulpit of white camlet, 1556, **134**; of Cypris, 1504, **5**
Frontlets, single for altar, 1504, **10**
Fryeth *v.* Frith
Fryar, Mrs, payment to, 1585, **208**
Fulbourn, visitation at, 1566, **159**
Fuller, widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**
— William, church rate, 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**
Fustian, altar hanging of white, 1551, **124**; vestment of white, 1504, **5**; 1510, **13**; 1551, **124**
Fylo *v.* Philo
Fylowe *v.* Philo
Fytswicke, John, collector for poor, 1581, **198**
Gager, Dr, fees of, 1608, **307**; stone put up by seat, 1618–9, **350**
Gallant, payment to, 1575, **138**
Gallery for doctors set up, 1610, **475**
Galy, halfpence, 1530, **71**
Gamble, fee for grave in church, 1582, **201**
Gamlingay, Ratcliffe of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Garet *v.* Godfrey, Garrett
Garrard, Richarde, church rate, 1601, **277**, **279**
Garrard *v.* Godfrey
Garrat *v.* Godfrey, Garrett (?)
Garret mends bellwheels, 1608, **306**
Garrett over almshouses, 1530, **69**
Garters to pulpit cloth, 1577, **189**
— vestments with, sold, 1568, **164**
Garton, Sir Thomas, buried, 1618–9, **350**; gift to poor at his burial, 1618–9, **352**
Gaskien, payment for burial of Mr and Mrs Wood, 1560, **146**; 1561, **145**
Gasset, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Gate next to Dr Moutlowe's, 1629–30, **431**; shutting, payment for, 1633–4, **465**; towards Rose Inn mended, 1633–4, **464**
Gates, carpenter, supplies bell ropes, 1610, **315**
— James, laborer, 1593, **250**–**252**
Gates made, 1614, **333**; new, made, 1633–4, **464**; lock and keys mended, 1624–5, **398**; next schools, painted works on, 1618–9, **351**; payment for opening, 1622–3, **383**; payment for shutting church, 1630–1, **441**; 1631–2, **448**; 1632–3, **456**; 1634–5, **472**; for opening and shutting, 1623–4, **391**; Hall paid for opening and shutting, 1624–5, **398**; to church, 1629–30, **430**; set up by Gee, 1629–30, **431**; at west end of churchyard renewed, 1634–5, **472**
Gaunt, Gaunte, Gawnte
— auditor, 1540, **87**; churchwarden, 1533, **74**; burial of, 1540, **92**; dirge, 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**
— John, auditor, 1529, **66**; 1530, **68**; 1535, **78**; 1536–7, **80**, **81**; 1537, **84**; 1538, **87**, **88**; 1539, **90**; elected churchwarden, 1531, **68**; churchwarden, 1532, **73**; account as, 1534, **75**; elector, 1529, **66**; 1530, **68**; 1533, **75**; 1536, **80**; 1537, **84**; pays over money in hand, 1536, **82**; supplies visitation dinner, 1534, **77**; dirge, 1540, **93**; year day of, 1541, **96**
Geat *v.* Jet

Gee, Jee
— church rate, 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **389**; 1626–27, **404**, **405**; carpenter for mending seats, 1623–4, **390**; for setting up gates and seats, 1629–30, **431**
— widow, church rate, 1634–5, **471**
— Robert, church rate, 1631–2, **446**
— Thomas, church rate, 1624–5, **393**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **438**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**
Gefferie *v.* Jeffery
Gennynges *v.* Jenyn
Genyn *v.* Jenyn
George, sawyer, 1594, **261**
George, St, chapel, legacy to make, 1522, **48**; coat of red satin for image of, 1530, **71**; light, 1542, **98**; mending wall where image stood, 1550, **120**; streamer cloth of, 1556, **134**
Gibbinson's children, payment for, 1598, **268**
Gibbs, Gibbes, Gibes, Gibs, Gybbes, Gybbs
— parish assessor, 1607, **297**; assessor of church rate, 1612, **320**; auditor, 1605, **292**; elected churchwarden, 1599–1600, **274**; churchwarden, 1600–1, **277**; elector, 1608, **304**; 1610, **310**; 1611, **316**; 1614, **331**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1619, **355**; church rate, 1601, **279**; 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; buys old timber, 1598, **269**; child, burial of, 1598, **267**; 1599, **272**; buried, 1624–5, **397**
— Mrs, church rate, 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; buried, 1633–4, **463**
— Henry, auditor, 1609, **308**; 1610, **313**; 1611, **316**; 1614, **334**; account as churchwarden, 1600–1, **274**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; apothecary, donor to steeple, 1594, **245**
Gibson, Gybson
— church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **425**; child of, gift to widow Lambe from poor fund for, 1618–9, **352**
— Adam, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**
— Edward, assessor of church rate, 1624–5, **392**; elected churchwarden, 1624, **392**; churchwarden, 1624–5, **392**, **399**; account as, 1624–5, **392**; sidesman, 1625, **399**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1623–4, **386**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**; party to suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **399**
Gibson, Robert, wife buried, 1604, **290**
Gift by Dame Augnis' brothers, 1535, **79**; by Mrs Bellingham, 1534, **76**; by Mrs Cooke, 1522, **46**; by Mrs Jakenet, Senr., 1529–30, **67**; through Scarlott, 1598, **269**; by Mrs Worley, 1531, **73**; towards church walls by Mr Hobbys, 1522, **47**; of land by Mrs Charleys, 1526, **58**; of mass book by Rynsted (c), 1556, **133**; of mass book by Henry Ryngstead (c), 1556, **134**; of sepulchre cloths by Rust, 1555, **132**; to mother Collin, 1627–8, **415**; to Cattlin Russells, an Irish woman, 1627–8, **414**; to minister's wife having authorities of Vice-Chancellor and Mayor, 1627–8, **414**; to poor strangers, 1627–8, **415**; to a poor woman, 1627–8, **414**
Gilbert, Gylbarde, Gylbart, Gylbert
— church rate, 1631, **435**; drinking at house of, 1557, **139**
— Margarett, church rate, 1627–8, **413**
— William, Master of the Lights, 1541, **96**; master of the rood light, 1556, **135**; 1557, **138**; 1558, **140**; Master of Rood and Sepulchre lights, 1558–9, **143**; warden of Sepulchre light, 1540, **92**; debt due from, 1558, **140**; pays for torches, 1538, **88**
Gill, church rate, 1607–8, **299**
Gill, Alice, church rate, 1607–8, **301**; supplies brooms, 1610, **315**
Gillam, Gilham
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate assessment, 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
— Mrs, buried, 1615, **335**
— Thomas, church rate, 1607–8, **298**
Girdle of pearl, silver and gilt, 1508, **12**; set with pearls, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; of ynkell for alb, 1554, **130**
Girdles for albs, 1536, **81**; 1556, **136**; tucking, 1518, **36**; white for priests, 1526, **60**
Girton, Archdeacon's visitation at, 1563, **152**
Glascock, Glascocke, Glascoke, Glascote, Glaskot
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1612, **321**; rated for

bells, 1611, **318**; death at house of, 1598, **269**; buried, 1617–8, **344**
Glascock, Anne, buried, 1610, **313**
— Leonard, church rate, 1601, **280**; 1607–8, **298**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**; due from, 1583, **205**; receipt from, 1585, **207**
Glascote *v.* Glascock
Glasenby, Glasenbye, Lasaby, Lasenby, Lasingbee, Lazenbie
— church rate, 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **415**
— widow, church rate, 1633, **458**
— Richard, church rate, 1629–30, **428**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **469**
— William, church rate, 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1634–5, **467**
Glasier, Johanne, Easter offering due, 1588, **216**
Glaskot *v.* Glascock
Glass beading bought, 1629–30, **430**
Glass leaded and repaired, 1612, **325**; sold, 1530, **69**
Glasse, John, waterman, 1522, **47**
Glazier *v.* Arthore, Barker, Robert Corbet, Robert Harrow, Juge, Arther Leache, James Nycholson William Simpson, Richard Wryght, Roger Yonge
Glazier of Benet parish, 1552, **125**; 1553, **127**; boarding of, 1513, **20**; mending windows, 1562, **151**; paid for oil and colours, 1568, **162**; takes head of Bishop of Rome out of window, 1541, **96**; payments to, 1518, **35**
Glazing of church, 1572, **177**; collections towards, 1520, **41–43**
Glover, Glovar
— Thomas, church rate, 1629–30, **428**; 1631, **434**; 1631–2, **442**; 1632, **449**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **470**
Goad *v.* Goode
God's board, receipts at, 1540, **93**; collections at, 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **104**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **115**
Godfrey, Garet (?), Garrard (?), Garrat (?), Garrett, Goddefrey, Godefrey, Godffry, Godfraye, Godfreye, Godfry, Goodfrey
— (Garrat?), elector, 1526, **58**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **425**; fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1629, **429**; part repaid, 1630, **433**; (Garrard?), buys bricks, 1515, **25**; (Garet?), church books bought of, 1530, **72**; dirge for, 1518, **35**, **36**
Godfrey, Mrs, donor of surplice, 1504, **8**; land at Chesterton given by, 1515, **25**; Chesterton Feld meadow given by, 1524, **55**; 1526, **58**; 1527, **61**; legacy to church, 1515, **28**; unpaid, 1518, **33**; 1522, **48**; 1523, **51**; 1524, **54**; 1526, **58**, **60**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **77**
— (Garrard, Mrs?), washes for church, 1516, **29**; 1522, **47**
— (Garrett?) Agnes, gatherer of our lady's light, 1518, **34**
— Elizabeth, land bequeathed by, 1513, **22**
— Garrard, 1518, **33**; auditor, 1531, **68**; 1534, **75**; 1539, **90**; 1540, **87**; elected churchwarden, 1521, **43**; churchwarden, 1516, **27**, **28**; 1521–2, **47**; 1522, **43**; account as, 1521–2, **43**; elector, 1517, **31**; 1518, **32**; 1523, **52**; 1524, **54**; 1525, **57**; 1527, **63**; 1531, **68**; 1534, **75**; 1539, **87**; 1540, **87**, **89**; gift for seating church, 1518, **40**; pays balance in his hands, 1523, **49**; pays for mortar, 1513, **20**; payment towards roodloft, 1522, **46**; witness to Curle's arrangement of debt, 1517, **30**; burial of, 1539, **92**; dirges of, 1540, **94**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**
— Thomas, refuses churchwardenship, 1630, **432**; fine for, partly repaid, 1630–1, **439**; church rate, 1623–4, **388**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **470**
Gode *v.* Goode
Godfery, a sojourner, church rate, 1620–1, **366**
Godmachester, wife of, for torches, 1523, **52**
Gold, corporas case of cloth of, and red velvet (c), 1556, **134**; collar of, 1508, **12**; 1513, **15**; (c), 1530, **70**; for image of Virgin, 1504, **10**; sold, 1540, **94**; fenys, for making cope, 1525, **56**; cost 3*s.* 8*d.* the ounce, 1525, **56**; thread (?), bought for making cope, 1525, **56**; venys, 1532, **74**; ring (c), 1530, **70**; rings with stones in them, 1513, **15**; spangles of, 1504, **5**
Goldfinch, Gouldfinch, Gouldfynch
— minister assents to election, 1623, **384**; 1625, **399**; 1627, **409**; 1628, **416**; deputes Gyll, 1624, **391**; wages, 1623–4, **390**; 1624–5, **398**; 1626–7, **408**; 1627–8, **415**; 1628, **421**
— Thomas, minister, 1626, **402**; auditor, 1627–8, **415**

Goldsborrowe, Goldisborowe, Golsborowe, Gowlsborough
— elector, 1596, **234**; chandler, donor to steeple, 1593, **242**; offering (c), 1587, **212**
— Richard, elected churchwarden, 1593, **225**; 1594, **234**; churchwarden, 1593–4, **233**, **234**; 1594–5, **234**; account as, 1593–4, **234**; 1594–5, **236**; donor to steeple, 1594, **244**
— John, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**
Goldsmith, Gouldsmythe
— George, receipt from, 1574, **181**; *alias* Barbour, citation for, 1522, **46**; suit about Pomell's legacy, 1518, **35**, **36**
— James, of St Benet parish, 1541, **94**; 1547, **115**; mends chalice, 1568, **162**
— Nycolas, mends censer, 1527, **62**; chalice, 1527, **64**; silver bought of, 1523, **50**
Golsborowe *v.* Goldsborrowe
Gonville Hall, deed with, 1556, **134**
Gonworth Ferry, stone brought from, 1594, **263**
Good Friday, creeping to the cross on, 1555, **131**; oil and cream on, 1559, **145**
Goodale, Goodehale, Goodehalle, Goodhale, Gudale
— churchwarden, 1516, **30**
— Agnes, collector for light, 1518, **34**
— Robert, elected churchwarden, 1516, **28**; 1521, **43**; churchwarden, 1516, **31**; 1517, **16**, **34**; 1518, **16**, **33**; collector on Sundays, 1515, **23**; elector, 1517, **31**; gifts for seating church, 1518, **39**; payments by, 1515, **24**; payment to Thomas Curle, 1517, **30**; 1522, **48**; payment towards roodloft, 1522, **46**; death of, 1521, **43**; burial of, 1522, **44**; legacy to church, 1522, **44**
Gooddyn *v.* Goodwin
Goode, Goad, Goade, Gode
— church rate, 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; Easter offering due (c), 1588, **216**; payment for Easter book, 1597, **265**; payment by, 1583, **203**; payment for wife's seat, 1607–8, **300**; receipt from, 1585, **207**; 1589, **217**; burial of children of, 1583, **203**; burial of, 1610, **313**
— Vice-Chancellor pays fees of B.A.'s, 1606, **295**
— widow, church rate, 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **444**; seat of, made, 1577, **187**
— Michell, church rate, 1634–5, **470**
— William, auditor, 1628, **416**; elector, 1627, **409**; church rate, 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **425**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Gooden *v.* Goodwin
Goodwin, Godwin, Gooddyn, Gooden, Goodin, Gooding, Goodinge, Goodwen, Goodwine, Goodwyn, Goodwyne
— assessor, 1597, **267**; elected churchwarden, 1575, **182**; churchwarden, 1576–7, **187**; elector, 1576, **186**; 1583, **202**; 1584, **209**; 1588, **214**; 1590, **220**; highway overseer, 1583, **203**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **354**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **371**; 1622–3, **378**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**; donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; rent of almshouse chamber, 1566, **156**; 1567, **161**; 1568, **168**; 1570, **171**; 1572, **176**; 1573, **178**, **180**; 1575, **182**; 1578, **190**; 1579, **193**; 1580, **196**; 1581, **198**; 1582, **201**; 1583, **203**, **205**; 1585, **207**, **210**; 1587, **212**; 1588, **215**; 1589, **217**, **221**; 1590, **223**; 1591, **224**; 1592, **226**; 1594, **234**; 1595, **236**; 1596, **238**; 1597, **265**; 1598, **267**, **270**; 1599, **272**; 1600, **274**
— Mrs, buried, 1606, **295**
— Edward, church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1623–4, **384**
— John, auditor, 1575, **184**; 1589, **213**, **220**; 1590, **222**; churchwarden, 1575–6, **184**; account as, 1575–6, **184**; elector, 1574, **181**; tenant of almshouse chambers, 1562, **149**; 1563, **151**; 1564, **153**; 1568, **164**; 1571, **174**; 1576, **184**; 1577, **261**; balance due from, 1576, **185**; buried, 1604, **290**
— William, church rate, 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **393**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **469**
Goore, Edward, due from (c), 1578, **192**
Goose, William, laborer, 1594, **257** to **261**; 1597, **264**
Gose, makes list of communicants, 1591, **225**
Gosling, Goslinge, Gostlin, Gostlinge
— assessed to Easter book, 1620, **354**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
— William, buried, 1621—2, **376**
Gostwick, buried, 1625–6, **400**
Gowlsborough *v.* Goldsborrowe
Gowns of frieze for almsfolk, 1600, **273**; 1608, **296**
Grace of Senate, regulating seats in doctors' gallery, 1610, **475**
Gransden, Ellis of, buried, 1614, **332**

Graves, church rate, 1629–30, **425**; the smith for ironwork, 1630–1, **440**; for mending locks, etc., 1629–30, **431**
— William, church rate, 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**
Gravestones, couched, 1546, **112**; laid, 1518, **35**; 1573, **179**; 1583, **204**
Gray, Graye, Grey, Greye
— work about bells, 1632–3, **456**
— Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
— William, Master of sepulchre and rood light, 1554, **129**; 1556, **133**; money in hands of (c), 1556, **134**; for refreshments, 1556, **136**
Grayle, mended, 1555, **132**; by Brysly, 1557, **139**; for the organs, 1559, **144**
Grayles, two belonging to church, 1504, **8**; 1551, **124**; with coats, 1504, **8**; on parchment (c), 1556, **133**; missal with, 1504, **8**
Greanne *v.* Green
Grecians bring a brief, 1629–30, **430**
Greeke, gift to poor at funeral of, 1620, **362**
Green, Greanne, Greene, Grene
— assessor of church rate, 1623–4, **384**; 1629, **423**; elector, 1615, **334**; 1625, **399**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **379**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **425**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; rent, 1616–7, **341**; 1617–8, **344**
— Mrs, church rate, 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**
— Francis assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1628–9, **417**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**; child buried, 1633–4, **463**
— Leonard, church rate assessor, 1624, **392**; auditor, 1616, **336**; 1624, **391**; 1626, **402**, **403**; 1630, **428**; elected churchwarden, 1613, **329**; churchwarden, 1613–4, **328**; 1614, **331**; account as, 1613–4, **329**; elector, 1623, **384**; sidesman, 1625, **399**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1623–4, **385**; 1627–8, **411**; and William Williams, rent paid, 1612, **327**; rent of shop on south of steeple, 1613, **330**; 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **399**, **400**; buried, 1630–1, **439**
Greene, of Trinity College, pays Sir Omer's burial fees, 1623–4, **389**
Greme for pebbles, 1577, **188**
Grene, Cook, donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; due from (c), 1586, **211**
— John, painter, gift to seats, 1518, **40**
— Thomas, for painting sepulchre, 1536, **82**
Gresham, Marie, church rate, 1627–8, **414**
Gressam, donor to steeple, 1593, **229**
Griffin, Griffen, Griffyn, Gryffin, Gryffyn, Gryffyne
— for grave in church, 1555, **131**
— Richard, sidesman, 1606, **294**; church rate, 1601, **279**; 1607–8, **298**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**
— William, auditor, 1542, **98**; 1546, **106**; 1551, **118**, **121**; elected churchwarden, 1539, **90**; 1540, **87**; churchwarden, 1539–40, **91**, **92**; 1540–1, **94**; account as, 1539–40, **92**; due from as, 1540, **94**; elector, 1535, **78**; 1539, **87**; 1542, **98**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **105**, **108**; 1547, **114**; 1548, **117**; 1551, **118**, **121**; 1553, **128**; warden of crucifix light, 1535, **78**; 1536–7, **80**; account as, 1536, **83**, **86**
Griffines, the Misses, of Northants, donors to steeple, 1592, **227**
Grimston, Grimeston, Grimstone, Grimstonn, Grymston, Grymstone
— Dr, assessor of parish, 1597, **266**; elector, 1597, **263**; 1599–1600, **274**; 1601, **277**; 1604, **290**; church rate, 1601, **277**, **279**; steward of Caius Coll., 1594, **241**
— Thomas, auditor, 1598, **269**; 1601, **276**, **282**; visitation supper charges fixed by, 1599, **2**
Groats belonging to figure of son of B.V.M., 1511, **13**
Grocer *v.* Robert Harvey, John Weste of London
Grocer, the queen's, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Grombole, John, freemason, 1594, **258** to **261**
— Robart, master freemason, 1593, **248** to **252**; 1594, **253**, **255** to **261**; his man, freemason, 1594, **259** to **261**
— William, master freemason, 1593, **248**, **249**
Gryffith, Gryffithe, Gryffyth
— Easter book (c), 1556, **135**; pays for grave, 1557, **138**; burial, 1557, **138**
Grype, a workman, 1523, **51**
Gudale *v.* Goodale

Gudgin (for bell), 1609, **312**
Guibbs, church rate, 1601, **277**
Guild of our lady in church, 1564, **153**
Guilden Morden, land at sold, 1526, **59**
Guildhall, cleaned, 1513, **18**
Gunnell, Henry, subscription, 1618–9, **346**
Gunvyll Hall *v.* Caius Coll.
Gurry, Thomas, buys sedge (?), 1527, **62**
Gybbons, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Gyer, John, for making Lent veil pulley, 1538, **88**
Gyll, minister, deputed by Gouldfinch, 1624, **391**; Marten, burial of, 1595, **236**
Gylson, tenant of almshouse chamber, 1535, **79**; 1536, **81**; dirge, 1547, **116**; obit, 1546, **113**
— Mrs, pays for torches, 1546, **92**
Gymer, Robert, gives to seating, 1518, **40**
Gynnynges *v.* Jenyns

Haberdasher of St Mary's parish, William Balden, legacy by, 1620, **370**
Haby *v.* Hoby
Habyngton v. Abyngton
Haccher *v.* Hatcher
Hackins, Richard, church rate, 1633, **461**
Hacombleyn, Accombleynt, Acombpleynte, Acomplaynt, Hawkcumblen
— auditor, 1526, **58**; 1528, **64**; elector, 1523, **52**; 1526, **58**; burial of, 1532, **73**
— James, auditor, 1527, **63**; 1531, **68**; elected churchwarden, 1524–5, **54**; churchwarden, 1524–5, **57**; collector of collections, 1524, **55**; elector, 1527, **63**; 1528, **64**; 1529, **66**; 1530, 1531, **68**
Had, Matthew, 1621–2, **372**
Haddon, church rate, 1620–1, **364**
Hadway, Matthew, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**
Haggard of Borne, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Hailden *v.* Halden
Hair for altar, 1555, **130**
Haire, Katherin, church rate, 1607–8, **301**
Hairs for altar hired, 1614, **333**
Haiward *v.* Hayward
Halber's dirge, 1539, **91**
Halden, Hailden, Haldin, Halding, Haldyn, Haldyng, Halldinge
— church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1626–7, **404**
Halden, John, elector, 1597, **263**; church rate, 1601, **279**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **435**; (jun.), 1633, **459**, **463**; 1634–5, **468**; (sen.), **471**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**; shoemaker, donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; 1594, **245**
Hales, John, church rate, 1631–2, **447**; 1632, **454**; cleanses steeple, 1632–3, **455**
Halfhead, Thomas, church rate, 1631–2, **442**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**
Halford, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Halfpence, galy, 1530, **71**
Halhead, Halhede, Halled, Halleehed, Hallehed, Halleheld, Hawlehed
— collector of church money, 1513, **17**
— custodian of money collected for tabernacle, 1518, **314**; elector, 1519, **43**; pays for his cessations, 1522, **44**; received from, 1513, **20**; witnesses terms of settlement of Curle's debt, 1518–9, **33**; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1518, **16**
— Mrs, collects hockmoney, 1518, **34**
— Henry, auditor, 1517, **31**; elector, 1516, **28**; 1517, **31**; 1518, **32**; accounts for collection moneys, 1514, **17**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**; payment by, 1515, **28**; stone paid for by, 1513, **17**; received from for lime, etc. (c), 1513, **22**; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1508, **12**; 1518, **16**
Hall, Haull, Hawll
— church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **379**; the cook, church rate, 1601, **277**, **279**; cleans church, 1624–5, **398**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; gift to, from poor fund, 1618–9, **362**; gift to two sons of, 1619, **353**; makes clock go, 1614, **333**; mends and sweeps pillars, 1622–3, **383**; oil and tallow for bells, 1612, **326**; opens and shuts gates, 1624–5, **398**; payment to Bagshaw out of wages, 1630–1, **439**; paid for keeping clock, 1615, **336**; rent of chamber over almshouse, 1611, **324**; 1618–9, **350**; 1620, **359**; for ringers, 1624–5, **398**; scours flagons, 1624–5, **397**; sweeps roof, 1622–3, **383**; wages, 1629–30, **430**
— Mrs, church rate, 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **394**; 1634–5, **469**; husband buried, 1623–4, **389**
— Edward, auditor, 1577, **189**; elector, 1576, **184**

Hall, Grace, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1626–7, **405**; subscription, 1618–9, **350**; gift to from poor fund, 1619, **353**; 1620, **362**
— James, church rate, 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; rent, 1628, **420**; 1629–30, **429**
— John, church rate, 1607–8, **299**; attends gates, 1621, **369**; assists plumber, 1608, **306**; keeps clock, 1617–8, **345**; 1618–9, **351**; 1631–2, **448**; 1632–3, **456**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; eoyles for bells, 1609, **312**; gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**; goods lost by, 1609, **309**; makes list of communicants, 1606, **294**, **296**; 1607, **302**; 1608, **307**, **308**; 1610, **316**; 1617–8, **345**; cleans seats, etc., 1608, **306**; for nails, etc., for mending seats, 1615, **336**; pays rent of chamber over almshouse, 1612, **327**; arrears of rent due from, 1612, **329**; 1613, **330**; 1620–1, **367**; 1621–2, **376**; 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **389**; 1624–5, **397**; 1625–6, **400**; 1626–7, **407**; 1627–8, **414**; 1628, **420**; 1629–30, **429**; 1630–1, **439**; 1631–2, **447**; 1632–3, **455**; 1633–4, **463**; 1634–5, **472**; rent unpaid, 1612, **326**; 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**; 1616–7, **342**; tenant of almshouse chamber, 1617–8, **344**; rent of Monkester's chamber, 1610, **314**; for ringers' money, 1623–4, **390**; for saintes bell rope, 1623–4, **390**; for scouring flagons and washing linen, 1625–6, **401**; for scouring flagons, 1632–3, **456**; for servants' offerings, 1627–8, **414**; clerk dismissed from office of sexton, 1630, **433**; re-appointed sexton, 1631, **433**; sweeps and cleans church, 1617–8, **345**; sweeps church, 1620, **361**; 1621, **369**; wages paid, 1631–2, **441**; washes church linen, 1608, **296**; paid for washing, etc., 1607, **302**; 1608, **306**; 1610, **315**; 1614, **334**; 1621–2, **376**; 1626–7, **409**
— Philip, mason, 1633–4, **464**; mends almshouse chimneys, 1631–2, **448**
Hallam, John, church rate, 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**
Halldinge *v.* Halden
Halle, of Cherryhinton, lime bought of, 1513, **18**
Halleehed *v.* Halhead
Halleheld *v.* Halhead
Halley, church rate, 1601, **278**
Halliday, Edmund, church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**
Hallowing of chalices and altar cloths, 1527, **64**; corporas and altar cloths, 1530, **72**; images of Mary and John, 1523, **53**
Halome, Robert, principal of St Paul's Inn, 1504, **3**
Halowmesse, feast, 1524, **54**
Hammante *v.* Hamond
Hamond, Amont, Hamant, Hammante, Hammon, Hammond, Hamont
— not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**; church rate, 1601, **278**; 1612, **320**; 1626–7, **404**; not charged with church rate, 1622–3, **379**; gift from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**; (priest?), payment to, 1572, **177**; paid for warrant, 1626–7, **408**; buried, 1611, **323**
— widow, church rate, 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**
— Philip, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **393**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
Hamper for church jewels, 1522, **47**; for plate, 1513, **18**
Handbarrow, 1513, **18**; made, 1592, **233**
Handbell (c), 1556, **133**
Hanging, steyned, for daily use at altar, 1504, **7**; of altar, with a front of blue velvet with flowers of gold, 1504, **6**; blue velvet for high altar, 1508, **11**; 1548, **118**; 1551, **123**; 1577, **189**; of white camlet, 1550, **121**; 1551, **124**; of white fustian, 1551, **124**; of white worsted, 1550, **121**; for St Lawrence altar, 1504, **10**
Hansell *v.* Ansell
Hansom, church rate, 1612, **322**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
Harbard, William, carpenter, 1546, **110**
Harbie, Ffrauncis, makes frame of ten commandments, 1610, **314**; repairs Sweteston's seat, 1610, **315**
Harding, Hardin, Hardinge
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **323**; 1620–1, **366**; rated for bells, 1611, **319**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— Thomas, church rate, 1601, **278**, **279**
Hare, Robert, of London, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; 1593, **240**

Hares *v.* Hairs
Harleton, John Lyne of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Harpar, church rate, 1634–5, **470**
Harris, John, laborer, 1593, **248–252**; 1594, **255–261**, **263**
Harrison, Harison, Harisonn, Harrisson, Harryson, Haryson
— assessor of parish, 1607, **297**
— churchwarden, 1608–9, **303**; elector, 1617, **343**; 1618, **346**; church rate, 1601, **279**; Senr., 1607–8, **298**; Junr., 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **363**; 1622–3, **378**; 1626–7, **404**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; child buried, 1613, **329**; wife buried, 1576, **185**; of London, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; pew door hinged, 1617–8, **344**; receipts for sepulchre wax, 1523, **49**
— widow, church rate, 1607–8, **299**
— Gabriel, elected churchwarden, 1630, **432**; churchwarden, 1630–1, **441**; re-elected churchwarden, 1631, **441**; churchwarden, 1631–2, **449**; account as, 1630–1, **439**; 1631–2, **447**; receives church goods as churchwarden, 1630–1, **432**; to review Easter book, 1630, **433**; elector, 1635, **474**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1621–2, **372**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **394**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **428**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **467**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**
— Jasper, Easter offering due, 1588, **216**
— John, master of the sepulchre light, 1521–2, **44**; 1523, **52**; warden of sepulchre light and of the crucifix, 1517, **31**; warden of sepulchre and rood lights, 1522, **48**, **49**; tenant of chamber over almshouse, 1522, **44**, **48**; allowed for repairs to chamber over almshouse, 1522, **46**; pays for torches, 1515, **25**; buried, 1626–7, **409**
— North, assessor of church rate, 1612, **320**; assessor for Easter book, 1616, **337**; auditor, 1606, **294**; 1612, **329**; 1615, **334**; 1616, **336**; elected churchwarden, 1608, **304**; churchwarden, 1608–9, **308**; account as, 1608–9, **304**; elector, 1609, **308**; 1612, **326**; 1613, **329**; 1615, **334**; 1616, **337**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**; church rate, 1601, **277**, **279**; 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; for a warrant, 1633–4, **464**; writes petitions, 1606, **294**
Harrison, Peter, Master of our lady's guild in church, 1564, **153**
— Richard, highway overseer, 1587, **211**
— William, assessor for Easter book, 1616, **337**; auditor, 1618, **345**; 1619, **353**; elected churchwarden, 1612, **326**; 1615, **334**; churchwarden, 1612–3, **329**; 1615–6, **337**; account as, 1615–6, **334**; elector, 1614, **331**; sidesman, 1614, **331**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**; 1620, **354**; church rate, 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**; wife buried, 1608, **305**; 1614, **332**; paid for deed of feoffment of Betson's land, 1620, **360**; buried, 1620–1, **367**
Harrow, Robert, glazier, 1626–7, **408**
Harrys, Harryes
— dirge, 1538, **89**; 1539, **91**; 1540, **94**; 1541, **97**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **116**
— John, dirge for, 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **105**
Hart, Harte
— church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **319**
— widow, church rate, 1624–5, **394**; 1627–8, **414**; 1631–2, **447**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
— John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**
Hartleib, church rate, 1624–5, **394**
Harvey, Harveey, Harveye, Harvie, Harvy, Harvye
— elector, 1587, **211**; 1593, **225**; 1594, **234**; alderman, 1593–4, **225**, **234**; church rate, 1612, **322**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226**; alderman, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**; burial of child, 1595, **236**; burial of, 1595, **236**
— Goody, in the spitlehouse, gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**
— Richard, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**
— Robart, grocer, auditor, 1593, **233**; elected churchwarden, 1588, **214**; 1589, **217**; 1590, **220**; churchwarden, 1588–9, **216**, **217**; 1589–90, **220**; 1590, **224**; 1590–1, **222**, **223**; account as, 1588–9, **217**; 1589–90, **220**; 1590–1, **222**; elector, 1592, **223**
Harwood of Eversden, stone bought of, 1593, **249**
Hasell, Hasel, Hasill, Hassell, Hassyll, Hasyll, Hazell

Hasell, assessor of church rate, 1561, **149**; auditor, 1538, **88**; 1539, **90**; 1540, **87**; 1551, **121**; 1559, **143**; 1564, **153**, **155**; 1565 (c), **155**; 1566, **156**; 1568, **167**; 1569, **168**; elected churchwarden, 1526, **58**; elector, 1551, **118**, **121**; 1553, **128**; 1559, **143**; 1562, **149**; 1565 (c), **155**, **156**; 1566, **156**; 1567, **160**, **168**; 1568, **162**; 1570, **171**; 1572, **176**; 1573, **179**; bailiff, 1526, **58**; 1527, **63**; 1530, **71**; Easter book receipts, 1554, **129**; keeper of jewels, etc., 1541, **97**; bonds in hands of, 1570, **172**; church money paid by, 1535, **79**; payment to for chalice, 1572, **177**; proxy in suit with Wollfe, 1555, **132**; pale in churchyard, rent of, 1527, **63**; and annually paid till 1573, **178**; rent of part of churchyard enclosed with a pale, 1573, **180**; tenant of garret over almshouses, 1530, **69**; well before his house, 1550, **120**; burial of wife, 1544, **103**

— Mrs, burial of, 1557, **138**; in chapel, 1573, **180**; dirge for, 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **104**

— Anne, pays monies for our lady's light, 1518, **34**

— William, auditor, 1530, **68**; 1531, **68**; 1534, **75**; 1535, **78**; 1537, **84**; 1539, **87**; 1543, **101**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **106**; 1551, **118**; 1554, **129**; 1556, **133**, **135**; 1563, **149**; churchwarden, 1526–7, **60–62**; 1540–1, **94**; 1541–2, **98**, **100**; elected churchwarden, 1540, **92**; 1541, **95**; account as, 1540–1, **95**; 1541–2, **98**; elector, 1528, **64**; 1529, **66**; 1530, **68**; 1531, **68**; 1533, **74**; 1536, **80**; 1537, **84**; 1541, **94**; 1543, **100**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **105**, **108**; 1547, **114**; 1548, **117**; 1554, **129**; 1555, **128**; 1556, **133**, **135**; 1571, **175**; rent of pale, 1525, **58**; 1526, **59**; 1531, **73**; 1537, **84**; 1542, **98**; 1543, **101**; 1544, **106**; 1562, **149**; burial of wife, 1542, **98**

Hasylden, Margaret, widow, donor to seats, 1518, **40**

Hatcher, Haccher, Hacher, Hatche

— tenant of soller over almshouse, 1542, **98**; 1543, **101**; 1544, **103**

— Dr, lead bought of, 1546, **11**

— John, auditor, 1538, **88**; 1539, **87**; 1541, **95**; 1542, **98**; 1543, **101**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **106**; elected churchwarden, 1539, **90**; 1540, **87**; churchwarden, 1539–40, **91**, **92**; 1540–1, **94**; account as, 1539–40, **92**; elector, 1537, **84**; 1539, **87**; 1541, **94**; 1542, **98**; 1543, **100**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **105**, **108**; 1547, **114**; 1548, **117**; balance in hands of, 1540, **94**

Hate's church rate, 1607–8, **298**

Hatfield, Essex, Barrington of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**

Hatley, Hatle, Hatleye, Hatlie, Hatly, Hattley, Hattly, Hattlye, Hattlyf

— elector, 1613, **329**; 1615, **334**; 1616, **337**; 1621, **371**; 1622, **377**; 1624, **391**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1601, **279**; 1612, **322**; 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **404**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; debt due to paid, 1613, **331**; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1614, **331**

— Christopher, 1621, **371**; auditor, 1605, **292**; 1614, **331**; 1615, **334**; 1622, **377**; 1623, **384**; 1625, **399**; 1627, **409**; elected churchwarden, 1603, **288**; churchwarden, 1603–4, **290**; account as, 1603–4, **288**; elector, 1629, **423**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; approves assessment, 1608, **297**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**

— John, gift for seating church, 1518, **40**

— Mark, church rate, 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **470**

— Ralph, church rate, 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**

— Walter, custodian of church books, 1504, **8**; of church goods, 1504, **5**, **6**; of high altar, 1504, **7**; keeper of church jewels, 1504, **8**; jewels in custody of, 1504, **10**

Hatome, Mrs, burial of husband, 1575, **183**

Hattlyf *v.* Hatley

Hatton, Sir William, knight, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**

Hatton for carriage of stone, 1594, **257**, **262**

Hatyer, Dr, key to (pew?) door, 1579, **194**

Haull *v.* Hall

Hawes, Haws, Hawys

— bailiff, elector, 1526, **58**; donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; receipt from, 1524, **55**

— John, collector of monies, 1524, **55**; elector, 1528, **64**; gift for seats, 1518, **40**; pays for John Manfeld's burial, 1527, **62**

— Kateryn, money in hands of, 1518, **34**

— Lawrence, elected churchwarden, 1544, **103**; 1546, **105**; churchwarden,

1544–5, **105**; 1545–6, **108**; account as, 1545–6, **106**, **108**; elector, 1542, **98**; due from as warden of lights, 1540, **94**; account as warden of rood and sepulchre lights, 1540, **93**; goods in custody of, 1545, **106**; tenant of soller at almshouses, 1545, **106**; paid for writing account, 1541, **95**
Hawkcumblen *v.* Hacombleyn
Hawkins, Haukins, Hawkens, Hawkines, Hawkyns
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— Abell, churchwarden, 1616–7, **343**; account as, 1616–7, **341**; elector, 1616, **337**; sideman, 1613, **329**; church rate, 1601, **278**, **279**; 1612, **322**; 1623–4, **388**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
— Richard, church rate, 1632, **453**; hutch brought from, 1522, **46**
Hawle, laborer, 1593, **246**
Hawlehed *v.* Halhead
Hawll *v.* Hall
Hawys *v.* Hawes
Haynes, Heynes
— Mrs, burial of, 1556, **156**
— Edward, auditor, 1517, **31**; 1531, **68**; elected churchwarden, 1536–7, **80**; churchwarden, 1537, **83**; 1537–8, **88**; account as churchwarden, 1536–7, **84**; elector, 1531, **68**; payments to for suit about Powell's legacy, 1518, **36**; for making a proxy, 1523, **50**; burial of, 1540, **92**; dirge of, 1540, **94**; 1541, **97**
Hay seed sown in churchyard, 1621, **369**; 1621–2, **377**
Hayward, Haiward, Heyward, Heyworde
— church rate, 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **405**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**
Hazell *v.* Hasell
Head of St John in silver, 1530, **71**
Healing West's child, 1590, **222**; West's head, 1595, **237**
Hearne, Hern, Herne, Hernn
— church rate, 1601, **277**, **279**; 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; donor to steeple, 1592, **229**; burial, 1620, **359**
— widow, church rate, 1620–1, **364**, **367**; 1621–2, **373**, **375**; 1622–3, **379**, **381**; 1623–4, **385**, **388**; 1629–30, **425**; 1634–5, **468**; rent, 1620, **359**; 1620–1, **367**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **389**; 1625–6, **400**; 1626–7, **407**; 1628, **420**; 1634–5, **472**; tenant of shop belonging to parish, 1623–4, **389**
Hearne, John, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1623–4, **385**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; sen., 1631, **435**; jun., 1631, **435**; sen., 1631–2, **443**; jun., 1631–2, **443**; sen., 1632, **450**; jun., 1632, **451**; sen., 1633, **459**; jun., 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**; rent of shops at west end of church, 1630–1, **439**; 1631–2, **447**; 1632–3, **455**; 1633–4, **463**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**; buried, 1634–5, **471**
— Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**
Hearon *v.* Heron
Heart of counterfeit gold set with pearls, 1530, **71**; of silver (c), 1530, **71**
Heffewell *v.* Hessewell
Helgay, Helgaye, Helgey
— church goods in custody of, 1504, **7**; dirge, 1537, **86**; 1539, **89**, **91**; 1540, **94**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **105**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **116**
— John, sen., custodian of vestments, 1504, **6**; dirge for, 1542, **99**
Hennyng, Thomas, warden of Jesu Mass, 1537, **84**
Henry, carpenter, wages, 1546, **110**
Henryson, John, warden of the crucifix light, 1519, **43**; tenant of solar over almshouses, 1518, **37**
Henson, William, freemason, 1594, **253**
Herbert, church rate, 1623–4, **388**
Herbs for church, 1621, **368**
Hernest money *v.* Earnest money
Hernn *v.* Hearne
Heron, Hearon
— not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; rent, 1618–9, **350**
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; husband buried, 1616–7, **341**
— widow, church rate, 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; rent, 1627–8, **414**; 1629–30, **429**
— James, elected churchwarden, 1619, **354**; churchwarden, 1619–20, **353**; account as, 1619–20, **358**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1627–8, **411**
Herse mended, 1568, **165**, **166**; 1570, **173**; 1579, **193**, **194**; 1590, **222**; 1597, **266**; 1608, **307**; 1609, **312**; 1612, **325**, **326**, **328**; 1614, **334**; 1615, **336**; 1617–8, **344**; 1622–3, **383**; 1625–6, **401**; new made, 1628–9, **421**; pale cloth for, 1621, **370**

Herse cloth, 1601, **276**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; of black velvet, 1550, **120**; 1551, **123**
Herse cover made, 1568, **166**
— green coverlet for, 1511, **13**; tapestry covering for, 1511, **13**
Hessewell, Heffewell, Hesshewell
— custodian of church goods, 1504, **4**, **5**, **7**; donor to church, 1504, **4**; donor of copes, 1504, **6**; donor of pax and cruets, 1504, **9**; house occupied by, on E. of churchyard, 1515, **25**
— Mrs, donor of altar cloth, 1504, **7**; donor of cloth of syndale, 1504, **7**
Heward *v.* Howard
Hewes *v.* Hughes
Hewsden *v.* Housden
Hewson, Hewtson, Hughson, Huson, Huitson, Huston, Huteson, Hutson, Hwson
— elector, 1620, **363**; assessed to Easter book, 1619, **356**; church rate, 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **365**; 1622–3, **379**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; buried, 1624–5, **397**
— widow, church rate, 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**
— James, auditor, 1621, **369**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate, 1621–2, **373**; 1623–4, **386**
— Thomas, church rate, 1629–30, **425**
Heywarde, plumber, for mending leads, 1628–9, **421**
Hickman, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Hidde *v.* Hyde
Hieron, church rate, 1626–7, **404**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
— widow, church rate, 1624–5, **394**, **397**; 1626–7, **404**; keaper, church rate, 1626–7, **405**
— John, church rate, 1624–5, **394**
— Thomas, subscription, 1618–9, **348**
High altar, goods and jewels of, 1508, **11**; vail at, 1537, **85**
Highway overseer, William Chapman Talour, 1577, **186**
Highway overseers elected, 1575, **182**; 1578, **190**; 1579, **192**; 1580, **195**; 1581, **198**; 1583, **208**; 1596, **234**
Higney, Higneie, Higneye, Hygneye, Hignie, Higny, Hignye
— elected churchwarden, 1622, **377**; elector, 1625, **399**; 1628, **416**; 1632, **449**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; sen., 1623–4, **384**; 1624–5, **393**; 1626–7, **404**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, **442**; to review Easter book, 1630, **433**; buried, 1627–8, **414**
Higney, Timothie, party to agreement as to fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, **371**; auditor, 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; churchwarden, 1622–3, **384**; account as, 1622–3, **378**; balance due to paid, 1623–4, **391**; elector, 1630, **432**; 1631, **441**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; sidesman, 1621, **371**; 1623, **384**; 1632, **449**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **354**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1623–4, **384**; 1631, **434**; 1631–2, **442**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
Higson, proctor, pays Masters of Arts' fees, 1627, **414**
Hildersome buried, 1599, **271**
Hilderston, Richard, donor of altar cloths, 1504, **4**, **5**, **7**
Hinde, George, assessed to church rate, 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
Hinges, side, for seats, 1631–2, **448**
Hinton, Hynton
— minister confirms election, 1613, **329**; 1614, **331**; 1615, **334**; wages, 1612, **324**; 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**
— Benjamin, signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, **317**
Hinton, lime bought of Wise of, 1594, **262**
Hinton *v.* Cherryhinton
Hirst *v.* Hurst
Histon, visitation at, 1551, **120**
Hitch, church rate, 1621–2, **372**
Hobbs, Hobbes, Hobbys
— executor of Mr Scalys, 1522, **44**; gift towards making church walls, 1522, **47**; rent of pale next to Hessewell's house, 1515, **25**; 1516, **28**; 1523, **50**, **52**; torches at burial of, 1518, **34**; burial of wife, 1522, **44**
— Mrs, burial of, 1518, **32**
— Robert, auditor, 1517, **31**; custodian of church goods, 1508–9, **11**; of chantry chest, 1517, **31**; elector, 1516, **28**; 1518, **32**; 1521, **30**; gift to seating church, 1518, **39**; rent of pale, 1513, **22**
Hobby *v.* Hoby
Hobbys *v.* Hobbs
Hobson's funeral, 1630–1, **439**; funeral sermon, 1630–1, **439**

Hoby, Haby, Hobby, Hobye
— John, elected churchwarden, 1536, **80**; churchwarden, 1537, **83**, **88**; account as, 1536–7, **84**; elector, 1539, **87**; 1540, **89**, **92**; 1541, **94**; 1542, **98**; 1548, **117**; warden of crucifix light, 1530, **68**; 1531, **68**; of the rood light, 1533, **74**; of the rood and sepulchre lights, 1530, **73**; pays for John Thomson's burial, 1536, **81**; rents paid, 1540, **92**
Hockmondaye, money collected on, 1518, **34**
Hodgkins, Joan, church rate, 1633, **462**; church rate, 1634–5, **468**
Hodson, Hodgson, Hodshin
— church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **322**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
— widow, church rate, 1629–30, **427**
Hoggekyn, Hogekyn, Hogokyn
— for riding to sow (?) land, 1523, **53**
— Thomas, churchwarden, 1515, **25**, **28**; receipts of, 1515, **26**; payments by, 1515, **27**; elector, 1522, **43**; gift for seats, 1518, **40**
Holdby, John, elector, 1540, **87**
Holden, Holdin, Holdinge
— John, church rate, 1601, **278**; church rate, 1631–2, **443**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **450**; gift for seating church, 1518, **40**
Holiday, goodwife, gifts to, 1629–30, **431**
Holiday *v.* Holliday
Holland, for surplices, 1556, **137**; bought, 1559, **144**
Holland, Hollande, Hollond
— auditor, 1568, **167**; elector, 1567, **160**; assists priest, 1555, **131**; curate, 1556, **136**; 1558, **142**
— Mrs, burial of husband, 1569, **171**; burial of, 1595, **236**
— Harry, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**
Hollibrand, Holibrand, Hollebrand, Hollybrand, Hollybrande, Holybrand
— assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1601, **279**; 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **322**; 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— Nicholas, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**
Holliday, Holliedaye, Holyday
— church rate, 1624–5, **395**
— widow, church rate, 1634–5, **469**
— Edmond, church rate, 1623–4, **385**
Hollye (holy?), paid for, 1546, **113**
Holmes, Houlms
Holmes, Thomas, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **429**
Holy, paid for, 1538, **89**; 1539, **91**; 1540, **94**; 1543, **100**, **103**; 1547, **116**
Holybreade, basket for, 1547, **115**
Holywater sprinklers, 1557, **139**; sticks (halywatur stykes), 1523, **51**; stock, 1583, **204**; stock and sprinkler of tin (c), 1556, **133**; bought, 1555, **132**; stoop of pewter sold, 1568, **164**; stoup set up, 1534, **77**
Homilies bought, 1560, **147**; in two parts bought, 1553, **128**
Homilies, book of, bought, 1551, **120**; 1625–6, **401**; in church, 1568, **168**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **465**; 1635, **473**
Homily against rebellion bought, 1575, **184**; book bought of curett, 1564, **155**; of John Seethe, 1551, **122**
Honny barrel for masons, 1593, **248**
Hook belonging to church, 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**
Hooping (whoping) of tubs, 1594, **254**
Hopkinson, for offering, 1629–30, **429**
— George, church rate, 1631, **436**
Hopys set on the vessels of the church, 1513, **20**
Horne, Hornn
— church rate, 1601, **298**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1624–5, **393**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
— widow, church rate, 1634–5, **467**
— Moyses, constable, 1621, **369**; not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1623–4, **385**; 1627–8, **411**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
Horningsey, Jugge of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Horseheath, Bunting of, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
Hoseling at Easter, 1535, **80**; 1536, **83**; receipts for, 1538, **89**; 1539, **91**; diaper towels for, 1504, **7**
Hoskins, charcoal for, 1614, **333**; paid, 1614, **334**; scaffold for work of, 1614, **333**
Hospital *v.* Spittle
Houell *v.* Howell
Houghton Conquest, Beds, Archer, parson, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**

Houlms *v.* Holmes
Housden, Hewsden, Howsden, Howsdyn
— church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1626–7, **404**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
— Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **394**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**; arrears of due, 1630, **429**
House belonging to church, 1545, **106**; slating the little, 1546, **112**; at steeple end built (?), 1546, **110**; at west end of church, rent of, 1551, **122**; 1552, **124**; Thornborawe, tenant, 1553, **126**
House *v.* Shop
House Field *v.* Howes Field
Houseling, bread, 1555, **132**; 1557, **139**
Hovell *v.* Howell
Howard, Heward
— church rate, 1627–8, **411**; 1631, **438**; makes new chalice, 1634–5, **473**
— William, church rate, 1631–2, **447**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
— Lord William, letter to, 1606, **294**
Howche *v.* Ouch
Howe, How
— church rate, 1626–7, **404**
— widow, church rate, 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**
— Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **393**, **394**; not assessed to Easter book, 1626, **339**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
Howell, Houell, Hovell, Howel, Howill
— assessor of church rate, 1575, **182**; auditor, 1575, **182**; 1585, **207**; elected churchwarden (c), 1565, **155**; churchwarden, 1558–9, **145**, **146**; 1564–5 (c), **155**; 1571–2, **176**; collector for poor, 1577, **186**; elector, 1562, **149**; 1563, **149**; 1573, **180**; 1574, **181**; 1575, **182**; 1576, **186**; 1578, **190**; 1579, **192**; 1580, **195**; 1581, **198**; 1583, **202**; 1584, **205**, **209**; 1587, **217**; 1590, **220**; 1591, **222**; 1593, **225**; overseer of vermin, 1578, **190**; donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**; legacy to church, 1569, **169**; pays for burial of Daye, Wysbyshe, 1563, **152**; candle and nails bought of, 1569, **170**; candles bought of, 1570, **172**; 1557, **139**; latten candlestick tops sold to, 1568, **164**; chrismatory of pewter sold to, 1568, **164**; bailiff, hair for altar bought of, 1555, **130**; lamp sold to, 1568, **164**; bailiff, monies paid to, 1564, **155**; paid for stone, 1558, **142**; Skarlett's payment by, 1570, **173**; tenant of almshouse chambers, 1561, **148**; burial of, 1595, **236**
Howell, Mrs, burial of, 1590, **223**
— John, assessor, 1577, **186**; auditor, 1573, **181**; 1575, **184**; 1576, **186**; 1577, **189**; 1578, **192**; 1579, **195**; 1587, **213**; 1589, **220**; 1590, **222**; 1591, **223**; 1592, **225**; elected churchwarden, 1557, **138**; 1558, **140**; 1564, **155**; 1566, **156**; 1567, **160**; 1571, **175**; churchwarden, 1557–8, **140**; 1558–9, **143**; 1564–5, **156**; 1565–6, **156**; 1566–7, **160**; 1567–8, **161**, **162**, **167**; 1571–2, **175**; account as, 1557–8, **141**; 1564–6, **156**; 1566–7, **160**; 1567–8, **163**; 1571–2, **176**; deputy churchwarden, 1571, **175**; substituted churchwarden, 1570, **173**; account as, 1571, **174**; goods in custody of, 1564, **153**; collector of the clerk's fees, 1545, **105**; elector, 1564, **153**; 1576, **184**; confirms appointment of committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226**; due from, 1583, **202**
Howes, Henry, warden of crucifix light, 1538, **87**
— John, elected churchwarden, 1524–5, **54**; churchwarden, 1524–5, **57**; elector, 1527, **63**; 1529, **66**; warden of the Jesus Mass, 1516, **28**; 1517, **31**; 1518, **32**; pays for torches at Consent's burial, 1515, **29**
— Laurence, warden of crucifix light, 1539, **90**; 1540, **87**; account as warden of sepulchre light, 1538–9, **91**
Howes (House) Field, church land in, 1536, **81**; seven acres of arable land in, Ray tenant, 1573, **180**; tenants *v.* Oliver Flynt, Jenyns, John Munsy, Ray
Hucche *v.* Hutch
Huddleston, Sir Edmond, donor to steeple, 1594, **242**
Hudson, Hudeson
— church rate assessment, 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
— widow, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, **338**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1620–1, **367**; 1621–2, **375**; 1626–7, **404**; 1627–8, **411**; (c) 1628–9, **418**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **429**; subscription, 1618–9, **350**

Hudson, Elizabeth, church rate, 1631, **438**
— James, church rate, 1601, **278**, **279**
— Joan, church rate, 1633, **463**
Huggle, church rate, 1626–7, **404**
Hughes, Hewes, Hewghes
— elector, 1628, **416**; church rate, 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **435**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**
Hughson *v.* Hewson
Hugins, widow, church rate, 1631, **435**; 1633, **458**
Huitson *v.* Hewson
Hull, burial of Dent, Vicar of, 1522, **44**
Humfrey, Humfrye
— minister, 1611, **316**; consents to election, 1611, **317**
Huninges' burial, 1608, **305**
Hunniwood, proctor, pays B.A.'s fees, 1628, **420**
Hunt, minister, consents to officers' election, 1609, **309**; 1610, **310**; wages, 1609, **311**; 1610, **314**
Hunter, James, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **437**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
Huntingdon, Knowles of, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**; William Lambkin of, stone bought of, 1592, **232**; ragstone bought of, 1592, **230**; freestone bought of, 1592, **230**, **231**
Huntingdonshire, Brewdnall of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; Cotton of, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**; Sir Richard Dier of, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**; Sapcotts of, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**
Hurdlemaker, William Wesley, of West Wratting, 1593, **246**
Hurst, Hirst, Hurste, Hust, Huste, Mackeris, Mackerris
— church rate, 1612, **322**; 1626–7, **404**; 1627–8, **411**
— widow, church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **463**
— Arthur, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **405**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**; arrears due, 1630, **429**
— John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1620–1, **365**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **394**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1634–5, **467**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; rent of site of chimney, 1589, **221**; 1591, **224**; 1592, **226**; 1593, **234**; 1595, **236**; Mackerris, rent of chimney site, 1596, **238**
Huskine, John, assessed to church rate, 1612, **321**
Huson *v.* Hewson
Hust *v.* Hurst
Huston *v.* Hewson
Hutch, a little box, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; repairs to, 1523, **52**; sold, 1550, **119**
Hutchinson, Dr, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**
— Simond, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, **340**
Huteson *v.* Hewson
Hutson *v.* Hewson
Hutton, Minister, wages, 1588, **219**; pays surplus of money received for chalice, 1569, **169**
Hwson *v.* Hewson
Hyde, Hidde, Hide, Hydes
— auditor, 1605, **292**; church rate, 1601, **278**, **279**; 1607–8, **300**; burial, 1608, **305**
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1612, **323**; rated for bells, 1611, **319**; buried, 1620–1, **367**
— Simon, elected collector of Jesu Mass, 1525, **57**; warden of Jesu Mass, 1519, **43**
— Ralph, approves assessment, 1607–8, **297**; donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; 1594, **245**
Hygneye *v.* Higney
Hyherd, Richard, Principal of St Mary's Hostel (c), 1523, **48**
Hymnal bought of Wytacars, 1538, **88**
Hymnals bought, 1555, **131**; printed, 1556, **133**
Hynd, Sir William, buried, 1605, **293**
— Counsel at law, 1538, **88**; 1539, **91**
Hynton *v.* Hinton, Cherryhinton

Iarland *v.* Ireland
Ihs in paten, 1513, **108**
Illegitimate child, bond of indemnity to parish for, 1601, **284**
Image of Jesus for the resurrection, 1511, **14**; painted cloth before, sold, 1551, **118**
Image of our Lady on High Altar (c), 1558, **140**; silver shoe for, 1504, **10**
Image of Mary, coat of green satin for, sold, 1551, **118**
Images in windows washed out, 1567, **162**; 1568, **165**, **169**; sale of wooden, 1548, **117**

Indenture for letting chambers over almshouses, 1524, **55**
Indentures for chamber in churchyard, 1523, **53**
— for recasting bells, 1621–2, **377**
— for widow Benison, 1621, **369**
Ingersole, Ingersall, Ingershall, Ingersoall, Ingersoll, Ingersoule, Inkersole, Inkersolle, Inkerstall
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **323**; 1620–1, **367**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **389**; 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **405**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— widow, church rate, 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
— Edwerde, church rate, 1601, **279**; 1627–8, **411**
Ingrey, Ingery, Ingree, Ingreye, Ingrie, Ingry
— assessed to Easter book, 1619, **356**; church rate, 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **447**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
— Thomas, church rate, 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **457**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**
— Warren, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**
Injunctions, books of, in church, 1568, **168**; bought, 1587, **213**; 1591, **224**; the queen's book of, 1577, **189**
Inkersole *v.* Ingersole
Inkerstall *v.* Ingersole
Inman, Richard, church rate, 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **394**
Inn, Falcon, 1631, **438**, **442**; Red Lion, 1634–5, **472**; Rose, 1634–5, **471**
Interdiction of church, 1557, **139**
Inventory of church goods, 1550, **120**; 1563, **153**; 1583, **204**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1626, **402**; April 29, 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **465**; 1635, **473**
Ireland, Iarland, Irelande, Irland
— church rate, 1626–7, **405**
— Richard, elected churchwarden, 1635–6, **474**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1624–5, **394**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **467**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Irishwoman, gift to Cattlin Russells, an, 1627–8, **414**
Iron, dog of, for gate, 1633–4, **464**; dogge of, 1515, **26**, **27**; firepan of, 1504, **10**
Island *v.* Aisle
Ithell, Dr, chancellor to bishop, 1571, **175**; ordinary to Bishop of Ely, 1568, **163**
— Thomas, ordinary assents to resolutions passed by parish about churchwardens, 1568, **163**
Iuett *v.* Ivatt
Ivatt, Iuett, Ivat, Ivate, Ivet, Ivett
— assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**; makes doors and chest, 1630–1, **440**; repairs almshouses and seats, 1630–1, **440**
— William, church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1624–5, **394**; church rate, 1626–7, **405**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**
Ivery, church rate, 1624–5, **394**
— Thomas, supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**

Jackenett, Chakenett, Jackenet, Jackenette, Jacknett, Jacknette, Jacnett, Jaconet, Jaconett, Jakenet, Jakenete, Jakenett, Jakenette, Jakkenette, Jaknett, Jaknette, Jakynet
— dirge, 1513, **21**; 1522, **46**; 1523, **53**; 1526, **59**; 1530, **72**; 1531, **73**; 1534, **76**; 1535, **79**; 1536, **82**; 1537, **84**, **86**; 1538, **88**; 1539, **91**; 1540, **94**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **104**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **115**, **116**; expenses at dirge, 1518, **35**, **36**; obit, 1523, **51**; 1527, **61**, **64**; 1540, **93**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **98**; 1543, **101**; 1544, **104**; 1545, **106**; 1546, **112**
— Mrs, sen., gift to repairs, 1529, **67**
— Thomas, donor of vestments, 1504, **4**, **5**, **6**; of altar front, 1504, **6**; of goods to church, 1504, **8**; dirge, 1516, **29**; 1529, **67**; obit, 1515, **26**; expenses of obit, 1513, **22**; 1525, **56**
Jackson, Jackeson, Jacksone, Jacksonne, Jacksson, Jacson, Jaxon, Jaxson, Jaxsone, Jhakeson
— church rate, 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**; lease sealed, 1578, **191**; rent of shop at west end of church, 1573, **180**; 1583, **203**; 1584, **206**; the fletcher, payment by, 1589, **217**; baker, stone

bought of, 1594, **257**; rag and ashlar stone bought of, 1594, **260**
Jackson, widow, church rate, 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **413**; 1631–2, **447**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
— Robart, freemason, 1593, **249–252**; 1594, **253**, **255–261**
— Thomas, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1595, **245**; fletcher, tenant of shop at west end of church, 1556, **135**; 1557, **138**; 1560, **146**; 1561, **146**, **148**; 1562, **149**; 1563, **151**; 1564, **153**; 1566, **156**; 1567, **161**; 1568, **164**; 1570, **171**; 1572, **176**; 1573, **178**; 1575, **183**; 1576, **184**; 1577, **187**; 1578, **190**; 1579, **193**, **195**; 1580, **198**; 1582, **201**; receipt from, 1588, **216**
— William, donor to steeple, 1523, **243**
Jacnett *v.* Jackenett
Jaconet *v.* Jackenett
Jakenett *v.* Jackenett
James, Jeames, Jeamis
— elector, 1578, **190**; debtor to church, 1577, **189**; donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; Easter book, 1578, **190**; due, 1579, **195**; due from, 1580, **197**
— of St Benet parish, goldsmith, 1540, **94**, **95**; 1547, **115**; repairs chapels, 1551, **122**
Jamys, mason, 1515, **25**
Jarmin, widow, church rate, 1620–1, **365**
Jaxon *v.* Jackson
Jaxson, Emans, mason, 1593, **250–252**; 1594, **255–260**
Jaxson *v.* Jackson
Jeames, servant to Bridg, church rate, 1624–5, **392**
Jeape, buried, 1625–6, **400**
Jee *v.* Gee
— with forlocke, 1594, **253**
Jees of door hingells, 1597, **264**
Jeffery, Gefferie, Geffery, Jefferey, Jefferie, Jefferye, Jeffrey, Jeffreye, Jeffry, Jeffrye, Jefrey, Jefreye, Jeoffry
— assessor of church rate, 1623–4, **384**; elector, 1611, **316**; 1616, **337**; 1615, **334**; 1617, **343**; 1618, **346**; 1619, **354**; 1620, **363**; 1621, **371**; 1623, **384**; 1625, **399**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1619, **359**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **380**; 1624–5, **394**; due from, 1604, **291**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
— Edmund, assessor of Easter book, 1620, **354**; auditor, 1616, **336**; 1617, **343**; 1618, **345**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1624, **391**; 1625, **399**; 1626, **402**; church rate, 1623–4, **386**
Jeffery, Edward, elected churchwarden, 1604, **290**; account as, 1604–5, **290**
Jemeus (hinges) to door, 1534, **77**; for quire, 1535, **79**
Jenkinson, Jenkenson
— widow, church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**
— Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **354**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
Jenyn, Gennynges, Genyn, Genynges, Gynnynges, Jenyngs, Jenynges
— bailiff, tenant of Cambridge field land, 1530, **69**, **72**; 1531, **73**; 1534, **76**; 1535, **79**; 1539, **90**; 1541, **95**; receipt from, (c) 1530, **71**; 1532, **73**
— John, tenant of Cambridge field land, 1522, **44**, **48**; 1524, **54**, **55**; 1525, **57**; 1526, **58**, **59**, **60**; 1527, **63**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **77**; 1536, **81**; 1537, **84**; 1538, **88**; 1540, **92**; 1542, **98**
Jeoffrey *v.* Jeffery
Jermane's church rate, 1607–8, **299**
Jesterton *v.* Chesterton
Jesus, image of, painted cloth before, sold, 1551, **118**; for resurrection, 1511, **14**
Jesus Green, landing place for stone from Weldon, 1522, **46**; stone loaded at, 1594, **255**
Jesus mass, book of (c), 1556, **134**; vestment of red for, 1504, **6**; collectors of, elected, 1524, **54**; 1525, **57**; wardens of, elected, 1516, **28**; 1517, **31**; 1519, **43**; 1522–3, **43**; 1523, **52**; 1527, **63**; 1528, **64**; 1529, **66**; 1530, **68**; 1531, **68**; 1534, **75**; 1535, **78**; 1536–7, **80**; 1537, **84**; 1539, **87**, **90**; 1540, **87**, **92**; 1541, **95**
Jet, pair of beads of, 1504, **4**
Jewell's works bought, 1615, **336**; chained in church, 1620, **362**; 1621, **370**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **465**; 1634–5, **473**; desk for, 1633–4, **464**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**
Jewels, belonging to B. V. M., 1513, **15**; to church, 1504, **3**, **8**; 1513, **14**; 1530, **70**; 1541, **97**; in custody of William Dawnser, 1547, **114**; of Walter Hattley, 1504, **10**; of William Munsey, 1546, **114**; of John Stronge, 1504, **10**; of John Thirleby, 1504, **10**; delivered to churchwardens, 1523, **51**; hamper for, 1522, **47**; sold, 1523, **52**

Jewry *v.* Jury
Jhakeson *v.* Jackson
Jhonson *v.* Johnson
John, cross with Mary and, 1504, **8**; 1508, **11**; 1530, **71**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; sold, 1568, **164**; cross of copper and gilt with Mary and, 1556, **133**; silver cross with Mary and, 1546, **114**; cross of silver and gilt with Mary and, 1513, **14**; 1545, **106**
Johns *v.* Jones
Johnson, Jhonson, Jonson
— church rate, 1621–2, **374**; 1624–5, **394**; proctor, 1614, **332**; of St John's, buried, 1610, **313**
— widow, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **323**; 1626–7, **405**; rent paid, 1605, **293**; 1606, **295**; 1607, **301**; 1608, **305**; 1610, **314**; 1611, **314**, **324**; 1612, **327**; 1613, **330**; rent not paid, 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**; 1616–7, **341**; house repaired, 1610, **316**; tenant of chamber over almshouse 1530, (c) **71**, **72**; 1531, **73**
— Adrian, elected collector of Jesu Mass, 1525, **57**; warden of Jesu Mass, 1527, **63**
— John, church rate, 1607–8, **298**
— Leonard, makes seats, 1538, **88**
— Mary, church rate, 1631–2, **447**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**
— Richard, laborer, 1593, **248–252**; 1594, **253**, **255–261**
— Robart, freemason, 1594, **253**; rent paid, 1604, **291**
— William, church rate, 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; received from, 1573, **181**
Joiner *v.* Walter Betson, Chapman, John Keale
— mends seat doors, 1573, **181**
Joints for Mrs Taylor's pew door, 1623–4, **390**
Jolley, Jolly, Jollye, Joly, Jolye, Joyly
— legacy unpaid, 1522, **49**; 1523, **52**; 1524, **55**; church rate, 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **405**; burial of, 1518, **32**, **34**
— Mrs, torches at burial of, 1518, **34**
— Christopher, elector, 1518, **32**; legacy unpaid, 1526, **58**, **60**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **77**
— John, church rate, 1623–4, **385**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **434**; 1631–2, **442**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**, 1634–5, **467**
Jones, Joanes, Joans, Johns
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **394**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; buried, 1621–2, **376**
Jones, widow, church rate, 1627–8, **414**; 1631–2, **447**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
Jonner, William, pulls down roodloft, 1569, **170**
Jonson *v.* Johnson
Joplene, Joply, Joplyne
— buys candlesticks, 1551, **122**; hutch, 1551, **119**; pix and canopy bought of, 1555, **131**
Jougge *v.* Juge
Joyly *v.* Jolley
Jubbys, Dr, donor of golden collar for image of Virgin, 1504, **10**
Juge, Jougge, Jug, Jugg, Jugge
— glazier, 1555, **131**; 1560, **146**; 1566, **157**; church book delivered to, 1568, **167**; supper at house of, 1570, **172**; visitation supper at, 1568, **165**; money received of, for tokens, 1557, **138**; wine bought from, 1561, **148**; 1562, **150**; 1563, **152**; 1564, **154**, **155**; 1569, **170**; of Horningsey, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
— Mrs, burial of husband, 1570, **171**
— George, elected churchwarden, 1564, **155**; 1565 (c), **155**; churchwarden, 1564–5, (c) **155**, **156**; churchwarden, 1565–6, **156**; account as, 1564–6, **156**; elector, 1562, **149**; 1563, **149**; 1564, **153**; master of the rood light, 1556, **135**; 1557, **138**; of rood and sepulchre lights, 1558–9, **143**; debt due from, 1558, **140**; paid by widow, 1570, **171**; goods in custody of, as churchwarden, 1564, **153**; rood light money in hands of (c), 1564, **153**
June 19th, ringers on, 1629, **431**
Jury, Jewry, Jewrye, Jurie
— elector, 1622, **377**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1612, **322**; 1620–1, **366**; 1622–3, **380**; 1626–7, **405**; rated for bells, 1611, **388**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
— widow, church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**
— Thomas, auditor, 1623, **384**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate, 1621–2, **374**; 1623–4, **387**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**
Jury lay out Chesterton land, 1631, **441**; at Chesterton, gift to, after setting out land, 1631–2, **448**

Kale, Henry, custodian of vestments, 1504, **6**
— John, donor to seats, 1518, **40**;

witness to transfer of goods to new churchwardens, 1523, **51**
Kapper *v.* Capper
Karre of Lincolnshire, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Katherine, crown of laton for, 1504, **6**; 3 small crowns for, 1504, **6**; wheel of, 1504, **6**
Kay *v.* Cay
Keel (Kele) of waterman, 1522, **47**
Kele, Keale, Kell, Keylle
— makes handle to organs, 1527, **64**; paid for a skin of leather for organs, 1526, **59**; payment to, 1523, **53**
— John, carver, 1513, **19**; joiner, 1513, **19**
Kelly, Kelley
— arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**; repairs pin of canstyke, 1530, **72**
— Nicholas, church rate, 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **437**
— widow, church rate, 1634–5, **470**
Kempe, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
— William, of Finchinfield, Essex, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**
Kendall, Kendoll
— plumber, 1593, **247**; 1612, **328**; cleanses spouts, 1612, **325**; mends leads, 1608, **307**; paid for solder, 1582, **201**; paid for solder and work, 1582, **202**
— Edward, solder bought of, 1608, **306**
— John, mends leads, 1608, **306**; paid for solder and lead, 1608, **306**
— Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **375**; 1623–4, **388**; 1628–9, **418**; not charged with church rate, 1622–3, **381**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
Kent, Kente
— church rate, 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
Kerchief of cypress for cross, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; belonging to figure of son of B. V. M., 1511, **13**
Kerchiefs for corporas, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**, **71**; 1541, **97**; 1542, **100**; 1545, **106**; 1546, **114**
Kersam, John, laborer, 1593, **249–252**; 1594, **255–261**
Key, Banks' man paid for, 1557, **139**; to chancel door bought, 1523, **50**; of church door bought, 1534, **76**; of church door mended, 1561, **148**
Keylle *v.* Kele
Killingworth, Mrs, death of, 1620–1, **367**
King, Kinge, Kyng, Kynge
— parish assessor, 1607, **297**; assessor of church rate, 1612, **320**; churchwarden, 1598–9, **269**; 1599–1600, **264**, **274**; 1606–7, **297**; elector, 1612, **326**; 1614, **331**; 1615, **334**; 1618, **346**; 1619, **354**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **354**; church rate, 1601, **279**; 1607–8, **297**; 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**; due from, 1604, **291**; son buried, 1616–7, **341**; burial of wife, 1601, **282**; buys old cope, 1610, **314**; hangs bell, 1560, **146**
— widow, donor to seats, 1518, **40**
— Henry, Mayor, 1616, **337**; auditor, 1615, **334**; 1616, **336**; 1619, **353**; elected churchwarden, 1598, **267**; 1599, **269**; 1606, **294**; churchwarden, 1598–1600, **273**; account as, 1598–9, **269**, **271**; 1606, **295**; elector, 1612 (c), **326**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**; donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; 1594, **245**; to assist churchwardens in recasting bells, 1611, **317**
— Thomas, church rate, 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **468**; buys timber, 1634–5, **471**; paid for glazing, 1633–4, **464**; 1634–5, **473**; pays for lead, 1632–3, **455**; paid for plumbing and glazing, 1632–3, **456**
King's Arms, frame for, 1625–6, **401**; painted by Russell, 1609, **313**
(The) King's coming, churchyard gravelled for, 1614, **333**; ice and snow carried away, 1614, **333**
(The) King, ringers on his visit, 1614, **334**
(The) King's day, thanksgiving book for, 1632–3, **456**
(The) King's declaration paid for, 1633–4, **465**
(The) King's dirge, 1537, **86**; 1538, **89**; 1539, **91**; 1540, **93**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **104**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **115**, **116**
(The) King, form of prayer for, 1603, **288**
(The) King's proclamation, ringers on, 1624–5, **398**; visitation, 1537, **85**; visit, paid ringers on, 1624–5, **398**
King's College, Browne, fellow of, duties paid, 1620–1, **367**; subscribe to building steeple, 1594, **241**; Beddell of, pays M.A.'s fees, 1610, **314**; Dr Bounde of, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**; Pearson of, buys wood, 1633–4, **463**; saw pit, 1594, **261**; Seman of, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**

King's Hall, debt due from the Masters of, 1518, **33**; bequest of Dr Dussyng, of, 1544, **103**; Mr Fawke of, executor of Dr Dussyng, 1544, **103**; Mr Wryght of, executor of Dr Dussyng, 1544, **103**
King's lane, Tomson of, 1620, **362**
Kirby, Curbe, Curby, Kyrbe, Kyrbye
— dirge, 1547, **116**; Sir, priest, 1554, **129**
— John, elector, 1523, **52**; paid for sepulchre wax, 1523, **49**
Kirbyshire *v.* Curbersher
Kirkbye, Kyrckbye, Kyrkbye, Kyrkeby, Kyrkebye
— John, elector, 1543, **101**; warden of the crucifix light, 1519, **43**; warden of Jesu Mass, 1535, **78**; master of the sepulchre light, 1521–2, **44**; 1523, **52**; 1537, **84**; 1537–8, **89**; warden of sepulchre light and of the crucifix, 1517, **31**; of sepulchre and rood lights, 1522, **48**, **49**; donor to seats, 1518, **40**; witness to transfer of church goods, 1523, **51**; burial of, 1526, **59**; burial of the second, 1546, **113**
Knappyng, mason, donor to seats, 1518, **40**
Kneeling mats at Communion, 1552, **125**; 1620, **359**
Knepps to bedes, 1504, **9**
Knowles, of Huntingdon, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
Knuckells, Knockle, Knuckell, Knuckels, Knuckle, Knuckles
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **394**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— widow, church rate, 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **457**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**
Koke, Keteryn, donor of vestments and chalice, 1508, **12**
Kybe for great bell clapper, 1616–7, **343**
Kyllyngworth, John, lime bought of, 1513, **18**

Labourer paid 5*d.* a day, 1534, **75**; 4*d.* a day, 1530, **69**; 1534, **76**
Labourers to help the carpenter, 1513, **21**
Lace of silk to bedes, 1504, **9**; garnishing, ½*d.* a yard, 1527, **61**; with tasses and beads for the pix, 1511, **13**
Laceter, John, mason, donor to seats, 1518, **40**
Lacke, church rate, 1620–1, **365**; not rated to church rate, 1623–4, **387**
Ladder bought, 1629–30, **430**; of Bridge, 1634–5, **472**; brought from Trinity College, 1634–5, **473**; for fire, 1609, **312**; on leads mended, 1613, **330**; staves for, 1536, **81**
— belonging to church, 1621, **370**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; for use at fires provided, 1585, **207**; 1616–7, **341**; 1619, **354**; 1620, **362**; hung up, 1616–7, **343**; 1621–2, **376**; braces for hanging, 1620, **360**
Lady, the Virgin, coat of red satin for image of our, 1530, **71**; coats for, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; figure of, removed from altar cloth, 1568, **164**; image of, 1532, **74**; image of, on high altar (c), 1557, **140**; silver shoes for image of, 1508, **11**
Lady chapel taken down, 1504, **10**; altar erected in, 1522, **47**; hinges for door of, 1534, **77**; primer belonging to, 1504, **11**; repairs to, 1522, **46–7**
Ladyday, 1530, **70**
Laighton, Thomas, merchant, of Lynn, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**
Laine, assessed to church rate, 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
Lakingaye (Lakenheath) sedge bought, 1593, **246**, **252**
Lam, Lamme
— debt paid by Scarlet, 1588, **216**; 1589, **217**
Lamb, Lambe
— carter, 1513, **20**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1622–3, **378**
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **394**, **396**; 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **412**; 1629–30, **425**, (c) **427**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; gift from poor fund for Gibson's child, 1618–9, **352**; gift to, 1619, **353**; gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**; house repaired, 1618–9, **351**
— John, paid for carriage of dirt, 1513, **18**; paid for carriage of dust, 1515, **26**
Lambert, Bartylmew, tenant of house, 1545, **106**
Lambkin, Lambekin
— William, of Huntingdon, paid for ragg and freestone, 1592, **230**, **231**, **232**

Lamp sold, 1568, **164**; bought, 1557, **139**; glass, bought, 1558, **142**
Lanam, Oder of, donor to steeple, 1598, **245**
Lancaster of Suffolk, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; burial, 1609, **312**
— John, tip staff given to, 1601, **286**
Lance, Launce
— church rate, 1624–5, **396**; church rate, 1627–8, **414**
Land belonging to chantry, 1534, **77**; 1540, **92**; 1632, **2**; bequeathed by Elizabeth Godfrey, 1513, **22**; (2 acres) in Chesterton meadow, leased to Walter Betson, 1609, **309**; in House (Howes) Field, 1536, **81**; 1537, **84**; 1539, **90**; (7½ acres) in West Field, leased to Walter Betson, 1609, **309**; rent of church, 1522, **44**; Fflynt, tenant of church, 1561, **148**; containing 7 acres, late Oliver Fflynt's holding, 1564, **153**; arable, let at 4*d.* an acre, 1527, **63**
Landwade, John Cotton of, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**
Lane, Lann
— carrier, 1558, **142**; church rate, 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **434**
— Isabell, church rate, 1631–2, **447**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
Lanfer, church rate, 1607–8, **301**
Lange, carrier, 1546, **111**; paid for sand, 1546, **112**
Langstafe *v.* Longstafe
Lankester of Owsden, paid for ash poles, 1593, **246**
Lann *v.* Lane
Lantern (c), 1556, **134**; bought, 1556, **137**
Larke borrows freestone, 1513, **14**; stone bought of, 1513, **21**
Larkin, Dr, burial of (c), 1593, **233**
Larrans, Robert, of Ramsey, ashlar or freestone bought of, 1594, **262**
Lasaby *v.* Glasenby
Lasenby *v.* Glasenby
Lasingbee *v.* Glasenby
Latche *v.* Leache
Latin, minutes of election in, 1576, **184**
Laton, Latten
— basin of, enamelled, 1504, **10**; candlesticks of, 1504, **10**; 1564, **153**; sold, 1551, **122**; candlesticks and tops sold, 1568, **164**; candlesticks for high altar (c), 1556, **133**; for roodloft, 1556, **134**; 1561, **149**; censers, 1541, **96**; (c) 1556, **133**; mended, 1547, **115**; chains to, 1527, **61**; crown of, for St Edmund, 1511, **14**; crown for Saint Katherine, 1504, **6**; pix of, 1504, **9**; standard of, 1504, **10**
Lattice of laths for west window, 1562, **150**
Latymer pays for torches, 1530, (c) **71**, **72**
Launce *v.* Lance
Launcelott, gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**
Lawyer, Hynd, 1539, **91**; payment to, 1552, **125**
Laye metal is pewter, 1568, **164**
Lazenbie *v.* Glasenby
Leache, Latche, Leche, Letche
— Arthur, elected churchwarden, 1535, **78**; churchwarden, 1535–6, **80**, **84**; 1536, **81**; account as, 1535–6, **80**; elector, 1535, **78**; 1540, **87**, **89**, **92**; 1541, **94**; 1546, **105**; warden of crucifix light, 1534, **75**; master of sepulchre light, 1535, **80**; Easter book due, 1580, **195**; chantry money received from, 1536, **82**; glazier, due from, 1580, **197**; (c) 1581, **199**; 1586, **211**; offering, 1587, **212**; mends windows, 1582, **201**; burial of, 1546, **109**, **113**
Lead for the almshouse, 1515, **24**; for church, 1513, **21**; for flashes for steeple, 1593, **248**; for vestry, 1513, **21**; bought, 1566, **157**; sold, 1518, **33**; 1634–5, **471**; at ½*d.* a lb., 1525, **56**; cost 1*s.* a quarter, 1546, **112**; shooting of, 1513, **22**; stolen from steeple, 1632–3, **456**; webe of, 1515, **24**; webbes of, cast, 1560, **147**; and timber in vestry to be sold, 1633, **454**
Leader, church rate, 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1626–7, **405**
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; church rate, 1624–5, **396**; gift to, from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**
— William, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1624–5, **394**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **418**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; buried, 1629–30, **429**; wife buried, 1616–7, **341**
Leading windows, 1621, **369**
Leads, mended, 1552, **125**; 1553, **127**; 1555, **128**; 1564, **154**; 1569, **170**; 1571, **173**; 1588, **216**; 1598, **270**; 1601, **283**; 1609, **311**; 1616–7, **342**; 1621–2, **376**; 1624–5, **397**, **398**; 1627–8, **415**; 1630–1, **440**; swept and cleansed, 1632–3, **455**; door in upper, 1621, **368**
Leagatt *v.* Legate
Leandall *v.* Lindall

Lease, building, granted to Thomas Bradshewe (c), 1584, **209**; of lands, granted to Walter Betson, joiner, 1609, **309**; to Bradshewe made, 1588, **216**; to Jackson sealed, 1578, **191**
Leate *v.* Leet
Leather, a skin of, to mend organs, 1526, **59**
Leatton *v.* Litton
Leche, Leache
— of Trinity Hall, assists priest, 1554, **130**; 1555, **131**
Lectern, 1542, **98**; mended, 1525, **56**
Lectern cloths of camlet, 1504, **6**; of blue chamlet, 1508, **12**
Lecterns mended, 1537, **85**
Ledget *v.* Legate
Lee, Leighe
— church rate, 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **429**
— Edward, church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **469**
Leet, Leate, Leete
— church rate, 1626–7, **405**
— Robert, church rate, 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**
Leet, paid to town, for nuisances, 1626–7, **408**; paid for presentment to, 1633–4, **465**
Legacy of William Balden, haberdasher in parish, 1620, **370**; of Robert Coope, 1522, **48**; of Dr Dussyng, of King's Hall, 1544, **103**; of John Erliche, 1522, **44**; of Forster, principal of St Mary's Hostel, 1518, **34**; of Mrs Goddefrey, 1515, **28**; of Robert Goodhale, 1522, **44**; of Howell, 1569, **169**; of Cristofer Joly, 1525, **58**; of Lorkyn, 1525, **58**; of Wm. Nelson, 1522, **44**; of Andrewe Perne, D.D., to steeple repairs, 1592, **227**; of Thomas Pomell, 1522, **48**; of Ray, sen., 1515, **27**; of Scalys, 1522, **44**; of Henry Veysy's father, 1545, **106**; of Thomas Watson of Chesterton, 1597, **245**; of Mrs Wolfe, 1567, **160**; for making roodloft, 1523, **51**; 1524, **54**; for repair of steeple, 1592, **226**; suit about, 1518, **35**
Legate, Leagatt, Leagget, Ledget, Legat, Legatt, Legett, Leggat, Leggatt
— for Easter offering, 1591, **224**; church rate, 1601, **280**; 1607–8, **298**; death of child at, 1599, **271**; child buried, 1599, **272**; 1607, **301**; printer, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; donor to steeple, 1594, **245**; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1608, **308**; 1609, **309**; receipt from, 1589, **221**; rent of shop, 1591, **224**; 1593, **226**; rent of shops, 1594, **234**; 1595, **236**; 1596, **238**; 1597, **265**; 1598, **267**, **270**; 1599, **272**; 1600, **275**; 1601, **281**; 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; 1605, **293**; 1606, **295**; 1607, **301**; 1608, **305**; 1610, **311**; rent paid by William Williams, 1610, **314**; man of, church rate, 1607–8, **298**
Legend book, 1551, **124**; bought, 1554, **130**; binding of, 1525, **56**; on paper, 1556, **133**; binding the great, 1554, **130**; an old, in 2 parts, 1504, **8**
Legg, Legge
— elector, 1613, **329**; 1617, **343**; 1618, **346**; 1624, **391**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **354**; church rate, 1612, **320**; 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **371**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **384**; 1624–5, **394**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
— Mrs, church rate, 1626–7, **405**; 1631, **434**; 1631–2, **442**; 1632, **449**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**
— Cantrell, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**
— Edward, buried, 1612, **327**
— John, church rate, 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **425**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **468**
— Marie, buried, 1612, **327**
Legis (?), mending, 1598, **271**
Leighe *v.* Lee
Leistreche *v.* Lestridge
Lendall, Robert, church rate, 1622–3, **381**; 1627–8, **412**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
Lent cloth sold, 1551, **119**
Lent cloths of linen, 1504, **10**
Lenten vail (c), 1556, **134**; sold, 1568, **164**; of white cloth, 1504, **7**
Leonard, Leonhard
— assessor of lands, etc., 1575, **182**; 1577, **186**; auditor, 1575, **182**; 1585, **207**; collector for poor, 1578, **190**; elector, 1575, **182**; 1587, **211**; overseer of vermin, 1578, **190**; burial of, 1592, **226**
Leopard's head on corporas, 1504, **7**
Lestridge, Leistreche, Lestrige
— church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; repairs window, 1610, **315**
— Jeremy, lime for repairs to alms-

houses, 1608, **306**; repairs church, 1608, **307**; repairs steeple, 1608, **307**
Letche *v.* Leache
Lettell *v.* Litle
Lettle for bolt to seat, 1634–5, **473**; for ironwork to new gates, 1633–4, **464**; 1634–5, **472**; for joints and lock, etc., to seat, 1634–5, **473**; mends great bell clapper, 1634–5, **472**
Letton *v.* Litton
Levet, Thomas, church rate, 1621–2, **373**
Levins, George, freemason, 1593, **249**, **250**
Lewke, of Cople, Beds, donor to steeple, 1593, **229**
Leyctourn *v.* Lectern
License given to Ray, 1579, **193**; money due from Reye, 1580, **197**
Lichfield, Lichefeld, Lichfeld, Lyeffeld, Lychefeld, Lychfeld, Lychfielde
— barber of Trinity College, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**
— Richard, churchwarden, 1513, **14**, **17**, **21**, **108**; 1514, **25**; 1517, **16**; account as, 1513–4, **17**; elector, 1517, **31**; 1518, **32**; 1522, **43**; 1525, **57**; 1527, **63**; 1536, **80**; treasurer of borough, 1515, **26**; account of, 1515, **27**; due from, 1513, **20**; gifts for seating church, 1518, **39**; lends chalice, 1513, **108**; moneys paid by, 1513, **20**
Light, crucifix, 1516, **28**; wardens of, 1529, **43**; 1530, **68**; 1531, **68**; 1534, **75**; 1535, **78**; 1536–7, **80**; 1539, **87**, **90**; 1540, **87**
Light, St George's, 1542, **98**
Light, Jesus, wax for, 1543, **102**; 1545, **105**
Light of our Lady, 1518, **34**; lady gatherers for, 1536, **82**
Light, Rood, masters of the, 1556, **135**; 1557, **138**; 1558, **140**; 1559, **143**; money for, 1561, **148**; quarterages for, 1539, **89**; warden of, 1522, **48**; wax for, 1543, **100**, **102**; 1545, **105**
Light, sepulchre, 1516, **28**; 1555, **132**; wardens of, 1522, **48**; 1529, **66**; 1535, **80**; 1537, **84**; 1540, **92**, **95**; 1546, **108**; 1547, **114**; wax for, 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **105**; making of, 1536, **80**
Lightfoote, Daniell, freemason, 1593, **248–252**; 1594, **253**, **255–260**
Lights, sepulchre, masters of, 1545, **106**
Lights of sepulchre and crucifix, wardens, 1517, **31**; 1527, **63**; 1528, **64**; account of, 1524, **55**
Lights, sepulchre and rood, making, 1542, **100**; sepulchre and rood, wardens of, 1522, **49**; 1541, **96**; 1556, **133**; 1558–9, **143**; sepulchre and rood, wax for, 1536, **83**
Lights, wardens of, 1543, **101**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **105**; wax for, and making, 1537, **86**; wax for, 5½*d.* a lb., 1537, **86**
Liles, received from, 1601, **282**
Lilypot tavern, gate next to, 1629–30, **430**
Limber, Lymbard, Lymbart
— Mrs, church rate, 1632, **449**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**
Lime from Cherryhinton, 1513, **17**, **18**; bought of Wise of Hinton, 1594, **262**
Limehouse built, 1593, **246**
Lincoln, Wickam, bishop of, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
Lincolnshire, Comige of, donor to steeple, 1596, **242**; Karre of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; Magdalen Purvey of, legacy to repair steeple, 1592, **226**
Lindall, Leandall
— church rate, 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **405**
— Robert, church rate, 1629–30, **425**
Linen albs (c), 1568, **167**; bag sealed with an eagle, 1508, **12**; cloth for altar cloths, 1504, **7**; cloths stained with crosses for Lent, 1504, **10**; Lent cloths, 1504, **10**; curtain, white with gilt roses, 1504, **10**; cloth curtains of, 1504, **8**; front stained with the resurrection, 1504, **8**; front for St Lawrence altar, 1504, **10**; towels for the altar, 1504, **7**
Linforde, Lynford, Lynforde
— Sir, serves church, 1561, **148**; 1566, **159**; wages of, 1566, **158**
Lining cloth bought, 1616–7, **343**
Linse, Easter book due, 1579, **195**
Linseed oil for painting, 1632–3, **455**
Lions soldered on candlesticks, 1516, **29**
Litle, Lettell
— Nicholas, church rate, 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1634–5, **470**
Littelchild, Lyttillchilde
— due from, 1581, **200**; due from wife, 1580, **197**
— John, highway overseer, 1579, **192**
Littleport, Elinge, vicar of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Litton, Leatton, Letton
— Jearot, church rate, 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **412**; rent, 1626–7, **407**; 1627–8, **414**

Lo, burial of Mrs, 1588, **215**
Loader, Lodar, Loder, Looder
— church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **425**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**; gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**
— widow, church rate, 1634–5, **469**
— John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
Loans of chalices, 1510, **14**
Lock for the font, 1513, **19**; to seat, 1634–5, **473**; a stock, in Revestry, 1534, **76**
Loft (for ringers?) moved into belfry, 1611, **320**; moved from vestry into belfry, 1612, **325**
London, Allington of, executor of Magdalen Purvey of Lincolnshire, 1592, **226**; Alderman Barnam of, donor to steeple, 1594, **242**; Bright of, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**; Crayford, notary of, 1594, **262**; Alexander Dawncer, merchant, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; Robart Hare of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; Harrison of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; Sellen, physician of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; Smith, goldsmith of, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**; Sutton, Mrs, of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; Tronion, ironmonger of, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**; John Weste, grocer of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; Parishe of, rent of Chesterton meadow, 1591, **224**; Thomas Parres of, tenant of Chesterton meadow, 1592, **226**; Chrystofer Ryngsted of, chalices bought of, 1558, **141**; communion cup sold to, 1558, **141**; buckets bought at, 1633–4, **463**; charges to, 1610, **315**; collecting subscriptions in, 1592, **231**; copes brought from, 1555, **132**; glazier from, 1516, **30**; payment for ride to, 1516, **30**; plate taken to, 1553, **128**
Londoner, cross with Mary and John, pax and (hand?) bell sold to, 1568, **164**; burial of a, 1544, **104**; at Ablinson's, buried, 1617–8, **344**; burial fees of, 1583, **203**
Long, Longe
— pavior, 1546, **112**; 1552, **125**; 1556, **136**; 1558, **142**; 1559, **144**
— John, the pavior, 1529–30, **67**; 1545, **107**; 1546, **112**, **148**
Long Sutton, Lincs., Richard Cheveling of, burial of, 1592, **226**
Longe, Alderman of Bristol, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
Longstafe, Langstafe, Langstaffe
— church rate, 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**
— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**
Longstanton, visitation at, 1551, **122**; John Taylor of, crane rope bought of, 1593, **246**; ropes bought of, 1593, **248**
Longwathe, T., offering of, 1566, **156**
Lord's Prayer painted, 1633–4, **465**
Lorkyn, servant of William Habynton, bequest to making roodloft, 1522, **48**; unpaid, 1523, **51**; 1524, **54**; 1526, **58**; Dr, burial of (c), 1591, **224**
Love, Lowe
— auditor, 1605, **292**; elector, 1602, **286**; church rate, 1601, **279**; burial of brother, 1567, **160**; apothecary, donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; 1594, **245**; pays Bosome's rent, 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; receipt from, 1589, **221**; rent for pale, 1588, **218**; 1590, **223**; 1592, **226**; 1597, **265**; 1598, **267**, **270**; 1599, **272**; 1600, **275**; 1601, **281**; 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; rent under new lease, 1598, **270**; 1599, **272**; 1601, **281**; 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; buried, 1605, **293**
— Dr, ground behind chancel to be leased to, 1631, **441**; pays rent, 1633–4, **463**; 1634–5, **472**
— proctor pays M.A.'s fees, 1628, **420**
— Mrs, pays Bosome's rent, 1605, **293**; pays rent of pales, 1605, **293**; 1606, **295**; rent under new lease, 1605, **293**; 1606, **295**
— Richard, auditor, 1593, **233**; 1598, **269**, **271**; elected churchwarden, 1593, **225**; 1594, **234**; 1595, **234**; churchwarden, 1593–4, **233**, **234**; 1594–5, **234**; 1595–6, **234**; account as, 1593–4, **234**; 1594–5, **236**; 1595–6, **238**; elector, 1592, **223**; 1597, **263**; 1598, **267**; receipt from, 1584, **207**; rent for pale, 1587, **212**; 1588, **215**; 1591, **224**; 1594, **234**; 1595, **236**; 1596, **238**
Lovington, Loveington, Lovinton
— sidesman, 1624–5, **392**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **394**; church rate, 1626–7, **405**; for mending leads, 1621–2, **376**; window, 1623–4, **390**; buried, 1625–6, **400**

Low Sunday, 1529, **66**; collection on, 1524, **55**; collection for poor at communion on, 1620, **362**
Lowde, Richard, church rate, 1621–2, **374**
Lowe *v.* Love
Luke, buried, 1614, **332**
Lumber room partition mended, 1617–8, **344**
Lutte, cook, for Easter offering, 1591, **224**
Lybard *v.* Leopard
Lyeffeld *v.* Lichfield
Lyle, Lysle
— church rate, 1629–30, **425**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**
Lylley for bricks, 1593, **246**; 1594, **259**
Lymbard *v.* Limber
Lyne, John, of Harleton, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Lyne, grett, for the redar, 1530, **69**
Lynn, Clayburn of, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**; Thomas Leighton, merchant of, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**; Overing of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; Walles of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Lynton, minister, assents to election, 1612, **326**
Lysle *v.* Lyle
Lyttill Childe *v.* Littelchild

Mace, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**
Maces for Saint Edmund, 1504, **6**
Mackerris *v.* Hurst
Maintenance of West's daughter, 1590, **222**
Malden, Maulden, Mauldin
— church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1626–7, **405**
— Richard, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1624–5, **394**; 1627–8, **411**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
— Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**
Maling, Malen, Malin, Mallin, Malyn
— church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **426**
— widow, church rate, 1631–2, **445**; church rate, 1632, **452**
— Thomas, church rate, 1631, **437**
Mallam, Edward, buried, 1612, **327**
Malthouse, church rate for, 1631, **437**
Mandefeld *v.* Manfeld
Mandie is Maundy, **137**
Mane of the New College (Trinity?), payment to, for serving church, 1555, **131**
Manfeld, Mandefeld, Manfelde, Manffeld
— paid carpenter for seating church, 1518, **39**; payments by, 1523, **52**; sand bought of, 1552, **125**; burial of, 1527, **62**; dirge, 1537, **86**; 1538, **89**; 1540, **94**; 1541, **96**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **105**
— widow, gift for seating church, 1518, **40**
— Andrew, custodian of church goods, 1508, **12**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**
— John, clerk of church, 1504, **4**, **5**; elector, 1522, **43**; 1524, **54**; senior, burial of wife of, 1526, **59**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**
Manning, Maning, Maninge, Manninge, Mannyng, Mannynge, Manyinge, Manyng, Manynge
— assessor of lands, etc., 1575, **182**
— Thomas, assessor, 1577, **186**; assessor of parish, 1597, **266**; elector, 1583, **202**; 1584, **209**; 1589, **217**; 1591, **222**; 1599, **269**; burial of, 1600, **274**
— Mrs, for attendance on boy who died at the almshouses, 1596, **239**; burial of, 1596, **238**
— Thomas, auditor, 1579, **195**; 1590, **222**; 1592, **225**; 1596, **240**; 1600, **273**; elected churchwarden, 1572, **176**; 1573, **180**; churchwarden, 1572–3, **179**; 1573–4, **181**, **182**; account as, 1572–3, **178**, **180**; elector, 1578, **190**; 1595, **234**; 1596, **234**; 1597, **263**; overseer of vermin, 1578, **190**; confirms appointment of committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226**
— Walter, church rate, 1601, **280**
Manual, 1504, **5**; (c) 1556, **124**; bought of Peter Sheres, 1554, **130**
Manuals (emanuelles), two in church, 1504, **8**
Many, church rate, 1621–2, **375**
Manyng *v.* Manning
March 27, ringers on, 1625–6, **401**; 1630, **431**; 1632–3, **456**; 1634, **464**
Marcoll, donor to steeple, 1593, **229**
Marcs, bond for 20, 1517, **30**
Mare, Annis, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**
Marrett, for laying gravestones and paving, 1628–9, **422**
Marriage, degrees of, 1578, **191**
Marriages, fees on, 1561, **148**; offerings at, 1556, **135**; table of, in church,

1632–3, **456**; 1633, **458**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**
Marriages *v.* Weddings
Marsam, Gregory, church rate, 1624–5, **394**; did not pay church rate, 1626–7, **405**
Marsh, Marche, Marshe, Marsshe
— buried in church porch, 1518, **37**
— Mrs, payment to, 1515, **26**; burial of, 1527, **63**
— John, churchwarden, 1511, **13**; 1518, **41**; collector on Plough Monday, 1513, **17**; elector, 1518, **32**; account of collections, 1515, **23**; gift to seating church, 1518, **39**; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1508, **12**
Marshall, Marchall, Marschall, Marschalle, Marson (?), Mershall
— assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; burial of father, 1541, **97**; dirge for, and wife, 1542, **99**
— Mrs, exequies of, 1541, **96**; month day of, 1541, **96**; burial of son, 1539, **90**
— Oliver, church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **387**
— Thomas, churchwarden, 1514, **25**; 1517, **16**; 1518, **41**; accounts as, 1513, **14**; 1513–14, **17**, **20**; 1515, **27**; elector, 1521, **43**; due for bricks delivered to King's Hall by, 1515, **28**; 1518, **33**; 1522, **48**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**, **40**; lends chalice, 1510, **14**; payments to, 1513, **22**; rent of pale in churchyard, 1522, **48**; settlement of accounts, 1513, **21**
Marson *v.* Marshall (?)
Martin, Marten, Marton, Marty, Martyn
— church rate, 1621–2, **372**, **374**; paid for carriage of loads, 1585, **210**; tenant of chamber in churchyard, 1518, **34**; pays for torches at a burial and thirty day, 1531, **73**
— Dr, of Morden, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; church rate, 1624–5, **396**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **468**; gift to, from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**; 1620, **362**; paid for glass in almshouse, 1624–5, **398**
— Francis, gift to rebuilding font, 1631, **441**
— John, freemason, 1593, **247**, **248**; elected churchwarden, 1523, **52**; churchwarden, 1523–4, **51**, **54**; warden of the sepulchre light, 1516, **28**; of the sepulchre and crucifix lights, 1517, **31**; 1518, **32**; pays for burial of Dent of Hull, 1522, **44**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**, **40**; receipt from, 1525, **56**; tenant of chamber over almshouse, 1513, **22**; 1515, **25**, **26**, **29**; 1518, **32**; burial of, 1546, **109**; month day of, 1546, **113**
Martin, Michaell, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
— Robert, Master of the lights, 1541, **96**; warden of Jesu Mass, 1536–7, **80**; elected warden of sepulchre light, 1540, **92**; receipt from, 1545, **106**
— Thomas, church rate, 1623–4, **387**
Martindale of Thorney Abbey, stone bought of, 1594, **262**
Marty *v.* Martin
Martyne, Chrystover, sand bought of, 1577, **188**
Martyrdom of St Stephen and St Laurence on an altar hanging, 1504, **4**
Mary, coat of green satin for image of, sold, 1551, **118**; and John, cross with, *v.* John; and John, hallowing images of, 1523, **53**
Mason, elector, 1581, **198**; painter, 1588, **218**
— Richard, due from, 1580, **197**; offering, 1580, **198**
Mason, the, *v.* Andrew, John Asshelor, Bateson, Bodyll, Borden, Robert Cobbe, Robert Grombole, Phillip Hall, Jamys, Emans Jaxson, Knappyng, John Laceter, Morris, Richard Parker, John Preston, Robert Robynson, Rodrome, Sade, Selby, Richard Vickers
— paid 7½*d.* a day, 1534, **75**
— *v.* Freemason
Masons, house for working in, 1594, **254**
Mass book, 1504, **4**; (c) 1556, **133**; bought, 1545, **107**; 1554, **130**; 2*s.* 8*d.* paid for, 1545, **107**; great, 1504, **11**; 1511, **13**; of Jesus (c), 1556, **134**; given by Rynsted (c), 1556, **133**; given by Henry Ryngstead, 1556, **134**; printed, 1504, **5**; written, 1511, **13**; belonging to the altar of the B.V.M., 1504, **5**; to the High Altar, 1504, **5**; to Trinity Altar, 1504, **11**; with church Nourmentes at end, 1504, **11**
Mass books given to church, 1511, **13**

Masters of Arts, fees for, paid, 1566, **156**; 1569, **171**; 1571, **176**; and annually till 1634, **471**; except in the years 1573, 1574, 1580, 1585, 1587, 1588; commencement fee of 1*d.* each paid, 1572, **180**; 2*d.* each, 1591, **224**; fees paid by Barton, proctor, Baxtar, Beddell, Browne, Byrd, Citchin, Johnson, Love, Norton, Pearne, all proctors, Stokes, *q.v.*; offerings of, 1561, **148**
Master workman paid 6*d.* a day, 1527, **61**
Mat for kneeling on at Communion, 1624–5, **397**
Mathe *v.* Mathew
Mathew, Mathe, Matheu, Mathev, Matheve, Mathewe, Matthewe
— elector, 1584, **209**; 1587, **211**; church rate, 1624–5, **394**
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**, **366**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; due from, 1580, **197**; buried, 1624–5, **397**
— Ann, church rate, 1624–5, **394**; suit about seat, 1625, **399**, **401**; charges of suit against, objected to, 1626, **402**
— George, church rate, 1623–4, **384**
— John Skinner, auditor, 1593, **233**; elected churchwarden, 1588, **214**; 1589, **217**; 1590, **220**; churchwarden, 1588–9, **216**, **217**; 1589–90, **220**; 1590–1, **222**, **223**, **224**; account as, 1588–9, **217**; 1589–90, **220**; 1591, **222**; elector, 1592, **223**; highway overseer, 1579, **192**
Mathews, Mathewes, Matthewes
— church rate, 1626–7, **405**
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **386**, **387**; 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **411**
— George, church rate, 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **426**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**
Matrimony, dues of, 1564, **155**
Mats for communicants to kneel on, 1620, **359**
Maulden *v.* Malden
Maundy (Mandie), cakes, buns and beer at, 1556, **137**
Mawlsey (Malmsey?), 1559, **145**
May game, money received at, 1538, **88**
Mayor *v.* Fletcher, Foxton, Henry Kinge, Thomas Medcalfe, Monsey, Raye, Robert Smyth, Wickstede
Mayor, amercement paid to, 1576, **185**; auditor, 1558, **141**; 1593, **233**; elector 1558, **140**; 1614, **331**; authority fo gift to a minister's wife, 1627–8, **414** bonfire ordered by, 1628–9, **422** directs gift to Tompson, 1612, **328** and vice-chancellor, distresses levied by, for default in paving, 1568, **165** fine paid to, 1573, **180**; needlework cushion for seat in church, 1630, **432**; 1633, **458**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; payment by the, 1567, **161**; paid for Mr Minate, 1618–9, **351**; paid for bible that was strained, 1552, **124**; warrant paid for, 1626–7, **408**
Mayor's Court, suit in, 1516, **30**; 1518, **33**
Meatcalfe *v.* Metcalfe
Medcaff *v.* Metcalfe
Medcawfe *v.* Metcalfe
Medhope, Medhop
— minister, wages paid, 1628–9, **421**; 1629–30, **430**
— Thomas, minister, assents to election, 1629, **423**; 1630, **432**
Medylton *v.* Midilton
Meere, Meeres
— for amercements, 1547, **115**; for coping churchyard wall, 1547, **115**; pays for stone at Black friars, 1545, **109**; lime bought of, 1546, **112**; slates bought of, 1546, **111**; timber bought of, 1546, **111**
Melbourne, Mychaell Newlyng of, fine of, 1595, **242**
Meller, John, church rate, 1632, **450**
Meluell, Melvin
— church rate, 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**
Mendham, Mendam, Menham
— church rate, 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **411**
— Richard, elected churchwarden, 1634, **466**; churchwarden, 1634–5, **474**; account as, 1634–5, **467**; church rate, 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
Mending albs, 1547, **115**; church clothes, 1536, **83**; 1545, **107**; church linen, 1540, **93**; church windows, 1541, **96**; surplices, 1527, **64**; 1535, **79**; 1536, **81**; 1537, **85**; 1538, **88**; 1539, **90**; 1540, **93**; 1541, **96**; 1547, **115**; vestments, 1534, **77**; 1537, **85**; 1556, **137**
Mercer, church rate, 1631–2, **446**
Meres, John, streamer cloth lent to, 1556, **134**
Merriton, proctor, 1595, **236**

Mershall *v.* Marshall
Merys, Mr, lime and paving stone bought of, 1551, **123**
Messe *v.* Mass
Metcalfe, Meatcalf, Meatcalfe, Medcaff, Medcaffe, Medcalf, Medcalfe, Medcalff, Medcawfe, Metcalf
— assessor of lands, etc., 1575, **182**; assessor of parish, 1597, **266**; elector, 1581, **198**; 1582, **200**; 1583, **202**, **209**; 1584, **209**; 1590, **220**; 1599–1600, **274**; 1613, **329**; alderman, 1593, **242**; 1594, **244**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1601, **279**; 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1626–7, **405**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; donor to steeple, 1593, **242**; 1594, **244**; buried, 1605, **293**; 1618–9, **350**
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **394**; 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; burial, 1573, **178**
— Thomas, auditor, 1592, **225**; 1593, **233**; 1601, **276**; elected churchwarden, 1577, **186**; 1578, **190**; churchwarden, 1577–8, **188**, **189**; 1578–9, **192**, **195**; account as, 1577–8, **190**; 1578–9, **193**; collector, 1568, **165**; elector, 1580, **195**; 1587, **211**; 1588, **214**; 1591, **222**; 1592, **223**; 1593, **225**; alderman, 1591, **222**; 1592, **223**; mayor, 1592, **225**; 1593, **233**; goods in hands of, as churchwarden, 1577, **189**
— Walter, auditor, 1614, **331**; elected churchwarden, 1610, **310**; churchwarden, 1610–11, **313**, **316**; account as, 1610–11, **313**; elector, 1611, **317**; approves assessment, 1607–8, **297**; buys lumber, 1610, **313**
Michell, Mychell, Mychyll
— of Chesterton, tenant of meadow there, 1526, **59**; 1527, **63**; 1530, **72**; 1536, **81**; 1530, **69**, (c) **71**; rent due from, 1535, **79**
Midilton, Medilton, Myddylton
— Richard, elected churchwarden, 1528, **64**; churchwarden, 1528–9, **65**; resigns churchwardenship, 1528, **66**; warden of crucifix and sepulchre lights, 1527, **65**; of Jesu Mass, 1522–3, **43**; 1523, **52**; elected warden of lights, 1527, **63**; of sepulchre lights, 1525, **57**; church rate, 1631–2, **446**
Millicent, Milicent, Millesent, Millisent, Myllesaint, Myllisaint
— John, church rate, 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **434**; 1631–2, **442**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**
Milton *v.* Mitton
Minate *v.* Mynote
Minister *v.* Curate, Priest
Minister first used for curate or priest, 1578, **191**
— *v.* Ashton, Barker, Chapman, Drywood, Duck, Thomas Gouldfinch, Hinton, Humfrey, Hunt, Hutton, Lynton, Thomas Medhope, Prime, Roberts, Shurley, Sympson, Taylor, Watts, and George Watts
Minister's pew, cricket for, 1622–3, **383**; lock for, 1621, **368**; mended, 1620, **359**
— seat, step to, 1618–9, **350**
— suit with Samuell Taylor, 1635, **474**
— wages, 1597, **265**; 1598, **268**, **270**; 1599, **272**; 1600, **275**; 1601, **280**, **285**, **286**; 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; 1605, **293**; 1612, **327**; 1613, **330**; 1617–8, **345**; 1618–9, **350**; 1621–2, **376**; 1622–3, **383**; 1625–6, **401**; 1632–3, **455**
— wife, gift to, on authority of vice-chancellor and mayor, 1627–8, **414**
Mire cleared in street, 1542, **99**; removed, 1545, **107**
Mirton, Mirtone, Morton
— widow, church rate, 1601, **279**; not charged with church rate, 1626–7, **405**; church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **469**
Missal, printed, 1504, **3**
Missals with grayles, 1504, **8**; of vellum with coats, 1504, **8**
Mitton, Mitten, Mittin, Mytten
— church rate, 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **394**; paid for cleaning church, 1623–4, **390**; wages for cleaning street, 1622–3, **383**; 1624–5, **398**; paid for sweeping, 1626–7, **408**; quarter's wages, 1627, **414**; quarterly payments to, 1627–8, **415**; wages, 1625–6, **401**; 1628–9, **421**; 1629–30, **430**
— Joseph, church rate, 1623–4, **387**
Molds, board for, 1593, **248**
Momforth, collector of Ely rents, 1557, **139**
Moncaster *v.* Muncaster
Moncy *v.* Munsey
Monday, Plough, collections on, 1513, **17**, **20**, **21**

Money, bad, 1523, **53**; collected in church, 1513, **14**; belonging to figure of Son of B.V.M., 1511, **13**
Monkaster *v.* Muncaster
Monke, Thomas, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Monnseye *v.* Munsey
Monster *v.* Monstrance
Monstrance, with crystals set in silver, 1504, **10**; gilt, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; silver, 1530, **70**; silver and gilt, 1504, **9**; 1508, **11**; 1513, **15**; 1526, **61**; 1530, **71**; sold, 1546, **109**; of silver with St Nicholas oil, 1513, **15**; sold, 1540, **94**; 1541, **95**; mended, 1536, **82**; vice of the, 1508, **11**; and vice, weight of, 1527, **61**
Monsy *v.* Munsey
Month day of Mrs Dykinson, 1546, **113**; of Alice Dykynson, 1546, **109**; of Nicholas Elton, 1546, **113**; of Mrs Erliche, 1541, **97**; of John Kirkbye, 1546, **113**; of Arthur Leche, 1546, **113**; of Marshall, 1541, **97**; of Mrs Marshall, 1541, **96**; of John Marten, 1546, **113**; of Pratte, 1546, **113**; of Mrs Speryng, 1541, **97**; of Speyrinke, 1546, **113**; of Tayler, 1547, **116**
Monument, Warren's, renewed by John Newton, 1618–9, **351**
Moody, Mody, Moodie, Moodye
— churchwarden pays over balance, 1624, **391**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1612, **320**; 1620–1, **363**; 1622–3, **378**; 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **412**; 1629–30, **426**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, **442**; son buried, 1634–5, **471**
— Henry, auditor, 1630, **431**; 1632, **449**; elected churchwarden, 1623, **384**; churchwarden, 1623–4, **391**; account as, 1623–4, **384**; elector, 1629, **423**; 1631, **441**; sidesman, 1622, **377**; 1632, **449**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1621–2, **372**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **394**; 1628–9, **418**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**; to review Easter book, 1633, **458**; to see lead in vestry weighed, 1633, **454**; son buried, 1632–3, **454**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
— Nicholas, church rate, 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**
— Thomas, church rate, 1627–8, **411**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **467**
Moonkester *v.* Muncaster
Moonsey *v.* Munsey
Moore, Robert, Easter book assessment, 1620, **356**
Mordan, Morden, Moreden
— Mrs, Easter book due, 1579, **195**; pays debt of late husband, George Jugg, 1570, **171**; payment by, 1580, **196**; burial of, 1583, **205**
Morden, Dr Martyn of, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Morden, Guilden, *v.* Guilden Morden
Morden, Steeple, *v.* Steeple Morden
More, shoemaker, due from (c), 1580, **197**
Morley, church rate, 1626–7, **405**; borrower of chalice, 1511, **14**
— widow, church rate, 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
— Nicholas, church rate, 1627–8, **411**
— Simon, warden of Jesu Mass, 1539, **87**
— Thomas, paid for work, 1546, **110**, **111**
Morris the mason for work, 1568, **218**
Mortar bought, 1534, **76**
Morton *v.* Mirton
Mosse, auditor, 1585, **207**; elector, 1583, **209**; 1587, **211**
— John, elected churchwarden, 1576, **184**; churchwarden, 1576–7, **185**, **186**, **190**; account as, 1576–7, **187**; elector, 1584, **205**
Mouden, Moudeyn
— smith, paid for work, 1513, **20**; 1515, **25**
— John, smith, debt due to church, 1515, **28**
Moulds for masons, 1594, **254**
Mounckaster *v.* Muncaster
Mounstre *v.* Monstrance
Mounsye *v.* Munsey
Moutley *v.* Moutlow
Moutlow, Moutlaw, Moutelow, Moutley, Moutloe, Moutlowe, Mowtloe, Mowtlow, Mowtlowe, Mughtlowe, Mutlowe
— Dr, assessor of church rate assessors, 1612, **320**; 1623–4, **384**; assessor of Easter book assessors, 1620, **354**; 1630, **433**; elector, 1608, **304**; 1609, **308**; 1610, **310**; 1611, **316**; 1612, **326**; 1614, **331**; 1617, **343**; 1618, **346**; 1619, **354**; 1620, **362**; 1623, **384**; 1625, **399**; 1628, **416**; chooses church rate assessors, 1623–4, **384**; 1624, **392**; 1629, **423**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**;

1620, **355**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **321**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **389**; 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; not paid, 1631–2, **444**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; rent of pale, 1607, **301**, **302**; 1608, **305**; 1609, **311**; 1610, **314**; 1611, **324**; 1612, **327**; 1613, **330**; 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**; 1616–7, **341**; 1617–8, **344**; 1618–9, **350**; 1620, **359**; 1620–1, **367**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **389**; 1624–5, **397**; 1625–6, **400**; 1626–7, **407**; 1627–8, **414**; 1628, **420**; 1629–30, **429**; 1630–1, **439**; 1631–2, **447**; 1632–3, **455**; hinge for gate next to, 1629–30, **431**; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**; street paved next to, 1629–30, **430**; buried, 1634–5, **471**

Moutlow, Mrs, buried, 1630–1, **439**

— Henrie, auditor, 1611, **316**; 1612, **326**, **329**; 1615, **334**; 1618, **345**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1624, **391**; 1626, **402**; 1627, **409**; 1628, **416**; 1629, **423**; 1630, **428**; elector, 1627, **409**; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, **317**

Mowld, Mrs, pays for grave, 1557, **138**

Moyne, Moynes, Moynnes

— makes iron bar, 1557, **139**; makes iron cross for pyx, 1555, **131**; church door lock and key mended by, 1569, **169**; mends key, 1561, **148**; mends lock, 1570, **173**

Mudd, chaplain to Lord Cobham, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**

Mughtlowe *v.* Moutlow

Mulkester for paving, 1562, **230**

Muncaster, Moncaster, Monckester, Monkaster, Monkester, Moonkester, Mounckaster, Munchester, Munckaster, Munckester, Munkester

— church rate, 1612, **323**; rent (c), 1601, **282**; of almshouse chamber, 1601, **281**; 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; 1605, **293**; 1606, **295**; unpaid, 1607, **301**; 1608, **305**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**

— chamber, rent paid by John Hall, 1610, **314**

— house, chimney built to, 1603, **289**; painted, 1601, **284**; repaired, 1601, **285**; 1612, **328**; paid for making drain in churchyard, 1608, **307**; for paving, 1594, **235**

— Mrs, for child laid in church, 1596, **239**

Muncy *v.* Munsey

Munden, John, smith, money in hands of, 1513, **22**; debt due from, 1518, **33**

Munsey, Moncy, Monnseye, Monsey, Monsy, Monsye, Moonsey, Mounsye, Muncy, Munse, Munseye, Munsie, Munsy, Museye

— church rate assessor, 1561, **149**; auditor, 1557, **138**; 1564, **155**; (c) 1565, **155**; 1566, **156**; 1569, **168**; custodian of church book, 1568, **167**; elector, 1557, **138**; 1562, **149**; 1564, **153**; 1565 (c), **155**, **156**; 1566, **156**; 1569, **168**; 1570, **171**; Mayor, 1565, **155**; receipt from, 1557, **138**

— Mrs, burial of husband, 1572, **176**; pays for chrysom, 1558, **141**

— John, tenant of Howes Field land, 1543, **101**; 1544, **103**; 1545, **106**; 1546, **109**; 1547, **114**; 1548, **116**; 1551, **119**, **122**; 1552, **124**; 1553, **126**; 1554, **129**; 1555, **130**; 1556, **135**; 1557, **138**

— William, auditor, 1551, **122**; 1554, **129**; elected churchwarden, 1546, **108**; 1547, **114**; churchwarden, 1546–7, **114**; 1547–8, **117**; 1555–6, **133**; account as, 1546–7, **114**; 1547–8, **116**; elector, 1551, **121**; 1553, **128**; 1554, **129**; 1555, **128**; warden of sepulchre light, 1541, **95**; 1541–2, **99**; pays balance in his hands, 1551, **119**; jewels in custody of, 1547, **114**

Museye *v.* Munsey

Muston, bailiff of Weldon, freestone from, 1522, **46**

Mutlowe *v.* Moutlow

Myllar, Myllard

— William, church rate, 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **467**

Mylles, the smith, repairs lock, 1530, **72**

Myllesaint *v.* Millicent

Mynote, Minate

— paid by the Mayor, 1618–9, **351**

— John, writes transcript of register, 1617–8, **345**

Mytten *v.* Mitton

Nails, lath, bought, 1515, **27**; fourpenny, 1523, **53**; threepenny, 1515, **27**; twopenny, 1515, **27**; 10 long bought for 4*d.*, 1530, **72**; for church door, 1513, **16**, **17**; trimming of, 1513, **17**

Napkin (c), 1556, **133**

Narck, John, collector for poor, 1579, **192**

Narcok, elector, 1591, **222**

Narthaniell, mends forebell yoke, 1612, **325**; trusses up bells, 1512, **325**

Nasche, painter, 1564, **154**

Neale, Neele, Nele, Nell, Nelle

Neale, carpenter, custodian of church goods, 1504, **7**; paid for cleaning, 1515, **26**; for ladder and ropes, 1516, **29**; for carrying hutch to church, 1522, **46**; payment to, 1518, **35**; for repairs, 1523, **50**; for scouring candlesticks and helping glazier, 1518, **36**; surplice for, 1516, **29**
— John, custodian of church goods, 1504, **4**, **5**, **6**, **10**; 1511, **13**; buys old spars, etc., 1515, **23**; gift for seats, 1518, **40**; paid for cleaning, 1513, **18**; 1515, **24**; for repairing sanctus bell wheel, 1516, **30**; for trimming nails, 1513, **17**
Neanton, Mrs, church rate, 1612, **323**
Neast, Nicholas, Easter book, 1578, **191**
Neatherwood, Netherwood, Netherwod
— sen., assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
— John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1620–1, **367**; 1621–2, **375**
— Susan, church rate, 1621–2, **373**
Necolnssonn *v.* Nicholson
Needlework, corporas of, with the arms of the passion, 1504, **7**; cushion for mayor in church, 1633, **458**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**
Nelson, collector of monies, 1513, **17**; buys ragstone, 1515, **29**; gravestone for, 1518, **35**; receipt from, 1513, **20**
— Mrs, burial of husband in church, 1518, **34**; pays balance of husband's legacy, 1523, **49**; pays for a little stone, 1513, **17**
— Margaret, executrix of William Nelson, pays portion of legacies, 1522, **44**; legacy to church by husband unpaid (c), 1522, **48**
— William, elector, 1516, **28**; 1517, **31**; accounts for collections, 1514, **17**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**; legacy to church, payment on account of, 1522, **44**; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1508, **12**; 1517, **16**; 1519, **16**; burial of wife, 1515, **29**
New College (Trinity?), Mr Mane of, paid for services, 1555, **131**
Newcome, Neucome, Newcom, Newecome, Nwecome
— Dr, elector, 1592, **223**; 1593, **225**; 1594, **234**; 1595, **234**; 1603, **288**; 1604, **290**; gift to steeple, 1593, **242**; burial of daughter, 1600, **274**; payment to, at visitation, 1600, **275**; 1602, **287**
Newcome, Robert, auditor, 1593, **233**; 1603, **290**; 1606, **294**; confirms appointment of committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226**
Neweport of Northants, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Newlyng, Mychaell, of Melbourne, fine given towards steeple, 1595, **242**
Newman, Numan
— chandler, collector for poor, 1579, **192**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; grave made, 1612, **325**
— Steven, due from, (c) 1587, **212**; gift to steeple, 1593, **243**; pays offering, 1588, **215**
Newmarket, Bailiff of, Button, donor to steeple, 1593, **241**
Newton, for painting and gilding dial and rails over it, 1632–3, **455**; pays Worley's gift, 1531, **73**
— Dr, rated for bells, 1611, **319**
— John, church rate, 1612, **321**; renews Warren's monument, 1618–9, **351**; paid for sun-dial, 1618–9, **351**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
— Robert, church rate, 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**
Nicholas (Saint), canopy for, 1504, **6**; red coat and qwood sold, 1551, **118**; cross-staff for, 1504, **6**; curtain of blue sarcenet for, 1508, **12**; oil of, 1504, **9**; 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; monstrance for oil sold, 1540, **94**; 1541, **95**; ouch of, (c) 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; sold, 1540, **94**; 1541, **95**; vestment and cope of, sold, 1551, **118**
Nicholls, Nichols
— burial of wife, 1579, **193**
— John, burial of, 1589, **217**
Nicholson, Necolnssonn, Nichollson, Nicholsonn, Nickolson, Nicolson, Nychollsone, Nycholson, Nycollson, Nycolson
— assessor, 1597, **267**; elector, 1598, **267**; 1599, **269**; 1599–1600, **274**; 1601, **277**; 1602, **286**; 1603, **288**; 1604, **290**; 1607, **297**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **308**; alderman, 1601, **277**; 1602, **286**; church rate, 1601, **279**; 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1624–5, **394**; for casting forbell, 1597, **264**; repairs bells, 1610, **315**; supplies chancel door key, 1610, **315**; tenant of almshouse chamber, 1557, **138**; pays for wife's gravestone, 1611, **323**; sister buried, 1598, **269**; buried, 1613, **329**; 1614, **332**; of Cambridge,

maltster, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**; smith, payment to, 1609, **313**; works on bosses, 1593, **249**
Nicholson, Mrs, receipt from, 1559, **144**; tenant of almshouse chambers, 1560, **146**; 1561, **145**; buried, 1612, **323**
— Anthony, church rate, 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **405**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **468**
— Christopher, lime bought of, 1551, **123**; tenant of almshouse chamber, 1556, **135**; 1558, **141**
— George, warden of Jesu Mass, 1536–7, **80**; burial of, 1540, **92**; dirge of, 1540, **94**
— Henry, sidesman, 1612, **326**; church rate, 1612, **323**; rated for bells, 1611, **319**
— James, glazier, 1518, **36**
— John, church rate, 1624–5, **394**
— Robart, carpenter, for letting down bells, 1594, **253**; for lock and key for church door, 1608, **307**; the smith, 1591, **225**; 1593, **248**
— Thomas, church rate, 1631, **434**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **470**
— William, auditor, 1598, **271**; 1600, **273**; 1601, **276**, **282**; 1603, **290**; 1608, **296**, **303**; 1609, **308**; 1610, **313**; approves assessment, 1607–8, **297**
Noblemen, visit to Cambridge of, 1595, **237**
Noke, Richard, for slate, 1546, **111**
Norcok *v.* Norcott
Norcott, Norcok, Norcoke, Norcote, Norkot, Norkott, Nurkock
— churchwarden, 1587–8, **216**; elector, 1593, **225**; 1594, **234**; alderman, 1593, **225**, **242**; 1594, **244**; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226**; gift to steeple, 1593, **242**; 1594, **244**; paid for writings, 1590, **223**; boy of, paid for list of communicants, 1583, **204**
— John, auditor, 1592, **225**; 1594, **236**; elected churchwarden, 1584, **209**; 1587, **211**; churchwarden, 1586–7, **211**; 1587–8, **214**, **217**; account as, 1586–7, **211**; 1587–8, **214**
Norman, George, elected churchwarden, 1527, **63**; churchwarden, 1527–8, **64**; account as, 1527, **63**; 1527–8, **64**; warden of crucifix, 1522–3, **43**; of the crucifix and sepulchre lights, account of, 1524, **55**; of sepulchre light, 1522–3, **43**; 1523, **52**; 1524–5, **54**; of sepulchre and crucifix lights, 1524–5, **57**; of the sepulchre and rood lights, 1523, **49**; account as warden of lights audited, 1525, **57**; witness to transfer of jewels, etc., 1524, **54**
North, Noarth, Northe, Sorth
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**; 1620, **354**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **394**; 1626–7, **405**
— Simon, church rate, 1621–2, **372**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **467**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
— Sir Thomas, due for Easter book, 1596, **240**
Northants, Misses Griffines of, donors to steeple, 1592, **227**; Neweport of, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Norton, Proctor, 1626–7, **407**
Norwich, journey to, for sale of Morden lands, 1526, **59**
Notary of London, Crayford, 1594, **262**
Nourmentes of church in mass book, 1504, **11**
November 5, ringers on, 1612, **328**; 1613, **331**; 1615, **336**; 1616–7, **342**; 1617–8, **345**; 1618–9, **351**; 1620, **360**; 1621, **369**; 1621–2, **376**; 1622–3, **383**; 1625, **401**; 1627, **415**; 1629, **431**; 1630–1, **440**; 1632–3, **456**; 1633–4, **464**
Numan *v.* Newman
Nun, Nunne
— payments to, 1523, **53**; paid for roodloft, 1518, **36**
Nurkock *v.* Norcott
Nurse Corbit, gift from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**
Nwecome *v.* Newcome
Nycolas, Nycoles
— goldsmith, 1527, **62**; mends chalice, 1528, **64**; silver bought of, 1523, **50**
Nycollson *v.* Nicholson
Nyxson, John, receipt from, 1581, **200**

Oakington (Ockenton), bells made at (c), 1553, **127**
Oaths of churchwardens, 1633–4, **464**; 1634–5, **473**
Obit *v.* Clarke, Erliche jun., Gylson, Thomas Jakenet
Obligation of £4, 1556, **137**; of Alexander Smyth and Robart Semer, jun., 1557, **140**
Obligations made (c), 1584, **206**; 1585, **208**
October 5, ringers on, 1629, **431**; 1633, **464**

Oder of Lanam (Langham?), gift to steeple, 1598, **245**
Offering of Bachelors of Arts on Ash Wednesday, 1564, **153**; of Baker due, 1583, **205**; of Byrges man, 1557, **138**; at Commencement, 1556, **135**; 1557, **138**; called the Corporation, 1556, **135**, **136**; 1557, **138**; of Curbusher, 1579, **193**; at Dirges (c), 1558, **143**; of T. Longworthe, 1566, **156**; of Rychard Mason, 1581, **198**; of parishioners, 1629–30, **429**; of John Saddeler, 1557, **138**; of Hew Woodward, 1557, **138**
Offerings received, 1582, **201**; by parish priest, 1554, **129**; of servants, 1630–1, **439**; 1631, **447**; 1632–3, **455**; 1633–4, **463**; 1634–5, **472**
Official, the, payment to, 1566, **136**
Oil bought, 1555, **130**; of Howell, 1557, **139**; for lamp, 1558, **142**; 1559, **144**; and colours, paid glazier for, 1567, **162**; and cream, bought, 1555, **132**; 1557, **140**; 1559, **144**, **145**; St Nicholas *v.* St Nicholas oil
Oliver, sand bought of, 1566, **157**; the plumber, 1593, **252**
Omer, Sir, of Trin. Coll., buried, 1623–4, **389**
Ordinary to Bishop of Ely, Dr Ithell, 1568, **163**
Organ case in church, 1601, **276**; sold, 1613, **329**; and pipes in church, 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; maker employed, 1527, **64**; pipes in church, 1601, **276**; tin from pipes of old, 1543, **101**
Organs in church, 1527, **62**; 1568, **168**; 1577, **189**; a pair of, in church, 1504, **10**; 1551, **124**; broken, 1583, **205**; mended, 1542, **99**; 1547, **115**; 1559, **144**; 1564, **154**; book for (c), 1556, **137**; 1559, **145**; grayle for the, 1559, **144**; handle to, 1527, **64**; lock for, 1557, **139**; locks and jemewes for, 1537, **85**; new pipes to, 1564, **154**; a black friar to play, 1513, **18**; Dyall, player of, 1557, **139**; a skin of leather to mend, 1526, **59**; staple and lock on, 1527, **62**; staff for bellows, 1537, **85**
Orphrey, with crowns of gold, 1504, **4**; of red velvet, 1504, **6**
Orphreys of blue velvet of cope (c), 1568, **168**; of cope made into pulpit cloth (c), 1568, **168**
Orrell, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Osborne, Osborn, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburne, Ossborne, Ossebourne
— stone bought of, 1540, **93**; bailiff, stone sold to, (c) 1530, **71**; lead and stone sold to, 1530, **72**
Osburne, Henry, auditor, 1538, **88**; 1539, **87**; 1541, **95**; elected churchwarden, 1528, **64**; 1529–30, **66**; churchwarden, 1528–9, **65**, **66**; 1529–30, **66**, **68**; 1540, **89**; account as, 1530, **69**; elector, 1531, **68**; 1534, **75**; 1535, **78**; 1539, **87**; 1540, **87**; 1541, **94**; 1551, **118**
Osburne, John, laborer, 1594, **256**, **261**
Ossgothorpe, Robert, boards sold to, 1562, **150**
Ott, Nicholas, for iron work, 1546, **112**
Otte for hinges, 1535, **79**
— Richard, for hinges, 1534, **77**
Ouch of silver jewelled, 1504, **10**; for St Nicholas *v.* St Nicholas ouch
Oute rent *v.* Quit rent
Oven and yard, Ablinson tenant of, 1599, **272**
Over, visitation at, (c) 1555, **132**
Overcasting porch, 1631, **285**
Overing of Lynne, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Overseers of highways elected, 1584, **209**; 1587, **211**; 1596, **234**
Owin for whipping dogs, 1633–4, **465**
Owsden, Lankester of, ash poles bought of, 1593, **246**; ash poles bought at, 1593, **246**

Padlock key made, 1534, **76**
Painted altar cloths, 1511, **13**; works on gates next schools, 1618–9, **351**
Painter, Paynter
— church rate, 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**
— James, priest, 1633–4, **464**, **465**
— Bynglaye, 1555, **131**; John Grene, gift for seats, 1518, **40**; Mason, 1588, **218**; Nasche, 1564, **154**; Smith, lock and wards made by, 1628–9, **422**; for view of steeple for Archbishop of Canterbury, 1592, **231**
Painting of borders round church, 1600, **275**; chancel pillars, 1606, **295**
Pale in the churchyard, rent of, 1513, **22**; 1525, **56**; 1530, **69**; 1534, **75**; 1535, **78**; rent paid by Asshewell, Bosom, Hassyll, William Hobbs, Richard Love, Mrs Love, Dr Moutlow, Richard Pate, Dr Warde, *q. v.*
Pale cloth for hearse, 1608, **304**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**
Pall of blue silk with birds and branches, 1504, **7**; of black velvet, 1508, **12**; 1548, **118**; 1556, **134**;

1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; 1583, **204**; with a cross of red, 1504, **7**
Palley, paid for a surplice, 1544, **104**
Palls, green, with peacocks, 1508, **12**; of green silk with birds, 1504, **7**
Palm Sunday, silk canopy for, (c) 1556, **134**; staves for, 1557, **140**
Palmer, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1624–5, **395**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
— Abraham, church rate, 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Palsgrave, ringers for birth of child of, 1613, **331**
Pamplin, Pamphling, Pampline, Pamplyn
— church rate, 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **405**
— Mrs, church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **436**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**; buried, 1627–8, **414**
Paper, legend on, (c) 1556, **133**
Paraphrases bought, 1560, **147**; in church, 1577, **189**; 1583, **205**; 1600, **276**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; of Erasmus bought, 1550, **120**; in church, 1568, **167**; 1630, **432**; 1634, **466**
Paraphrase *v.* Erasmus
Parchment bought, 1612, **328**; sheet of, bought, 1523, **50**; 1525, **56**; skin of, bought, 1600, **276**; 1601, **285**; 1602, **288**; 1603, **290**; 1604, **292**; 1605, **293**; 1606, **296**; 1607, **303**; 1608, **307**; 1609, **312**; 1610, **315**; 1614, **334**; 1626–7, **408**; for transcript of register, 1616–7, **343**
— antiphoners on, (c) 1556, **133**; book of evidences, 1609, **309**; 1626, **402**; grayles on, (c) 1556, **133**; portosis on, 1504, **11**; processioners on, 1545, **107**; venite book on, (c) 1556, **133**
Pares *v.* Paris
Pargetting walls, 1534, **76**
Paris, Pares, Pareshe, Paresse, Parish, Parishe, Parosh, Parres, Parris, Parrishe, Parrych, Parryche, Parrys, Parryshe, Parrysse, Parys, Paryse, Paryshe
— of Chesterton, tenant of Chesterton meadow, 1544, **104**; 1548, **117**; 1550, **119**; 1551, **122**; 1552, **124**; 1553, **126**; 1561, **148**; 1562, **149**; 1563, **151**; 1564, **153**; 1566, **156**; 1567, **161**; 1568, **164**; 1569, **168**; 1570, **171**, **174**; 1572, **176**; 1573, **178**, **180**; 1575, **183**; 1576, **185**; 1577, **187**; 1578, **190**; 1579, **193**; (c) 1580, **197**; 1581, **198**; 1582, **201**; 1583, **203**; 1584, **206**; 1585, **207**, **210**; 1587, **212**; 1588, **214**, **218**; 1589, **221**; 1590, **223**; 1594, **234**; 1595, **236**; 1596, **238**; 1597, **265**; described as of London, 1591, **204**
Paris, Thomas, tenant of Chesterton field, 1541, **95**; 1542, **98**; 1543, **101**; 1545, **106**; 1546, **109**; 1547, **114**; 1554, **129**; 1555, **130**, **135**; 1557, **138**; described as of London, 1592, **226**
Parish *v.* Paris
Parish account book, 1619, **354**
Parish clerk, payment to, 1518, **37**; 1538, **88**; compensations for non-appointment as, 1536, **82**; payment at obit, 1513, **22**
Parish evidences in church, 1620, **361**; 1630, **432**; in parchment book in church, 1633, **457**
Parish land leased to Andrewe Smyth, 1587, **213**; supper on taking possession, 1589, **221**
Parish register, 1619, **354**
Parishioners' contributions to building steeple, 1593, **242**; list of, 1573, **179**
Parke, Parks
— Thomas, church rate, 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**
Parker, Parkar
— church rate, 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **469**; due for Easter book, 1596, **240**; arrears of church rate due from, 1630, **428**; bricklayer, 1593, **247**; 1594, **261**; buys sedge off steeple, 1594, **241**; gift to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**; father of, church rate, 1607–8, **300**; son of mason, 1593, **246**; 1594, **258–261**
— Christopher, church rate, 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**
— John, received from, 1593, **229**
— Sir John, buried, 1618–9, **350**
— Myles, laborer, 1593, **250–252**
— Richard, church rate, 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; roughe mason, 1593, **249**, **251**, **252**; 1594, **255–260**
— Thomas, church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1634–5, **469**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
— William, church rate, 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**
Parks *v.* Parke

Parosh *v.* Paris
Parres *v.* Paris
Parris, Raphe, donor to steeple, 1593, **242**
Parrych *v.* Paris
Parryshe *v.* Paris
Parures of blue camlet, 1504, **7**
Pascall yard, Mr Sherewoode, tenant, 1547, **115**
Pasfeilde, carpenter, for bellframe, 1591, **225**
Pask, Paske
— John, elected churchwarden, 1579, **192**; 1580, **195**; churchwarden, 1579–80, **194**, **195**; 1580–1, **198**, **201**; account as, 1579–80, **195**; 1580–1, **198**; highway overseer, 1578, **190**
Pass, poor man with a, 1629–30, **431**
Passion, arms of the, 1504, **7**
Pate, Richard, rent of post in churchyard, 1630–1, **439**; 1631–2, **447**; 1632–3, **455**
Paten, chalice with a, 1504, **4**; engraved with B.V.M., 1517, **16**; with Ihs, 1513, **108**; with Jhus, 1517, **16**; with a lamb, 1510, **14**; 1517, **16**; with a vernicle, 1510, **14**; 1517, **16**
Patens of chalices, 1508, **11**; 1543, **100**
Patentes *v.* Patens
Paternosters on bedes, 1530, **71**
Pather *v.* Pavior
Pavements in church mended, 1623–4, **390**
Paving and laying gravestones in church, 1628–9, **422**
Paving paid for, 1529–30, **67**; 1551, **120**; 1556, **136**; 1577, **188**; 1578, **191**; 1615, **335**; side chapel, 1557, **139**; causeway in churchyard, 1546, **112**; lane near church, 1546, **110**; at steeple end, 1546, **110**; at church, 1552, **125**; at end of church, 1566, **159**; the south side of church, 1634–5, **472**; in the churchyard, 1518, **36**; by church and almshouses, 1545, **107**; grave, 1572, **177**; street, 1581, **199**; next Dr Mowtlowe's, 1629–30, **430**; distresses levied for default in, 1568, **165**; distraint for, 1570, **172**
Pavingstone from St John's, 1513, **19**; bought, 1566, **157**
Paving tiles bought, 1568, **166**; laid in south side of church, 1620, **360**
Pavior *v.* John Long, Pylginton, Smythe
— paid 1¼*d.* the yard, 1546, **110**; payment to, 1572, **176**
Pax bought, 1555, **132**; sold, 1568, **164**; of copper (c), 1556, **133**; of copper gilt (c), 1556, **133**; of copper sold to Raye, 1568, **164**; enamelled silver and gilt, 1504, **9**; of silver and gilte, given by Mrs Asshewell, 1504, **8**; of silver parcel gilt, 1504, **9**; setting two plates in, 1544, **104**; a silver piece for, 1508, **11**; with a silver vice, 1513, **15**
Paxbrede *v.* Pax
Paxes, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; 1547, **114**; 1548, **118**; 1551, **121**, **123**; silver, 1530, **70**; silver gilt and enamelled, 1508, **11**; of timber painted, 1504, **10**
Payment to labourer, 4*d.* a day, 1522, **46**
Payne, elector, 1588, **214**; church rate, 1601, **280**
— Benjamin, church rate, 1601, **280**
— John, buried, 1627–8, **414**
— William, auditor, 1589, **220**
Peade, auditor, 1565 (c), **155**; 1565, **156**; elector, 1565 (c), **155**
Peapes *v.* Pepys
Pear *v.* Peere
Pearce, Pearse, Peirce, Peirse, Perce
— John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **395**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
Pearl beads, 1513, **15**
Pearls, counterfeit, 1504, **8**; crown set with, 1508, **12**; 1530, **70**; girdle set with, 1508, **12**; 1530, **70**
Pearson, of King's College, buys wood, 1633–4, **463**
Pease Hill, stone carried from, 1564, **154**
Pebble bought, 1568, **165**
Pebbles, tun of, bought, 1631–2, **448**
Peckarin *v.* Pickarin
Pedford *v.* Petford
Peepes *v.* Pepys
Peere, Pear, Peare
— carpenter, 1593, **251**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; mends seats, 1634–5, **473**; makes new herse, 1628–9, **421**; paid for repairs, 1608, **307**
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1621–2, **373**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; subscription, 1618–9, **350**
— Noah, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; mends church gates, 1629–30, **430**; 1630–1,

440; mends seats, 1622–3, 383; mends seats and pews, 1628–9, 421; replaces timber, 1618–9, 351; repairs south porch, 1623–4, 390
Peirse *v.* Pearce
Pekke, Petir, treasurer of borough, 1515, 29
Pendant to a girdle of silver, 1513, 15; 1530, 70
Penne for bell clapper, 1566, 158
Penny, Penney, Pennye
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1601, 278, 280; 1607–8, 299; 1620–1, 365; 1621–2, 374; 1622–3, 380; 1623–4, 387; 1624–5, 395; subscription, 1618–9, 348; buried, 1630–1, 439
— Mrs, buried, 1631–2, 447; daughter buried, 1628, 420
Penny, silver and gilt, 1508, 12; gilt, 1530, 71; a piece of a, 1504, 10
Pence (Pens), ij, silver, 1530, 71; gilt, 1530, 71
Pepys, Peapes, Peaps, Peepes, Peeps, Pepes, Pepis, Peps
— (c) 1622–3, 378; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; church rate, 1607–8, 300; 1620–1, 364; 1624–5, 395; 1626–7, 405; 1629–30, 426; pays for burial of Mrs Tidiswell, 1632–3, 454; to resurvey parish land, 1599–1600, 2; wife buried, 1604, 290; of Cottenham, donor to steeple, 1593, 229; widow, church rate, 1634–5, 470
— John, assessor of Easter book, 1620, 354; auditor, 1623, 384; 1626, 402; elected churchwarden, 1623, 384; churchwarden, 1623–4, 391; account as, 1623–4, 384; elector, 1622, 377; 1625, 399; 1631, 441; 1632, 449; sidesman, 1630, 432; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, 434; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 340; 1620, 358; church rate, 1612, 322; 1620–1, 366; 1621–2, 375; 1622–3, 381; 1623–4, 388; 1626–7, 406; 1627–8, 412; 1628–9, 418; 1631, 438; 1631–2, 446; 1632, 453; 1633, 462; 1634–5, 470; rated for bells, 1611, 318; subscription, 1618–9, 349; pays over balance in his hands as churchwarden, 1624, 391; to review Easter book, 1630, 433; to see lead in vestry weighed, 1633, 454; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
— Marterius, 1621, 371; assessor of church rate, 1623–4, 384; auditor, 1618, 345; 1625, 399; elected churchwarden, 1621, 371; churchwarden, 1621–2, 369, 377; account as, 1621–2, 371; elector, 1617, 343; 1624, 391; 1631, 441; sidesman, 1611, 317; 1617, 344; 1622, 377; assessed to Easter book, 1620, 354; church rate, 1612, 320; 1620–1, 363; 1621–2, 371; 1622–3, 378; 1623–4, 384; 1624–5, 395; 1627–8, 412; 1628–9, 419; 1629–30, 426; 1631, 434; 1631–2, 442; 1632, 449; 1633, 458; rated for bells, 1611, 317; subscription, 1618–9, 350; goods received by, as churchwarden, 1621–2, 370; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, 400
Perambulation *v.* Precession
— 1633–4, 464; church contribution on, 1616, 337; wine at, 1621–2, 376; 1622–3, 382; 1623–4, 389; 1624–5, 397; 1631–2, 448; wine and cakes at, 1621, 368; 1625–6, 401; 1626–7, 408; 1627–8, 414; 1628, 421; expenses at, 1632–3, 456
Perce *v.* Pearce
Perfumes for church, 1572, 177; 1573, 181
Perkins, Perkines, Perkyns, Pirkins, Pirkyns, Pyrkyns
— sidesman, 1628–9, 416; church rate, 1612, 322; 1620–1, 366; 1622–3, 380; 1626–7, 406; 1627–8, 412; sen., 1631, 438; jun., 1631, 437; arrears, 1630, 428; rated for bells, 1611, 318
— widow, church rate, 1626–7, 406; 1627–8, 412; 1628–9, 419; 1629–30, 426; 1631–2, 445, 446; 1632, 452, 453; 1633, 461, 462; 1634–5, 470
— Ann, widow, decree for, 1634–5, 472
— Obediah, elected churchwarden, 1627, 409; churchwarden, 1627–8, 416; account as, 1627–8, 410; church rate, 1621–2, 374; 1622–3, 381; 1623–4, 388; 1624–5, 395; 1628–9, 419; 1629–30, 426
— Thomas, sidesman, 1611, 317; 1617, 344; assessed to Easter book, 1616, 339; 1620, 357; church rate, 1607–8, 300; 1621–2, 374; 1623–4, 387; 1624–5, 395; subscription, 1618–9, 348
Perne, Pearne
— of Peterhouse, donor to steeple, 1593, 229; Dr, money for steeple collected at Ely, 1592, 232; Dr, new arch made by, 1593, 247; Dr, streamer for use at plays delivered to, 1568, 167; proctor pays fees of M.A.'s, 1617, 341
— Andrewe, D.D., legacy to repairs of steeple, 1592, 227

Perne, Richard, of Downham in the Isle, executor of Andrewe Perne, D.D., 1592, **227**
Perry, church rate, 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **457**
Peses for font, 1633–4, **465**
Pesse for minister, 1620, **360**
Peterhouse, Pearne of, donor to steeple, 1593, **229**; church streamer used at plays at, 1568, **167**
Peter's Pence *v.* Rome Money
Petford, Pedford, Petforde
— Agnes, due from (c), 1587, **212**
— Anne, church rate, 1607–8, **301**; 1612, **323**
— Johanne, Easter offering due, 1588, **216**
Petitions from parish, 1606, **294**
Pettit, Registrar at visitation, 1592, **230**; of Cambridge, regester to Dr Cowell, 1595, **242**
— John, church rate, 1631, **437**
Petty Cury, Chantry house in, 1511, **13**; deeds of house in, 1504, **10**; seat appropriated to mattress maker in, 1537, **84**; a smith in, 1515, **26**
Pew, John, church rate, 1623–4, **387**
Pew, cricket for minister's, 1622–3, **383**; of minister mended, 1620, **359**
Pew door, 1608, **308**; Harrison's, 1617–8, **344**; lock for minister's, 1621, **368**; Mrs Taylor's, joints for, 1623–4, **390**
Pewter (called also laye metal), 1568, **164**; chrismatory, 1556, **133**; sold, 1568, **164**; cruets, 1504, **8**; holy water stoop sold, 1568, **164**
Peytevyn, widow, donor to seating, 1518, **40**
Phalter *v.* Psalter
Phanon of baudekyn, 1504, **3**; of dornix, 1504, **3**
Philo, Fylo, Fyloe, Fylowe, Philowe, Phylowe
— elector, 1582, **200**; 1583, **209**; donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; 1594, **245**
— Richarde, elected churchwarden, 1568, **163**; 1569, **168**; churchwarden, 1568–9, **167**, **168**; 1569–70, **170**; 1570–1 (c), **174**; account as, 1568–9, **168**; 1569–70, **171**; elector, 1577, **186**; money in hands of (c), 1571, **174**; received on account of, 1571, **174**
Phissicke, Phissyck
— donor to steeple, 1593, **243**
— Mrs, burial of, 1591, **224**
Phranceies *v.* Francis
Physician, Sellen, of London, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; Wathe, of Walden, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Pickarin, Peckarin
— church rate, 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**
Picture (?), [Table] to set over altar, 1562, **150**
Piete, our lady of, *v.* Pity, our lady of
Pikerell, Pykerell, Pykrell
— churchwarden, maker of surplice, 1504, **8**; dirge, 1539, **91**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**
— John, elector, 1535, **78**; 1536, **80**; 1539, **87**; warden of crucifix light, 1535, **78**; 1536–7, **80**; account as, 1536, **83**; 1537, **86**
— Robert, auditor, 1551, **118**
— William, auditor, 1538, **88**; 1539, **87**; gift to seating church, 1518, **39**
Pikeryng, Peckeryng
— elector, 1551, **118**
— Mrs, for breaking ground in porch, 1552, **124**
Pilkinton, Pylginton, Pylkenton, Pylkyngton
— for oil and cream, 1554, **130**; 1555, **132**; for paving, 1569, **169**; white-washes porch, 1566, **157**
Pillars, mended and swept, 1622–3, **383**; sized over, 1601, **285**, **286**
Pillow of red cloth of bawdekyn, 1504, **7**; of red cloth of gold, 1504, **7**; of red diaper, 1508, **12**; of satin of bruges, sold, 1551, **118**; of red silk, 1504, **7**; of tissue, 1504, **7**; (c) 1556, **134**; sold, 1551, **118**; of velvet and gold, sold, 1551, **118**; of chequered velvet, 1556, **137**
Pillows of tissue, 1508, **12**; lined with black velvet, 1508, **12**
Pin (pynne), silver, for a book, 1508, **11**
Pinder, Pindar, Pynder
— carpenter, 1593, **247**, **249**; not assessed for Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate, 1622–3, **379**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **405**; buys timber, 1601, **282**; 1625–6, **401**; earnest money to, 1601, **283**; removes loft into belfry, 1611, **320**; moves loft, 1612, **325**; wages of, 1601, **283**
— Jonathan, church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1623–4, **386**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Pins, turned, bought, 1575, **183**
Pistill booke *v.* Epistle
Pistolet, a double, given to building church, 1595, **242**
Pittman's church rate, 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **319**

Pity, our lady of, altar cloth stained with, 1511, **13**
Pix, bought, 1555, **131**; of latten, 1504, **9**; of silver and gilt, 1504, **9**
Plague time, prayer book for, 1564, **155**
Plaifer, Dr, buried, 1608, **307**
Plane, Playne
— sidesman, 1609, **309**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; pays Smythe's rent, 1606, **295**; 1607, **302**; 1608, **305**; buried, 1612, **327**
Plasket's church rate, 1612, **322**
— John, rated for bells, 1601, **318**
Plate, scoured, 1631–2, **449**; 1633–4, **465**; 1634–5, **472**; sold, 1547, **119**; taken to London, 1553, **128**; hamper for, 1513, **18**
Plays at Peterhouse, church streamer used at, 1568, **167**
Plomer, Henry, for repairs, 1539, **90**
Plotform on vellum of the steeple, 1592, **231**
Plough Monday, collections on, 1513, **17**, **20**, **21**
Plumber *v.* Heywarde, Kendall, Olyver, John Sayer
— lead for mending organs, 1559, **144**; paid 6*d.* a day, 1527, **61**; 1553, **128**; payment to, 1542, **99**; 1556, **136**; 1561, **147**
Plumber's repairs done, 1601, **283**
Plumber's servant paid 4*d.* a day, 1527, **61**; 1553, **128**
Plume, Plumm, Plumme
— William, custodian of church goods, 1504, **3**, **7**, **9**; 1508, **12**
Pointing (painting ?) house, 1601, **284**
Points, silk, 1530, **72**
Poles lent to Bale, 1601, **276**
Poley *v.* Pooley
Polley *v.* Pooley
Poly *v.* Pooley
Poly *v.* Pulley
Pomell, suit about legacy, 1518, **35–36**
— Andrew, accounts of churchwardenship, 1513, **14**; custodian of church jewels, 1513, **14**; accounts for monies received, 1517, **16**; bricks bought of, 1515, **25**; gift to seating church, 1518, **39**; lends chalice, 1511, **14**; money collected by, 1513, **17**
— Thomas, draper of Cambridge, donor to pall, 1504, **7**; legacy unpaid, 1522, **48**; 1523, **51**; 1524, **55**; 1526, **58**, **60**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **77**; gift to church, 1504, **3**
Pomfrett, John, gift to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**
Pooley, Poley, Poleye, Polley, Polleye, Poly, Polye, Pooleye, Pooly, Poolye, Poouly
— church rate assessor, 1575, **182**; assessor of lands, etc., 1575, **182**; assessor, 1577, **186**; auditor, 1569, **168**; 1575, **182**; collector for poor, 1578, **190**; elector, 1565 (c), **155**; 1569, **168**; 1570, **171**; 1573, **179**; 1574, **181**; 1575, **182**; 1578, **190**; 1579, **192**; 1580, **195**; 1582, **200**; 1583, **202**, **209**; 1588, **214**; 1589, **217**; 1590, **220**; 1595, **234**; 1596, **234**; 1599, **269**; 1603, **288**; overseer of vermin, 1578, **190**; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226**; church rate, 1601, **280**; burial of wife, 1602, **287**; buys portions of roodloft, 1569, **169**; payment to, 1600, **273**; payment to, for steeple charges, 1598, **269**; singing books bought of, 1566, **160**; Thomas Rachell, servant to, burial of, 1603, **289**
— John, apothecary, assessor of parish, 1597, **266**; University assessor for Easter book, 1597, **266**; auditor, 1565 (c), **155**; 1565, **156**; 1573, **179**; 1575, **184**; 1576, **186**; 1577, **189**; 1578, **192**; 1579, **195**; 1580, **197**; 1586, **211**; 1589, **220**; 1590, **222**; 1595, **238**; 1596, **240**; 1597, **266**; 1598, **269**, **271**; 1600, **273**, **290**; 1606, **294**; elected churchwarden, 1566, **156**; 1567, **160**; 1591, **222**; 1592, **223**; churchwarden, 1566–7, **160**; 1567–8, **161**, **162**, **167**; 1591–2, **223**; 1592–3, **225**; account as, 1566–7, **160**; 1567–8, **163**; 1591, **224**; 1592–3, **226**; 1593, **233**; elector, 1571, **175**; 1572, **176**; 1576, **184**; 1577, **186**; 1597, **263**; 1598, **267**; accounts for building steeple, 1593, **245**; 1594, **252**; 1597, **263**; summary of building accounts, 1594, **263**; collected for steeple, 1593–4, **240**; cross cloths sold to, 1568, **164**; payments to building of steeple, 1593, **245**
Poor boxes bought, 1610, **315**
Poor children, church rate for, 1635, **475**
Poor, collector for, elected, 1578, **190**; 1581, **198**
Poor, collection for, 1579, **193**; 1600, **273**, **274**; 1620, **362**; at communions, 1598, **269**; 1600, **275**, **276**, **277**; at Christmas communion, 1618–9, **352**; at Easter communion, 1618–9, **352**; at Whitsuntide communion, 1618–9, **352**; sale of church goods, monies given to, 1548, **117**; forms for seats for, 1624–5, **397**

Poor fund, distribution of, 1618–9, **352**
— gifts of Foxton and Fann, 1618–9, **352**; gift at Sir Thomas Garton's burial, 1618–9, **352**; gift by Mr Preist on Easter day, 1620, **362**; gift of Trinity College to, 1618–9, **352**; proceeds of license given to, 1579, **193**; 1580, **197**
Poor man with a pass, 1629–30, **431**
Poor men's box, 1597, **266**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; mended, 1612, **328**
Poor men's chest, 1601, **277**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**
Poor man's hutche, lock for, 1591, **225**
Poor rate on parish refused, 1635–6, **475**
Poor strangers, gift to, 1627–8, **415**
Poor woman, gift to, 1619, **353**; 1620, **362**; 1627–8, **414**
Poouly *v.* Pooley
Pope *v.* Bishop of Rome
Porch of church, burial in, 1518, **34**; overcast and whited, 1601, **285**; painted, 1632–3, **455**, **456**; paved, 1534, **75**; repaired, 1625–6, **401**; scaffold for, 1513, **19**; whited, 1601, **279**; 1614, **333**; work on the, 1515, **24**; south, repaired, 1623–4, **390**; leads over, mended, 1608, **306**; roof raised, 1620, **360**; nails for scaffold, 1513, **19**; steps, 1621, **368**
Porter, Portar, Portor
— elector, 1591, **222**; 1599, **269**; 1599–1600, **274**; 1601, **277**; 1602, **287**; 1607, **297**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1601, **279**; 1607–8, **298**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **405**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; donor to steeple, 1592, **229**; 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**; levels church yard, 1595, **237**; pays John Bosome's rent, 1598, **270**; 1599, **272**; 1600, **275**; 1601, **281**; 1606, **295**; 1607, **302**; for laying gravestones, 1598, **270**; for parchment book for register, 1598, **271**; burial of child, 1601, **382**; burial of, 1608, **305**
— Dr, directs rebuilding of font, 1631, **441**
— laborer, 1593, **247**; 1594, **261**; 1600, **294**
— Mrs, buried, 1598, **269**; 1605, **293**
— Edmund, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1623–4, **386**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 162 **400**
Porter, John, auditor, 1590, **222**; 159 **223**; 1592, **225**; 1601, **282**; 1608, 29 **303**; elected churchwarden, 159 **234**; 1597, **263**; churchwarden, 15 –7, **263**; 1597–8, **267**; account a 1596–7, **265**; 1597–8, **267**; electo 1589, **217**; lease granted by, 159 **267**; confirms appointment of com mittee to complete steeple, 1593, **22**
Portose, a written, 1511, **13**
Portoses, written on vellum, 150 **11**
Post in churchyard, rent of, 1631–2 **447**; 1633–4, **463**
Posts rent paid by Williams, 1627–8 **414**
Potall *v.* Potto
Potter, Pottar
— church rate, 1622–3, **380**; 1624–5 **395**; 1628–9, **419**
— widow, church rate, 1631, **437** 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **460**
Potto, Potall, Pottall, Pottalle, Pottoe, Pottol, Pottoll, Pottowell
— assessor of church rate assessors, 1612, **320**; 1623–4, **384**; assessor of Easter book assessors, 1620, **354**; assessor of parish, 1597, **266**; auditor, 1605, **292**
— elector, 1599, **269**; 1599–1600, **274**; 1601, **277**; 1602, **287**; 1604, **290**; 1607, **297**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **308**; 1610, **310**; 1611, **316**; 1612, **326**; 1614, **331**; 1620, **362**; 1621, **371**; 1625, **399**; elector of parish assessors, 1607, **297**; alderman, 1623–4, **388**; 1627–8, **412**; 1632, **453**; deputy mayor, 1613, **331**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1601, **280**; 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**
— alderman, church rate, 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **418**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; buried, 1632–3, **454**
— Goodman, church rate, 1623–4, **387**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **412**; 1629–30, **426**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— chooses church rate assessors, 1623–4, **384**; 1624, **392**; daughter, buried, 1607, **301**; son buried, 1617–8, **344**; desk at seat set up, 1610, **314**; due from, 1595, **236**; orders relief for Cutberd's daughter, 1613, **331**; seat repaired, 1608, **307**
— Mrs, buried, 1630–1, **439**

Potto, Edward, auditor, 1595, **238**; 1598, **271**; 1600, **273**; 1601, **276**; 1606, **294**; 1609, **308**; 1610, **313**; 1611, **316**; 1612, **326**, **329**; 1618, **345**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; 1622, **377**; 1624, **391**; 1626, **402**; elected churchwarden, 1595, **234**; 1596, **234**; churchwarden, 1595–6, **234**; 1596–7, **263**; account as, 1595–6, **238**; 1596–7, **265**; elector, 1594, **234**; 1598, **267**; 1617, **343**; 1618, **346**; 1619, **354**; alderman, 1625, **400**; 1631, **442**; approves assessment, 1607–8, **297**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**; party to settling fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, **371**; presents communion cloth, 1631, **442**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**; buried, 1621–2, **376**
— Thomas, burial of, 1592, **226**
Pottol *v.* Potto
Pottowell *v.* Potto
Potycary, custodian of golden collar for image of Virgin, 1504, **10**
Powder and shot to kill starlings, 1618–9, **351**
Powell, Jacob, assessed for Easter book, 1616, **339**
Power, elector, 1591, **222**
Pratt, Pratte
— burial of, 1546, **113**
— William, auditor, 1540, **87**; 1539, **90**; 1540, **92**; elected churchwarden, 1535, **78**; 1542, **98**; 1543, **101**; churchwarden, 1535–6, **80**; 1536–7, **82**, **84**; 1542–3, **100**, **103**; 1544–5, **105**; account as, 1535–6, **80**; 1542–3, **101**; 1543–4, **103**; elector, 1535, **78**; 1540, **92**; warden of the Jesu Mass, 1529, **66**; 1530, **68**; 1531, **68**; church goods held by, 1543, **100**; pays for torches, 1531, **73**; burial of, 1546, **109**
Praunce, Robert, of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
Prayer, form of, against treason, 1605, **294**
Prayer-book for plague time, 1564, **155**; for the preservation of the queen, 1594, **236**; bought, 1588, **219**; 1581, **198**; 1587, **213**; 1598, **270**; for Earl of Essex, 1599, **272**
Prayers from Archbishop of Canterbury, 1598, **268**
Precession *v.* Perambulation
Precessioneris *v.* Processionaries
Preistley, Presley, Prestley, Prestly, Prisely
— church rate, 1626–7, **405**
— John, church rate, 1624–5, **395**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**
Presenting absentees from church, 1552, **125**; churchwardens for disrepair of seats, 1628–9, **421**; faults, 1552, **125**
Presentments (c), 1553, **126**; 1554, **130**; 1556, **136**; 1577, **188**; 1625–6, **401**; at bishop's office, 1613, **331**
— bill of, 1555, **132**; 1626–7, **408**; 1632–3, **456**
— paid for, 1626–7, **408**; 1633–4, **464**; to town leet, paid for, 1633–4, **465**
Presley *v.* Preistley
Press in the revestry, 1534, **76**
Prestley *v.* Preistley
Preston, John, mason, gift to seating, 1518, **40**
Price, Prise
— Henrie, child buried, 1609, **311**
— Owin, church rate, 1631–2, **448**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
Price of bell ropes, 1612, 4*d.* a lb., **325**; 1616–7, 4½*d.* a lb., **343**; 1625–6, 4*d.* a lb., **401**; 1628–9, 4*d.* a lb., **422**; 1629–30, 4½*d.* a lb., **430**
— of bricks, 1579, 12*s.* 6*d.* a 1000, **194**; 1593, 15*s.* a 1000, **246**; 1593, 1*s.* 6*d.* a 100, **250**; 1593, 18*d.* a 100, **252**; 1594, 1*s.* 6*d.* a 100, **255**; 1594, 15*s.* a 1000, **259**
— of buckram, 1556, 10*d.* a yard, **137**
— of candles, 1555, 2*d.* a lb., **130**; 1558, 2½*d.* a lb., **142**; 1559, 3*d.* a lb., **144**; 1567, 2½*d.* a lb., **162**; 1571, 2½*d.* a lb., **175**; 1573, 3*d.* a lb., **179**; 1575, 2½*d.* a lb., **183**; 1576, 3*d.* a lb., **185**; 1579, 3½*d.* a lb., **196**; 1581, 2½*d.* a lb., **201**
— of canvas, 1564, 6½*d.* a yard, **154**; 1600, 1*s.* an ell, **275**
— of charcoals, 1564, 1*s.* a bushel, **154**
— of coals, 1567, 4*d.* a bushel, **161**
— of glass for windows, 1569, 6*d.* a foot, **169**; 1570, 6½*d.* a foot, **172**; 1580, 6*d.* a foot, **199**
— of glass beading, 1629–30, 3*d.* a foot, **430**
— of holland, 1556, 1*s.* 3*d.* an ell, **137**; 1559, 1*s.* 4*d.* an ell, **144**
— of hurdles, 1593, 8*s.* a doz., **246**
— of inch boards, 1593, 6*s.* a 100, **246**
— of lead, 1564, 1½*d.* a lb., **154**; 1566, 1½*d.* a lb., **157**; 1567, 1*d.* a lb., **161**; 1567, 2*d.* a lb., **161**; 1593, 1*d.* a lb., **248**; 1594, 1½*d.* a lb., **255**
— of lime, 1564, 5*d.* a bushel, **154**; 1566, 4*d.* a bushel, **158**; 1593, 5*s.* 8*d.* the chalder, **247**

Price of linen cloth, 1556, 10*d.* an ell, **136**
— of manual, 1555, 5*s.*, **130**
— of rope, 1557, 3*d.* a lb., **139**
— of crane rope of spun line, 1593, 6*s.* 8*d.* a stone, **246**
— of sedge, 1593, 4*s.* a 100, **252**
— of solder, 1556, 7*d.* a lb., **136**; 1566, 7½*d.* a lb., **157**; 1567, 6*d.* a lb., **161**; 1575, 8*d.* a lb., **183**; 1579, 8*d.* a lb., **196**; 1593, 7*d.* a lb., **252**; 1614, 8*d.* a lb., **332**
— of ashlar stone from Ramsey, 1594, 6*s.* 8*d.* a ton, **254**
— of Eversden stone, 1593, 4*s.* 8*d.* a ton, **249**
— of freestone, 1592, 6*s.* 8*d.* a ton, **231**
— of ragstone, 1592, 3*s.* 4*d.* a ton, **230**
— of tallow for rope, 1593, 4*d.* a lb., **248**
— of tiles, 1601, 20*d.* a hundred, **284**
— of large timber, 1593, 8*d.* a foot, **251**
— of 100 turf, 1596, 8*d.*, **239**; 1608, 7*d.*, **306**
— of window quarrels, 1629–30, 1*d.* each, **430**
Pricke buried, 1606, **295**
Pricks for church windows, 1513, **18**
Pricksong in English, 1557, **137**; 1568, **168**
Pricksong books, 1578, **189**
Priest, Preest, Preist, Preiste
— assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1626–7, **405**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; bread and beer to, 1633–4, **465**; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, **442**; gift to poor on Easter Day, 1620, **362**; paid for paving, 1626–7, **409**; to review Easter book, 1630, **433**; values parish land, 1599, **2**; whitens church, 1614, **333**
— Henery, assessor of church rate, 1624, **392**; auditor, 1625, **399**; 1626, **402**, **403**; 1627, **409**; 1630, **431**; 1632, **441**, **449**; elected churchwarden, 1618, **346**; 1632, **449**; churchwarden, 1619–20, **354**; 1632–3, **457**; account as, 1618–9, **350**; 1632–3, **454**; elector, 1624, **391**; 1625, **399**; 1629, **423**; 1630, **432**; 1631, **441**; sidesman, 1615, **334**; 1620, **363**; 1629, **423**; 1630, **432**; 1631, **441**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **395**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **468**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**; payment to, as churchwarden, 1632, **449**; to review Easter book, 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**
Priest, James, painter, 1633–4, **464**, **465**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; for cleaning church, 1632–3, **456**; painting, 1622–3, **382**; 1630–1, **440**; for painting gates, 1634–5, **472**; for whiting church and writing the tables, 1626–7, **408**
— Jane, buried, 1612, **327**
Priest *v.* Minister
Priest of parish *v.* Sir Browne, Sir Curbe, Steven Farand, Lynforde, Shawe, Ware, Wells
Priest attends Bachelors of Arts, 1568, **167**; chantry, 1504, **10**; payment to chantry, 1518, **36**; cloth for hands of, at altar, 1556, **137**; desk bought, 1566, **159**; helping, at Easter, 1564, **155**; payment to, 1559, **145**; payment to, at obit, 1513, **22**; surplice made for, 1509, **144**; wages, 1553, **127**; 1555, **130**; 1557, **138**; 1560, **146**; 1562, **150**; 1563, **152**; 1564, **155**; 1566, **159**; 1570, **172**; 1571, **174**; 1579, **193**
Prime, Prym, Pryme
— church rate, 1626–7, **405**; minister, church rate, 1627–8, **412**; acting clerk, 1559, **144**; clerk, wages, 1561, **147**; cleans streets and churchyard, 1564, **155**; paid for coals for watching, 1559, **144**; earnest money, 1559, **145**; payment to, 1564, **154**; paid for washing linen, 1564, **155**
— John, church rate, 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**
— Matthewe, donor to steeple, 1594, **245**
— Nicholas, warden of crucifix light, 1534, **75**; of Jesu Mass, 1530, **68**; 1531, **68**; of sepulchre light, 1534, **77**; 1536, **80**
— William, attends the Bachelors of Arts, 1566, **159**; 1568, **162**, **167**; 1569, **170**; 1570, **172**; buys pillars and boards (c), 1563, **152**; carries forms and table for visitors, 1560, **146**;

pays over monies received for chrysoms, 1569, **169**; 1570, **171**; cleans leads and churchyard, 1567, **161**; paid for coals, 1559, **145**; paid for communion bread, 1569, **169**; 1570, **173**; paid for dressing church, 1566, **158**; pays over marriage and other fees, 1561, **148**; payment to, 1566, **158**; paid for staves for Palm Sunday, 1557, **140**; rood cloth sold to, 1568, **164**; paid for washing and attending Bachelors of Arts, 1570, **172**; paid for washing, 1568, **166**; 1569, **170**; washes church cloths, 1570, **172**; washes out images in windows, 1567, **162**; 1568, **165**
Primer chained, 1504, **11**
Prince Charles' visit, 1612, **328**; return from Spain, ringers on, 1623–4, **390**
Prince, thanksgiving for birth of, 1630–1, **440**
Printed hymnals (c), 1556, **133**; processioners (c), 1556, **133**
Printer, Leggat, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**
Prior, Pryer
— churchwarden, 1615–6, **337**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **395**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; child buried, 1618–9, **350**
— Jane, buried, 1611, **323**
— Robert, assessor of Easter book, 1620, **354**; elected churchwarden, 1615, **334**; 1625, **399**; account as, 1615–6, **334**; 1625–6, **400**; hands over church goods, 1626, **402**; pays for elements at communion, 1628–9, **421**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Priseley *v.* Preistley
Prisoners in tolbooth relieved from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**; 1620, **362**
Private prayers, books of, 1569, **168**
Processional bought of Baxster, 1558, **140**
Processionaries (precessioneris), 1504, **8**
Processioners, 1551, **124**; bought, 1555, **131**; 1555, **132**; changed, 1556, **136**; in English bought, 1545, **107**; in English written, 1545, **107**; printed (c), 1556, **133**; bound, 1523, **53**
Proclamation of King, ringers at, 1624–5, **398**
Proctor constituted for parish, 1518, **35**
Proctor *v.* Addams, Angwish, Barton, Boule, Browne, Byrd, Citchin, Cycell, Dodd, Fludd, Higson, Hunniwood, Johnson, Loue, Merriton, Norton, Pearne, Ramsey, Reddinge, Roberts, Smith, Wacke, Wake, Warde
Proctor, Senior, pays M.A.'s fees at Midsummer, 1620, **367**; pays B.A.'s fees at Midsummer, 1620, **367**; pays M.A.'s fees, 1621–2, **376**; 1622–3, **382**; 1633–4, **463**, **471**
Proctor, Junior, pays B.A.'s fees, 1621, **367**; 1621–2, **376**; 1622–3, **382**; 1633–4, **463**; 1634, **471**
Proctor of the University, payment by, 1563, **152**; pays offering for Bachelors of Arts, 1561, **148**; subscribes to purchase of bell rope, 1542, **98**
Proctors pay M.A.'s fees, 1570, **171**; 1573, **180**; 1589, **221**; 1598, **267**, **269**; 1599, **271**; 1600, **274**; 1601, **282**; 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **290**; 1605, **292**; 1606, **295**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **310**; 1611, **324**; 1612, **326**; 1618–9, **350**; 1620, **359**; 1624–5, **397**; 1625–6, **400**
Proctors pay B.A.'s fees, 1598, **269**; 1599, **271**; 1600, **274**; 1601, **282**; 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **290**; 1605, **292**; 1608, **305**; 1609, **310**; 1611, **324**; 1612, **326**; 1617–8, **344**; 1620, **359**; 1*d.* each for M.A.'s, 1573, **180**; 2*d.*, 1611, **324**; 4*d.* for B.A.'s, 1611, **324**
Procurations, payment for freedom from, 1632–3, **456**
Proveis *v.* Provost
Provost (of King's Coll.?), Easter book of, due, 1580, **195**, **196**; 1582, **200**, **201**; 1583, **202**
Proxy appointed, 1523, **50**; 1555, **132**
Prym *v.* Prime
Prymers in English bought, 1550, **120**
Psalter, large, bound, 1592, **230**; bought of John Seethe, 1551, **122**; in English bought, 1553, **127**; with dirigies, 1504, **8**; with venites, 1504, **8**
Psalters bought, 1551, **122**; 1561, **147**; in church, 1568, **163**; 1578, **189**; 1583, **205**; 1601, **276**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**
Puckering, Dr, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**
Pulley of brass, 1593, **250**; wooden, 1593, **251**; 1594, **260**; for rood vail, 1538, **88**
Pulpit bought by Dr Richardson, 1618–9, **350**; iron work for ascent to, 1577, **187**; mended, 1595, **237**
Pulpit cloth lined with canvas, 1568, **165**; of white camlet, 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; 1583, **204**; of red satin, 1569, **169**; 1583, **204**; with garters, 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; made from

orphreys of cope (c), 1568, **168**; made by Watters, 1569, **170**
Pulpit cloths, white and red, 1601, **276**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**
Pulpit cushion and cover of blue velvet, 1630, **432**; of blue velvet, 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**; of crimson velvet, 1633, **458**; 1634, **466**; and cloath of crimson velvet, 1630, **432**
Pulpit frontlet of white camlet, 1556, **134**
Pumfrett, John, church rate, 1601, **280**
Pump at church, 1566, **160**; paving at, 1540, **93**; 1569, **169**; 1623–4, **389**
Punchard repairs chancel, 1610, **315**
Puncher, Punsher
— church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1627–8, **412**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; child of, gift to widow Carr from poor fund for, 1618–9, **352**
— Mary, church rate, 1632, **452**
Puregold, payment by, 1513, **20**
Purfilled with velvet, coat, 1504, **4**; 1504, **5**
Purvey, Magdalen, of Lincolnshire, legacy for repair of steeple, 1592, **226**
Pyerson, sand bought of, 1546, **111**
— goodwife, pays for torches, 1539, **90**
Pylginton *v.* Pilkinton
Pylgrym, Pylgryme
— Nicholas, warden of the lights, 1543, **101**; 1542–3, **102**; 1543–4, **104**; warden of sepulchre light, 1542, **98**
Pynne *v.* Pin
Pyryng, Mrs, burial of, 1558, **143**

Quarrels for windows, 1629–30, **430**; 1621, **369**
Quarryman, received from, 1513, **17**; stone from, 1513, **21**
Quarterages received, 1536, **80**; 1537, **86**; 1539, **91**; 1541, **96**; 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **104**; 1546, **113**; 1547, **115**; for rood light, 1536, **83**; for lights, 1540, **93**
Quarters for seats, 1566, **157**; bought of timber man, 1568, **166**; to make seats, 1631–2, **449**; to make seat cappings and furboard, 1631–2, **448**
Queen's almoner's servant, fee to, 1566, **158**
Queen's coming, bells not rung at, 1566, **158**; church dressed at, 1566, **158**; cleaning churchyard at, 1566, **158**; windows mended at, 1566, **158**
Queen's conception, bonfire on, 1628–9, **422**
Queen's day, bells repaired for, 1596, **239**; bell ropes bought for, 1594, **235**; ringers, 1573, **181**; 1577, **188**; 1583, **202**, **204**; celebrated, 1585, **208**; 1599, **273**
Queen's grocer, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Queen's night, beer to ringers, 1585, **211**; candles, 1585, **210**; 1587, **212**; ringers in, 1584, **206**; 1587, **213**; 1588, **215**; 1591, **224**; 1592, **230**; 1595, **237**
Queen, prayer book for the preservation of, 1594, **236**; prayer for, purchased, 1629–30, **431**
Queen's solicitor, Bacon, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
Queen, thanksgiving for delivery of, 1630, **140**
Queen's visit, 1625–6, **401**
Queens' Coll. subscribe to building of steeple, 1594, **241**
Questmen at visitation, 1562, **150**; 1577, **187**; dinners, 1556, **136**; 1572, **177**; meeting, 1535, **79**; supper, 1555, **132**; 1560, **146**
Quit rent received of Hobbs, 1523, **52**; of the almshouses, 1513, **20**; 1516, **29**; 1527, **63**; of house in churchyard, 1515, **26**
Qwood (Hood?), red, belonging to St Nicholas, sold, 1551, **118**

Raff rope, 1529–30, **67**
Ragge, William, donor to seats, 1518, **40**
Ragstone bought, 1556, **136**; of William Lambkin, of Huntingdon, 1592, **230**, **232**; of Mr Sherroowd, 1552, **125**
Rampton, Alcock parson of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**, **229**
Ramsey, proctor, pays B.A.'s fees, 1616, **341**; 1617, **344**
— church rate, 1607–8, **300**
Ramsey, Robart Larrans of, ashlar or freestone bought of, 1594, **262**; ashlar stone from, 1594, **254**
Randall, Randell
— Dr, payment to, 1570, **172**
— Mrs, church rate, 1624–5, **395**, **412**, **419**; 1629–30, **426**
Ranew, Ahimaz, church rate not paid, 1631–2, **445**
Rankyn, burial of, and of wife, 1544, **104**
Ratcliffe, Ratclyfe, Ratclyff, Ratclyffe, Ratlyff, Rattlef, Rattlefe, Rattlyff
— of Gamlingay, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
— James, elected churchwarden, 1551, **121**; churchwarden, 1551–2, **126**; 1552–3, **128**; account as, 1551–2, **124**; elector, 1548, **117**; warden of

lights, 1544, **103**; custodian of St George's light, 1542, **98**; tenant of chambers over almshouses, 1548, **116**; 1550, **119**; 1551, **122**; 1552, **124**; buys red coat and qwood (hood?) of St Nicholas, 1551, **118**; debt due from, 1557, **140**; goods in custody of, 1551–2, **123**; moneys expended by, 1553, **127**; ragstone bought of, 1545, **107**; paid for slates, 1546, **112**
Rate books made, 1621, **369**
Rattham, for bricks, etc., 1627–8, **415**
Rattlef *v.* Ratcliffe
Raven, John, rag and freestone bought of, 1594–5, **262**
Ray, Raie, Raye, Rey, Reye
— smith, 1555, **132**; auditor, 1558, **141**; 1559, **143**; churchwarden, payments of, 1518, **36**; loan of chalice by, 1513, **108**; elector, 1519, **43**; 1523, **52**; 1558, **140**; 1559, **143**; 1562, **149**; 1567, **160**; 1568, **162**; 1570, **171**; 1572, **176**; 1573, **179**; 1574, **181**; alderman, 1580, **197**; mayor, 1567, **160**; Easter book, 1578, **191**, **192**; 1579, **193**; charges of suit paid to, 1571, **173**; debt mentioned in account of, 1522, **48**; Easter book receipts by, 1569, **169**; paid for iron dog, 1566, **157**; senior, legacy to church, 1515, **27**; 1518, **33**; license, 1579, **193**; tenant of land in Howes' Field, 1566, **156**; 1568, **163**; 1569, **168**; 1570, **171**, **174**; 1572, **176**; 1573, **178**, **180**; 1575, **182**; 1576, **184**; 1577, **187**; 1578, **190**; 1579, **193**; rent unpaid, 1580, **199**; balance paid by, 1566, **156**; burial of brother, 1518, **34**; burial of daughter, 1573, **178**; burial of wife, 1558, **141**; buys roodloft timber, 1569, **169**; due from, 1580, **197**; due for license, 1580, **197**; pays for burial of Dr Whightgift's relation, 1568, **164**; stone bought of, 1515, **24**; vestment and pax sold to, 1568, **164**; witnesses payment by collectors, 1513, **17**; transfer of church goods, 1518, **16**; fees due on burial unpaid, 1515, **27**; 1518, **33**
— Mrs, church rate, 1629–30, **426**; executrix of John Raye, sen., 1518, **34**; gift of bedes, 1538, **88**
— Alexander, church rate assessor, 1561, **149**; auditor, 1563, **149**; 1573, **181**; elected churchwarden, 1563, **149**; churchwarden, 1563–4, **155**; 1564–5, **153**; account as, 1564–5, **153**; elector, 1571, **175**; tenant of land, 1580, **196**; debt due from, 1577, **188**; burial of, 1592, **226**
Ray, Alice, burial of, 1526, **59**
— Henry, burial of, 1579, **193**
— John, auditor, 1517, **31**; 1522–3, **43**; 1523, **52**; 1524, **54**; churchwarden, 23 Hen. 7, 1508, **12**; 1518, **16**, **32**, **33**; 1519, **16**, **30**; elector, 1517, **31**; 1522, **43**; 1524, **54**; burial fees unpaid (c), 1522, **48**; fee for brother's burial, 1518, **32**; collections received by, 1519, **41**; debtor to church, 1515, **27**; jun., executor of John Raye, sen., 1518, **34**; gift to seating church, 1518, **39**; receipts of, 1518, **35**; sen., burial in church, 1513, **22**; witnesses transfer of church documents, 1516, **16**; witness to transfer of church goods, 1517, **16**; 1523, **51**; 1524, **54**
— Richard, buried, 1518, **34**
Ray, green silk, 1508–9, **11**
Ray velvet, cope of, 1504, **6**; vestments of, 1504, **4**, **5**, **6**
Raynes of Chesterton, tenant of meadow there, 1538, **88**
Raynnam *v.* Reynham
Reach, Arthur, limeburner of, 1593, **247**; burial of son of Waters, of, 1527, **63**; rag and freestone from, 1594, **258**
Reade, carpenter, hanging and putting lock on steeple door, 1600, **264**
Readman, pillars (of roodloft ?) bought by, 1563, **151**
Readyng, Johanne, widow, gift to seating, 1518, **40**
Reaue *v.* Reeve
Rebellion, homily against, bought, 1575, **184**
Recasting of bells, 1611, **317**
Reconciling church after interdiction, 1557, **139**
Red to Mr Therlby, 1530, **69**
Red Lion Inn, death of Cotton at, 1634–5, **472**
Redar, bunche of rods for the, 1530, **69**; grett lyne for the, 1530, **69**
Reddinge, proctor, pays B.A.'s fees, 1623–4, **389**
Redmond, Redmont
— for Ely farthings, 1555, **131**, **132**
Reeding (thatching) the high windows (dormers), 1515, **25**
Reeve, Reaue, Reve
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate (c), 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; paid for baldribbes, 1609, **312**; for baldribb, 1609, **313**; for advice in suit, 1555, **131**

Regent Walk, paving a place against, 1620, **360**; stones brought into churchyard from, 1614, **333**
Register book bought, 1538, **90**; 1561, **147**; 1595, **237**; in church, 1635, **474**
Register of parish, 1619, **354**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; written up (c), 1600, **273**, and annually till 1633–4, **465**; transcript for bishop's registry, 1600, **276**, and annually till 1634–5, **473**; for service (?) book, 1613, **330**
Registers, parchment book for, 1598, **271**
Registrar paid for articles, 1584, **206**; 1600, **275**
Registration of churchwardens' names, 1608, **296**
Rehanging bells, 1621–2, **376**
Reinolds *v.* Reynolds
Relics delivered to churchwardens, 1523, **51**
Reliquary containing the oil of St Nicholas, 1504, **9**; a box of silver, 1504, **9**
Relique *v.* Reliquary?
Renoldes *v.* Reynolds
Repairs to church, 1539, **90**; 1588, **219**; of church and vestry, 1532, **74**; to windows etc. in church, 1522, **47**
Requiem, vestments of black worsted for, 1508, **12**
Resurrection, front stained with the, 1504, **8**; image of Jhesus for, 1511, **14**; vice for, 1537, **85**
Revell of Trinity Hall, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
Reves, church, 1537, **85**
Revestry, lock of, 1515, **26**; lock and keys for, 1513, **20**; lock mended, 1516, **29**; repaired, 1522, **47**; table for books in, 1537, **85**
Reymond, Margery, donor of surplices, 1504, **8**
Reynham, Raynnam, Reynum
— John, warden of Jesu Mass, 1522–3, **43**; 1523, **52**; paid for making wall, 1523, **50**
Reynolde sweeps street, 1568, **162**
Reynolds, Raynolds, Reinolds, Renoldes, Renolds, Reynoldes
— mother, church rate, 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **413**; 1631–2, **447**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; gift from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**; 1620, **362**
Reynum *v.* Reynham
Reysebek, John, smith, 1513, **18**
Rhodery *v.* Rothery
Riband, ffyssemen for cope, 1525, **56**; for cope cost 1*s.* an ounce, 1525, **56**; garnish of, 1504, **5**; paid for 1½ ounces of garnishing 18*d.*, 1527, **62**; paid for vestment, 1541, **96**
Rice, received from, 1601, **282**; Humfree, received from (c), 1601, **282**
Richardes, goody, of Chesterton, gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**
Richardson, Richardeson, Richardesonn, Richarsonn, Richerdson
— church rate, 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1633, **460**
— Dr, buys old pulpit, 1618–9, **350**; Dr, of Christ's Coll., preacher, July 1st, 1610, **475**
— widow, church rate, 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**
— John, church rate, 1632, **452**; due from, 1583, **205**; 1586, **211**
— William, church rate, 1601, **280**
Richison, church rate, 1634–5, **469**
Rickerd, Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**
Rickson, Wickson, Wrickson, Writson
— church rate, 1621–2, **373**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**
— Mrs, church rate, 1622–3, **380**
— Henery, church rate assessor, 1624, **392**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Ridge, Rydge
— Ely farthings paid to, 1570–1, **173**; 1575, **183**; 1576, **185**; 1577, **188**; 1578, **192**; 1579, **194**; 1580, **196**; 1582, **201**; payment to, for bill, 1583, **204**
Riding, Ridinge, Ryding
— beadle, pays B.A.'s fees at Midsummer, 1624–5, **397**; buried, 1605, **293**
— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; burial of daughter, 1608, **305**; buried, 1618–9, **350**
— Hewe, donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; church rate, 1601, **282**
Riggs, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Ring of copper, 1530, **71**; gold (c), 1530, **70**
Ringers on August 5, 1614, **333**; 1615, **336**; 1616–7, **342**; 1617–8, **345**; 1618–9, **351**; 1622–3, **383**; on passing of bishop of Ely, 1620, **360**; at bishop's visit, 1625–6, **401**; on Coronation Day, 1613, **331**; 1614, **334**; 1615, **336**; 1616–7, **343**; 1617

–8 (c), **345**; 1618–9, **351**; 1622–3, **383**; 1631–2, **449**; Aug. 5 and Nov. 5, 1620, **360**; 1621, **369**; 1623–4, **391**; 1624–5, **398**; at the King's visit, 1614, **334**; 1624–5, **398**; at King's proclamation, 1624–5, **398**; on March 27, 1625–6, **401**; on Oct. 5, 1633, **464**; 1634, **464**; on Nov. 5, 1613, **331**; 1615, **336**; 1616–7, **342**; 1617–8, **345**; 1618–9, **351**; 1622–3, **383**; 1625, **401**; 1627, **415**; 1630–1, **440**; 1633, **464**; on Nov. 5 and Coronation Day, 1621–2, **376**; 1632–3, **456**; on Prince Charles' visit, 1612, **328**; when Prince Charles returned from Spain, 1623–4, **390**; for the Queen, 1572, **177**; 1573, **179**; at Queen's visit, 1625–6, **401**; for Queen's year day, 1573, **181**; 1577, **188**; 1582, **202**; 1583, **204**; on Queen's night, 1584, **206**; on birth of Duke of York, 1633–4, **464**; paid, 1626–7, **408**; 1628–9, **422**; 1629–30, **431**; 1634–5, **472**; scholars as, 1629–30, **430**

Ringing the bell, 1585, **210**

Rings of gold with stones in them, 1513, **15**; of silver gilt, 1513, **15**

Ringsted, Ringsteade, Ringstede, Ryngested, Ryngstead, Ryngsted, Ryngstede, Ryngsteede, Rynsted

— church rate assessor, 1561, **149**; auditor, 1537, **138**; 1558, **141**; 1559, **143**; 1563, **149**; elector, 1557, **138**; 1559, **143**; 1562, **149**; 1563, **149**; gatherer of the sepulchre light, 1530, **69**; father and wife buried, 1568, **164**; burial of wife, 1558, **141**; gift of mass book by, 1556, **133**; rent of house (c), 1569, **169**; (c) 1570, **172**; wine bought of, 1556, **137**; 1557, **139**; 1558, **142**; paid for singing wine, 1555, **132**

— Christopher, elector, 1553, **128**; of London, buys communion cups, 1558, **141**; chalices bought of, 1558, **142**; plate bought by, 1547, **119**

— Henry, auditor, 1546, **106**; 1551, **118**, **122**; 1556, **133**; elected churchwarden, 1542, **98**; 1543, **101**; churchwarden, 1542–3, **100**, **103**; 1544–5, **105**; account as, 1542–3, **101**; 1543–4, **103**; elector, 1535, **78**; 1540, **87**, **89**, **92**; 1546, **105**, **108**; 1547, **114**; 1548, **117**; 1551, **118**, **121**; 1555, **128**; 1556, **133**; 1558, **140**; warden of the sepulchre light, 1529, **66**; buys parcel gilt cross, 1547, **117**; jewels held by, 1543, **100**; mass book given by (c), 1556, **134**; for torches, 1530, **72**

Risbe, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**

Roadrey *v.* Rothery

Robbenets, pins for, 1593, **248**; pulles for, 1593, **248**

Robbins' church rate, 1607–8, **300**

Robeck *v.* Robuck

Roberts, Robert, Robertes

— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; church rate, 1622–3, **378**; gift from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**; minister, assents to election, 1616, **337**; wages, 1615, **335**; 1616–7, **342**; proctor, pays B.A.'s fees, 1629–30, **429**

Robeson *v.* Robson

Robinson, Robison

— church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **34**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; parson of Somersham, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**

— Mrs, subscription, 1618–9, **348**

— Edward, church rate, 1633, **461**

— Elizabeth, donor of table cloth, 1634–5, **467**

— John, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**

Robook, Roboock

— burial of, 1595, **236**

— Mrs, burial of, 1595, **236**

Robson, Robeson, Robsonn

— churchwarden, bought stuff for belfry, 1614, **333**

— Mrs, burial of, 1608, **305**

— James, assessor of church rate, 1612, **320**; elected churchwarden, 1611, **317**; churchwarden, 1611–12, **316**, **320**, **325**; account as, 1611–12, **317**, **323**; sidesman, 1610, **310**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, **317**

Robuck, Robeck, Robucke, Roebuck, Rowbuck

— church rate, 1624–5, **395**; 1627–8, **406**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**

— Raphe, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**

— Simon, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**

Robynson, Richard, elected master of rood light, 1558, **140**; 1559, **143**; dirge and rood light money in hands of, 1561, **148**; 1563, **153**

— Robert, elector, 1523, **52**; mason, gift to seating, 1518, **40**

Rochell, Thomas, Poolye's man, burial of, 1603, **289**

Rochet, washing of, 1515, **26**
Rodery *v.* Rothery
Roderyth *v.* Rothery
Rodger *v.* Roger
Rodrome, mason, wages, 1515, **24**
Roger, Rodger, *v.* also Wright Roger
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; paid for brooms, 1609, **312**; for cleaning, 1620, **359**; cleans street, 1615, **335**; cleans street next Crane's, 1615, **336**; the dogwhipper paid, 1616–7, **343**; 1618–9, **351**; 1620, **359**; 1621–2, **376**; 1624–5, **398**; 1625–6, **401**; 1626–7, **408**; gift from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**; 1620, **362**; for nailing painted cloth, 1622–3, **382**; for scavengering, 1612, **324**, **327**; shovel for, 1613, **331**; for sweeping, 1618–9, **351**; for sweeping and cleaning, 1616–7, **342**; wages for sweeping, 1614, **333**; quarter's wages, 1627, **414**; 1627–8, **415**; 1628–9, **421**
Rogers, Rodgars, Rodgers, Rodgeres
— churchwarden, 1614–5, **334**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **356**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **373**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; buried, 1622–3, **382**; child buried, 1607, **301**
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **386**, **387**; 1624–5, **395**, **396**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **445**, **447**; 1632, **452**, **454**; 1633, **460**, **462**; 1634–5, **469**, **471**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; buried, 1620–1, **367**
— Robert, elected churchwarden, 1614, **331**; account as, 1614–5, **331**; sidesman, 1607, **297**; 1612 (c), **326**; church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; child buried, 1615, **336**; buried, 1625–6, **400**
Roll for church collectors, 1525, **56**
Roll of iron for tenure (tenor?) bell, 1629–30, **430**
Rolls (for bells?), 1627–8, **414**
Rome farthings paid, 1530, **72**; 1531, **73**; at visitation, 1532, **74**
Rome money, 1530, **72**; collected, 1534, **76**
Rome, head of bishop of, taken out of window, 1541, **96**
Rood, Mary and John, bought of John Dente, 1557, **139**; materials and work for, 1555, **132**; put into position, 1557, **139**; painted, 1555, **131**; repaired, 1556, **136**; support of, sold, 1562, **149**; candlesticks of latten, 1556, **134**; canvas on which to paint the (?), 1564, **154**; painted cloth for (c), 1556, **137**; pisse for, taken down, 1563, **151**
Rood cloth (c), 1556, **133**; sold, 1568, **164**
Rood light, 1516, **29**; masters of, 1535, **79**; quarterages for, 1536, **83**; warden of, 1522, **48**; 1522–3, **49**; money in hand (c), 1564, **153**
Roodloft, erection of, 1518, **36**; collections towards, 1519, **41–43**; gift to making, 1522, **48**; legacy to making, 1523, **51**; 1524, **54**; legacy of Lorkyn towards, 1526, **58**; payments for, 1522, **46**; sale of jewels for making, 1513, **15**; archangels in, 1516, **58**; candlesticks bought, 1555, **132**; latten candlesticks for, 1561, **149**; gilding of the Trinity in, 1526, **60**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **77**; order to pull down, 1562, **150**; pulled down, 1570, **170**; taken down, 1563, **151**; repaired, 1523, **52**, **53**; 1566, **157**; candlestick tops sold, 1568, **164**; materials of, sold, 1563, **151**; pillars of, bought by Readman, 1563, **151**; stoodes of, sold, 1563, **151**; timber sold, 1569, **169**; stopping holes caused by removal, 1572, **177**
Rood vail, 1538, **88**
Roof swept, 1622–3, **383**
Rooke, Rookes, Rux
— church rate, 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **395**
— widow, church rate, 1626–7, **406**
Rope, ruff, sold, 1530, **69**; of spun line bought, 1593, **248**
Ropes bought, 1632–3, **455**; for bells, 1515, **26**; trayse bought, 1593, **248**; shooting the broken, 1614, **334**
Rose, church rate for malt house, 1631, **437**
Rose Tavern, note on, 1829, **131**; church gate next to, mended, 1629–30, **430**; death of Mrs Skinar at, 1634–5, **471**; gate towards, mended, 1633–4, **464**
Rosell bought, 1573, **180**
Roses on chalice, 1513, **108**; of gold on vestment, 1504, **6**
Rosin and wax for cement for masons, 1513, **18**
Rossell paid for, 1567, **161**
Rossington not charged with church rate, 1622–3, **380**
Rotherham, freemason, for lime, 1534, **77**; for making wall next to Nicholas Elton, 1534, **77**; for pargetting walls,

1534, **76**; for paving chapel and setting up holy water stoup, 1534, **77**; paid for viewing steeple, 1545, **107**
Rothery, Rhodery, Roadrey, Roddery, Roderie, Rodery, Roderyth, Rodrey, Rodrie, Rotherie, Rothery
— church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**
— Henry, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
— Hillary, church rate, 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**
Rotte, Royte
— the carpenter, wages, 1513, **19**, **21**
Rovton, William, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**
Rowland, Rowlond
— carpenter, for mending bell wheel, 1567, **161**; for posts, 1577, **188**
Rowle for 2nd bell, 1627–8, **415**
Royes, Roys
— John, for Ely farthings, 1623–4, **390**; 1626–7, **408**
Royston, church rate, 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**
— Thomas, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **443**
Royte *v.* Rotte
Rudstone buried, 1616–7, **341**
Rule, Rull, Rulle
— the smith, works for bells, 1611, **319**; for ironwork for bells, 1615, **336**
— Henry, church rate, 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**
Rushes for church at Prince's visit, 1612, **328**
Russell, Rusell, Russill
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; rated for bells, 1611, **319**; 1612, **320**; of Cottenham, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; debt due to church, 1560, **146**; bailiff, debtor, 1564, **153**; pays debt, 1561, **145**; for painting and writing commandments, 1610, **315**; gilds and paints dial (of clock), 1614, **333**; paints King's Arms, 1609, **313**; paid officer for trouble about, 1556, **136**; payment by, 1553, **127**; received of, 1558, **141**; 1559, **144**; 1566, **156**; summoned before Vice-Chancellor, 1566, **159**; for whiting church, 1608, **307**
— widow, gift from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**
Russell, Christopher, elected churchwarden, 1551, **121**; churchwarden, 1552–3, **126**, **128**; account as, 1551–2, **124**; 1553, **127**; elector, 1551, **118**; warden of lights, 1544, **103**; buys care-cloth and cloth before Jesus' (image), 1551, **118**; buys desk, 1551, **122**; debt due from, 1557, **140**; 1558, **143**; goods in custody of, 1551–2, **123**; money in hands of, 1556, **133**; payment on account of debt due from, 1554, **129**; 1555, **130**
— John, sidesman, 1616, **337**
Russells, Cattlin, an Irish woman, gift to, 1627–8, **414**
Rust, Ruste
— auditor, 1557, **138**; 1558, **141**; 1559, **143**; elector, 1557, **138**; 1558, **140**; 1559, **143**; Easter book receipts, 1554, **129**; church rate, 1623–4, **387**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; arrears of church rate due, 1630, **428**; candlesticks bought of, 1554, **129**; church implements obtained from, 1555, **132**; gift of sepulchre cloths by, 1555, **132**; payment to, 1540, **94**; pays for Mrs Dawlyng's burial, 1539, **90**; pays for Whyght's burial (c), 1553, **127**; for Dr Whyght's grave, 1552, **124**; paid for silk canopy for sacrament, 1556, **137**; for tapers before sacrament, 1556, **137**; for vestments and books, 1555, **130**; for wax, 1539, **89**, **91**; 1546, **113**; 1548, **116**; 1555, **132**; 1558, **140**, **142**; 1559, **146**
— John, auditor, 1540, **87**; 1539, **90**; 1540, **92**; 1541, **95**; 1542, **98**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **106**; 1556, **133**, **135**; elected churchwarden, 1537, **84**; 1548, **117**; 1551, **118**; churchwarden, 1537–8, **87**, **90**; 1538–9, **82**; 1550–1, **118**, **121**; 1551–2, **120**; 1553–4, **129**; 1555–6, **135**; account as, 1539, **87**; 1549–51, **119**; 1550–51, **119**; 1551, **122**; elector, 1535, **78**; 1537, **84**; 1540, **87**, **89**, **92**; 1543, **101**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **105**, **108**; 1547, **114**; 1553, **128**; 1555, **128**; warden of Jesu Mass, 1534, **75**; goods in custody of, 1551, **118**; jewels, etc., in custody of, 1550, **121**; keeper of chantry chest keys, 1540, **92**
— Thomas, church rate, 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **412**; 1631, **437**
Rutland, Earl of, donor to steeple, 1594, **242**; grave paid for, 1531, **73**
Rutlidge, George, points almshouses, 1608, **306**
Rux *v.* Rooke
Rybon *v.* Riband

Ryche, Lord, donor to steeple, 1594, **242**
Rydon making gowns, 1600, **273**
Rye given to building fund, 1594, **241**
Ryne, Mrs, buried, 1620–1, **367**
Ryngstead *v.* Ringsted
Rytchemonde, John, warden of Jesu Mass, 1540, **92**

Sabyn, Sabyns
— Mrs, collects hockmonday monies, 1518, **34**; pays part of Erliche's legacy, 1524, **55**; pays for Jolye's burial, 1518, **34**; receipt from, 1523, **52**
— Alice, widow of John Erliche, 1522, **44**
— William, 1522, **44**
Sack drunk in church at audit, 1601, **286**
Sacker, Mrs, due from (c), 1581, **200**; received from, 1581, **200**
Sacrament, silk canopy for, 1556, **137**; canopies for the, 1541, **97**; cloth to hanging over, 1543, **101**; silver sconce for, 1530, **70**; silver sun for, 1513, **15**; tapers before, 1556, **137**; vice to, 1523, **53**; silver and gilt vice to monstrance for, 1513, **15**; wine, 1513, **17**
Saddeler, John, offering of, 1557, **138**
Saddler, Flynte, payment by, 1523, **50**
Sade, mason, 1515, **24**
Sadler, Sadlar, Sadeler
— deputy to Mr Whighteacre, 1526, **59**; burial of, 1527, **63**
— Mrs, church rate, 1612, **322**
— Henry (alias Alcoke), fee on taking apprentice, 1579, **193**
— James, sidesman, 1634, **466**; church rate, 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **470**
St Andrew, altar cloth stained with, 1511, **13**
St Andrew's altar, altar cloth for, 1511, **13**
— chapel, 1523, **50**, **51**
St Edward's church, widow Watson's child buried in, 1631–2, **447**
St Edward's parish, Wolfe of, 1579, **195**
St Ives, bond of bellfounder taken at, 1621–2, **377**
St James shell, sett in silver, 1530, **71**
St John's College, Dr Beale master, takes cushion and cloth from church, 1635, **474**; paving stone from, 1513, **19**
St John's head in silver, 1530, **71**
St Laurence altar, altar cloth for, 1511, **13**; front for, 1504, **10**; hanging for, 1504, **10**
St Laurence, altar cloth painted with, 1511, **13**; martyrdom of, on an altar hanging, 1504, **4**; bone of, 1504, **9**; 1513, **15**; (c) 1530, **70**
St Mary Hostel, Robert Chyld, principal, 1513, **108**
St Michael's churchyard, stone brought from, 1594, **261**
— parish, bell bought of, 1611, **319**
— indenture with, 1611, **319**
St Paul's Hostel, note on, **131**
St Paul's Inn, Robert Halome, principal, 1504, **3**; Thomas Bygges, principal, 1513, **108**; Rycherd Wollemot, principal, 1513, **108**
Sale of alabaster, 1551, **122**; altar stands, 1551, **122**; cope for 30*s.*, 1609, **309**; latten candlesticks, 1551, **122**; broken chalice, etc., 1536, **82**; church goods at Sturbridge fair, 1540, **94**; silver cross, parcel gilt, 1547, **117**; desk, 1551, **122**; hutch, 1550, **119**; silver and gilt monstrance, 1546, **109**; plate, 1547, **119**; tabernacles, 1551, **122**; vestments, 1550, **119**; of bedes, 1540, **94**; church goods, 1548, **117**; pillows and vestments, 1550, **118**; vestments, etc., 1568, **164**
Sally, Nathaniel, church rate, 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**
Sampson for couching a gravestone, 1546, **112**
Samuell, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**, **228**
Sance bell, 1523, **50**
Sanctus bell, 1516, **30**; rope, 1518, **35**
Sand bought of Badcoke, of Barnwell, 1515, **24**; of Manffeld, 1552, **125**
Sander cleans street, 1571, **175**
Sanders, Sandars, Saunder, Saunderes, Saunders
— auditor, 1565, **155**; elector, 1563, **149**; 1564, **153**; church rate, 1621–2, **374**; 1626–7, **406**; bond of, 1570, **172**; laborer, 1593, **247**
— widow, church rate, 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**
— Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **395**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
Sandes, Asandes, Sands, Sans
— child paid for, 1599, **144**; wages, 1546, **110**; buried, 1615, **335**
— John, works on steeple, 1546, **111**
Sapcotts, of Huntingdonshire, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**

Sarcenet, changeable, cloth of, for pix, 1504, **9**; cross cloths of green (c), 1556, **134**; cross cloth of red, 1526, **61**; curtains of blue, 1504, **7**; 1508, **12**; vestment and frontal of, 1504, **4**
Sargeson, Sargison, Sargynson
— due from, 1585, **211**
— Mrs, church rate, 1607–8, **301**; buried, 1609, **312**
— John, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**
Satin, coat of green, for image of Mary sold, 1551, **118**; coat of red, 1530, **70**; belonging to (the image of) our lady, 1504, **4**; for figure of son of B.V.M., 1513, **15**; purfilled with black velvet, 1513, **15**; 1530, **71**; coats of red, 1508, **12**; coats of red and green, 1541, **97**; of our lady, 1543, **100**; cope of red, 1556, **134**; orphreys of, 1568, **168**; deacon, of red, with garters, sold, 1568, **164**; pulpit cloth of red, with garters, 1568, **167**; 1569, **169**; 1577, **189**; 1583, **204**; vestment of blue, 1508, **12**; of red, 1504, **5**; 1510, **13**; of bruges (a bryggis) paid for a quarter 7*d.*, 1527, **62**; canopy of, 1548, **118**; 1550, **120**; 1551, **124**; pillow of, sold, 1551, **118**; vestment of, 1510, **12**; vestment of blue, 1550, **121**; 1551, **123**; vestment of green, sold, 1568, **164**; vestment of red, 1550, **120**; 1551, **123**
Sauell, Mrs, buried, 1611, **323**
— Sir George, donor to steeple, 1594, **242**
Saunder *v.* Sanders
Saunders *v.* Sanders
Saurers *v.* Treasurers
Saviour, coat for the, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**
Sawnder, butcher, debtor to church, 1563, **152**
Sawpit made (c), 1592, **233**
Sawston, visitation at, 1553, **127**; 1595, **237**; 1596, **239**; 1602, **288**; (visitation?), dinner at, 1585, **208**
Sayer, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
— John, plumber, 1571, **173**
Sayres, John, church rate, 1627–8, **412**
Scaffold, 1513, **18**; erected at King's coming, 1614, **333**; removed, 1614, **333**
Scalys, Skalys
— receipt from, 1513, **17**; legacy to church, 1522, **44**; witnesses settlement of church accounts, 1513, **17**
— Olyuer, debtor to church, 1515, **28**; 1518, **33**; gift for seating church, 1518, **38**; stone delivered to, 1516, **30**
Scaret *v.* Scarlet
Scargill, Warren, buried, 1614, **332**
Scarlet, Scaret, Scarett, Scarlete, Scarlett, Scarlette, Scarlit, Scarlite, Scarlott, Scarlyt, Scarlytt, Scharlet, Skarlatt, Skarlet, Skarlett, Skarllat
— assessor of church rate, 1629, **423**; elected churchwarden, 1608, **304**; churchwarden, 1587–8, **216**; 1608–9, **303**, **308**; elector, 1591, **222**; 1595, **234**; 1609, **308**; 1616, **337**; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rates, 1601, **278**, **280**; 1607–8, **298**, **299**; 1612, **320**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; paid for binding a book, 1634–5, **472**; for building materials, 1589, **217**; for Sir William Browne's burial, 1603, **289**; burial of child, 1595, **236**; 1596, **238**; 1602, **287**; daughter and child buried, 1598, **269**; pays debt due from Lam, 1588, **216**; 1589, **217**; apothecary of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; 1593, **244**; gift to church through, 1598, **269**; pays fees for burial of a stranger, 1600, **274**; received for materials of old shop, 1588, **216**; paid for visitation supper, 1608, **306**; house, church door next to, 1608, **307**; buried, 1612, **327**
— Mrs, due from, 1586, **211**; burial of, 1597, **265**
— Edward, son of Philip, buried, 1611, **323**
— John, auditor, 1551, **122**; elector, 1551, **121**; tenant of house at west end of church, 1551, **122**; buys alabaster, 1551, **122**
— Peter, auditor, 1590, **222**; 1591, **223**; 1592, **225**; 1596, **240**; 1608, **296**; 1610, **313**; elected churchwarden, 1583, **202**; 1584, **209**; 1587, **211**; churchwarden, 1583–4, **205**; 1586–7, **211**; 1587–8, **214**, **217**; account as, 1583–4, **205**; 1586–7, **211**; 1587–8, **214**; 1608–9, **304**; elector, 1589, **217**; 1590, **220**; 1612, **326**; church rate, 1621–2, **373**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**
— Philip, assessor of church rate, 1612, **320**; auditor, 1617, **343**; 1622, **377**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **428**, **431**; 1632, **449**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; elected churchwarden, 1568, **163**; 1569, **168**; 1611, **317**; churchwarden, 1568–9, **167**, **168**; 1569–70, **170**; 1611–12, **316**, **320**, **326**; 1626–7, **409**;

account as, 1568–9, **168**; 1569–70, **171**; 1611–12, **317**, **323**; 1626–7, **403**; elector, 1621, **371**; 1625, **399**; 1629, **423**; 1631, **441**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; sidesman, 1609, **309**; church rate, 1612, **321**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **468**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; buys stones, 1613, **329**; child buried, 1614, **332**; son Edward buried, 1611, **323**; due from, 1580, **197**; 1581, **199**; party to settlement of fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, **371**; received from, 1570, **174**, **175**; receives church goods, 1626, **403**; service book bought of, 1605, **294**; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, **317**

Scarlet, William, elected churchwarden, 1610, **310**; churchwarden, 1610–11, **313**, **316**; account as, 1610–11, **313**; elector, 1611, **316**; highway overseer, 1596, **234**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**

Scavenger paid, 1612, **327**; 1630–1, **440**; 1632–3, **455**; 1633–4, **464**; 1634–5, **472**

Scavengers paid, 1577, **188**; 1578, **191**; 1579, **194**; 1580, **196**; 1584, **206**; 1631–2, **448**

Scharlet *v.* Scarlet

Schine a parchment is skin of parchment

Scholar, burial of, 1582, **203**; 1590, **223**; death of, at William Williams, 1608, **305**

Scholars as ringers, 1629–30, **430**

Schools, gates next, painted, 1618–9, **351**

Scinar *v.* Skinner

Scomer *v.* Skimmer

Sconce of silver for sacrament, 1530, **70**

Scoops provided, 1585, **207**; 1633–4, **463**; kept in church, 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**

Scott, Scot

— glazier, 1629–30, **431**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1624–5, **395**; offering, 1623–4, **397**; not rated for bells, 1611, **317**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; writing done by, 1629–30, **431**

— Mrs, buried, 1617–8, **344**

— John, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; for Easter book (c), 1623–4 **389**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; 1607–8, **299**; 1623–4, **386**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; sen., 1633, **460**; jun., 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **468**; paid for list of communicants, 1605, **293**; for torches at fire (c), 1608, **307**

Scott, Jonas, church rate, 1623–4, **384**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **434**; 1631–2, **442**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**

— Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; 1620–1, **365**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**

Scouring flagon and cup, 1621, **369**

— the flagons, 1618–9, **352**

— flagons and cup, 1616–7, **343**; 1621–2, **376**; 1622–3, **383**; flagons and plate, 1626–7, **409**; 1627–8, **415**

Screws, pairs of, bought, 1601, **283**

Scriptures written on church walls, 1531, **119**; washing out, 1556, **136**

Scuttell bought, 1594, **261**

Scuttelles bought, 1592, **231**; (c) 1592, **233**; 1593, **249**; 1594, **255**

Seacoale, Seakill, Secoall

— Percivall, church rate, 1631–2, **442**; 1632, **449**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**

Seakill *v.* Seacoale

Seal, new common, bought, 1539, **91**

Seaman *v.* Seymor

Seamer *v.* Seymor

Seamler for lime, 1614, **334**

Seat for aldermen, 1579, **194**; called alms seat, 1579, **194**; of bailiffs mended, 1627–8, **415**; of Baxster, 1581, **199**; of Butler repaired, 1610, **315**; for clerk made, 1634–5, **472**; mended, 1631–2, **449**; of Crain mended, 1621, **369**; of Fletcher, 1579, **194**; of Mrs Foxton, 1587, **212**; of Mrs Goode made, 1577, **107**; of Anne Mathew, suit about, 1625, **399**; 1625–6, **401**; of Potto, work on, 1608, **307**; of minister made, 1590, **222**; of Mrs Sparrow enlarged, 1621, **369**; of Mr Swetestone repaired, 1610, **315**; of Dr Ward, 1579, **194**; of Dr Wendy repaired, 1551, **123**; of Wickested repaired, 1610, **315**; of Mrs Wolf mended, 1610, **314**; 1629–30, **431**; made with cover for Wulffe (c), 1608, **306**; in church appropriated, 1537, **84**; boarded, 1624–5, **397**; casement at, 1587, **212**; made,

1620, **359**; made by Walles, 1568, **166**; mended, 1536, **82**; 1567, **161**; 1600, **273**; 1608, **296**; 1628–9, **422**; door bolt to, 1634–5, **473**; lock to, 1634–5, **473**; pair of joints for, 1608, **307**; doors, joints for, 1633–4, **465**; doors mended, 1580, **196**; side hinges for, 1630–1, **440**
Seats in the church made, 1538, **88**; 1631–2, **447**; for Crane and Woolfe, 1632–3, **456**; in chapel made, 1538, **89**; (syett') mended, 1525, **56**; 1553, **127**; 1555, **128**; 1557, **139**; 1562, **151**; 1566, **157**; 1568, **162**, **165**; 1576, **185**; 1584, **206**; 1588, **215**; 1589, **221**; 1592, **230**; 1598, **271**; 1601, **279**, **284**; 1603, **288**; 1607, **302**; 1608, **306**; 1612, **324**, **325**, **328**; 1613, **330**; on N. side of church, 1613, **330**; 1614, **333**; 1615, **336**; 1616–7, **343**; 1617–8, **344**, **345**; 1620, **359**, **360**; 1621, **368**, **369**; 1621–2, **376**; 1622–3, **383**, 1623–4, **390**; 1624–5, **398**; 1625–6, **401**; 1626–7, **408**; 1628–9, **421**; 1630–1, **440**; by Gee, 1629–30, **431**; and capped, 1631–2, **448**; and made, 1634–5, **473**; repaired after commencement, 1609, **312**; after funerals, 1608, **307**; after Dr Ward's funeral, 1609, **312**; bread and beer for carpenters working on, 1628–9, **422**; quarters for, 1566, **157**
Seat doors mended, 1573, **181**
Seating church, collected for, 1518, **38**
Secoall *v.* Seacoale
Sedge bought of Wharton, 1594, **261**; used in church, 1527, **61**; for the steeple, 1515, **26**; of steeple sold, 1527, **62**; from Lakingaye (Lakenheath?), 1593, **246**, **252**; bought at 1*s.* 10*d.* a 100, 1527, **61**
Sedgwick, Sedgewicke, Sedgwicke
— assessor of church rate, 1629, **423**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **412**; 1628–9, **419**; child buried, 1624–5, **397**; 1634–5, **471**; lease to be granted to, 1632, **2**; pays rent, 1633–4, **463**; 1634–5, **472**
— Joseph, church rate, 1620–1, **363**; buried, 1620, **359**
— Joshua, auditor, 1630, **428**; elected churchwarden, 1630, **432**; 1631, **441**; 1632, **449**; churchwarden, 1630–1, **441**; 1631–2, **449**; 1632–3, **457**; account as, 1630–1, **439**; 1631–2, **447**; 1632–3, **454**; elector, 1635, **474**; church rate, 1623–4, **385**; 1629–30, **426**; 1632, **450**; 1631, **434**; 1631–2, **442**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**; rent paid, 1632–3, **455**; receives church goods, 1630–1, **432**; to prosecute matters for charitable uses, 1633, **457**; to review Easter book, 1630, **433**; 1634–5, **467**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Sedgwick, Sybill, buried, 1633–4, **463**
Seethe, Sethe
— for psalter and homily book, 1551, **122**
— John, for communion book, 1551, **122**
Seimor *v.* Seymor
Selby, the mason, for boards, 1513, **21**; wages, 1515, **24**
Sell, for mending bells, 1630–1, **440**; 1631–2, **448**; for trussing bell wheel, 1628–9, **421**; for work on 4th bell, 1628–9, **422**
— John, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; makes clerk's seat, 1634–5, **472**; mends bell wheels, 1624–5, **398**; for mending bell wheel, 1626–7, **408**; for trussing bell, 1626–7, **408**; for work in belfry, 1628–9, **421**; for work on bells, 1632–3, **455**
Sellen, of London, physician, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Sellers, due from wife of, 1581, **200**
Seman, of Queens' College, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**
— John, Easter offering due, 1588, **216**
Semer *v.* Seymor
Semmer *v.* Seymor
Semure *v.* Seymor
Sencer *v.* Censer
Sene, expenses at, 1530, **72**
Sensure *v.* Censer
Sent, paid for making, 1513, **19**
Sepulchre made, 1536, **81**; painted, 1536, **82**; set up, 1544, **105**; set up and watched, 1543, **100**, **102**; watched, 1539, **89**, **91**; 1555, **130**; 1557, **139**; watched, set up, and taken down, 1540, **94**
— cloths for, 1555, **132**; 1556, **134**; painted, sold, 1551, **119**; frame, 1556, **134**; timber for, 1536, **81**; valence of, sold, 1551, **118**; vice of, 1543, **103**
Sepulchre light, election of warden of, 1516, **28**; 1522–3, **43**; 1523, **52**; 1524, **54**; 1525, **57**; wardens of, received from, 1516, **29**; 1522, **44**; 1522–3, **49**; 1523, **52**
— Robert Cobbe, warden, 1522, **44**
Sepulchre and crucifix lights, wardens, 1524–5, **57**
Serle, Agnes, gift to seating, 1518, **40**

Servants, Easter book subscriptions, 1620, **350**; church rate, 1620–1, **367**; offerings to church rate, 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **389**; 1624–5, **396**; 1625–6, **400**; 1626–7, **407**; 1627–8, **414**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **429**; 1630–1, **439**; 1631, **447**; 1632–3, **455**; 1633–4, **463**; 1634–5, **472**; subscriptions, 1618–9, **350**
Service book bought, 1605, **292**; 1614, **333**; in folio, 1577, **189**; bought, 1585, **211**; bossed and buffed, 1597, **265**; new, 1601, **276**; for minister, 1613, **330**
Service books, new, 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1621, **370**; in church, 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**; bought, 1624–5, **398**; 1630–1, **440**
Service in English set to music, 1553, **128**
Sethe *v.* Seethe
Settell *v.* Settle
Setter, Daniell Lightfoote, chief, 1593, **252**; 1594, **256**, **257**
Settle, Setle, Settell
— Francis, church rate, 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**
— Nicholas, church rate, 1633, **461**
Settles made, 1566, **157**
Sexton, Bagshaw appointed, 1630–1, **440**; John Hall reappointed, 1631, **433**
Sexton watches sepulchre, 1539, **91**; sets up and watches sepulchre, 1543, **102**; wages, 1541, **97**; dismissal of John Hall and appointment of Richard Bagshott, 1630, **433**
Seymor, Seaman, Seamer, Seamor, Seimor, Semar, Semer, Semmer, Semor, Semure, Seymer
— bond of, 1570, **172**; makes list of communicants, 1600, **276**; 1601, **285**; 1602, **288**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **292**; mends seats, 1573, **179**; 1582, **202**; paid for brooms and basket, 1583, **204**; for nails and brooms, 1577, **188**; 1585, **211**; for candles, 1577, **188**; 1591, **224**; clayboard for bell, 1585, **210**; communion wine at New Year's Day, 1579, **187**; for covering graves, 1585, **210**; 1588, **216**; for hanging buckets and scoops, 1585, **207**; for oil for bells, 1577, **188**; 1601, **285**; paid out of money received of B.A.'s, 1572, **177**; clerk, share of B.A.'s money paid to, 1573, **179**; paper for, 1579, **194**; payments to, 1571, **174**; 1576, **184**, **185**; 1584, **206**; 1585, **208**; 1588, **219**; paid fo paving, etc., 1579, **191**; for ringin and washing, 1581, **198**; 1582, **201** **204**; for ringing sermon bell, 1578 **191**; 1579, **194**; 1580, **196**; for wash ing, 1578, **191**; 1579, **194**; 1580, **196** church clothes, 1589, **220**; 1590, **222** 1594, **235**; 1595, **237**; 1596, **239** 1597, **266**; 1598, **271**; 1599, **273** supplies church necessaries, 1575, **183**
Seymor, Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **429**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**; gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**
— Elizabeth, not assessed for Easter book, 1616, **337**; church rate, 1612, **320**; 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **396**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **444**; gift to, 1619, **353**
— John, assessed to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1653, **460**; 1634–5, **469**
— Robart, jun., debt due from, 1557, **140**
— William, the clerk, helps plumber, 1593, **252**; paid for washing, 1587, **212**; 1588, **215**; 1591, **224**; 1592, **230**; for washing and ringing, 1585, **207**, **210**
Seynser *v.* Censer
Sharborrow, burial of, 1596, **238**
Sharpe, widow, church rate, 1607–8, **301**; 1612, **323**
Shawe (priest), payments to, 1572, **177**; wages, 1573, **178**, **179**; of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Shaxton, lime bought of, 1518, **36**
Sheres, Sheares, Sheeres, Shers
— for bell, 1621, **368**
— John, elected churchwarden, 1577, **186**; 1578, **190**; churchwarden, 1577–8, **188**, **189**; 1578–9, **195**; 1577–9, **192**; account as, 1577–8, **190**; 1578–9, **193**; elector, 1581, **198**; goods in hands of, as churchwarden, 1577, **189**; stationer left the town (c), 1571, **175**; service book bought of, 1577, **188**; burial fees paid by Thomas, 1581, **200**
— Peter, elector, 1554, **129**; Master of Sepulchre and Rood Light, 1554, **129**; 1556, **133**; paid for binding, 1558, **141**; for horse hire, 1557, **138**; manual bought of, 1555, **130**; money in hands of, (c) 1556, **134**
Shelborne, Shibborn, Shilborne, Shilbourne, Shilburne, Shylborne

Shelborne, church rate, 1607–8, **298**, **299**; 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
— widow, church rate, 1626–7, **406**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **427**
— Thomas, church rate, 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **395**
Sheldrake, Sheldrak, Sheldrope
— Frances, elected churchwarden, 1634, **466**; churchwarden, 1634–5, **474**; account as, 1634–5, **467**; church rate, 1626–7, **404**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**, 1634–5, **470**
Sheldrope *v.* Sheldrake
Shell, St James', set in silver, 1530, **71**
Shemey *v.* Shimey
Shepard, Thomas, wages of, 1593, **252**
Shepherd, Agnes, gift to church, 1515, **26**
Sherde of buckram, 1523, **52**
Shere Thursday, 1518, **41**
Sherman, burial of a, 1541, **95**
Sherwood, Sherewod, Sherewood, Sherewoode, Sherrewood, Sherrewoode, Sherroowd, Shrewood
— auditor, 1539, **90**; 1540, **87**; hire of torches, 1542, **98**; repayment to, 1543, **100**, **103**; 1544, **105**; 1545, **108**; repayment to, 1546, **114**; ragstone bought of, 1552, **125**; tenant of almshouse chamber, 1539, **90**; 1540, **92**; 1541, **95**; tenant of pascall yard, 1547, **115**
— William, auditor, 1536–7, **80**, **81**; 1539, **90**; 1540, **92**; 1541, **95**; elected churchwarden, 1537, **84**; churchwarden, 1538–9, **87**, **88**; account as, 1539, **87**; elected, 1536, **80**; 1537, **84**; 1540, **87**, **89**, **92**; keeper of chantry chest keys, 1540, **92**
Sheward, for exhibiting bill (at visitation?), 1624–5, **398**; fees on churchwardens' oaths, 1653–4, **464**
— Katherin, church rate, 1627–8, **412**
Shilborn *v.* Shelborne
Shimey, Shemey, Shimmy
— church rate, 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
— John, church rate, 1632, **454**
Ship of latten, 1504, **10**; tin (c), 1556, **133**; sold, 1568, **164**
Shipp, Ship
— Thomas, church rate, 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **470**
Ships belonging to church, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; sold, 1548, **117**; silver, 1508, **11**; 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; 1547, **114**; silver parcel gilt, 1504, **9**
Shittleworth, goodwife, church rate, 1620–1, **363**
Shoe of silver for the image of our lady, 1504, **10**
Shoemaker *v.* John Halding, Sterne, Thomson
Shoes, silver, for (image of) our lady, 1508, **11**; (c) 1513, **15**
Shooting bell, 1633–4, **465**; bell ropes, 1616–7, **343**; 1631–2, **449**
Shops at west end of church, tenants, Bradshewe, Cutbarte, Fletcher, Leonard Greene, Mrs Hearne, Thomas Jackson, fletcher, Legate, William Williams, *q.v.*; on N. of steeple, occupied by William Williams, 1613, **330**; on S. by Leonard Greene, 1613, **330**; at west end of church, rent of, 1631–2, **447**
Shop *v.* House
Short, church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1623–4, **385**
— William, church rate, 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; party to agreement for fine on refusing churchwardenship, 1621, **371**
Shortus, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Shovel bought, 1571, **174**
Shovels bought, 1513, **20**
Shraggerey (Rev. H. P. Stokes, LL.D., of St Paul's, informs me that this is now represented by Wheeler Street. The old Pynfolde in the Shraggerey is Parson's Court. See Bowtell's MS. *History of Cambridge*, Vol. 3, p. 203), houses in the, 1546, **109**
Shrewood *v.* Sherwood
Shrewsbury, Earl of, donor to steeple, 1594, **242**
Shriving stole for Lent, 1504, **6**
Shurley, minister, wages, 1634–5, **472**
Shutt, Christover, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Shylborne *v.* Shelborne
Sidesmen first elected, 1605, **292**, and annually till 1635
Sidney, of Walsyngam, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
— Sir Robert, donor to steeple, 1594, **242**
Silk bought for copes, 1525, **56**; at 1*s.* an ounce of six skeins, 1525, **56**; buttons, 1525, **16**; canopy for Palm Sunday (c), 1556, **134**; canopy for sacrament, 1556, **137**; chrismatory cloth (c), 1556, **133**; chrismatory cloths of red and green, 1513, **15**; cloth of, for pix, 1504, **9**; cloth to

carry chrismatory to font, 1504, **7**; corporas of blue, 1504, **7**; cross cloth of green, 1504, **9**; cross cloth of red, 1504, **9**; lace with red tasses and beads for the pix, 1510, **13**; pall of blue, 1504, **7**; palls of green, 1504, **7**; pillow of red, 1504, **7**; points, 1530, **72**; for copes, 1513, **21**; streamer, 1568, **167**; towels wrought with black, 1504, **7**
Sill, Syll
— John, for baldrick, 1623–4, **390**; carpenter, for new rolls and trussing bells, 1627–8, **414**
Silver, agnus dei of, 1504, **8**; 1508, **12**; 1530, **70**; agnus dei, gilt, 1513, **15**; bedes sold, 1540, **94**; beads on lace for pix, 1511, **13**; bedes, gilt, (c) 1513, **15**; 1530, **71**; book clasp, 1511, **13**; 1513, **15**; bottle with St Laurence' bone (c), 1530, **70**; box with St Laurence' bone, 1513, **15**; brooches belonging to figure of son of B.V.M., 1511, **13**; buckle, 1508, **12**; (c) 1530, **71**; to coat, 1513, **15**; to girdle, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; buckles, gilt (c), 1530, **71**; candlesticks, 1543, **100**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **123**; mended, 1530, **69**; parcel gilt, 1513, **15**; 1530, **71**; 1541, **97**; 1545, **106**; 1547, **114**; weight of, 1526, **61**; censers, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; 1547, **114**; chrismatory, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; 1547, **114**; parcel gilt, 1551, **123**; clasps sold, 1544, **104**; cloth wrought in, sold, 1551, **119**; coin belonging to figure of B.V.M., 1513, **15**; communion cup and cover, 1577, **189**; communion cups with covers, 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**; cross, 1513, **15**; cross, gilt, 1504, **8**; cross with Mary and John, gilt, 1513, **14**; 1526, **61**; 1530, **71**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; cross with Mary and John, 1547, **114**; crosses, 1530, **70**; cross, parcel gilt, sold, 1547, **117**; crown, gilt, 1508, **12**; (c) 1530, **71**; gilt, with pearls, 1513, **15**; crown with pearls, 1530, **70**; with stone and pearl, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; cruets, gilt, given by Mrs Asshewell, 1504, **8**; cruets, parcel gilt, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; 1547, **114**; cruets sold, 1547, **114**; crystals set in, 1513, **15**; ewers, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; girdle, 1508, **12**; St John's head, 1530, **71**; heart (c), 1530, **71**; monstrance with St Nicholas oil, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; monstrance, gilt, 1513, **15**; 1526, **61**; 1530, **71** sale of, 1546, **109**; ouch of, 1504 **10**; paxes, gilt, 1513, **15**; paxes, 1530, **70**; pendant to girdle, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; two pens (pence), 1530, **71**; pieces off a chalice foot, 1513, **15**; 5 pieces of, 1504, **10**; rings, gilt, 1513, **15**; sconce for sacrament, 1530, **70**; ships, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; 1547, **114**; shoe for the image of our lady, 1504, **10**; shoes for figure of B.V.M., 1513, **15**; spoons belonging to ships, 1513, **15**; 1547, **114**; sun for the sacrament, 1513, **15**; 1541, **97**; sun, gilt, 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; 1547, **114**; 1551, **123**; vice to pax, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; vice to monstrances, gilt, 1513, **15**; 1527, **61**; 1530, **71**; broken, sold, 1526, **60**; bought at 3*s.* 2*d.* the ounce, 1523, **50**; sold at 3*s.* 4*d.* an ounce, 1526, **60**; quarton of an ounce bought for 10*d.*, 1528, **64**
Simkin, Simkyn, Symkin
— the carter, 1593, **251**, **252**; scavenger, 1610, **314**; paid for sand, 1593, **246**
Simmons *v.* Symonds
Simon *v.* Symonds
Simpson, Simson, Sympson, Symson
— book bought of, 1573, **179**; glazier, 1612, **327**; repairs glass, 1612, **325**
— minister, assents to election, 1617, **344**; minister, paid, 1616–7, **342**
— church rate, 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**
— William, glazier, 1610, **315**
Singing books bought of Polleye, 1566, **160**
Singing bread, 1555, **130**, **132**; 1556, **137**; 1557, **140**; 1558, **142**; 1559, **145**; 1566, **158**
Singing man, Betts, mends organs, 1564, **154**; William, buys figure off altar cloth, 1568, **164**
Singing men on both sides of choir, 1555, **128**
Singing wine, 1555, **132**
Sizing the pillars, 1601, **285**, **286**
Skalys *v.* Scalys
Skarlet *v.* Scarlet
Skeppe for the masons, 1513, **19**
Skeps for the church, 1513, **20**
Skimmer (Scomer), for fire for censer, 1537, **85**
Skinner, Scinar, Skinar, Skynner
— father, payment to, 1560, **147**
— Mrs, buried, 1634–5, **471**
— Edward, gift to seating, 1518, **40**
— Ellen, church rate, 1631, **438**
— Hellen, church rate, 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**

Skinner, Margaret, church rate, 1632, **453**
— John Mathev, churchwarden, 1588–9, **216**
Skopett for the masons, 1513, **19**
Skott, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; of Essex, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Slate cost 6*s.* 8*d.* the 1000, 1546, **111**
Slater, Slatter
— payment to, 1571, **175**; (priest), payment to, 1572, **177**; the priest says service to B.A.'s, 1569, **170**; 1570, **172**; 1571, **174**; wages, 1569, **170**; 1570, **172**; 1571, **173**
Slegg, Slegge
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; gives stone to church, 1592, **231**
— Mrs, church rate, 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **386**
— Henry, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Smallwood, Smalewode, Smalewood, Smalhood, Smalwode, Smawood
— elector, 1588, **214**; due from (c), 1587, **212**; offering of, 1588, **215**; receipt from, 1588, **216**; 1589, **217**; wife, 1558, **141**; burial of, 1592, **226**
— Mrs, burial of, 1595, **236**
— Edmunde, elected churchwarden, 1583, **209**; churchwarden, 1583–4, **209**; account as, 1584–5, **207**; 1585–6, **209**; collector for poor, 1581, **198**; elector, 1592, **223**
Smawood *v.* Smallwood
Smith, the, in Petty Cury, paid for ironwork, 1515, **63**; paid for key, etc., 1535, **79**
Smith *v.* Croftes, Daye, Graves, Lettle, John Mouden, Mylles, Nicholson, Robert Nicolson, Painter, Raye, John Reysebek, Rulle, Robart Turver
Smith, Smethe, Smithe, Smyth, Smythe
— auditor, 1526, **58**; 1528, **64**; 1551, **121**; (c) 1558, **141**; churchwarden, 1533, **74**; elector, 1526, **58**; 1551, **121**; 1557, **138**; 1574, **181**; 1622, **377**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **356**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **386**; 1626–7, **406**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; buys 2 pillows and coat, 1551, **118**; children buried, 1624–5, **397**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**; and wife due from (c), 1581, **200**; gravestone of, 1564, **154**
— the pavior, payment to, 1543, **101**; payment to, for laying gravestones, 1518, **35**; paid over fees for B.A.'s, 1588, **215**; Junior Proctor, 1615, **335**; received from, 1589, **221**; 1535, **78**, **79**; rent of, 1582, **201**; 1583, **203**, **205**; 1585, **207**, **210**; 1587, **212**; 1591, **224**, **226**; 1594, **234**; 1595, **236**; 1596, **238**; 1597, **265**; 1598, **267**, **270**; paid by Plaine, 1606, **295**; 1607, **302**; 1608, **305**; buried, 1559, **144**; 1631–2, **447**
Smith, Dr, of Willingham, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**
— goldsmith, of London, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
— the carter, paid for sand, 1529–30, **67**
— Mrs, church rate, 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1624–5, **395**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **469**; rent of land, 1590, **223**; 1599, **272**; 1600, **274**; burial of husband, 1590, **223**; burial of, 1600, **274**; 1610, **313**; 1612, **327**; dirge, 1546, **113**
— Alexander, butcher, bond of, 1556, **133**; debtor, 1556, **135**; 1558, **140**, **143**; 1564, **153**; payment by, 1555, **131**
— Andrew, warden of Jesu Mass, 1541, **95**; of sepulchre light, 1542, **98**; of lights, 1543, **101**; 1542–3, **102**; 1543–4, **104**; burial of wife, 1542, **98**; wife's dirges, 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; due for Easter offering, 1588, **216**; lease of parish land, 1587, **213**; rent of parish land, 1588, **214**; 1589, **217**; paid for wax at father's burial, 1559, **144**
— Joane, church rate, 1607–8, **299**
— John, elected collector of Jesu Mass, 1524, **54**; gatherer of our lady's light, 1518, **34**; warden of crucifix light, 1530, **68**; of the Jesu Mass, 1528, **64**; church rate, 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**; makes bolts for third bell, 1610, **314**; key for chancel door, 1610, **314**; mends bells, 1610–11, **316**; plate for great bell, 1609, **312**; plates and pins, 1609, **313**; rent of 7½ acres of arable land, 1601, **281**; 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; 1605, **293**; repairs ironwork, 1608, **305**
— Mary, church rate, 1632, **452**
— Richard, for carrying tabernacle, 1518, **35**; for sand, 1534, **77**
— Robert, waxchandler, auditor, 1522, **43**; 1523, **52**; 1524, **54**; 1525, **57**; 1527, **63**; 1529, **66**; 1531, **68**; 1536–7, **80**, **81**; 1537, **84**; 1540, **92**; 1541, **95**; 1542, **98**; 1543, **101**; 1544,

103; 1546, **105**; 1551, **118**; 1554, **129**; 1556, **133**, **135**; 1557, **138**; waxchandler, churchmaster, 1517, **33**; elected churchwarden, 1534, **75**; 1539, **87**; churchwarden, 1513, **23**; 1517, **31**; 1518, **16**, **32**; 1520, **43**; 1520–1, **43**; 1534–5, **78**, **81**; 1538–9, **92**; 1539–40, **87**; 1539, **89**; account as, 1518, **32**; 1533, **75**; 1534–5, **78**; 1538–9, **90**; collector of Sunday collections, 1518, **38**; elector, 1516, **28**; 1522, **43**; 1523, **52**; 1524, **54**; 1525, **57**; 1527, **63**; 1528, **64**; 1529, **66**; 1530, **68**; 1531, **68**; 1536, **80**; 1537, **84**; 1542, **98**; 1543, **101**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **105**, **108**; 1547, **114**; 1548, **117**; 1556, **133**, **135**; 1558, **140**; warden of sepulchre light, 1515, **29**; mayor, 1523, **51**; balance of churchwarden's monies in hands of, 1539, **91**; burial of wife, 1545, **106**; Plough Monday money collected by, 1513, **17**; delivers church goods, 1519, **16**; gifts for seating church, 1518, **39**; money in hands of, 1525, **58**; payment by, on account of Erliche's legacy, 1526, **60**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **77**; present at sale of bedes, etc., 1540, **94**; wax in hands of, 1528, **65**; wax money in hands of (c), 1539, **91**; pays wax money, 1540, **92**; witness to transfer of church goods, 1511, **13**; 1517, **16**; witness to terms of settlement of Synderton's debt, 1518–19, **33**; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1524, **54**; 1525, **57**

Smith, Rodgar, church rate, 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **469**

— Samuell, elected churchwarden, 1613, **329**; churchwarden, 1613–14, **328**, **331**; account as, 1613–14, **329**; elector, 1629, **423**; approves assessors, 1607–8, **297**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **395**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **437**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**

— Thomas, elected warden of Jesu Mass, 1539, **87**

— Tobias, elected churchwarden, 1617, **343**; churchwarden, 1617–8, **346**; account as, 1617–8, **344**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**

— William, church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **395**; offering of, 1555, **131**

Smock (smoke) surplice, 1504, **8**

Smyth *v.* Smith

Soame's corpse removed from Swethestonnes, 1610, **313**

Sober, church rate, 1624–5, **395**

— Richard, church rate, 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**

"Sober" men of the parish, 1523, **52**

Sofferynggam *v.* Suffragan

Solar over almshouses, rent of, 1518, **37**; 1543, **101**; Hacher, tenant, 1542, **98**; 1544, **103**; Hawes, tenant, 1545, **106**; 1547, **115**

Solder bought, 1625–6, **401**; at 3½*d.* a lb., 1527, **61**; 6*d.* a lb., 1555, **128**; for church, 1561, **147**; used on turrets, 1513, **22**

Soldiers, paid to high constable for maimed, 1618–9, **351**; 1621, **369**

Solicitor, Bacon, the Queen's, 1594, **241**

Solley, Solly

— Nathaniell, church rate, 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **470**

Somersham, Robinson, parson of, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**

Somes, Dr, buried, 1608, **307**

Sommer, staying up the great, 1620, **360**

Somner, payment to, 1569, **170**; 1570, **172**; Ely farthings paid to, 1561, **148**; payment to, for suit about Pomell's legacy, 1518, **36**

Somsyon *v.* Assumption

Sonne *v.* Sun

Soper, Sooper, Sopar, Soppar

— church rate, 1622–3, **381**; 1626–7, **406**; buried, 1633–4, **463**

— widow, church rate, 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**

— Richard, sidesman, 1633, **457**; church rate, 1621–2, **375**; 1623-4, **388**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**

Sorth *v.* North

Sothe, John, elector, 1553, **128**

Sound for mending chapel, 1551, **123**

South door mended, 1621, **368**

Southin, a broker (broger), buys pieces of copes, 1569, **169**

Spain, ringers when Prince Charles returned from, 1623–4, **390**

Spalding, Spaldinge

— church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **372**; subscription, 1618–9 (c), **347**

— Mrs, and child buried, 1620–1, **367**

Spangles of gold, 1504, **5**

Sparoo *v.* Sparrow

Sparrow, Sparoo, Sparow, Sparowe, Sparrowe, Spparrowe

— assessor of church rate, 1612, **320**; elector, 1583, **209**; 1587, **211**; 1588, **214**; 1595, **234**; 1616, **337**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; church

rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **322**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**; due from, 1604, **291**; pays fine (c), 1611, **324**; writes church book, 1600, **271**; burial of, 1597, **265**
Sparrow, Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; husband buried, 1617–8, **344**; seat enlarged, 1621, **369**; buried, 1607, **301**
— Robert, auditor, 1616, **336**; 1617, **343**; elected churchwarden, 1603, **288**; churchwarden, 1603–4, **290**; account as, 1603–4, **288**; elector, 1615, **334**; sidesman, 1614, **331**; entering register (c), 1599, **273**
— William, auditor, 1589, **220**; elected churchwarden, 1579, **192**; 1580, **195**; churchwarden, 1579–80, **194**, **195**; 1580–1, **197**, **201**; account as, 1579–80, **195**; 1580–1, **198**; payment by, for a white stone, 1573, **180**
Spear lost by young men, 1539, **91**
Spencer, Spenser
— church rate, 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; child buried, 1630–1, **439**
— mother, church rate, 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **413**
— Edward, church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **438**; signs minute of meeting, October, 1625, **400**
Spensar, Spensare
— burial of wife, 1555, **131**
— Mrs, pays for grave, 1552, **124**
Speryng, Sperynge, Sperynck, Sperynk, Sperynke, Speyrincke, Speyrinke, Speyryncke, Spieryncke
— churchwarden, 1517, **30**; burial of wife, 1541, **95**; house of, 1537, **85**; burial, 1546, **113**; dirge, 1547, **116**
— Mrs, dirge, 1541, **97**
— Nicholas, auditor, 1530, **68**; 1531, **68**; elected churchwarden, 1516, **28**; churchwarden, 1516, **31**; 1517, **34**; 1522–3, **43**, **47**, **48**; 1523, **52**; elector, 1521, **43**; 1524, **54**; 1525, **57**; 1528, **64**; 1530, **68**; 1531, **68**; 1539, **87**; 1542, **98**; church books bought of, 1530, **72**; gifts for seating church, 1518, **39**; stationer, glass window made by, 1515, **26**; burial of, 1546, **109**
— William, elected churchwarden, 1544, **103**; 1546, **105**; churchwarden, 1545–6, **105**; account as, 1545–6, **106**, **108**; elector, 1540, **92**; 1542, **98**; 1543, **101**; warden of crucifix light, 1539, **87**, **90**; 1540, **87**; account as warden of rood and sepulchre lights, 1540, **93**; of sepulchre light, 1538–9, **91**; due from, as warden of lights, 1540, **94**; goods in custody of, 1545, **106**
Sperynck *v.* Speryng
Speyrincke *v.* Speryng
Spicer, Spycer, Spyser
— Andrew, dirge, 1541, **97**; 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **105**
Spieryncke *v.* Speryng
Spiles to fasten bell, 1621, **368**
Spiring, goodman, lime bought by, 1524, **56**
Spitlehouse, goody Haruey in, 1620, **362**; poor woman taken to, 1597, **265**
Spittles, subscription to collectors for, 1597, **266**
Splent binding, 1572, **176**
Splents for repairing almshouses, 1552, **125**
Spoon of silver and gilt, 1504, **9**; 1508, **11**
Spoons belonging to ships, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; silver belonging to ships, 1504, **9**; 1508, **11**; 1513, **15**; 1547, **114**
Spoutes, great, hung, 1598, **270**
Spring, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Spring to clock renewed, 1621, **368**
Sprinkler bought, 1555, **132**
Spun line for crane rope, 1593, **246**
Spycer *v.* Spicer
Stabyllis are staples, **24**
Stacy, widow, church rate, 1631, **437**
Staff for cross of copper and gilt, 1504, **8**; 1508, **11**; 1527, **61**; 1545, **106**
Stages, spars for, 1546, **112**
Stained altar cloths, 1511, **13**
Stalls, payment for making, 1518, **41**; mended, 1616–7, **342**
Standard of latten, 1504, **10**
Standards (candlesticks), scoured, 1515, **26**; 1532, **74**; 1544, **104**; 1546, **112**; 1547, **115**; wax for, 1543, **100**, **102**; 1545, **105**
Stanesmoore *v.* Staresmore
Staple for bell, 1518, **35**
Star (sterres) ornaments on cope, 1504, **6**
Staresmore, Stanesmoore, Staresemore, Starsemoore, Starsmoore, Stasemore
— church rate, 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**; child buried, 1632–3, **454**
— Thomas, elected churchwarden, 1633, **457**; churchwarden, 1633–4, **466**; account as, 1633–4, **463**; to re-

view Easter book, 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**; balance paid by, 1634, **471**
Starlings, paid for killing, 1632–3, **455**; powder and shot to kill, 1616–8, **351**
Starn *v.* Sterne
Starsmoore *v.* Staresmore
Stasemore *v.* Staresmore
Stationer, Hewe Burwell, donor to steeple, 1593, **248**; Cuthbert, church books sold to, 1568, **164**; John Sheres (c), 1571, **175**; Nicholas Speryng, glass window made by, 1515, **26**
Staves for Palm Sunday, 1557, **140**; cross (c), 1556, **137**
Stays for windows, 1626–7, **408**
Steeple, accounts for building, 1593, **245**; alterations to, 1527, **61**; bells hung in, 1515, **26**; cleansed, 1632–3, **455**; collected by John Poley for, 1593–4, **240**; committee to complete, 1593, **226**; covered with boards, 1594, **261**; donors to repair of, 1592, **227**; keeping birds out of, 1536, **81**; legacy of Andrewe Perne, D.D., to repairs of, 1592, **227**; of Magdalen Purvey, 1592, **226**; pasteboard platforms of, for collectors, 1593, **225**; reed for, 1546, **109**; repaired, 1529–30, **67**; 1536, **82**; 1546, **110**; 1566, **159**; 1588, **216**, **218**; 1589, **221**; sedge for, 1515, **26**; sedge on, sold, 1527, **62**; slated, 1546, **111**, **112**; slates from, sold, 1593, **240**; stones removed from top of, 1612, **325**; timber for, 1527, **64**; view of, for Archbishop of Canterbury, 1592, **231**; work at, by Webbe, carpenter, 1594, **261**
Steeple door made, 1616–7, **343**; 1631–2, **448**; hung, 1597, **264**; ironwork to, 1618–9, **352**; lock to, 1546, **112**; lock to, mended, 1621, **368**; 1633–4, **465**; lock and key for, 1532, **73**; 1561, **147**; stay for, 1629–30, **430**
Steeple end, glazing of, 1578, **191**
Steeple upper loft repaired, 1613, **330**
Steeple window, stays for, 1626–7, **408**
Steeple Morden, land at, sold, 1526, **59**
Stele, Robert, church rate, 1518, **40**; and wife, donors to the church, 1504, **7**; fees on burial of, 1522, **44**
(St) Stephen, altar cloth painted with, 1511, **13**; altar hanging with martyrdom, 1504, **4**
Stephenson, church rate, 1634–5, **470**
Sterne, Starn, Starne
— shoemaker, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; rent for chimney site, 1585, **210**; prepares deed, 1575, **183**
— Thomas, rent of site of chimney, 1587, **212**; 1588, **215**; 1589, **217**
Sterres *v.* Stars
Stevenson assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**
Steward, Stewarde, Stuard
— church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **387**; buried, 1630–1, **439**; of Teversham, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
— Mrs, church rate, 1624–5, **395**
— John, Easter book, 1577, **191**; debtor to church, 1577, **189**
Stile in church wall, Alexander Clarke pays rent for, 1583, **203**; 1586, **210**; 1587, **212**; 1588, **215**; 1593, **233**; 1594, **234**
Stiles for diall, 1618–9, **351**
Stockdale, Stockdall, Stockdalle, Stockdel, Stockdell
— elected churchwarden, 1622, **377**; church rate, 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**
— Henry, churchwarden, 1622–3, **384**; account as, 1622–3, **378**; balance due to, paid, 1623–4, **391**; sidesman, 1623, **384**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1623–4, **388**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **470**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; party to agreement for fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, **371**
Stockes *v.* Stokes
Stockwood, of Tunbridge, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Stoddert, Stodard, Stodder, Stoderd
— assists to make list of communicants, 1603, **289**; 1604, **292**
— John, for list of communicants, 1592, **230**; writing Easter book, 1594, **235**
Stokes, Stockes, Stocks, Stoks, Stookes
— pays fees for B.A.'s, 1566, **156**; for M.A.'s, 1566, **156**; 1576, **184**; 1579, **193**, **195**; 1580, **198**; 1582, **201**; 1583, **203**, **205**; 1585, **207**; for glazing, 1583, **204**; paid for iron casement (c), 1584, **206**
Stole, Stool
— of baudekyn, 1504, **3**; of blue bawdkyn (c), 1556, **134**; of black, 1556, **134**; white (c), 1557, **137**; of dornix, 1504, **3**
Stone bought of bursar of Trinity College, 1594, **262**; of Martindale,

of Thorney Abbey, 1594, **262**; from St Michael's churchyard, 1594, **261**; from Thorney, 1594, **262**; from Weldon, 1522, **46**; from Ramsey, 1594, **254**; cliff, bought, 1594, **263**; Clipsham bought, 1511, **14**; bought at Eversden, 1593, **249**; from Eversden, 1594, **258–260**; free, lent by churchwarden, 1511, **14**; delivered to Olyuer Scalys, 1518, **33**; ragg bought, 1594, **257**; sold, 1515, **29**; rag and free, from Reach, 1594, **258**; rag, from Trinity College, 1594, **261**; rag, and ashlar bought of Jaxson, 1594, **260**; bought by King's Hall, 1524, **55**; paid for, 1513, **17**; sold, 1562, **150**; sold at 4½*d.* a foot, 1524, **55**; wheel and frame to raise, 1593, **249**
Stone saw, 1513, **18**; 1593, **233**; 1594, **253**
Stone (gravestone?) paid for, 1513, **17**
Stones removed from top of steeple, 1612, **325**
Stoodes sold (c), 1562, **150**
Stookes *v.* Stokes
Stool, shriving, for Lent, 1504, **6**
Stool *v.* Stole
Stools made, 1566, **160**; mended, 1561, **148**
Storehouse repaired, 1547, **115**
Storm blows stones off leads, 1608, **307**
Story, Storey
— widow, church rate, 1631–2, **445**
— Michaell, church rate, 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**
— Robart, of Chesterton, pays Watson's legacy, 1597, **245**
Stoup, holy water, 1534, **77**
Stranger's contribution, 1612, **323**
Straps for bell ropes, 1616–7, **342**
Straw for repairing almshouses, 1552, **125**
Streamer of silk, 1568, **167**
Streamer cloth of St George, 1556, **134**
Streatch, Richard, donor of blue velvet cushion and case, 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**
Street cleaned, 1566, **157**; 1568, **166**; 1571, **175**; 1573, **181**; 1581, **199**; by Prime, 1564, **155**; paved, 1604, **291**; swept, 1558, **142**; by Reynolde, 1568, **162**
Strewings for church, 1621, **368**
Stringer, due for M.A.'s fees, 1585, **211**
Strong, Stronge
— John, custodian of church goods, 1504, **3**, **6**, **7**, **8**; 1511, **13**; custodian of jewels, 1504, **10**; delivers up church goods, 1513, **15**; gift for seating church, 1518, **39**, **40**
Strop, procuration fee paid to, 1632–3, **456**
Stuard *v.* Steward
Sturbridge Fair, church goods to be sold at, 1540, **94**; timber bought at, 1527, **63**
Sturges, Sturgis
— levels churchyard, 1595, **237**
— John, laborer, wages, 1593, **249–253**; 1594, **255–261**; 1597, **263**
— Saunder, laborer, wages, 1600, **264**
Stutfield's church rate, 1607–8, **299**
Stwetson, church rate, 1631, **435**
Styll, Mrs, burial of, 1523, **50**
Suffolk, William Covile of, bell stocks bought of, 1597, **264**; Lancaster of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Suffragan (Sofferynggam), fee for hallowing church linen, 1530, **72**
Suit at law, charges of, 1571, **173**; about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **399**; 1625–6, **401**; charges objected to, 1626, **402**; between minister and Samuell Taylor, 1635, **474**; against Watson, 1573, **180**
Suit of bawdkin, 1551, **123**; of damask, 1508–9, **11**; of white damask, 1551, **123**; of tissue, 1551, **123**; of black velvet with white roses, 1508–9, **11**; of white vestments, 1511, **13**; of black worsted, 1551, **123**
Suits for donations to steeple, expenses of, 1594, **262**
Summoner of archbishop, payment to, 1583, **204**
Sun belonging to church, 1551, **118**; gilt, 1550, **121**; silver gilt, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; 1545, **106**; 1546, **114**; 1551, **123**; for the sacrament, of silver, 1504, **9**; 1513, **15**; silver and gilt, 1508–9, **11**
Sunday, Low, Palm, Trinity, *v.* Low, Palm, and Trinity Sunday
Sun-dial, John Newton paid for, 1618–9, **351**
Surplice in church, 1601, **276**; (c) 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**; for child (c), 1556, **134**; for men, 1556, **134**; bought, 1515, **29**; made for Nele, 1516, **29**; priest, 1559, **144**; mended, 1532, **74**; 1555, **132**; old, sold, 1606, **295**
Surplices in church, 1504, **8**; 1568, **167**; 1583, **205**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; with sleeves, 1552, **124**; in churchwardens' hands, 1577, **189**; (collared), 1541, **96**; made, 1522,

47; 1544, **104**; mended, 1532, **73**, **74**; 1534, **77**; 1542, **99**; 1558, **140**, **142**; 1559, **144**; and washed, 1526, **59**; washed, 1513, **18**, **21**; 1515, **26**; 1516, **29**; 1518, **36**; holland for, 1556, **137**
Sutton pays for grave, 1583, **205**
— Mrs, of London, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Swale, Dr, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
Swann, widow, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**
Swanson's wife buried, 1600, **274**
Sweeping overhead in church, 1577, **188**
Swepe for the third bell, 1544, **104**
Swerdbrake, Thomas, church rate, 1518, **40**
Swetson, Stwetson, Swetestone, Swethestonne, Swetsonn, Swetston, Swetstone, Swettson, Swettston
— assessor of church rate, 1623–4, **384**; elector, 1621, **371**; 1622, **377**; 1632, **449**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **426**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **467**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; seat repaired, 1610, **315**; man, burial of, 1608, **305**; Soame's corpse removed from house of, 1610, **313**
— Jane, buried, 1622–3, **382**
— John, apothecary, auditor, 1606, **294**; 1622, **377**; 1623, **384**; elected churchwarden, 1612, **326**; churchwarden, 1612–3, **329**; approves assessment, 1607–8, **297**; approves byelaws, 1621, **371**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; 1594, **245**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
— Susan, buried, 1613, **329**
Swyngges, Thomas, takes down altars, 1560, **146**
Syett' *v.* Seats
Sygar, burial of Mrs, 1547, **114**
Symants *v.* Symonds
Symonds, Simmons, Simon, Simondes, Simonds, Simons, Simontes, Symants, Symondes, Symons
— churchwarden, 1609–10, **308**; elector, 1617, **343**; 1619, **354**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **356**; church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; buried, 1621–2, **376**
Symonds, widow, church rate, 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **395**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **468**
— John, tailor, auditor, 1611, **316**; elected churchwarden, 1609, **309**; churchwarden, 1609–10, **310**; account as, 1609–10, **310**; elector, 1610, **310**; 1620, **362**; sidesman, 1605, **292**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**
Symson *v.* Simpson
Syndale, cloth of, for chrismatory, 1504, **7**
Synderton, Syndirton, Syndyrton
— payment for Curle's debt, 1518, **33**; 1522, **48**
— Wm., payment for Curle's debt, 1513, **20**; debtor on bond, 1508, **12**; 1513, **15**; 1518, **33**; 1522, **48**; 1523, **51**; 1524, **54**; 1525, **58**; 1526, **60**; 1528, **65**; 1534, **77**; executor of Robert Coope, 1522, **48**; to build chapel as such, 1522, **48**; chalice in hands of as such, 1522, **48**
Sypres *v.* Cypress
Sypyrs *v.* Cypress

Tabernacle placed in church, 1518, **35**; taken down, 1560, **146**
Tabernacles of our lady, 1518, **34**, **35**; sold, 1548, **117**; 1551, **122**
Table (painting?) to set over altar, 1562, **150**
Table of X commandments, painted for church, paid for, 1578, **191**; 1626–7, **408**; of marriages in church, 1632–3, **456**; 1633, **458**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**
Table cloth in church, 1619, **353**; given to church by Elizabeth Robinson, 1634–5, **467**; new, 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; of blue velvet, 1601, **276**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1621, **370**; lost, 1609, **309**; fringed, belonging to church, 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**
Table cloths in church, 1601, **276**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1635, **473**; of blue velvet, 1620, **361**; fringed, in church, 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; also *see* Tables
Tables on wall written, 1633–4, **465**
Tables (table cloths) of blue velvet, 1619, **353**
Tabor, Ely farthings paid to, 1613, **330**; 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**

Tailor, Chapman the, burial of, 1596, **238**
— William Chapman, highway overseer, 1577, **186**; John Symonds the, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; Arthur Wilson the, donor to steeple, 1573, **243**
— Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**
Taler *v.* Taylor
Tallow for rope, 1593, **248**
Tapers before sacrament, 1557, **137**
Tapestry lined with canvas for churching wives, 1504, **8**; covering for herse, 1511, **13**; coverlet of, 1504, **10**; 1556, **134**
Tartourn, altar cloth of blue, 1511, **13**; cloth of blue, 1504, **7**
Tassels of silk to bedes, 1504, **9**
Tatam, Robert, elected churchwarden, 1570, **171**
Tavan, Tavann
— Robert, church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**
Tavenor *v.* Tavernor
Tavern, payment at parishioners' meeting (c), 1592, **233**; Lilypot, gate next, 1629–30, **430**; Rose, church gate next to, mended, 1629–30, **430**
Tavernor, Tavenor
— church rate, 1627–8, **413**
— Robert, church rate, 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **427**
Taylor, Tailer, Taler, Tayler, Tayllor, Taylour
— churchwarden, 1576–7, **190**; 1609–10, **308**; elector, 1610, **310**
— minister, church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **396**; 1626–7, **406**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; burial of stranger at, 1629–30, **429**; burial of, 1547, **114**, **116**; 1613, **329**; month day, 1547, **116**
— Mrs, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**; pew door, joints for, 1623–4, **390**; trayse rope bought of, 1594, **255**; burial of, 1598, **267**; 1634–5, **472**
— Collison, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**
— George, church rate, 1623–4, **385**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **469**
— Hewe, laborer, 1593, **248**
— James, auditor, 1596, **240**; elector, 1595, **234**; 1596, **234**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Taylor, John, of Longstanton, rope bought of, 1593, **248**; crane rope bought of, 1593, **246**
— Leonard, auditor, 1576, **186**; 1580, **197**; elected churchwarden, 1576, **184**; churchwarden, 1576–7, **185**, **186**; account as, 1576–7, **187**; elector, 1579, **192**; 1584, **205**
— Mackeris, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**
— Roger, church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**
— Samuell, assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **468**; child buried, 1632–3, **454**; suit with minister, 1635, **474**
— Toby, auditor, 1611, **316**; elected churchwarden, 1609, **309**; churchwarden, 1609–10, **310**; account as, 1609–10, **310**; sidesman, 1607, **297**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**
Tenant, Tennant, Tennantt
— elector, 1622, **377**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **358**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1624–5, **396**
— John, sidesman, 1619, **354**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; church rate, 1623–4, **388**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
Tenter (Teyntour) hooks, 1504, **6**
Terrall, Terroll
— jun., freemason, wages, 1593, **251**
— William, freemason, wages, 1593, **247–251**
Testimonial to minister Wattes, 1606, **294**
Teversham, stocking bell and making wheel, 1595, **238**
Teversham, Steward of, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Thanksgiving for birth of Prince, 1630–1, **440**; book for King's day, 1632–3, **456**
Thatcher for pointing Munchester's house, 1601, **284**
— Thomas, payment to, 1570, **172**
Thirleby, Therlby, Thirlbye, Thirlebye, Thurbye, Thurlby, Thurlebye, Thyrlbe, Thyrlbye, Thyrlebe, Thyrleby, Thyrlebye
— custodian of church jewels, 1504, **9**; churchwarden, 1521–2, **47**; pays for reed, 1530, **69**; prepares lease of

chamber in churchyard, 1523, **53**; paid for writing account, 1538, **88**; dirge, 1542, **99**; 1543, **102**; 1544, **104**; (c) 1546, **113**; 1547, **116**
Thirleby, Mrs, paid for church washing, 1522, **47**; pays for standards (candles at husband's funeral?), 1541, **96**; buried, 1558, **141**
— John, auditor, 1517, **31**; 1523, **52**; 1524, **54**; 1525, **57**; 1526, **58**; 1527, **63**; 1528, **64**; 1529, **66**; churchwarden, 1516, **28**; 1521, **43**; 1522, **43**; custodian of church books, 1504, **11**; custodian of church goods, 1504, **5**, **7**, **9**; 1511, **13**; 1517, **16**; custodian of jewels, 1504, **10**; elector, 1517, **31**; 1524, **54**; 1527, **63**; 1529, **66**; 1536, **80**; 1539, **87**; warden of Jesu Mass, 1523, **52**; pays balance in his hands, 1523, **49**; paid for preparing bond, 1518, **35**; deeds of sale of chantry lands, 1526, **59**; stone delivered to Scalys by, 1518, **33**; settlement with Curle by, 1518, **33**; witnesses settlement of accounts with Curle, 1516, **30**; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1508, **12**; 1523, **51**; 1524, **54**; paid for writing account, 1535, **78**; 1537, **85**; burial of, 1540, **92**; dirge of, 1540, **93**
Thomas pays for burial of John Sheares, 1581, **200**; pays for grave in church, 1582, **201**; receipt from, 1585, **207**
— Mrs, burial of husband, 1589, **217**
— Thomas, elector, 1588, **214**
Thomey, due from (c), 1587, **212**
Thompson, Thomson, Thomsone, Tompson, Tomson, Tomsone, Tomsonn, Tomsonne
— shoemaker, assessor of parish, 1607, **297**; assessor of church rate, 1612, **320**; elector, 1607, **297**; 1609, **308**; 1610, **310**; 1611, **316**; 1613, **329**; 1614, **331**; 1617, **343**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; donor to steeple, 1592, **227**, **228**; due for loan, 1589, **218**; 1604, **291**; gift to, at Mayor's request, 1612, **328**; received from, 1589, **217**; rent of eavesdrip, 1573, **178**, **180**; 1575, **183**; 1576, **185**; 1577, **187**; 1579, **193**; 1580, **196**, **198**; 1583, **203**; rent of house, 1583, **205**; 1585, **210**; 1587, **212**; buried, 1617–8, **344**; of King's College Lane, gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**
— widow, church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **323**; rated for bells, 1611, **319**; rent, 1589, **217**, **221**; 1591 **224**; 1592, **226**; 1594, **234**; 1595 **236**; 1596, **238**; 1597, **265**; 1598 **270**; 1599, **272**; 1600, **275**; 1601 **281**; 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604 **291**; 1605, **293**; 1606, **295**; 1607 **301**; 1608, **305**; 1610, **311**, **314** 1611, **324**; 1612, **327**; buried, 1613 **329**
Thompson, Antonie, assessor for Easter book, 1616, **337**; auditor, 1608, **296**, **303**; 1611, **316**; 1614, **331**; 1615, **334**; elected churchwarden, 1602, **287**; churchwarden, 1602–3, **288**; account as, 1602–3, **287**; church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; child buried, 1604, **290**
— George, makes font, 1632–3, **455**
— Isabelle, gift for seating, 1518, **40**
— James, church rate, 1632, **451**; 1633, **460**
— John, cordwainer, elected churchwarden, 1523, **52**; churchwarden, 1523–4, **51**, **54**; elector, 1517, **31**; 1518, **32**; 1519, **43**; 1522, **43**; highway overseer, 1587, **211**; Easter offering, 1588, **216**; gift to seating church, 1518, **39**; receipt from, 1525, **56**; rent of encroachment, 1578, **190**; 1582, **201**; 1585, **207**; 1588, **215**; burial of, 1536, **81**
— Pawle, buys organ case, 1613, **329**
Thornborawe, Thornborough, Thorneborowe
— tenant of house at west end of church, 1553, **126**
— Roger, collector of the clerk's fees, 1545, **105**; warden of Jesu Mass, 1541, **95**
Thornedike, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Thorney, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**
— Mrs, burial of, 1596, **238**
Thorney Abbey, Martindale of, stone bought of, 1595, **262**
Thorney, rag and freestone from, 1594, 1595, **262**
Thornie's sister, burial of, 1598, **267**; grave covered (c), 1598, **268**
Thorogood buried, 1624–5, **397**
Thorpe, Thomas, cliff stone from, 1594, **263**
Thread, gray, bought, 1527, **62**; paid for a knot of black, 1*d.*, 1527, **62**; paid for ¼ of fine green, 4*d.*, 1527, **62**; paid for a half quarter of red, 2½*d.*, 1527, **62**
Threder, John, burial of, 1592, **226**
Throssoldes (thresholds?), 1515, **25**
Thurbye *v.* Thirleby
Thurlby *v.* Thirleby
Thursday, Shere, 1518, **41**

Thurstone buried, 1622–3, **382**
Thyrlbe *v.* Thirleby
Thyrleby *v.* Thirleby
Tidiswell, Mrs, buried, 1632–3, **454**
Tiffen, Tiffin, Tiffine, Tiffinge, Tiffyn, Tyffaney, Tyffin, Tyffine
— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **354**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **320**; 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **396**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **434**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
— George, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**; 1620, **354**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **396**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
Tile for paving choir, 1559, **144**
Tiler, payment to the, 1559, **145**; paid 6*d.* a day, 1534, **76**
Tiles, roof, 1546, **112**; cost 1½*d.* each, 1546, **112**
Tillet, Tillett, Tillit, Tyllet
— church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1621–2, **374**; 1626–7, **406**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
— goodwife, burial, 1620, **359**
— Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **413**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
Timber bought at Cambridge fair, 1601, **283**; at 2¼*d.* and 4½*d.* a foot, 1528, **64**; brought from vestment makers, 1513, **17**; used for commencement sold, 1601, **281**, **282**; 1603, **289**; to Wade, 1602, **287**; cross of, 1504, **9**; paxes of, painted, 1504, **10**
Tin from old organ pipes, 1543, **101**; chrismatory of, 1504, **10**; gilt cross of (c), 1556, **133**; cruets of (c), 1556, **133**; holy water stock and sprinkler of (c), 1556, **133**; ship of (c), 1556, **133**
Tingey, Tyngey, Tyngie
— church rate, 1628–9, **420**
— Christopher, church rate, 1627–8, **413**; 1629–30, **427**; 1630, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **469**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**
Tipstaff for John Lancaster, 1601, **286**
Tissue, alb of, 1556, **134**; copes of, 1550, **120**; corporas case of blue, 1504, **8**; pillow of, 1504, **7**; sold, 1551, **118**; pillows of, 1508–9, **12**; suit and copes of, 1551, **123**; tunicles of, 1556, **134**; vestment, deacon and subdeacon, of, 1550, **120**
Tissue, cloth of, cope of (c), 1568, **167**; 1578, **189**; 1583, **204**; 1601, **276**; 1608, **304**; copes of, 1508–9, **11**; 1556, **134**; copes and tunicles of (c), 1568, **167**; corporas cases of, 1508–9, **11**; cushion of (c), 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; pillow of, 1556, **134**; vestment of, 1556, **134**; suit of vestments of, 1508–9, **11**
Tithes payable, 1561, **145**; due from Mr Woode, 1560, **146**; privy paid, 1561, **146**, **148**
Toche, John, gift for seating, 1518, **40**
Tokens, receipts for, 1554, **129**; by Jug, 1557, **138**
Tolbooth, prisoners in, gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**
Tomazin assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**
Tomb of Warring set up, 1632–3, **456**
Tompson *v.* Thompson
Tomson *v.* Thompson
Tomsson, William, buys boards, etc., from church, 1563, **151**
Tooley, Toolie, Tooly, Toolye
— church rate, 1623–4, **388**; 1626–7, **406**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **427**
— Richard, church rate, 1621–2, **374**; 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **413**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**
— Thomas, auditor, 1566, **156**; elector, 1566, **156**; elected master of the rood light, 1559, **143**; chrismatory cloth sold to, 1568, **164**; vestment and cope sold to, 1568, **164**; rood candlesticks delivered to successor, 1561, **149**; wax and candlesticks delivered to successor, 1561, **148**
— William, church rate, 1622–3, **380**
Torches, receipts for, 1515, **25**
Tourner, Arthure, account as churchwarden, 1628–9, **416**
Towel of plain cloth, 1556, **133**; for hoseling wrought in black silk, 1504, **7**
Towels in church, 1556, **134**; 1578, **189**; 1583, **205**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; 1621, **370**; 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**; of 8 ells each, 1568, **167**; of linen cloth for the altar, 1504, **7**; of diaper, 1504, **10**; 1511, **13**; for hoseling, 1504, **7**; sold, 1551, **119**; Easter, holland for, 1556, **137**; washed, 1546, **113**

Tower, paid for nails for, 1513, **19**
Towers, John, stores stone, 1592, **232**
Town Clerk paid for writing account, 1543, **102**; 1544, **104**
Towneley, Tounly, Townlie
— John, church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **322**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**
Town money received, 1556, **135**
Translating of the little vestry, 1523, **53**
Trashes on removing scaffold, 1614, **333**
Trayse ropes bought, 1593, **248**, **249**; 1594, **255**
Treason, form of prayer against, 1605, **294**
Treasurer, supplication to the Lord, 1594, **262**
Treasurers of Borough *v.* Peter Pekke, Thomas Yoman; almshouse quit rent paid to, annually from 1522, **47**; for rent of house in Bochery-row, 1551, **119**
Treasurers *v.* the saurers
Trental (thirty day), keeping of, 1531, **73**
Tressing buckets, 1621, **368**
Trestles (trestilles), 1537, **85**
Trew, Trewe, True
— auditor, 1538, **88**; elected churchwarden, 1526, **58**; elector, 1526, **58**; paid for lime, 1535, **79**; pebble bought of, 1530, **72**
— Simon, auditor, 1524, **54**; 1525, **57**; 1534, **75**; 1535, **78**; 1537, **84**; 1539, **87**; churchwarden, 1522–3, **43**, **47**, **52**; 1526–7, **60**, **61**, **62**; account as, 1523, **49**; elector, 1524, **54**; 1525, **57**; 1534, **75**; 1537, **84**; lime bought of, 1534, **77**; received of, 1529–30, **67**; stones bought of (c), 1530, **71**; witnesses transfer of church goods, 1524, **54**
Trimming of nails, 1513, **17**
Trinity in rood loft, gilding of, 1534, **77**
Trinity altar, mass books belonging to, 1504, **11**
Trinity Chapel, primer belonging to, 1504, **11**
Trinity College subscribe to building of steeple, 1594, **241**; Batt, bursar (bowcer) of, 1594, **262**; Lychfielde, barber, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**; Ffreman of, donor to steeple, 1593, **241**; Greene of, pays for burial of Sir Omer, 1623–4, **389**; Mr Mane, of the New College, serves church, 1555, **131**; Sir Omer of, buried, 1623–4, **389**; gift to poor, 1618–9, **352**; gift to poor on Trinity Sunday, 1620, **362**; ladder brought from, 1634–5, **473**; lease of shop to Thomas Bradshewe, 1587, **213**; repairs chancel, 1564, **153**; rag stone from, 1594, **261**; stone bought of bursar, 1594, **262**
Trinity Hall, Revell of, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
Trinity Sunday, gift to poor on, by Trinity College, 1620, **362**
Triumph, ringers at the, 1587, **213**
Tronion, ironmonger, of London, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
Trough of stone sold, 1563, **152**
Trowell, ironwork for 4th bell, 1628–9, **422**; for 5th bell, 1628–9, **422**; for great bell, 1629–30, **430**
True *v.* Trewe
Trussing up bells, 1617–8, **345**; little bell, 1546, **112**
Tub for the masons, 1513, **18**
Tucking girdles, 1518, **36**
Tunbridge, Stockwood of, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Tunicles to red satin cope (c), 1556, **134**; of cloth of tissue, 1556, **134**; (c) 1568, **167**
Turf, 100 bought, 1596, **239**; 1608, **306**; 1609, **312**
Turkington, Turkinton
— Henry, church rate, 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**
— widow, church rate, 1633, **460**
Turner assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1612, **320**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
— Arthure, elected churchwarden, 1628, **416**; 1629, **423**; churchwarden, 1628–9, **423**; 1629–30, **432**; account as, 1629–30, **429**; debt due to, 1628–9, **423**; gives up church goods, 1630, **432**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **396**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **419**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **438**; repays Godfrey part of fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1630, **433**
— John, subscription, 1618–9, **349**
— Robert, church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**
— Thomas, church rate, 1631, **434**
Turret, soldering the, 1513, **21**
Turrets, work on, 1513, **22**
Turver's church rate, 1607–8, **298**; buried, 1613, **329**
— Robart, smith, donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; 1594, **245**; paid for lock, 1597, **264**
Twelues, Mrs, buried, 1607, **301**

Twelues, Godfrey, church rate, 1607–8, **300**
Tye, Richard, burial of, 1546, **109**
Tyffaney *v.* Tiffen
Tyffin *v.* Tiffen
Tyllet *v.* Tillet
Tymothie, of Willingam, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Tyngey *v.* Tingey

Uch *v.* Ouch
Umphrey, mason, measuring stone, 1592, **232**
Underill, church rate, 1626–7, **406**
University, payment to glazier by, 1518, **35**
University assessors for Easter book *v.* Craddock, Poley, Warren
University chest, chalice pawned in, 1570, **172**
University dirge, 1547, **116**
Uphoulsters, death at the, 1598, **267**
Urton, widow, burial of husband in church porch, 1518, **34**

Vail at high altar, 1537, **85**; for Lent (c), 1556, **134**; sold, 1568, **164**; of white cloth for Lent, 1504, **7**; hung, 1556, **136**; painted, 1556, **136**; cloth for, 1556, **136**
Valance of sepulchre sold, 1551, **118**
Vandalls of bellwheels made, 1629–30, **430**
Vanhorn, Francis, brewer, tenant of land, 1518, **34**
Vasey *v.* Vesy
Vaucolier, Vaucollier, Vatrollier
— Manasses, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**; received from, 1601, **282**
Vellum, missal of, 1504, **8**
Velvet, altar cloth of blue, 1600, **276**; 1608, **304**; altar cloth of (c), 1609, **309**; altar cloths of blue, bought, 1554, **130**; altar front of blue, 1504, **6**; 1556, **134**; altar hanging of blue, 1556, **134**; 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; 1583, **204**; box, 1530, **70**; 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; cap with pearls for figure of the Virgin's Son, 1504, **10**; caps, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; red coat of, purfilled with black, of St Saviour, 1541, **97**; 1543, **100**; cloth in chancel washed, 1609, **311**; communion cloth of blue embroidered, 1626, **402**; 1630, **432**; 1633, **457**; 1635, **473**; copes of black, 1550, **120**; 1551, **123**; copes of black, with white roses, 1508–9, **11**; cope of Ray, 1504, **6**; corporas case of blue, 1508–9, **11**; corporas case of cloth of gold and red, 1556, **134**; corporas cases of red, 1508–9, **11**; corporas case of tawney and gold, 1556, **134**; and gold corporas cases sold, 1568, **164**; cushion and case of blue, given by Richard Streatch, 1626, **402**; cushion of blue, for pulpit, 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **473**; cushion of checkered, 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; 1583, **204**; cushion and cloth of crimson, for pulpit, 1630, **432**; 1633, **458**; 1634, **466**; frontlet of blue, 1550, **120**; 1568, **167**; 1577, **189**; 1583, **204**; hanging of blue, 1508–9, **11**; 1548, **118**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **123**; herse cloth of black, 1550, **120**; 1551, **123**; orphreys of cope of blue (c), 1568, **168**; orphrey of red, 1504, **6**; pall of black, 1504, **7**; 1508, **12**; 1548, **118**; 1556, **134**; 1568, **167**; 1578, **189**; 1583, **204**; pillow of chequered, 1557, **137**; and gold pillow sold, 1551, **118**; pillows lined with, 1508–9, **12**; pulpit cloth taken from church, 1635, **474**; purfilling of, 1504, **5**; purfillings of black, 1508, **12**; suit of black, with white roses, 1508–9, **11**; table cloth of blue, 1601, **276**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **309**; 1621, **370**; lost, 1609, **309**; tables (table cloths) of blue, 1619, **353**; 1620, **361**; vestment of red, 1508–9, **12**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **123**; vestments of black, 1504, **8**; of ray, 1504, **5**, **6**
Venite book on parchment (c), 1556, **133**
Venites, psalter with, 1504, **8**
Ventris, Katherin, church rate, 1607–8, **301**
Vermilion to mend church books, 1544, **104**
Vermin, destruction of, 1577, **186**; overseers of, elected, 1578, **190**; statute for, 1575, **183**
Vessell of the church, 1513, **20**
Vestment bought, 1554, **130**; blue, 1513, **20**; green (c), 1556, **137**; red, branched with green and roses of gold, 1504, **5**; red, for Jesus mass, 1504, **6**; of bawdekyn, 1504, **3**; of blue bawdkyn (c), 1556, **134**; of crane coloured bawkyn, 1551, **121**; 1552, **124**; of borde alisaundre, 1504, **5**; 1510, **13**; of white bustian, 1504, **4**; of white chamelet, 1504, **4**; 1510, **13**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **124**; of white chamlet damask with a cross of red velvet, 1508, **12**; of black damask, 1550, **121**; 1551, **124**; of green damask with a cross of red, 1504, **6**;

of green damask, 1551, **124**; of white damask, 1504, **6**; of white damask with a cross of red velvet, 1504, **5**; deacon and subdeacon, of white damask, 1550, **121**; of dornix, 1504, **3**; 1510, **12**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **124**; of white fustian, 1510, **13**; 1551, **124**; of white fustian with a cross of red worsted, 1504, **5**; of blue sarsenet, 1504, **4**; of blue satin, 1508–9, **12**; of red satin, 1510, **13**; of red satin with a grene cross, 1504, **5**; of red satin with garters sold, 1568, **164**; deacon, of red satin with garters sold, 1568, **164**; to red satin cope (c), 1556, **134**; of white sateyn, 1504, **4**; of satin of Bruges, 1504, **3**; 1510, **72**; of blue satin of Bruges, 1550, **121**; 1551, **123**; of green satin of Bruges sold, 1568, **164**; of red satin of Bruges, 1551, **123**; 1550, **120**; of violet satin of Bruges, 1504, **4**; of tissue, 1556, **134**; deacon and subdeacon, of tissue, 1550, **120**; cloth of tissue, 1504, **6**; suit of, 1508, **11**; of ray velvet, 1504, **4**, **6**; of red velvet, 1508–9, **12**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **123**; of black worsted, 1504, **4**; deacon and subdeacon, of black worsted, 1550, **120**; of black worsted branched with gold, 1504, **5**; of blue worsted, 1504, **4**, **5**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **124**; of St Nicholas sold, 1551, **118**; for priest, deacon, and subdeacon, 1548, **118**

Vestments, suit of black velvet with white roses, 1504, **8**; of ray velvet, 1504, **5**; of black worsted of requiem, 1508, **12**; of white, 1504, **5**; suit of white, 1511, **13**; mended, 1532, **73**; 1534, **75**; 1545, **107**; sold, 1551, **119**; and implements sold, 1568, **164**; buckram for, 1556, **137**

Vestment maker boarded, 1523, **53**; paid for mending copes, 1530, **72**

Vestment makers, timber brought from, 1513, **17**

Vestment mender paid 5*d*. a day, 1534, **75**

Vestry, lead for, 1513, **21**; lead spout for, 1582, **202**; lead and timber in, to be sold, 1633, **454**; timber in, sold, 1634–5, **471**; lock for, 1539, **91**; repaired, 1599, **273**; 1630–1, **440**; translating of the little, 1523, **53**; work on, 1515, **24**

— door taken down, 1633–4, **465**; key, 1513, **18**

— gutters soldered, 1531, **21**

— loft moved into belfry, 1612, **325**

Vestry press, key to, 1558, **141**

— roof, 1513, **19**

— window board and nails for, 1614, **334**

Vesy, Vasey, Vasy, Veysey, Veyseye, Veysie, Veysy, Veysye

— auditor, 1551, **121**; 1557, **138**; 1558, **141**; 1559, **143**; elector, 1557, **138**; 1558, **140**; buys timber, 1551, **122**; Lent and sepulchre cloths sold to, 1551, **119**; dirge, 1546, **113**

— Barnard, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**

— Henry, auditor, 1554, **129**; 1556, **133**, **135**; elected churchwarden, 1529–30, **66**; 1530, **68**; churchwarden, 1529–30, **66**, **68**; 1530–1, **68**; account as, 1529–30, **67**; churchwarden, money in hands of, 1530, **72**; elector, 1534, **75**; 1553, **128**; 1556, **133**, **135**; master of the sepulchre, 1528–9, **66**; warden of the crucifix and sepulchre lights, 1528, **64**; burial of aunt, 1545, **106**; of father, 1545, **106**; pays father's bequest, 1545, **106**; payment to, for mortar, 1534, **76**; burial of, 1536, **81**; dirge of, 1537, **86**

— John, auditor, 1530, **68**; 1537, **84**; elected churchwarden, 1531, **68**; 1541, **95**; churchwarden, 1532, **73**, **74**; 1541–2, **98**, **100**; account as, 1541–2, **98**; elector, 1530, **68**; 1535, **78**; 1541, **94**; keeper of jewels, etc., 1541, **97**

Vice of monstrance, 1508, **11**; of monstrance of silver and gilt, 1513, **15**; 1526, **61**; 1530, **71**; for resurrection, 1537, **85**; of silver to paxes, 1513, **15**; 1530, **70**; to the sacrament, 1523, **53**; of sepulchre, 1543, **103**

Vice-Chancellor *v*. Dr Beale, Dr Wren

— gives authority for gift to a minister's wife, 1627–8, **414**; bonfire ordered by, 1628–9, **422**; and Mayor, distresses levied by, for default in paving, 1568, **165**; levies fine for not paving street, 1547, **115**; fine paid to, 1573, **180**; pays fees of B.A.'s, 1606, **295**; Russell summoned before (for debt?), 1566, **159**; supports brief brought by Grecians, 1629–30, **430**

Vickers, Vickars

— Richard, rough mason, wages, 1593, **250**, **251**

Viee, church rate, 1626–7, **407**

Vintner *v*. Warren, Wolfe

Virgin, golden collar for image of, 1504, **10**; silver shoe for image of,

1504, **10**; and child, image of, in copper and gilt, 1504, **10**
Visitation, 1535, **78**; 1542, **98**; 1545, **107**; 1547, **115**; 1556, **136**; 1559, **145**, **146**; 1564, **154**; 1568, **165**; 1569, **170**; 1570, **172**; 1571, **174**; 1572, **177**; 1573, **178**; 1576, **185**; 1577, **187**; 1580, **196**; 1581, **199**; 1582, **201**; 1583, **206**; 1585, **207**; 1588, **215**, **219**; 1589, **221**; 1590, **222**; 1591, **224**, **225**; 1592, **230**; 1600, **275**; 1633–4, **464**; of archdeacon, 1632–3, **455**
Visitation at Abington (Abbinton), 1594, **235**; at Caxton, 1578, **191**; 1579, **194**; at Cottenham, 1566, **158**; at Ditton, 1515, **26**; at Fulbourn, 1566, **159**; of Archdeacon at Girton, 1563, **152**; at Harston, 1609, **311**; at Histon, 1550, **120**; at Hynton, 1554, **129**; at Longstanton, 1551, **122**; at Over (c), 1555, **132**; at Sawston, 1553, **127**; 1595, **237**; 1596, **239**; 1602, **288**; at Willingham, 1562, **150**
Visitation of Archdeacon of Ely at Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1511, **13**; 1534, **77**
Visitation of Bishop of Ely, 1557, **139**; at Chesterton, 1602, **287**
Visitation, the King's, 1537, **85**
Visitation, articles for enquiries at, 1562, **150**; 1601, **279**, **284**; 1624–5, **368**; articles at B. B (Bishops ?), 1621, **368**
Visitation bill and book, 1622–3, **382**; exhibiting bill at (?), 1624–5, **398**; bill paid, 1632–3, **455**
Visitation charges, 1585, **210**; 1606, **295**; 1607, **302**; charges for supper at, 1599, **2**
Visitation dinner, 1538, **88**; 1539, **90**; 1604, **292**; 1614, **334**; 1615, **336**; 1616–7, **343**; 1617–8, **345**; 1620, **360**; 1621, **369**, **377**; 1622–3, **383**; 1627–8, **415**; minister's dinner at, 1599, **273**
— expenses at, 1527, **64**; 1598, **268**; expenses at Woolfe's, 1598, **268**; payment at, 1523, **53**; 1525, **56**; 1527, **61**; 1603, **289**; 1624–5, **398**; payment at Archdeacon's office at, 1623–4, **390**
— fees, 1597, **265**
— Rome farthings paid at, 1532, **74**
— supper, 1587, **213**; 1597, **266**; 1598, **270**; 1600, **276**; 1601, **286**; 1602, **288**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **292**; 1605, **294**; 1606, **296**; 1607, **302**; 1608, **306**; 1609, **311**, **313**; 1610, **316**; 1612, **326**, **328**; 1613, **331**; 1618–9, **351**; 1623–4, **390**; 1624–5, **398**; 1625–6, **401**; 1626–7, **408**; 1628–9, **421**; 1629–30, **431**; 1630–1, **440**; 1631–2, **448**; 1632–3, **456**; 1633–4, **464**; 1634–5, **472**; payment by Scarlet to, 1608, **308**
Visitation of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1534, **77**; 1583, **204**; 1584, **206**
Visitors, meeting of, 1560, **146**
Vylem *v.* Vellum
Vynam, John, payment to, 1523, **53**
Vyrnekyll *v.* Vernicle

Wacke *v.* Wake
Wackfield *v.* Wakefeild
Wade, Waide, Ward
— paid for timber used at commencement, 1600, **275**; 1602, **287**
— John, carpenter, buys timber used at commencement, 1598, **270**; 1599, **272**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; 1605, **293**; 1606, **295**; sets up timber for commencement, 1610, **313**; takes down slates and frame of steeple, 1593, **246**; burial of, 1598, **267**
Wages of bricklayer, 8*d.* a day, 1546, **109**; of bricklayer's labourers, 5*d.* a day, 1546, **109**; of dogwhipper, 1632–3, **455**; of freemason, 1*s.* a day, 1593, **247**; of freemason, 1*s.* 2*d.* a day, 1593, **248**; of Hall, 1629–30, **430**; of laborers, 4*s.* a week, 1593, **249**; of master freemason, 1*s.* 6*d.* a day, 1593, **248**; of minister, 1580, **196**; 1581, **198**; 1582, **201**; 1583, **204**; 1585, **207**, **208**, **210**; 1587, **212**; 1588, **219**; 1590, **223**; 1595, **237**; 1596, **239**; 1597, **265**; 1598, **268**; 1625–6, **401**; 1632–3, **455**; *v.* Barker, Chapman, Drywode, Duck, Gouldfinch, Hutton, Medhope, Watts, Wells; also *v.* Minister; of Mittin, 1629–30, **430**; of plumber, 10*d.* a day, 1567, **161**; 1*s.* 3*d.* a day, 1588, **218**; of plumber's man, 6½*d.* a day, 1567, **161**; 1*s.* a day, 1588, **218**; of priest, 1555, **130**; 1557, **138**; 1562, **150**; 1563, **152**; 1564, **155**; 1567, **162**; 1568, **167**; 1571, **174**; also *v.* Shawe, Slater, Ware, Wells
— of priests, 1573, **179**
— of curate (priest), 1575, **183**; 1576, **185**; 1577, **187**; also *v.* Holland, Roger Wright
Waide *v.* Wade
Wainscot of canopy, 1504, **6**
Wainscotting in chancel set up by Beatson, 1606, **296**
Wake, Wacke
— Procter, 1626–7, **407**; pays fees of Midsummer bachelors, 1627, **414**

Wakefeild, Wackfield, Wakefild, Wakfeild
— church rate, 1626–7, **406**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **467**
— Edward, church rate, 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; 1632, **451**; buried, 1633–4, **463**
Walden, Waldinge, Walldin
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1612, **320**; 1620–1, **367**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
Walden, lime from, 1548, **117**; Wathe, physician of, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Waldinge *v.* Walden
Walker, Walkar
— Dr, church rate assessor, 1561, **149**; auditor, 1557, **138**; 1558, **141**; 1559, **143**; 1563, **149**; elected churchwarden, 1563, **149**; elector, 1557, **138**; seat in chapel occupied by, 1561, **148**; burial of wife (c), 1559, **144**; burial of, 1566, **156**; (grave?), stone of, 1566, **159**
— Henry, auditor, 1530, **68**; 1534, **75**; churchwarden, 1563–4, **153**, **155**; account as, 1564–5, **153**; elector, 1530, **68**; 1533, **74**
— John, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; church rate, 1631–2, **442**; 1632, **449**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**
Walldin *v.* Walden
Wallis, Walles, Wallys
— carter, 1593, **246**; of Lynne, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; makes seat, 1568, **166**; makes communion table, 1560, **147**; mends seats, 1569, **170**
— Mrs, iron bar bought of, 1594, **253**
Walpoole, burial of, 1588, **215**
Walsyngam, Sidney of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Ward, common cart of High, 1546, **112**
— of Market, 1546, **112**
Ward, Warde
— church rate, 1612, **322**; 1631, **437**; child buried, 1607, **301**; new born infant buried, 1607, **301**; paid for pebbles, 1606, **296**
— Dr, assessor of parish, 1597, **266**; church rate assessor, 1575, **182**; auditor, 1605, **292**; elected churchwarden, 1574, **182**; churchwarden, 1574–5, **182**, **184**; account as, 1574–5, **182**; elector, 1568, **162**; 1573, **179**; 1577, **186**; 1579, **192**; 1581, **198**; 1582, **200**; 1583, **209**; 1589, **217**; 1590, **220**; 1592, **223**; 1593, **225**; 1594, **234**; 1595, **234**; 1596, **234**; 1597, **263**; 1598, **267**; 1599, **269**; 1599–1600, **274**; 1601, **277**; 1602, **286**; 1603, **288**; 1604, **290**; 1607, **297**; 1608, **304**; 1609, **308**; elector of assessors, 1607, **297**; church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; 1607–8, **298**; chest key given to, 1585, **209**; child laid at gate of, 1590, **222**; church money in hands of, 1585, **208**; 1587, **213**; donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**; due from (c), 1580, **197**; 1585, **211**; 1587, **212**; payment by, 1580, **198**; rent of Chesterton land, 1583, **205**; 1598, **267**, **270**; 1599, **272**; 1600, **275**; 1601, **281**; 1602, **287**; 1603, **289**; 1604, **291**; 1605, **293**; 1606, **295**; 1607, **301**; 1608, **305**; rent of pale, 1584, **206**; 1585, **207**; 1586, **210**; seat of, 1579, **194**; buried, 1609, **310**; funeral of, 1609, **312**
Ward, Proctor, 1626–7, **407**; pays B.A.'s fees, 1625–6, **400**
— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **379**, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; burial of, 1592, **226**
— Henry, church rate, 1632, **450**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**
— James, church rate, 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5 (c), **469**; offering of, 1629–30, **429**
— Jarman, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
— William, auditor, 1573, **181**; 1586, **211**; 1590, **222**; 1591, **223**; 1593, **233**; 1594, **236**; 1595, **238**; 1596, **240**; 1597, **266**; 1598, **269**, **271**; 1600, **273**; 1601, **282**; 1602, **288**; 1603, **290**; 1606, **294**; 1608, **296**, **303**; 1609, **308**; churchwarden, 1569, **168**; approves assessment, 1607–8, **297**; confirms committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226**; due from, 1583, **202**; doctor of physic, bonds in hands of, 1583, **205**; settles amount to be paid for visitation supper, 1599, **2**
Warden of the crucifix light, election of, 1516, **28**; of the Jesus Mass, election of, 1516, **28**; of the sepulchre light, election of, 1516, **28**
Wardens of Jesus Mass, election of, 1518, **32**; 1523, **52**; of the rood light, 1532, **74**; of sepulchre light, 1523, **52**; of sepulchre and crucifix lights, 1518, **32**
Ware, wages paid to priest, 1573, **179**, **180**
— Dr, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**

Waring *v.* Warren
Warrant of Mayor, paid for, 1626–7, **408**; payment to Amont for, 1626–7, **408**; payment for a, 1633–4, **464**
Warrants paid for, 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**; (c) 1621–2, **377**
Warre, goodwife, church rate, 1612, **322**
Warren, Waren, Waring, Warrin, Warrine, Warring, Warringe
— assessor, 1597, **267**; assessor for Easter book, 1597, **267**; to assess parish assessors, 1607, **297**; churchwarden, 1598–9, **269**; 1599–1600, **264**, **274**; 1606–7, **297**; 1607–8, **303**, **304**; elector, 1593, **225**; 1594, **234**; 1596, **234**; 1601, **277**; 1602, **286**; 1608, **304**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**, **299**; 1612, **320**, **322**; 1624–5, **396**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; burial of son of, 1600, **274**; due from, 1604, **291**; gift to, from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**; 1620, **362**; monument renewed by John Newton, 1618–9, **351**; vintner, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **245**; due from (c), 1587, **212**; pays for spars, 1600, **274**; received from, 1601, **282**; spent at an election of churchwardens (c), 1597, **266**; tomb set up, 1632–3, **456**; wine bought of, 1597, **265**
— widow, church rate, 1626–7, **401**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**
— John, auditor, 1594, **236**; 1595, **238**; 1602, **288**; elected churchwarden, 1598, **267**; 1599, **269**; 1605, **292**; 1606, **294**; 1607, **297**; churchwarden, 1598–1600, **273**; account as, 1598–9, **269**, **271**; 1605, **292**; 1606, **295**; 1607–8, **301**; approves assessment, 1607–8, **297**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **341**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**; receipt from, 1574, **181**
— Rapth, assessed to church rate, 1612, **321**
— Thomas, donor to steeple, 1593, **244**
Warrin *v.* Warren
Warring *v.* Warren
Washing out the Scriptures on walls, 1556, **136**
Washing is charged for annually
Watching (the sepulchre?) paid for, 1559, **144**
Waterman, arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**
Waterman, Umfrye, church rate, 1629–30, **427**
— Thomas Broun, the, paid for bricks, 1513, **17**; John Glasse, for carriage of stone from Weldon, 1522, **47**; George Wright, of Yaxley, for carriage of stone, 1594, **263**
Waters, Watters
— of Reach, burial of son, 1527, **63**; makes pulpit cloth, 1570, **170**
— William, elector, 1570, **171**; Easter book, 1578, **191**; debtor to church, 1577, **189**; paid for presentments, 1577, **188**; ship (for incense), sold to, 1568, **164**
Wathe, physician, of Walden, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Watkins, Watkin, Watkines, Watkyns
— rated for bells, 1611, **317**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**
— Edward, church rate, 1629–30, **427**
— Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **373**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **420**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
Watson, Wattson
— assessor of church rate, 1629, **423**; elected churchwarden, 1559, **143**; account as, 1559–60, **146**; elector, 1562, **149**; church rate, 1626–7, **406**; burial of daughter of, 1583, **203**; burial of wife, 1559, **144**; of Connington, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; 1594, **241**; payment by, 1557, **138**; suit against, 1573, **180**; butcher, buried, 1629–30, **429**
— widow, church rate, 1631, **436**; 1631–2, **444**; child buried in St Edward's church, 1631–2, **447**
— John, church rate, 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **389**; 1624–5, **396**; 1631, **438**; carpenter, work in steeple, 1515, **26**
— Joseph, church rate, 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**
— Michael, buried, 1630–1, **439**
— Robert, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**
— Sam, church rate, 1631, **436**
— Simon, elected churchwarden, 1555, **128**; churchwarden, 1554, **128**; 1559–60, **145**; account as, 1560–1, **147**; books bought of, 1554, **130**; 1555, **132**; changes processioners, 1556, **136**; money of Trinity Coll.

for repairing chancel, in hands of, 1564, **153**
Watson, Thomas, of Chesterton, legacy to church, 1594, **245**
Watters *v.* Waters
Watteson *v.* Watson
Watton, James, burial of, 1592, **226**
Watts, Wats, Wattes
— carries away rubbish, 1593, **247**
— minister, assents to officers' election, 1608, **304**; 1620, **363**; 1631, **441**; 1632, **449**; testimonial to, 1605, **294**; wages, 1606, **295**; 1607, **302**; 1608, **305**; 1620, **359**; 1621, **368**; 1630–1, **439**; 1631–2, **447**; 1633–4, **463**
— George, minister, assents to election of officers, 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**
Wax belonging to church, 1561, **148**; for lights, 1543, **102**; for plumber, 1588, **218**; 1601, **281**; for rood light, 1543, **100**; belonging to the sepulchre and rood lights, 1522, **49**; for standards, 1543, **100**; making of, 1540, **94**; 1546, **113**; 1548, **116**; of our lady, 1540, **92**; paid for, at burial, 1559, **144**; bought, 1539, **91**; 1541, **97**; by Rust, 1555, **132**; 1558, **140**, **142**; 1559, **144**; yellow, bought, 1596, **239**; bought at 7½*d.* a lb., 1536, **83**; sold to Burwell, 1562, **150**; sold at 3*d.* a lb., 1548, **119**
Waxchandler *v.* Robert Smyth
Wealkes *v.* Wilks
Weatherhead, Weathered, Wetharhead
— widow, church rate, 1627–8, **413**
— Elizabeth, church rate, 1632, **451**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**
— James, church rate, 1607–8, **298**
Webb, Webbe, Weebb
— church rate, 1634–5, **468**; carpenter, work at steeple, 1594, **261**
— Phillip, church rate, 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
Webster's church rate, 1612, **322**
Wedding fee, 1562, **150**
Weddings *v.* Marriages
Weebb *v.* Webb
Weighing stone at Bridge, 1592, **231**
Welch, Ellin, church rate, 1624–5, **396**
Weldon, Muston, bailiff of, 1522, **46**; stone from, 1522, **46**; stone bought at 7*s.* a ton, 1522, **46**
Well before Hasyll's house, 1550, **120**; mended, 1553, **127**
Wellemot, Wollemot
— Richard, Principal of Paul's Inn, loan of chalice to, 1510, **14**; 1513, **108**
Wells, Welles, Wellys
— minister, payment to, for assistance, 1577, **188**; wages of, 1578, **191**; 1579, **193**
— Alan, churchwarden, 1513, **20**; 1514, **20**; 1515, **25**, **28**; payments as churchwarden, 1515, **26**; custodian of church jewels, 1514, **14**; custodian of church goods, 1516, **16**; elector, 1516, **28**; 1517, **31**; gifts for seating church, 1518, **39**; monies received by, 1513, **21**; money in hands of, 1513, **22**; monies due from (c), 1515, **27**; pays for a glass window, 1518, **36**; witnesses delivery of church goods, 1508, **12**; witnesses settlement of churchwardens' account, 1516, **30**
Wendy, Wendey, Wendye
— auditor, 1528, **64**
— Dr, Easter book, 1554, **129**; repairs to seat of, 1551, **123**
— Thomas, auditor, 1529, **66**; 1540, **92**; 1541, **95**; 1542, **98**; 1543, **101**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **106**; 1554, **129**; elected churchwarden, 1539, **87**; churchwarden, 1538–9, **92**; 1539–40, **87**; 1539, **89**; account as, 1538–9, **90**; balance of churchwardens' monies in hands of, 1539, **91**; elector, 1528, **64**; 1529, **66**; 1542, **98**; 1544, **103**; 1546, **108**; 1547, **114**; 1554, **129**; 1556, **133**
Wennan, parson of Finchfield, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Wesley, William, of West Wratting, hurdlemaker, paid for hurdles, 1593, **246**
West's child, paid for healing, 1590, **222**; daughter, maintenance of, 1590, **222**; due for Easter offering, 1588, **216**; healing of head paid for, 1595, **237**
— widow, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **365**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **413**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**; offering of, 1629–30, **429**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**
— Nicholas, debtor to church, 1579, **189**
Weste, John, Grocer, of London, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Weyr *v.* Wire
Wharton, boards bought of, 1593, **246**; sedge bought of, 1594, **261**; timber bought of, 1593, **247**; wood bought of, 1585, **208**; 1588, **218**; lends timber, 1594, **262**; stores timber of church, 1593, **252**

Wharton, Martin, of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1593, **240**
Wheel of Seint Katherine, 1504, **6**
Wheelbarrow mended, 1614, **333**
Whellocke, Whelocke, Whillak, Whillick, Whillock, Whillocke
— Gregorie, church rate, 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**
Whight, of Ely, donor to steeple, 1592, **229**
Whightacr *v.* Whitakers
Whighteacre *v.* Whitakers
Whightgift, Dr, relation buried in church, 1568, **164**
Whillak *v.* Whellocke
Whillick *v.* Whellocke
Whillock *v.* Whellocke
Whipcord bought, 1523, **53**; 1566, **159**; 1568, **166**; for bell clapper, 1566, **158**; 1567, **161**; for mason's lines, 1594, **261**
Whipping dogs out of church, 1616–7, **343**; 1626–7, **408**
Whisken, Whiskin, Whiskins, Whiskyn
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **374**; 1626–7, **407**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**
— William, church rate, 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **413**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
Whitakers, Whightacr, Whighteacre, Whytakers, Wytacars
— chantry priest, 1517, **31**; buys chantry lands, 1526, **59**; hymnal bought of, 1538, **88**; payment to, 1547, **114**; pays rent of chantry close, 1543, **100**
White branched (cloth?), 1525, **16**
Whitefriars, materials from, 1546, **109**, **111**
Whitehead, Whithead, Whithed
— church rate, 1632, **453**; 1633, **462**
— Mrs, burial, 1573, **178**
— Thomas, church rate, 1634–5, **470**
Whitell *v.* Whitle
Whitening church, 1564, **154**
White rent *v.* Quit rent
Whitewashing the church, 1548, **117**
Whitfeild, Whitefild, Whitfeilde
— church rate, 1624–5, **396**; 1626–7, **407**
— Daniel, church rate, 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **386**
Whithead *v.* Whitehead
Whiting the church, 1566, **157**; 1601, **279**, **284**; 1608, **307**; 1626–7, **408**; church pillars, 1629–30, **431**; church porch, 1566, **157**; 1601, **279**, **285**; paid for, 1616–7, **343**
Whitle, Whitell
— church rate, 1626–7, **407**; 1628–9, **420**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**
— Nathan, church rate, 1627–8, **413**; 1629–30, **427**
Whitsunday, bread and wine on, 1610, **314**
Whitsuntide Communions, collection for poor at, 1620, **362**
Whokes are hooks, **255**
Whoping *v.* Hooping
Whright *v.* Wright
Whyete *v.* Whyte
Whyght *v.* Whyte
Whyt rent is quit rent
Whytakers *v.* Whitakers
Whyte, Whyete, Whyght
— subscription for chairs paid to, 1518, **39**
— Dr, burial of, 1552, **124**; burial (c), 1553, **127**
— William, paid for making church stalls, 1518, **41**
Wickam, Bishop of Lincoln, donor to steeple, 1594, **241**
Wicks *v.* Wilks
Wickson *v.* Wrickson
Wickstead, Wickested, Wicksteade, Wicksted, Wickstedd, Wickstede, Wicksteed, Wicksteede, Wycksted
— elector, 1610, **310**; 1611, **316**; 1612, **326**; 1614, **331**; 1620, **363**; 1623, **384**; 1628, **416**; 1630, **432**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; mayor, 1614, **331**; alderman, 1623–4, **385**; 1628, **416**; 1629, **427**; 1630, **432**; 1631, **435**; 1632, **443**; 1633, **459**; 1634, **466**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **396**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **467**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **429**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; child buried, 1609, **311**; seat repaired, 1610, **315**
— Mrs, buried, 1616–7, **341**
— John, auditor, 1627, **409**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**
Wilckes *v.* Wilks
Wilde, Wylde
— George, warden of Jesu Mass, 1534, **75**; 1535, **78**; of sepulchre light, 1537, **84**; 1537–8, **89**

Wilde, Margarett, mends surplices, 1538, **88**
Wilks, Wealkes, Wicks, Wilckes, Wilkes, Wylkes
— church rate, 1626–7, **406**; payment to, by Cropley, 1629–30, **431**; paid for part of seats, 1625–6, **401**; buried, 1627–8, **414**
— Jonas, elected churchwarden, 1625, **399**; account as, 1625–6, **400**; hands over church goods, 1626, **402**; sidesman, 1627, **409**; 1633, **457**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **339**; 1620, **357**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1612, **320**; 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; transfers church goods, 1626, **402**; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**; paid for bread and wine at Communion, 1628–9, **421**
Willan buried, 1611, **323**
William, singing man, buys figure from altar cloth, 1568, **164**
William *v.* Williams
Williams, William, Williames, Williamson, Wyliams, Wylliams
— assessor for Easter book, 1616, **337**; assessor of church rate, 1623–4, **384**; 1629, **423**; churchwarden, 1614–5, **334**; elector, 1615, **334**; 1616, **337**; 1618, **346**; 1630, **432**; 1635, **474**; sidesman, 1635, **474**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **379**; 1623–4, **385**; 1624–5, **396**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **435**; 1634–5, **468**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**; not rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**; detriments paid to, 1615, **336**; child buried, 1620–1, **367**; 1624–5, **397**; to dole Chesterton land, 1631, **442**; fire at house of (c), 1608, **307**; rent of 2 posts, 1616–7, **341**; 1617–8, **344**; 1627–8, **414**; to review Easter book, 1630, **433**; to view ground behind chancel previous to leasing, 1631, **441**
— Dorothy, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**; assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**
— William, assessor of Easter book, 1620, **354**; church rate assessor, 1624–5, **392**; auditor, 1616, **336**; 1617, **343**; 1619, **353**; 1630, **428**; 1632, **441**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; elected churchwarden, 1614, **331**; 1624, **391**; churchwarden, 1624–5, **399**; account as, 1614–5, **331**; 1624–5, **392**; elector, 1623, **384**; 1632, **449**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; bookbinder, sidesman, 1608, **304**; sideman (c), 1611, **317**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1612, **321**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; death of scholar at, 1608, **305**; pays Leggatt's rent, 1610, **314**; rent of shop, 1612, **324**; and Leonard Greene, rent paid, 1612, **327**; rent of shop on N. of steeple, 1613, **330**; 1614, **332**; 1615, **335**; to review Easter book, 1634–5, **467**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Williamson, Williams, Wylliamson
— church rate assessment, 1612, **320**; burial of son, 1600, **274**
— widow, gift from poor fund, 1618–9, **352**
— Andrew, warden of Jesu Mass, 1539, **40**; 1540, **87**
— Josias, church rate, 1607–8, **298**
— Lawrance, highway overseer, 1575, **182**; 1580, **195**; donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; 1594, **245**
— Robert, donor to seating, 1518, **40**
— Thomas, church rate, 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **396**; wife buried, 1604, **290**; buried, 1604, **290**
— Walter, not assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
Willingham, Dr Smith of, donor to steeple, 1595, **242**; Tymothie of, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; visitation at, 1562, **150**
Willington, Willinton, Willyngton, Wyllyngton
— bell rope bought of, 1567, **160**; 1581, **199**; 1595, **237**; mends rope, 1584, **206**; paid for new rope and eke, 1596–7, **239**; supervises street cleaning, 1566, **157**
— James, paid for bell ropes, 1558, **142**; inspects streets, 1564, **155**
— Thomas, paid for forebell rope, 1543, **101**
Willis buried, 1631–2, **447**
Willites, burial of, 1597, **265**
Willobie, Gilbard, buried, 1594, **235**
Willowes, Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **356**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**

Willsson, Robert, elector, 1563, **149**
Wilson the Carter, 1593, **250**; at Crabb's, buried, 1624–5, **397**; child apprenticed, 1612, **328**; donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; joiner, mends and caps seats, 1631–2, **448**
— Arthur, overseer of highways, 1584, **209**; tailor, donor to steeple, 1593, **243**; 1594, **244**; burial of, 1600, **274**
— Nycholas, labourer, 1593, **249–251**
— William, for sand, 1593, **248**
Windle, Windell, Windelle, Wyndle
— assessor of church rate, 1612, **320**; churchwarden, 1621–2, **369**; elector, 1613, **329**; 1615, **334**; 1624, **391**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1607–8, **300**; 1612, **322**; 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **396**; rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**; fined for refusing churchwardenship, 1614, **331**; buried, 1626–7, **407**
— William, auditor, 1613, **331**, **399**; elected churchwarden, 1621, **371**; churchwarden, 1621–2, **377**; account as, 1621–2, **371**; sideman (c), 1612, **326**; church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**; church goods received by, 1621–2, **370**; confirms scale of fines for refusing office, 1621, **371**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Window, west, made, 1536, **82**; made by Nicholas Speryng, 1515, **26**; repair of old, 1536, **83**; mended, 1623–4, **390**; on south side taken down and replaced, 1579, **194**; iron for, 1536, **81**; lattice of laths for west, 1562, **150**
Window lights, arrangement with Thomas Bradshewe, 1588, **214**
Windows barred and glazed, 1624–5, **398**; glazed, 1633–4, **464**; glaziers from London to glaze, 1516, **30**; in middle aisles mended, 1631–2, **448**; in sides by chancel mended, 1627–8, **415**; images washed out of, 1567, **162**; 1568, **165**; 1569, **169**; pricks for, 1513, **18**; quarrels for, 1629–30, **430**; stays for, 1626–7, **408**; swept, 1572, **177**
Wine, quart of sweet, cost 4*d.*, 1527, **64**; at precession, 1627–8, **414**; at perambulation, 1624–5, **397**; and cakes at perambulation, 1626–7, **408**; bottle bought, 1558, **142**; purchased annually, not indexed
Wire for clock, 1631–2, **449**; (weyr) for windows, 1515, **25**
Wisdom, Wisdome
— writes and paints church, 1601, **279**, **285**; writes sentences in church, 1614, **333**
Wise, Wyse
— of Hinton, lime bought from, 1546, **109**, **111**; 1594, **262**; buried in church, 1515, **25**
Wiseman, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**
Wiset, Robert, witness to transfer of church goods, 1523, **51**
Withepole, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Withhed, for torches, 1531, **73**
Wodenote not charged with church rate, 1622–3, **379**
Wodward *v.* Woodard
Woeworth, Wooworthe, Woworthe
— church rate, 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **428**
— William, church rate, 1624–5, **396**
Wolf, Wolfe, Wolff, Wolffe, Wollf, Wollfe, Woolf, Woolfe, Woolffe, Woolphe, Worllfe, Wulfe, Wulffe
— note on, **131**; auditor, 1557, **138**; 1558, **141**; 1559, **143**; 1575, **182**; 1585, **207**; elector, 1557, **138**; 1558, **140**; 1559, **143**; 1574, **181**; 1575, **182**; 1584, **209**; 1590, **220**; 1593, **225**; 1594, **234**; 1596, **234**; 1599, **269**; 1599–1600, **274**; 1603, **288**; 1604, **290**; 1614, **331**; 1627, **409**; 1628, **416**; 1630, **432**; 1632, **449**; highway overseer, 1583, **203**; butcher of St Edwards, Easter book due, 1579, **195**; assessed to Easter book, 1607–8, **297**; 1620, **354**; church rate, 1607–8, **299**; 1612, **320**; 1620–1, **363**; 1621–2, **371**; 1622–3, **378**; 1624–5, **396**; 1626–7, **406**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **434**; 1631–2, **442**; 1632, **449**; 1633, **458**; 1634–5, **467**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **429**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; subscription, 1618–9, **346**; buckets bought of, 1633–4, **463**; mother buried, 1567, **160**; on committee to complete steeple, 1593, **226**; paid for communion bread and wine, 1628–9, **421**; for communion wine, 1632–3, **456**; 1633–4, **463**; vintner, death of Mrs Babbingten at, 1607, **301**; donor to steeple, 1593, **244**; expenses at visitation, 1598, **268**; pays for burial of Burwell, 1588, **215**; proxy appointed in matter of, 1555, **132**; vintner, received from, 1601, **282**; to review Easter book, 1630, **433**; seat made, 1632–3, **456**; seat with cover made (c), 1608, **306**; spent at audit at, 1598, **268**; to survey parish land, 1599, **2**; tavern,

note on, **131**; wine bought of, 1591, **225**; 1618–9, **351**; 1627–8, **415**; burial of, 1564, **154**; 1633–4, **463**
Wolf, Mrs, burial of husband, 1564, **154**; legacy to church, 1567, **160**; seat mended, 1610, **314**; 1629–30, **431**; burial of, 1599, **271**; 1622–3, **382**
— Alice, buried, 1613, **329**
— Bartholomew, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**
— Edward, church rate, 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **435**
— John, butcher, elected churchwarden, 1605, **292**; account as, 1605, **292**; church rate, 1601, **278**, **280**
— Mychaell, auditor, 1576, **186**; 1587, **213**; 1590, **222**; 1591, **223**; 1592, **225**; 1595, **238**; 1601, **276**; 1606, **294**; 1612, **326**, **329**; elected churchwarden, 1571, **175**; churchwarden, 1571–2, **175**, **176**; account as, 1571–2, **176**; elector, 1576, **184**; 1584, **205**; 1587, **211**; 1591, **222**; 1612, **326**; burial of wife, 1570, **171**; vintner of Cambridge, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**; signs memorandum as to recasting bells, 1611, **317**; buried, 1614, **332**
— Oliver, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**; 1623–4, **387**; 1624–5, **396**; 1626–7, **406**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **469**
— Phillip, auditor, 1621, **370**; 1622, **377**; 1624, **391**; 1628, **416**; 1629, **422**; 1630, **431**; 1632, **441**, **449**; 1633, **457**; 1635, **474**; churchwarden, 1616–7, **343**; account as, 1616–7, **341**; elector, 1616, **337**; 1619, **354**; 1620, **362**; 1621, **371**; 1623, **384**; 1624, **391**; 1629, **422**; 1631, **441**; 1633, **457**; 1634, **466**; 1635, **474**; sideman, 1612, **326**; assessed to Easter book, 1616, **337**; assents to quarterly payment of church rate, 1630, **434**; church rate, 1623–4, **384**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **420**; rated for bells, 1611, **317**; opposes suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**; party to agreement about fine for refusing churchwardenship, 1621, **371**; to prosecute matters for charitable uses, 1633, **457**
— Thomas, church rate assessor, 1561, **149**; 1556, **133**, **135**; 1563, **149**; elector, 1555, **128**; 1556, **133**, **135**; buried, 1611, **323**
— William, subscription, 1618–9, **346**
Wollan, Wollann
— Nicholas, church rate, 1612, **323**; rated for bells, 1611, **319**
Wollard *v.* Woollard
Wollemot *v.* Wellemot
Wollward *v.* Woollard
Wolward *v.* Woollard
Wolworth, Wollworth, Woolsvorth, Woolworth
— widow, church rate, 1634–5, **469**
— Humphry, church rate, 1631, **437**; 1631–2, **445**; 1632, **452**; 1633, **460**
Women clean church, 1562, **151**
Wood, Woodd, Woode, Woodes, Woods
— burial of wife, 1561, **145**; donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; money in hands of, 1559, **144**; burial of, 1560, **146**; 1561, **145**
— widow, church rate, 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**; burial of, 1560, **146**
— Thomas, assessed to Easter book, 1620, **357**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **396**; 1626–7, **407**; 1627–8, **413**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1633, **461**; 1634–5, **470**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **429**
Wood for the glazier, 1513, **20**
Woodale, John, gift for seating church, 1518, **39**
Woodard, Wodward, Wooddard, Woodward, Woodwarde
— church rate, 1626–7, **407**; 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**
— Hew, offering of servant of, 1557, **138**
— William, church rate, 1620–1, **367**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **382**; 1623–4, **389**; 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **413**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **447**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; 1634–5, **471**
Wooden cross (c), 1530, **70**; standing candlesticks (c), 1556, **134**
Woodes *v.* Wood
Woodowes, Lady, donor to steeple, 1592, **227**
Woodrooffe, Edward, for work about dial, 1632–3, **456**
Woods *v.* Wood
Woodward *v.* Woodard
Woodwork in church painted, 1633–4, **465**
Woolf *v.* Wolf
Woollard, Wollard, Wollward, Wolward, Woolward, Woolwarde
— church rate, 1620–1, **367**; 1626–7, **407**; 1629–30, **427**; arrears of church rate, 1630, **429**
— Ezechiell, assessed to Easter book,

1616, **340**; 1620, **358**; church rate, 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; (Achill for Ezekiel?) 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **413**; 1631, **438**; 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **454**; 1633, **462**; subscription, 1618–9, **349**
Woollard, William, Easter book assessment, 1620, **358**
Woolphe *v.* Wolf
Woolsvorth *v.* Wolworth
Woolward *v.* Woollard
Woolworth *v.* Wolworth
Wooworthe *v.* Woeworth
Workhouse, order from, 1634–5, **472**
Worley, Mrs, gift to church, 1531, **73**
Worsted, cope of black, 1504, **6**; sold, 1551, **119**; corporas case of black vestment, 1504, **3**, **4**; hangings for altars of white, 1550, **121**; suit of black, 1551, **123**; vestment, deacon and subdeacon, of black, 1550, **120**; vestment of black, of requiem, 1508, **12**; of blue, 1504, **4**; 1550, **121**; 1551, **124**; vestments of, 1504, **5**; paid for ½ y^d and a nail, 2*s.* 3*d.*, 1527, **62**
Woworthe *v.* Woeworth
Wraie *v.* Wray
Wrathe, donor to church, 1594, **242**
Wrattam, church rate, 1621–2, **374**; 1622–3, **380**
Wratting, West, William Wesley of, paid for hurdles, 1593, **246**
Wray, Wraie, Wraye
— assessed to Easter book, 1616, **338**; 1620, **355**; church rate, 1612, **321**; 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **378**; 1624–5, **396**; 1626–7, **407**; not rated for bells, 1611, **318**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
— widow, church rate, 1631, **435**; 1631–2, **443**; 1632, **450**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **467**; husband buried, 1628–9, **421**
— Henry, church rate, 1607–8, **298**; 1623–4, **385**; 1627–8, **413**; supports suit about Anne Mathew's seat, 1625, **400**
Wreene, Dr, Vice-chancellor, 1628–9, **421**
Wrickson *v.* Rickson
Wright, Whright, Wryght, Wrytte
— assessed to Easter book, 1620, **355**; church rate, 1620–1, **364**; 1621–2, **372**; 1622–3, **379**; 1624–5, **396**; rent for chimney site, 1583, **205**; 1585, **207**; buried, 1626–7, **407**; Dr, son buried, 1612, **323**; of Clare Hall, donor to steeple, 1592, **228**; of Kings Hall, pays Dr Dussyng's legacy, 1544, **103**; Sir, payment to, 1556, **136**
Wright, Mrs, assessed to Easter book, 1616, **340**; 1620, **356**, **358**; church rate, 1620–1, **366**; 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; subscription, 1618–9, **348**, **349**; gift from poor fund, 1620, **362**; buried, 1621–2, **376**
— Anthony, church rate, 1621–2, **375**; 1622–3, **381**; 1623–4, **388**; 1624–5, **396**
— George, waterman, of Yaxley, 1594, **263**
— Henry, church rate, 1631–2, **446**; 1632, **453**; 1634–5, **471**
— Luce, buried, 1612, **327**
— Richard, glazier, payment to, 1513, **18**
— Rodger, church rate, 1612, **323**; 1624–5, **396**; 1627–8, **413**; paid for keeping out dogs, 1621, **368**; for sweeping, 1621, **368**; dog whipper, wages, 1622–3, **383**; 1623–4, **390**; wages of, 1629–30, **430**
Wright, Roger, *v.* Roger
— Wylliam, church rate, 1623–4, **385**; subscription, 1618–9, **347**
Writing church walls with scriptures, 1551, **119**
Writing and painting the church, 1601, **279**, **285**
Writing processioners, 1545, **107**
Writings, Norcok paid for, 1590, **223**; box of, with churchwarden, 1589, **220**
Writson *v.* Rickson
Wrytte *v.* Wright
Wulfe *v.* Wolf
Wynter, Jehn, gift for seating, 1518, **39**, **40**
Wysbyshe, Daye (of?), burial of, 1563, **152**
Wytacars *v.* Whitakers
Wyther, Hugh, gift for seating church, 1518, **40**
— Richard, gift for seating, 1518, **40**
Wytt rent *v.* Quit rent
Wytton, John, warden of Jesu Mass, 1537, **84**

Yalle, paid for his advice about Wolfe, 1555, **130**, **131**
Yates, laborer, wages, 1597, **263**
Yaxley, Yaxly
— church rate, 1623–4, **386**; 1624–5, **396**; 1626–7, **407**
— John, church rate, 1627–8, **413**; 1631–2, **444**
— sen., church rate, 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **436**; 1631–2,

445; 1632, **452**; 1633, **460**; 1634–5, **469**
Yaxley, jun., church rate, 1628–9, **420**; 1629–30, **427**; 1631, **436**; 1632, **451**; 1633, **459**; 1634–5, **468**
Yaxley, George Wright of, waterman, 1594, **263**
Yoman, Thomas, treasurer of borough, 1515, **29**
Yonge *v.* Young
York, Duke of, bells rung at birth of, 1633–4, **464**
Yorke, Yoorke
— church rate, 1612, **321**; rated for bells, 1621, **318**
— John, elector, 1613, **329**; sideman, 1613, **329**; to assist churchwardens as to recasting bells, 1611, **317**
— Simond, buried, 1611, **323**
Young, Yonge, Younge
— Roger, glazier, payment to, 1536, **82**; 1539, **91**; 1541, **96**; 1546, **112**; 1551, **122**; 1556, **136**

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS
1840–1905.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
QUARTO SERIES	iii
OCTAVO SERIES	v
REPORTS AND COMMUNICATIONS	viii
PROCEEDINGS AND COMMUNICATIONS, NEW SERIES	x
OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS	xiii
LISTS OF MEMBERS	xiv
EXTRA SERIES	xiv
NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS	xv

CAMBRIDGE:

PRINTED FOR THE CAMBRIDGE ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.

SOLD BY DEIGHTON, BELL & CO.; AND MACMILLAN & BOWES.

1905

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY.

PUBLICATIONS; QUARTO SERIES.

Volume I.

I. A Catalogue of the original Library of St Catharine's Hall, 1475. Ed. by Professor G. E. Corrie, B.D. pp. viii + 11. 1840. 1*s.* 6*d.*

II. Abbreviata Cronica, 1377—1469. Ed. by J. J. Smith, M.A. pp. viii + 22 + 1 *facsimile plate.* 1840. 2*s.* 6*d.*

III. An account of the Consecration of Abp. Parker. Ed. by J. Goodwin, B.D. pp. viii + 9—27 + 1 *facsimile plate.* 1841. 3*s.* 6*d.*

IV. An application of Heraldry to the illustration of University and Collegiate Antiquities. By H. A. Woodham, A.B. Part I. pp. 1—73 + 1 *coloured plate and illustrations in the text.* 1841. *Out of print.*

V. An application of Heraldry, etc. By H. A. Woodham, M.A. Part II. pp. 75—93 + 3 *plates* (1 *coloured*). 1842. 4*s.* 6*d.*

VI. A Catalogue of the MSS. and scarce books in the Library of St John's College. By M. Cowie, M.A. Part I. pp. vii + 1—86. 1842. *Out of print.*

VII. A description of the Sextry Barn at Ely, lately demolished. By Professor R. Willis, M.A. pp. 8 + 4 *plates.* 1843. 3*s.*

VIII. A Catalogue of the MSS. and scarce books in the Library of St John's College. By M. Cowie, M.A. Part II. pp. 87—162. 1843. *Out of print.*

IX. Architectural Nomenclature of the Middle Ages. By Professor R. Willis, M.A. pp. 86 + 3 *plates.* 1844. *Out of print.*

X. Roman and Roman-British Remains at and near Shefford. By Sir Henry Dryden, Bart., M.A.

And a Catalogue of Coins from the same place. By C. W. King, M.A. pp. 24 + 4 *plates* (3 *coloured*). 1845. 6*s.* 6*d.*

XI. Specimens of College Plate. By J. J. Smith, M.A pp. 18 + 13 *plates.* 1845. 15*s.*

XII. Roman-British Remains. On the materials of two sepulchral vessels found at Warden. By Professor J. S. Henslow, M.A. pp. 4 + 2 *plates.* 1846. 4*s.*

Volume II.

XIII. Evangelia Augustini Gregoriana. A description of MSS. 286 and 197 in the Parker Library. By J. Goodwin, B.D. pp. 42 + 11 *plates* (*some coloured*). 1847. 20*s.*

XIV. Miscellaneous Communications, Part I:

I. On palimpsest sepulchral brasses. By A. W. Franks. pp. 1—6 + 1 *folding plate.*

II. On two British Shields found in the Isle of Ely. By C. W. Goodwin, M.A. pp. 7—13 + 4 *plates.*

III. A Catalogue of the Books bequeathed to C. C. College by Tho. Markaunt in 1439. Ed. by J. O. Halliwell. pp. 15—20.

IV. The genealogical history of the Freville Family. By A. W. Franks. pp. 21—29 + 3 *plates* + Pedigree. 1848. 15*s.*

XV. An historical Inquiry touching St Catharine of Alexandria: to which is added a Semi-Saxon Legend. By C. Hardwick, M.A. pp. 48 + 2 *plates**. 1849. 12*s.*

* [I. From the Menologium Basilianum.
II. Coloured figure of St Catharine traced from the wall of St Martin's Church, Leicester.]

PUBLICATIONS; OCTAVO SERIES.

I. The Anglo-Saxon Legends of St Andrew and St Veronica. Ed. by C. W. Goodwin, M.A. pp. xi + 47. 1851. 2*s.* 6*d.*

II. Fragment of a Græco-Egyptian work upon Magic. Ed. by C. W. Goodwin, M.A. pp. x + 57 + 1 *facsimile plate.* 1852. 3*s.* 6*d.*

III. Ancient Cambridgeshire. By C. C. Babington, M.A. 1853. pp. viii + 78 + 4 *plates* and a map.* 3*s.* 6*d.* (See No. XX for 2nd edition.)

* [Roman Stations at Cambridge, Grantchester and Bury, and Roman Villa at Comberton.]

IV. A History of Waterbeach. By W. K. Clay, B.D. pp. x + 148 + 3 *plates.* 1859. 5*s.*

V. The Diary of Edward Rud; to which are added several Letters of Dr Bentley. Ed. by H. R. Luard, M.A. pp. vii + 52. 1860. 2*s.* 6*d.*

VI. A History of Landbeach. By W. K. Clay, B.D. pp. vii + 126 + 1 *plate.* 1861. 4*s.* 6*d.*

VII. A History of Horningsey. By W. K. Clay, B.D. pp. xv + 60. 1865. 2*s.* 6*d.*

VIII. The Correspondence of Richard Porson, M.A., formerly Regius Professor of Greek. Ed. by H. R. Luard, M.A. pp. xiii + 143. 1867. 4*s.* 6*d.*

IX. The History of Queens' College. Part I. 1446—1560. By W. G. Searle, M.A. pp. viii + 296. 1867. 8*s.*

X. Historical and Architectural Notes on Great St Mary's Church. By S. Sandars, M.A.

Together with the Annals of the Church. By Canon E. Venables, M.A. pp. 98 + *folding plan and* 4 *illustrations in the text.* 1869. 3*s.*

XI. A History of Milton. By the late W. K. Clay, B.D. pp. xii + 108. 1869. 3*s.*

XII. The Coins, Tokens, and Medals of the Town, County and University of Cambridge. By W. G. Searle, M.A. pp. viii + 40. 1871. 2*s.*

XIII. The History of Queens' College. Part II. 1560—1662. By W. G. Searle, M.A. pp. 297—584. 1871. 8*s.*

XIV. The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Bottisham and of the Priory of Anglesey. By Edw. Hailstone, Jun. pp. xii + 372 + 7 *plates.* 1873. 12*s.*

XV. An annotated List of Books printed on Vellum to be found in the University and College Libraries at Cambridge; with an appendix on the bibliography of Cambridge Libraries. By S. Sandars, M.A. pp. 80. 1878. 2*s.*

XVI. A Supplement to the History of the Parish of Bottisham and the Priory of Anglesey. By Edw. Hailstone, Jun. pp. 35. 1878. 1*s.*

*** Nos. XIV and XVI, with a title-page to the whole work, form a volume. 1873—78. 13*s.*

XVII. Josselin's Historiola Collegii Corporis Christi et Beatae Mariae Cantabrigiae. Edited by J. W. Clark, M.A. pp. vi + 68 *and folding plan of rooms.* 1880. 2*s.*

XVIII. The Bells of Cambridgeshire. By J. J. Raven, D.D. pp. 192 + *folding plate and illustrations in the text.* 1881. *Out of print.*

XIX. A Supplement to the 'Bells of Cambridgeshire,' with an Index to the whole work. By J. J. Raven, D.D. pp. 193—220. 1882. *Out of print.*

*** Nos. XVIII and XIX, with a title-page to the whole work, form a volume. 1881—82. *Out of print.*

XX. Ancient Cambridgeshire. By C. C. Babington, M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A. Second edition much enlarged. pp. viii + 106 + *illustrations in the text and a map.* 1883. 5*s.*

XXI. Memoir of the Rev. Caleb Parnham, B.D., St John's College. By J. R. Lunn, B.D. Second edition, much enlarged. pp. 50. 1884. 2*s.*

XXII. Suggestions addressed to King Henry VIII. for a Coinage for Ireland and the other islands belonging to England. By Nicholas Tyery. Edited by G. O. White-Cooper, M.A., M.B., and F. J. H. Jenkinson, M.A. pp. 51 + *Illustrations on India paper* (in text). 1886. 10*s.*

XXIII. The Diary of Alderman S. Newton (1662—1717). Edited by J. E. Foster, M.A. pp. xvi + 144. 1890. 5*s.*

XXIV. Mr Essex's Journal of a Tour through part of Flanders and France made in August 1773. Edited by W. M. Fawcett, M.A., F.S.A. pp. xxxvi + 77 + *with portrait, silhouette front., and illustrations in the text.* 1888. 5*s.*

XXV. The Register of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials in St Michael's Parish, Cambridge. Edited by J. Venn, Sc.D. pp. vii + 213. 1891. 5*s.*

XXVI. A Short Calendar of the Feet of Fines for Cambridgeshire. By W. Rye, F.S.A. pp. vii + 196. 1891. 5*s.*

XXVII. Ingulf and the Historia Croylandensis. By W. G. Searle, M.A. pp. viii + 216 + 1 *folding plate.* 1894. 7*s.* 6*d.*

XXVIII. On the Abbey of St Edmund at Bury. By M. R. James, Litt.D. pp. viii + 220 + *folding plan.* 1895. 7*s.* 6*d.* *Out of print.*

XXIX. Biographical Notes on the Librarians of Trinity College on Sir Edward Stanhope's Foundation. By Robert Sinker, D.D. pp. xii + 86. 1897. 3*s.* 6*d.*

XXX. An Index to the Reports and Abstracts etc. 1840—1897. pp. xvi + 80. 1898. 3*s.* 6*d.*

XXXI. The Priory of Saint Radegund, Cambridge. By Arthur Gray, M.A. pp. viii + 197 + *plan and illustrations in the text.* 1898. 5*s.*

XXXII. The Sources of Archbishop Parker's Collection of MSS. at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. By M. R. James, Litt.D. pp. 84. 1899. 5*s.*

XXXIII. The Manuscripts in the Library at Lambeth Palace. By M. R. James, Litt.D. pp. 64. 1900. 3*s.* 6*d.*

XXXIV. Liber de obitibus [Christ Church, Canterbury], Autore Joh. Stone [1415—1472]. Edited by the Rev. W. G. Searle, M.A. pp. 196. 1902. 5*s.*

XXXV. Accounts of the Churchwardens of Saint Mary the Great. Edited by J. E. Foster, M.A. viii + 598. 1905. 21*s.* *net.*

XXXVI. Cambridgeshire Place-names. By the Rev. W. W. Skeat, Litt.D. pp. 80. 1901. 3*s.* 6*d.*

XXXVII. A Calendar of the Feet of Fines for Huntingdonshire. By J. C. Tingey, M.A., and G. I. Turner, B.A. *In the Press.*

XXXVIII. The Verses formerly inscribed on the Twelve Windows in the Choir of Canterbury Cathedral. Edited by M. R. James, Litt.D. pp. 42. 1901. 2*s.*

XXXIX. Cambridge Gild Records. Edited by Mary Bateson, with a preface by the Rev. W. Cunningham, D.D. pp. 176. 1903. 7*s.* 6*d.*

XL. Annals of Gonville and Caius College, by John Caius. Edited by J. Venn, Sc.D. pp. xiii + 431. 1904. 15*s.* *net.*

REPORTS AND COMMUNICATIONS. 8vo.

Communications, Vol. I. 1859.

Report XI. May 26, 1851. Communications, No. I. pp. 1—36. 1851. 1*s.*

Report XII. May 17, 1852. Communications, No. II. pp. 37—50 + *plate*, Roman Vessel found at Foxton. 1852. 1*s.*

Report XIII. May 2, 1853. Communications, No. III. pp. 51—80 + *plate*, Elizabethan shoe and clog found in Corpus Christi College. 1853. 1*s.*

Report XIV. May 22, 1854. Communications, No. IV. pp. 81—124. 1854. 1*s.*

Report XV. May 14, 1855. Communications, No. V. pp. 125—176 + 3 *Illustrations*: Episcopal Figure from Mortuary Roll of John de Hotham, Vases from Bincombe, Dorset (2). 1855. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Report XVI. May 5, 1856. Communications, No. VI. pp. 177—240. 1856. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Report XVII. May 18, 1857. Communications, No. VII. pp. 241—286. 1857. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Report XVIII. May 17, 1858. Communications, No. VIII. pp. 287—342 + *plate*, Arms, Millington and Woodlarke. 1858. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Report XIX. May 23, 1859. Communications, No. IX. pp. 343—374. 1*s.* 6*d.*

Communications, Vol. II. 1864.

Report XX. May 14, 1860. Communications, No. X. pp. 1—66 + *plate*, Fibulæ found at Barrington. 1860. 2*s.*

Report XXI. May 13, 1861. Communications, No. XI. pp. 67—146. 1861. 2*s.*

Report XXII. May 12, 1862. Communications, No. XII. pp. 147—218. 1862. 2*s.*

Report XXIII. May 11, 1863. Communications, No. XIII. pp. 219—294. 1863. 2*s.*

Report XXIV. May 9, 1864. Communications, No. XIV. pp. 295—370 + 4 *plates*: St John's Hospital, Piscina (2), Ground Plan. 1864. 2*s.*

Communications, Vol. III. 1879.

Report XXV. May 9, 1865. Communications, No. XV (misprinted XIV). pp. 1—60. 1865. 2*s.*

Report XXVI. May 14, 1866. Communications, No. XVI (misprinted XV). pp. 61—118. 1866. 2*s.*

Report XXXIII. May 19, 1873. With Abstract of Proceedings (including Annual Reports XXVII—XXXII). 1866—1873. Communications, No. XVII. pp. 119—294 + 8 *plates*: 1. Handwriting of Dr John Edwards. 2. Facsimile, "Image of Pity." 3—6. Fulbourn Church (4 folding). 7—8. Bronze Statuette found at Earith. 1878. 8*s.*

Report XXXVI. May 15, 1876, with Abstract of Proceedings (including Annual Reports XXXIV, XXXV). 1873—1876. Communications, No. XVIII. pp. 295—414 + 2 *plates*, Terra Cotta Statuettes found at Tanagra. 1879. 3*s.*

Communications, Vol. IV. 1881.

Report XXXVII. May 28, 1877. Communications, No. XIX. pp. 3—82 (no pp. 83—84) + 5 *plates*: 1. Fresco discovered in Chesterton Church. 2. Prehistoric Peruvian Stone Implements. 3. Early Runic Calendar. 4, 5. Etruscan Bronzes. 1878. 3*s.*

Report XXXVIII. May 27, 1878. Communications, No. XX. pp. 85—186 + 8 *plates*: 1—3. Irish Basilica, &c. 4. Flint Implements from Helwan near Cairo. 5. Map of part of the Nile. 6. Norwegian Clog Calendar. 7, 8. Flint Implements from the Barnwell River-Gravel and Chesterton Gravel-pits. 1878. *Out of print.*

Report XXXIX. May 26, 1879. Communications, No. XXI. pp. 187—312 + 6 *plates*: 1. Leaden Vessel in Trinity College Library. 2. Powder Flask in the Collection of W. B. Redfern, Esq. 3. Mace borne by Senior Esquire Bedell. 4. Inscriptions on the Bells of King's College. 5. Arms of de l'Isle and of Arundel, Bishops of Ely (in colour). 6. Tracery on South Wall of Landbeach Church. 1881. 4*s.*

Report XL. May 24, 1880. Communications, No. XXII. pp. 313—432 + 8 *plates*: 1. Carved Oak Tally Board in the Collection of W. B. Redfern, Esq. 2. Roman Potters' Kilns found at Ashdon and at Colchester. 3, 4. Trinity Church, Cambridge. 5. Stone Figure of a Mitred Abbot discovered in Trinity Church, 1878. 6. Inscribed Vase found at Guilden Morden. 7. Plan shewing position of St John Baptist's Church, Cambridge. 8. Swords in the possession of Mr W. W. Faulden. 1881. *Out of print.*

COMMUNICATIONS, VOL. V. 1886.

Report XLI. May 30, 1881. Communications, No. XXIII. pp. 1—56 + 12 *plates*: 1—12. Anglo-Saxon Antiquities from Barrington. 1883. 12*s*.

Report XLII. May 22, 1882. Communications, No. XXIV. pp. 57—184 + 10 *plates*: 1—6. Palæolithic Implements from South Africa. 7—10. Minster Church, Aachen. 1884. 8*s*. 6*d*. *Out of print.*

Report XLIII. May 7, 1883. Communications, No. XXV. pp. 185—272 + 7 *plates*: Etruscan Mirrors, &c. 1884. 7*s*. 6*d*.

Report XLIV. May 26, 1884. Communications, No. XXVI. pp. 273—378. 1886. 5*s*.

COMMUNICATIONS, VOL. VI. 1891.

Report XLV. May 18, 1885. pp. i—l. Communications, No. XXVII. pp. 1—176 + *plates* 1, 2, Inscriptions, Wilne, Masham, Jarrow, &c. 1887. 7*s*. 6*d*.

Report XLVI. May 24, 1886. li—lxxxvi. Communications, No. XXVIII. pp. 177—312 + *plates* 3, 4, Eadmer's Historia Novorum. 1888. 5*s*.

Report XLVII. May 24, 1887. pp. lxxxvii—cxxvi. Communications, No. XXIX. pp. 313—346. 1890. 3*s*.

Report XLVIII. May 21, 1888. pp. cxxvii—clii. Communications, No. XXX. pp. 347—404 + 2 *plates*: Four Gnostic Gems, Ancient Earthworks between Tyne and Solway, + *Plates*: 1—18 Four Runic Calendars. 19. Fire-place in Master's Lodge, Christ's College. [No plate 20.] 21. Tympanum, Pampisford Church. 1891. 7*s*. 6*d*.

PROCEEDINGS, VOL. VII (NEW SERIES I). 1893.

Proceedings of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society, October 29, 1888, to May 27, 1889. With Communications made to the Society, No. XXXI. pp. 1—84 + *plates*: 1, 2. Linton Church. 3. Jællinge Stone, Iceland. 4—6. Antiquities at Hauxton. 7. Choir Stalls, Brampton. 8—12. Illustrations of the Bible. 13. Blue Glazed Oenochoë. 1891. 7*s*. 6*d*.

Proceedings, October 28, 1889, to May 19, 1890, with Communications, No. XXXII. pp. 85—184 + *plates*: 14—25. House of Veysey Family in Cambridge. 26—29. Great Fen Road. 30—33. Alabaster Retables from Milton and Whittlesford. 1891. 8*s*. 6*d*.

Proceedings, October 20, 1890, to May 27, 1891. With Communications, No. XXXIII. pp. 185—324 + *plates*: 34, Bird's-eye View of Clare, 1714. 35, Cambridgeshire Ditches and Tacitus. 36—38 (in text), Horham Hall. 39—41 (39 and 40 in text), Barnwell Priory. 42, (in text) Proposed Bridge St John's, 1698. 1892. 7*s*. 6*d*.

PROCEEDINGS, Vol. VIII (N. S. II). 1895.

Proceedings, 26 October, 1891, to 25 May, 1892. With Communications, No. XXXIV. pp. 1—84 + *plates*: 1. Library at Cesena (and 13 illustrations in the text of Chained Books and Cases). 2—11. Pottery, Bones, &c., Cambridge Boundary Ditches. 1893. 10*s.*

Proceedings, 31 October, 1892, to 17 May, 1893. With Communications, No. XXXV. pp. 85—252 and 2 folding tables, Eton and Winchester + Plate 12 (and 1 illustration in text) Bucket, Ancient Well at Mountsorrel. 32 illustrations in text, Armorial Ensigns of University and Colleges. 2 in text; facsimiles of 2 pages in Psalter. Figure 1 Plan shewing probable extent of Castle, 2—4 in text. 5. Plan of Castle, 1785. 6 and 7 in text. Plan, Roman House at Swaffham, in text. 4 illustrations (in text). Hall of Michael House. 1894. 7*s.* 6*d.*

Proceedings, 23 October, 1893, to 16 May, 1894. With Communications, No. XXXVI. pp. 253—410 + *plates.* 13, 14. Objects found in Ancient Ditches. 15—18. Arms of Englishmen at Padua. 19, 20. Library at Zutphen, and many illustrations in the text. 1895. 7*s.* 6*d.*

PROCEEDINGS, Vol. IX (N. S. III).

Proceedings, 22 October, 1894, to 29 May, 1895. With Communications. No. XXXVII. pp. 1—164 + *plates*: 1—3 (and 5 in text), Lincoln Cathedral Library. 4—7, The Padders' Way. 1896. 7*s.* 6*d.*

C. L. Acland, on Norse Remains in North Britain. T. D. Atkinson, on a Chalice and Paten from Westley Waterless; on a Bridge over the King's Ditch. E. M. Beloe, on the Padders' Way. R. Bowes, on a copy of Linacre's Galen 1521 in Trinity Library, Dublin. J. W. Clark, on Ancient Libraries: Lincoln, Westminster, St Paul's. Arthur Gray, on the Watercourse called Cambridge in relation to the Cam and Castle. T. McK. Hughes, Pottery from Great Chesterford. M. R. James, Fifteenth Century Glass in King's Chapel; on Wall Painting in Willingham Church. R. A. S. Macalister, Antiquities from Bandyleg Walk; on Killeen Cormiac, Kildare. J. B. Pearson, on the Cambridgeshire Subsidies. J. Watkins, on the History of Willingham Church.

Proceedings, 21 October, 1895, to 27 May, 1896. With Communications, No. XXXVIII. pp. 165—296. 1897. 5*s.*

C. L. Acland, on the Earliest Volume of Registers of All Saints' Church. T. D. Atkinson, on the Chapel of Gonville and Caius College; on the Manor House of Overhall in the Parish of Cavendish. W. M. Fawcett, on Parliamentary Elections in Cambridge sixty years ago. T. McK. Hughes, on the Earth-works between the Tyne and the Solway. M. R. James, on Paintings formerly in the Choir at Peterborough; Legends of St Anne and St Anastasia; on a Window recently releaded in King's Chapel. F. C. Kempson, on Skulls recently found behind Addenbrooke's Hospital. J. Bass Mullinger, on the Relations of Francis Bacon with the University W. M. Palmer, on Cambridgeshire Assize Rolls. C. H. Evelyn White, on Dowsing's Iconoclastic visitation of Cambridgeshire, 1643–4.

Proceedings, 28 October, 1896, to 26 May, 1897. With Communications, No. XXXIX. pp. 297—418. 1898. 5*s.*

T. D. Atkinson, on the Gilds of Cambridgeshire. E. C. Clark, Bishop Bateman. J. E. Foster, Notes on the History of Exning; on Charters granted by Ramsay Abbey to the Fraternity of the Holy Sepulchre. T. McK. Hughes, on the Ditches round Ancient Cambridge; Further Observations on Castle Hill. M. R. James, Gleanings from the Library of Peterhouse. R. F. Scott, List of Plate, Books and Vestments bequeathed by the Lady Margaret to Christ's College.

Proceedings, 28 October, 1897, to 26 May, 1898. With Communications, No. XL. pp. 419—458. 2*s.* 6*d.*

Professor Ridgeway's Inaugural Address; Dr Cunningham, The corrupt following of Hippodamus at Cambridge; Dr H. P. Stokes, Sir Walter De Manny, K.G.

Proceedings, Vol. X (N. S. IV).

Proceedings, 24 November, 1898, to 23 May, 1900. With Communications, No. XLI. pp. 1—98. Illus. 9. 5*s.*

Mrs Gibson, Two Hebrew Documents of the 11th and 12th cents. (and M. Ward, The Structure of Paper). J. G. Clark, A Denarius of the Empress Plotina. J. W. Clark, The Vatican Library of Sixtus IV. W. Corner, Ruins and Remains at Mitla, Mexico. J. W. L. Glaisher, Astbury the potter and Voyez the modeller. W. H. Bullock-Hall, The Icknield Way.

Proceedings, 7 November, 1900, to 29 May, 1901. With Communications, No. XLII. pp. 99—168. Illus. 8. 5*s.*

M. R. James, Paintings formerly at Worcester Priory. J. W. L. Glaisher, English pottery. J. E. Foster and E. McD. C. Jackson, A pre-Reformation paten. C. E. Sayle, A tinder-box attributed to Shakespeare. T. D. Atkinson, Seals of the Commonalty and of the Mayor of Cambridge. W. G. Searle, A Medal of Justinian I. M. R. James, Sculptures on the south portal of the Abbey Church at Malmesbury; Sculptures at Lincoln Cathedral.

Proceedings, 4 July, 1901, to 7 August, 1902. With Communications, No. XLIII. pp. 169—292. Illus. 19. 5*s.*

H. G. Fordham, A supposed Romano-British Settlement at Odsey. T. McK. Hughes, Potters' field at Horningsea; Potters' field near Jesus College; Box of Weights and Scales for testing Moidores; A Kaffir Pillow. J. W. L. Glaisher, Nottingham Ware and Sgraffiato Ware. W. A. Harding, Delf Pharmaceutical Ware. Mrs Lewis, A visit to the Coptic Monasteries of Egypt. M. R. James, Sepulchral Brass of St Henry of Finland; A Legend of St Stephen; St Urith of Chittlehampton. T. McK. Hughes, War Ditches near Cherry Hinton; Excavations at Boxworth and Knapwell; Village of Romanized Britons on the Cam; On modifications of design on an Indian Cloth. E. J. Rapson, Archæological Explorations of Dr Stein in Chinese Turkestan. A. C. Haddon, The Evolution of the Cart. T. McK. Hughes, The Remains of the Dog, Prehistoric, Roman and Mediæval, found near Cambridge; Ancient Horse-shoes; A Turf-parer from Westmoreland. A. C. Haddon, A pre-Christian Cross from North Ireland; Stages and rejects in the manufacture of Stone Implements. T. McK. Hughes, Excavations in the Market Place. C. P. Allix, St Mary's Church, Swaffham Prior. T. McK. Hughes, Arbury.

Proceedings, 14 October, 1902, to 18 May, 1903. With Communications, No. XLIV. pp. 293—498 end. Plates XVIII—XXIII and 21 other Illustrations. 7*s.* 6*d.*

H. D. Catling, Apostle Spoons; J. W. Clark, Exeter Cathedral Library and Two pieces of furniture, Two Wheel Desks, W. Cole's description of the University Library (Rotheram's East Room); J. W. E. Conybeare, Objects found at Barrington; F. M. Cornford, Sibyl Fresco at Cortina d'Ampezzo; H. G. Fordham, Bronze Object from Guilden Morden; J. E. Foster, Charter relating to Anglesey Abbey; C. J. B. Gaskoin, University Wills at Peterborough; T. McK. Hughes, War Ditches near Cherryhinton; W. O'F. Hughes and J. E. Foster, Pre-Reformation Paten; H. Hurrell, Roman Objects from Hauxton Mill; E. H. Minns, Dissolution of Thornton Curtois; W. B. Redfern, Metal Exhibits; C. E. Sayle, Hospital of St John, Duxford, Mortuary Roll of the Abbess of Lillechurch; W. W. Skeat, Place-names of Huntingdonshire; A. C. Yorke, Wooden knife-handle (Saec. xiv), Bone Crucifix.

OCCASIONAL PUBLICATIONS.

Catalogue of Coins, Roman and English Series, in the Museum of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society. 1847. 8vo. 2*s.*

Index to the Baker MSS. By four members of the Cambridge Antiquarian Society. [J. J. Smith, C. C. Babington, C. W. Goodwin, and Joseph Power.] 8vo. 1848. *Out of print.*

On the Cover of the Sarcophagus of Rameses III., now in the Fitzwilliam Museum. By Samuel Birch, LL.D. 1875. 4to.

(Reprinted from *Communications*, Vol. III, No. XXXV.)

Catalogue of the First Exhibition of the University and College Portraits held in the Fitzwilliam Museum, May, 1884. By J. W. Clark, M.A., President. 1884. 8vo. 1*s.* *Out of print.*

Catalogue of the Second Exhibition of the University and College Portraits held in the Fitzwilliam Museum, May, 1885. By J. W. Clark, M.A., President. 1885. 8vo. 1*s.* *Out of print.*

Catalogue of Loan Collection of Plate exhibited in the Fitzwilliam Museum, May 8, 9, 10, 1895. By J. E. Foster, M.A., and T. D. Atkinson. 8vo. 1*s.*

The Charters of the Borough of Cambridge. Edited for the Council of the Borough of Cambridge and the Cambridge Antiquarian Society by F. W. Maitland, LL.D., and Miss Mary Bateson. 1901. 7*s.* 6*d.*

Catalogue of the Murray Collection of Irish Antiquities. By W. Ridgeway, M.A., Disney Professor. Illustrated. 4to. *In preparation.*

LISTS OF THE MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY. 8vo.

May 26, 1879	*Out of print.*	May 19, 1890	*Out of print.*
May 24, 1880		May 17, 1893	
May 30, 1881		May 16, 1894.	
May 22, 1882		May 29, 1895.	
May 7, 1883.		May 27, 1896.	
May 26, 1884.		May 26, 1897.	
May 18, 1885	*Out of print.*	May 25, 1898.	
May 24, 1886		May 24, 1899.	
May 23, 1887.		May 23, 1900.	
May 21, 1888.		May 29, 1901.	
May 27, 1889.		May 11, 1903.	

*** With the Lists have been printed the following: The Laws, since 1880; List of Publications, since 1882; List of Societies in Union, since 1884; Report, since 1886; President's Address 1887—1893; Summary of Accounts, since 1894.

EXTRA PUBLICATIONS.

Not gratuitous to members.

LUARD MEMORIAL SERIES: RECORDS OF THE UNIVERSITY. To be completed in about five volumes, 8vo. Subscribers, 21*s*. Members of the Society, 15*s*.

Vol. I. "GRACE BOOK A," CONTAINING THE PROCTORS' ACCOUNTS AND OTHER RECORDS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE FOR THE YEARS 1454—1488. Edited by STANLEY M. LEATHES, M.A. pp. xliv + 276. 1897.

Vol. II. "GRACE BOOK B," Part I, 1488—1511. Edited by MARY BATESON. pp. xxvii + 309. 1903.

Vol. III. "GRACE BOOK B," Part II. Edited by MARY BATESON. 1905.

CATALOGUE OF LOAN COLLECTION OF PLATE EXHIBITED IN THE FITZWILLIAM MUSEUM, MAY 8, 9, 10, 1895. By J. E. FOSTER, M.A., and T. D. ATKINSON. Illustrated Edition. 4to. pp. xvi + 132 + 16 photogravure plates and 15 illustrations in the text. Issued to Subscribers. 260 copies on ordinary, and 35 on Japanese paper. *Out of print.*

NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS, 1840—1903.

Acland, Rev. C. L.
Allix, C. P.
Atkinson, T. D.
Babington, Prof. C. C.
Babington, Dr Churchill
Bacon, Dr G. Mackenzie
Banks, Rev. S.
Barton, Rev. John
Bateson, Miss M.
Beloe, E. M.
Bennet, Rev. E. K.
Bennett, Rev. Norman
Birch, Dr Samuel
Blomfield, Sir A. W.
Bowes, Robert
Bradshaw, Henry
Brocklebank, Rev. T.
Browne, Right Rev. G. F.
Budge, E. A. W.
Bullock-Hall, W. H.
Carter, James
Catling, H. D.
Chapman, Archdeacon F. R.
Clark, Prof. E. C.
Clark, Rev. J. G.
Clark, J. W.
Clay, Rev. W. K.
Conybeare, Rev. J. W. E.
Cooper, C. H.
Corner, W.
Cornford, F. M.
Corrie, Rev. G. E.
Cowell, Prof. E. B.
Cowie, Dean Morgan
Cunningham, Rev. Dr William
Darwin, Prof. G. H.
Dryden, Sir Henry
Duckworth, W. H. L.
Duff, E. Gordon
Duffield, A. J.
Dutton, H.
Faulder, W. W.
Fawcett, W. M.
Fordham, H. G.
Foster, J. E.
Foster, W. K.
Franks, Sir A. W.
Furness, W. H., M.D.
Gaskoin, C. J. B.
Gatty, R. A.
Gibson, Mrs
Glaisher, Dr J. W. L.
Goodman, Neville
Goodwin, Rev. C. W.
Goodwin, J.
Gray, Arthur
Griffith, A. F.
Griffith, Rev. W.
de Gruchy, W.
Haddon, Dr A. C.

Hailstone, Edward, Junr.
Halliwell-Phillipps, J. O.
Harding, W. A.
Hardwick, Archn. Charles
Henslow, Prof. J. S.
Hope, W. H. St John
Howard, Rev. F. G.
Hügel, Baron A. von
Hughes, Prof. T. McK.
Hughes, W. O'F.
Humphry, A. P.
Hurrell, Col. H.
Jackson, B. Daydon
Jackson, E. McD. C.
James, Dr M. R.
Jenkinson, F. J. H.
Jukes-Brown, A. J.
Kempson, Rev. F. C.
King, C. W.
Leathes, S. M.
Lewis, Rev. S. S.
Lewis, Mrs.
Luard, Rev. Dr H. R.
Lunn, Rev. J. R.
Macalister, Prof. A.
Macalister, R. A. S.
Magnússon, E.
Manning, C. R.
Marshall, William
Mayor, Prof. J. E. B.
Mead, Dr G. B.
Minns, E. H.
Mullinger, J. Bass
Myers, C. S., M.D.
Naylor, T. Hacke
Paley, F. A.
Palmer, Prof. E. H.
Palmer, W. M.
Pell, O. C.
Pigott, Rev. W. G. F.
Rapson, E. J.
Raven, Rev. Dr J. J.
Reade, R. C.
Redfern, W. B.
Ridgeway, Prof. W.
Rigg, Rev. John
Robertson, J. D.
Rule, Martin
Rye, Walter
Sandars, Samuel
Sayle, C. E.
Scott, R. F.
Searle, Rev. W. G.
Shimeald, Rev. W. H.
Skeat, Dr W. W.
Smith, G. C. Moore
Smith, Rev. J. J.
Stephens, Prof. George
Stokes, Rev. Dr H. P.
Tingey, J. C.
Turner, I. G.
Venables, Canon E.
Venn, Dr John
Ventris, Rev. E.
Walker, Dr Bryan
Ward, Prof. H. M.
Watkins, Rev. J.
Way, Albert
White, Rev. C. H. Evelyn
White, William
White-Cooper, G. O.
Williams, Rev. George
Willis, Prof. R.
Wood, Rev. E. G. de S.
Woodham, Dr H. A.
Wright, W. Aldis
Yorke, Rev. A. C.

4 *July*, 1905.

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

3/L

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
NOV. 65
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA